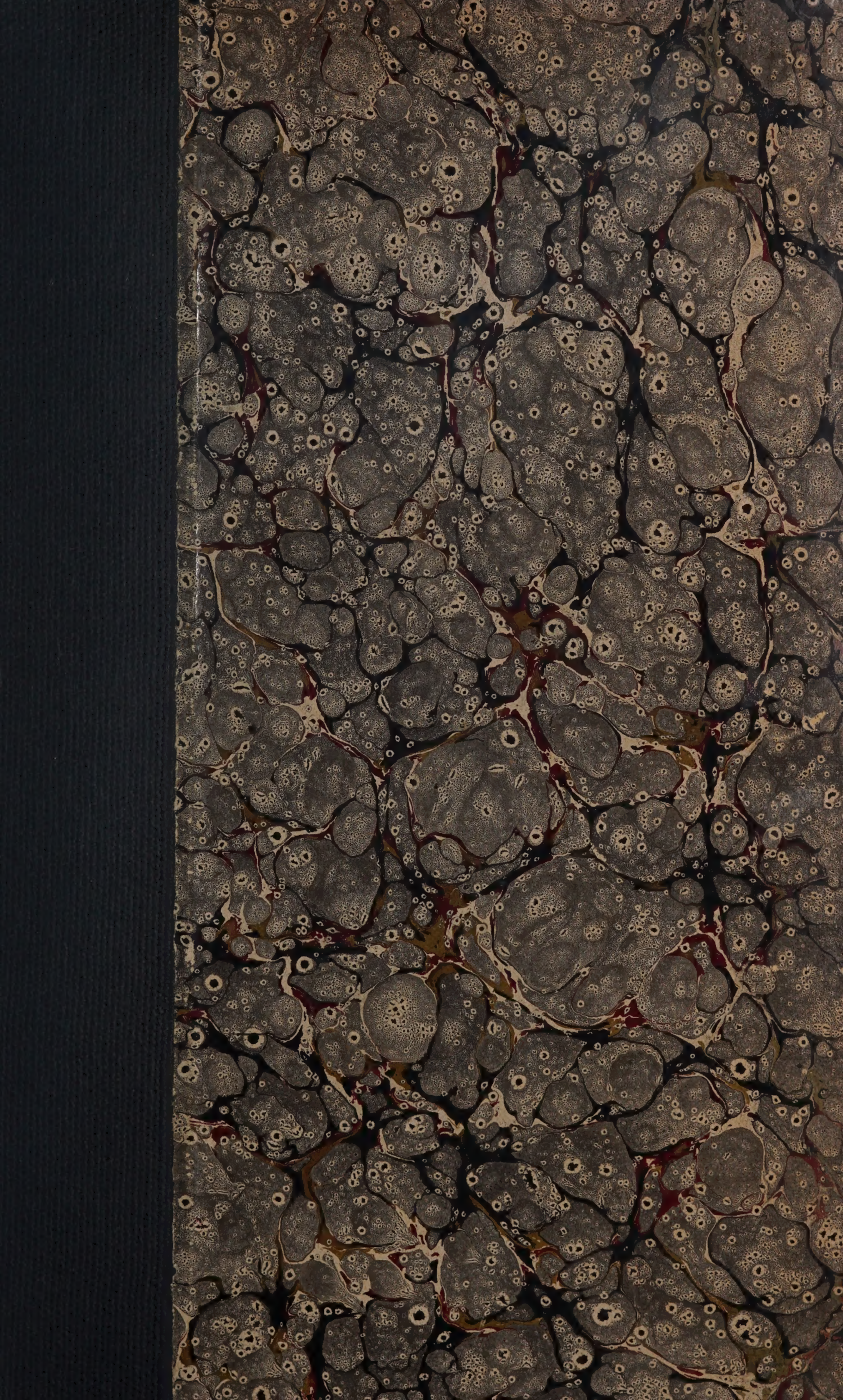


DR. JAMES H. MEANS
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
BOSTON

One Hundred and Twenty-third Annual Report

OF THE

TRUSTEES

OF THE

Massachusetts General Hospital

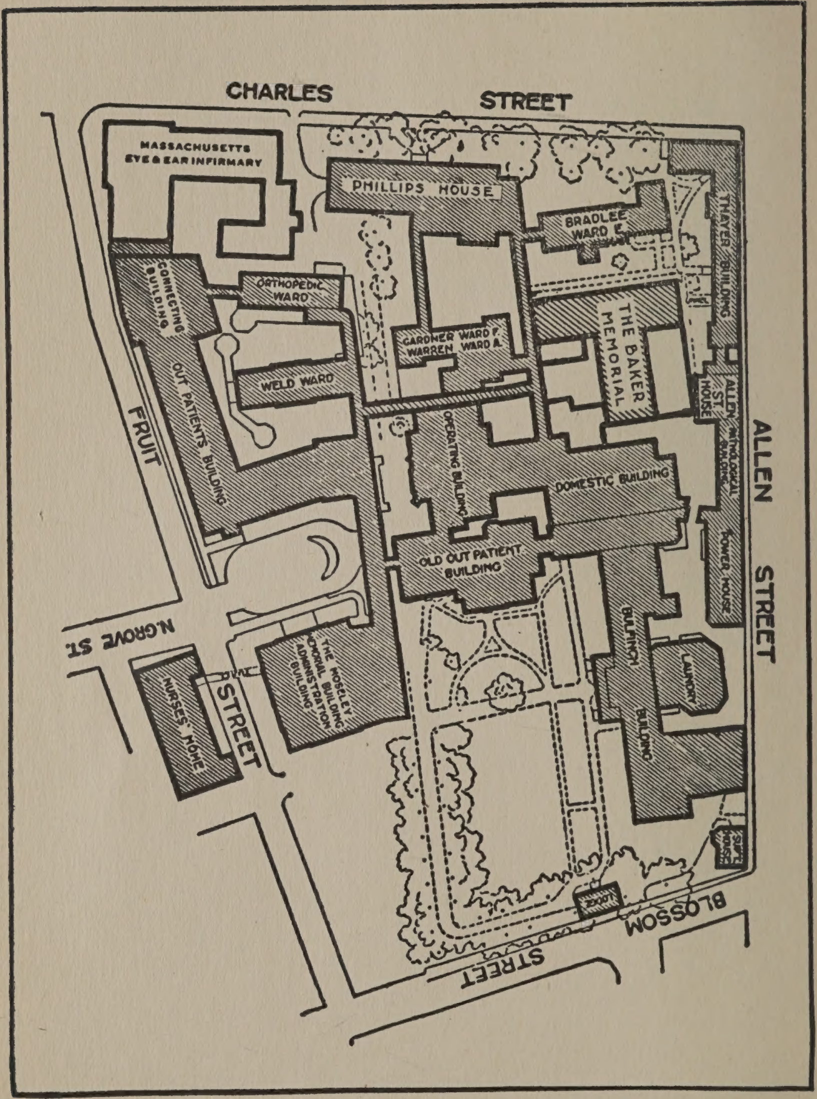
Including the General Hospital in Boston
and the McLean Hospital
in Waverley

1936

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

FORM OF BEQUEST

"I give to the Massachusetts General Hospital, a Massachusetts corporation, the sum of.......... .... dollars."



PLAN OF GROUNDS, GENERAL HOSPITAL

One Hundred and Twenty-Third Annual Report

OF THE

TRUSTEES

OF THE

Massachusetts General Hospital

Including the General Hospital in Boston and the McLean Hospital in Waverley

1936

TRUSTEES

Henry K. Sherrill, D.D., *Chairman*

Nathaniel T. Kidder
Sewall H. Fessenden
Algernon Coolidge, M.D.
Hans Zinsser, M.D.
John R. Macomber

*Miss Betty Dumaine
Francis C. Gray
*Henry V. Morgan
*Charles J. Dunn
*John B. Vernaglia, M.D.

Phillips Ketchum, *Treasurer*, 1 Federal Street, Boston

---

*Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

Rules for Admission, etc.

The Massachusetts General Hospital is a private institution supported solely by voluntary contributions and the receipts from those patients who pay board.

Only those unable to pay doctors' fees will be admitted.

Applications for admission of patients should be made at the Moseley Memorial Building, Fruit Street, at North Grove Street, Boston, on week days between the hours of 9 A.M. and 3 P.M.

Applications from a distance should be made in writing, accompanied by a full description of the case by the attending physician, with his reason for requesting admission; and when a free bed is needed, by a statement of the pecuniary condition of the patient. Always wait for a reply before sending the patient.

Emergencies and recent accidents admitted at all hours.

Arrangements can be made by telephone for emergency cases or recent accidents, but for these only.

Contagious cases are not admitted to the Hospital, and only such chronic cases as can be partially relieved by temporary treatment.

In the general wards the rate of board to paying patients is $24 per week. There is a surgical dressing fee of $10 to surgical paying patients, and a laboratory fee of $5 to medical paying patients. Payment should be made weekly in advance. The lowest rate of board for patients living outside the Commonwealth of Massachusetts is $24 per week in the open wards.

Patients may be discharged between 9 A.M. and 4.30 P.M. on week days.

The ambulance will be sent for suitable patients within a radius of twenty miles, if arrangements are made with the Admitting Physician.

The Out-Patient Department is for the poor only and is open from 8.30 to 10 in the morning, Sundays and holidays excepted.

The Baker Memorial. All inquiries concerning the admission of patients should be made through The Baker Memorial Office, telephone, Capitol 4300. The entrance is at the main entrance to the Massachusetts General Hospital on Fruit Street.

This department is for patients of moderate means suffering from acute diseases, and for maternity patients.

Patients may be referred by any physician but may be attended only by members of the Staff of the Massachusetts General Hospital and the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary.

Phillips House. All inquiries concerning the admission of private patients should be made to the Director, Massachusetts General Hospital.

There is a separate entrance for this department at 265 Charles Street. Telephone service is also separate. All inquiries for private patients should be made through "Capitol 7200," and not through the regular Hospital exchange.

The private ward is for the treatment of general medical and surgical diseases and obstetrical cases. Contagious diseases, cases of alcoholism and drug habit are not admitted.

Patients in the Phillips House may be attended only by members of the staff and alumni of the Hospital.

CONTENTS

PAGE
ACCOUNTS. Examination 96

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS. General Hospital. Rules and Rates 4
Phillips House (Private Ward). Rules for Admission.
Baker Memorial.

ANNUAL REPORTS OF

- Auditor of Accounts 96
- Bacteriological Laboratory 38
- Dietitian 47
- Director, General Hospital 10
- Director, McLean Hospital 140
- General Executive Committee 26
- Ladies' Committee on General Hospital Training School 54
- Ladies' Visiting Committee 52
- North End Diet Kitchen 41
- Pathological Laboratory 38
- Social Service Department 43
- Superintendent of Nurses 55
- Treadwell Library, General Hospital 50
- Treasurer 83
- Trustees 7
- Warren Library, General Hospital 51

BAKER MEMORIAL

- Rules for Admission 4
- Statistics 73

DALTON SCHOLARSHIPS 67

DIETARY DEPARTMENT. Annual Report of 47

DIRECTOR. General Hospital. Annual Report of 10

DIRECTORY OF HOSPITAL STAFF, ALUMNI, ETC. 172

FREE BEDS AT GENERAL HOSPITAL.

- Subscribers, List of 99

FUNDS 86

GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. General Hospital. Annual Report of 26

GENERAL HOSPITAL.

- Diagnostic Clinic 75
- Director, Annual Report of 10
- Director's Account for the year 1936 80
- Emergency Ward Statistics 71
- Expenses and Receipts of 68
- Officers of 157
- Out-Patients of 71
- Residence of Persons Admitted 70
- Roentgenological Department Statistics 74
- Rules for Admission and Rates 4
- Statement of Stock on Hand 68
- Statistical and Comparative Tables 68
- Table of Admissions, Discharges, and Results 76
- Training School for Nurses 75

GIFTS AND BEQUESTS 97

INCOME.

- General Hospital Fund 84
- McLean Hospital Fund 85

PAGE

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE........ 52

MCLEAN HOSPITAL.
- Officers of 137
- Statistics of 152

NORTH END DIET KITCHEN........ 41

OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION.
- Corporation 157
- General Hospital 161
- McLean Hospital 137

OUT-PATIENTS. General Hospital. Number of, etc........ 71

PATHOLOGY AND BACTERIOLOGY, Dept. of, Gen'l Hosp. Annual Report of 38

PATIENTS.
- General Hospital.
  - Admissions, Discharges, and Results........ 76
  - Number of, and Rates........ 69
  - Residences 70
- Baker Memorial 73
- McLean Hospital.
  - Statistics 152

PHILLIPS HOUSE (Private Ward).
- Rules for Admission........ 4
- Statistics 73

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT. Annual Report of........ 43

STATISTICS.
- Baker Memorial 73
- Diagnostic Clinic 75
- General, Relating to Patients........ 69
- McLean Hospital 152
- Phillips House 73
- Training School for Nurses........ 75

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.
- General Hospital.
  - Admission to, Training and Instruction........ 63
  - Ladies' Committee, Report of........ 54
  - Superintendent of Nurses, Report of........ 55

TREADWELL LIBRARY. Annual Report of........ 50

TREASURER. Annual Report of........ 83

TRUSTEES.
- Annual Report of........ 7
- List of 157
- Standing Committees of........ 158

VISITING COMMITTEES.
- Ladies' 160
- Trustees 158

WARREN TRIENNIAL PRIZE........ 66

WARREN LIBRARY. Annual Report of........ 51

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES

The Trustees are soon to begin the most important housing change in the history of the hospital. The will of Mrs. Harriet J. Bradbury provides a large bequest to the hospital as a memorial to her brother, George Robert White. It contains a clause that at least one and one-half million dollars shall be used to build a ward building. This fund has been held in abeyance since 1930 on account of the general economic uncertainty of the time, but the Trustees feel that they are no longer justified in delay.

Plans are under way for a central building in accord with present plans of hospital construction in large cities. Much detailed study has been given to it by the professional staff, the architect and the administration.

This building will contain the wards now scattered in small pavilions, the Surgical Division and operating unit, the Administration and Admitting Department, and some other activities. The Phillips House, Baker Memorial, Bulfinch and Out-Patient buildings will remain as at present, except that surgical patients will be taken out of the Bulfinch Building and the space given to the Medical Division.

This new building will enable the hospital to improve in many ways the comfort of the patients, the work of the Surgical and Medical Departments, and the numerous problems of the Administration. It will add greatly to efficiency and economy. It will get rid of much of the transfer of patients from one point to another. There will probably be some confusion during the period of construction but every effort will be made to prevent this from interfering with hospital activities.

The hospital has received a bequest in the will of Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins for a Children's Building. It is impossible to combine this with the George Robert White Building and no definite plans have yet been made.

The Trustees record with regret the death of a good friend of the hospital, Mary Bartlett Noyes. She was the great granddaughter of the Rev. John Bartlett, 1784-1849. This gentleman, who was Chaplain of the Boston Alms House on Leverett

Street in 1807, was deeply impressed with the hardships suffered by the insane and the sick poor, from lack of hospital accommodations. He made a study of the steps taken in England, New York and Philadelphia, to remedy such situations and as a result wrote to about twenty-five "wealthy and respectable men" of Boston urging them to meet to consider the development of his plans. This work of Mr. Bartlett preceded the famous circular letter of Drs. Warren and Jackson. It was the first effective step taken toward the foundation of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

In recognition of this distinguished service of her ancestor, Mrs. Noyes in her will directs that, subject to a life interest, her trustee shall "expend $10,000. for the benefit of the McLean Hospital of Waverley" and, subject to the same life interest, her trustee shall "use the balance of the principal for the erection of at least one wing of a Nurses' Home in connection with the Massachusetts General Hospital, to be named in honor of my said great-grandfather, Rev. John Bartlett". This will make it possible for the hospital to have suitable accommodations for the many nurses whom it is now unable to house. Thus a great need, to which the hospital has called attention in its Reports for many years, promises to be adequately met. The Trustees are grateful for this handsome gift and gladly welcome this memorial to one of its honored founders.

Our institution is much more than a local hospital for sick people. It belongs to a group which holds a leading place in the advance of modern medical science. Its contacts are national and international.

The relation of a hospital to the community, to the medical profession, to medical education, and to social service, requires constant study and adjustments. Of the first importance is cordial coöperation with other hospitals, the medical societies, public authorities, and the universities. We learn by teaching. We must always maintain and improve our standards by constant attention to personnel and physical equipment.

The coöperation between our professional staffs and between them and the administration and the medical schools is excellent. The Trustees are anxious to help in any way that they can and always regret when projects that are desirable have to be curtailed by lack of available funds.

While in the past this institution has appealed directly to the public for annual donations, now practically all subscriptions come through the Community Federation of Boston, a certain percentage of which comes through designations of subscriptions by friends of the hospital. The Trustees wish to express their appreciation for these gifts which are most necessary for its maintenance.

Our extensive building program may make it difficult for us to undertake other expensive developments for the present, but we have faith that the economic situation is improving, and that the public will support us in the generous spirit that it has shown for a hundred and thirty years.

The problem of prevention and control of venereal disease has been accepted as a challenge by the United States Public Health Service, under the leadership of Dr. Thomas Parran. Towards this end, an important conference was held in Washington, December 28, 1936, which was attended by Drs. Richard F. O'Neil and C. Guy Lane as representatives of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

The Trustees deeply regret the deaths of Dr. Robert B. Greenough and Dr. William M. Conant, for many years outstanding surgeons in the community and honored members of the surgical staff, as recorded in the report of the General Executive Committee. Also, the death of Mr. Alf C. Lootz, Superintendent of Works, recorded in the report of the Director.

Resignations from our active senior staff during the past year include Dr. E. Lawrence Oliver, who has efficiently directed the Dermatological Department for several years, and Dr. Wyman Whittemore of the Surgical Staff, who has done a large amount of excellent work for the hospital.

At the end of the year Dr. William David Smith goes from the active to the Consulting Staff. He has long been, both medically and personally, much respected throughout the hospital.

FOR THE TRUSTEES,

SEWALL H. FESSENDEN,
ALGERNON COOLIDGE, M.D.,
Committee.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL

To the Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital:

Gentlemen: I have the honor to submit my second Annual Report, It is pleasing to note that the financial condition of the hospital improved during 1936. Although expenses increased in all departments, receipts also increased, especially in the Phillips House and Baker Memorial, so that the operating deficit was $59,589 less than last year.

The daily average of patients in the Phillips House was 78, an increase of 18 over 1935, producing a surplus of $45,917, almost double that of 1935. This surplus has aided materially in reducing the deficit of the General Hospital.

The daily average of patients in the Baker Memorial was 195, an increase of 16 over 1935, reducing the deficit there from $53,601 to $5,120. It is evident that the restoration of room rates to the original level, voted by the Trustees in February, had no adverse effect on the number of patients admitted but by increasing the income materially helped to bring the Baker Memorial more nearly to its intended self-supporting basis.

The number of patients in the General Hospital increased slightly; the number of visits to the Out-Patient Department decreased slightly, but the services of these departments of the hospital to the community were not materially changed. The percentage of paid days of treatment has risen from 38% in 1934 to 45% in 1936, reflecting probably the improved economic condition of the community.

In February, Dr. James H. Means resigned as Chairman of the General Executive Committee, a position which he has filled honorably and well for eleven years. Dr. Edward D. Churchill was chosen Chairman in his place.

On March 28th a dinner was held at the Harvard Club to commemorate the twenty-fifth anniversary of the founding of the Genito-Urinary Department, or the Urological Department, as it is now designated. Dr. Hugh Cabot, the first Chief of the Genito-Urinary Department, was present. The number of beds allotted to this department has been increased to twenty-five.

On April first, restoration of fifty percent of the salary and wage reductions, necessitated by economic conditions in 1932, was made, an act greatly appreciated by all employees.

In August a dental intern was appointed in recognition of the increasing collaboration of medicine and dentistry in the treatment of patients in a general hospital.

The Ether Day Address was given in the Moseley Auditorium by Dr. Paul D. White, his subject being, "The Study and Treatment of Heart Disease at the Massachusetts General Hospital from 1821 to 1936." Special clinics and demonstrations were held in the morning and a Trustees' luncheon was served in the Brick Corridor, where an interesting display of scientific exhibits illustrating the work of the Staff had been set up. The House Pupils Alumni Association dinner in the evening, held at the Harvard Club, was attended by 152 members. The speakers, each representing a decade of House Officers, were Drs. J. B. Wheeler, John M. T. Finney, Joseph A. Capps, J. H. Means, and C. Sydney Burwell.

In November an "Open House Day" preparatory to the Community Fund Campaign was held, at which several interesting demonstrations were given, one of the most interesting showing the change in the treatment of heart disease between 1900 and 1936. The report of the General Executive Committee contains a detailed account.

STAFF CHANGES

On February 16, 1937, through death, we lost Dr. Robert B. Greenough, who had been actively connected with the hospital for thirty-two years and served on the Board of Consultation an additional five years. He graduated from the East Surgical Service in 1896 and from the West Medical Service 1897. He was appointed Surgeon to Out-Patients in June, 1900, was made Assistant Visiting Surgeon on August 1, 1911, and in February, 1916, was appointed Visiting Surgeon, which appointment he held until he retired from the active staff. In February, 1932, he was appointed to the Board of Consultation.

Dr. William M. Conant, a member of the Board of Consultation, died on February 18, 1937. Dr. Conant was actively connected with this hospital for twenty-three years and served on the Board of Consultation for twenty-three years more. He graduated from the West Surgical Service in 1884, was appointed Surgeon to Out-Patients in April, 1891, then appointed Visiting Surgeon in April, 1900, in which capacity he served until his retirement from active service. He became a member of the Board of Consultation in February, 1914.

Mr. Alf C. Lootz, Superintendent of Works at the Massachusetts General Hospital, died here last Sunday evening, February 21, 1937. The son of the Norwegian Consul to Boston, he was educated in the Boston Public Schools and after a few years on a ranch in the West, he returned to attend the Massachusetts Institute of Technology from which he was graduated in 1896. The rest of his life was spent in construction. He was connected with many large projects, such as the Dry Dock at Charlestown and the National Shawmut Bank building. In 1922 he became Superintendent of Works at the Massachusetts General Hospital. When the Bulfinch Building was made fireproof, at a cost of over $800,000 no general contractor was employed. Mr. Lootz had charge of the work under the architects. He built the Connecting Building between the Hospital and the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary and did a large job of reconstruction in the latter institution. He was in charge of much fireproofing and other installations for the hospital and kept the mechanical end of the plant in a high state of efficiency. He was an outdoor man, powerful in physique and of determined character. When a job was given him, it was sure to be done promptly and well. He was a friend of the officers and staff of the Massachusetts General Hospital and the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary. His loss is keenly felt.

On March 1, 1937, Dr. Albert G. Engelbach resigned to go to the Cambridge Hospital as Assistant Superintendent under Dr. Frederic A. Washburn. Dr. Engelbach was appointed an Assistant Director at the Massachusetts General Hospital on April 1, 1929, and for the last few years has been in charge of the Out-Patient Department, which he has handled very well. The best wishes of his many friends go with him in his new position. Dr. Gerald F. Houser who recently resigned from the Boston State Hospital has been appointed to take his place.

Other staff changes for the year are stated in detail in the report of the General Executive Committee.

On December 14th, Dr. Ralph B. Seem arrived to assist in the detail of the planning and construction of the George Robert White Building. Dr. Seem has had extensive experience in hospital administration and construction at Johns Hopkins, the Peking-Union Medical College and Hospital, the University of Chicago, and other hospitals. He will be of great assistance in this work.

The Dietary Department has functioned smoothly and has justified, I believe, the re-organization instituted by Dr. Bigelow. The ceiling of the Pay Cafeteria has been soundproofed with cellotex, a real improvement.

Wash bowls have been placed in five rooms in Ward E, aiding greatly in the care of precaution cases.

New x-ray treatment machines have been installed in the General Hospital, Phillips House and Baker Memorial.

PHILLIPS HOUSE

Although all floors have been re-opened for patients, raising the available number of beds to 101, the capacity of the Phillips House has been taxed to the limit several times. Early in the year a committee was appointed to advise in the matter of furnishings and, with their assistance, the reception room on the first floor and the waiting room on the eighth floor have been much improved in appearance by new draperies, rugs and other furnishings.

Through the kindness of the McLean Hospital authorities, plants and cut flowers from the hospital greenhouse have been supplied to the Phillips House for the reception rooms and corridors.

Three large electric refrigerators have been installed in the floor service kitchens so that all floors are now equipped with modern refrigeration.

THE BAKER MEMORIAL

The year 1936 has seen a continued growth in the use of the Baker Memorial. For considerable periods the hospital has been filled nearly to capacity and at times we have had to refuse admission to patients because of lack of accommodations. During the second quarter of the year, with an average occupancy of 214, the financial reports showed an operating surplus of approximately $7200, which demonstrated that, with the present rates and an occupancy of over 200, the Baker can be operated without loss. The total deficit for the year was $5,120, as contrasted with deficits of from $50,000 to $60,000 in every previous year. The restoration of the board rates to those in force at the opening of the Baker Memorial is a large factor in this improved financial showing, it being estimated that the present rates yield about $30,000 more per year than the reduced rates. The final restoration of rates was made in March, a fifty percent restoration having been made the previous August.

The present bed capacity is 242. When quarters can be found elsewhere for the House Officers and Residents who now occupy the east wing of the tenth floor, thirteen more beds can be made available. After the completion of the George Robert White Building the second and third floors will be released by the General Hospital, making sixty-seven more beds available for Baker Memorial patients.

On account of the increase in the amount of x-ray work, the space allotted to this department had become inadequate and in order to relieve the congestion in Dr. Hampton's office, a re-arrangement of the offices of the Assistant Director, the Nursing Department, the Secretaries and the Record Room, was made. This provided an x-ray waiting room in space formerly occupied by the Nursing Department, releasing the old waiting room for use as a viewing and consultation room.

An additional Executive Assistant for the Admitting Office was taken on in May, increasing the personnel of this office to three. The work had become too much for two people to carry efficiently and the admitting of patients and many other duties of the office are now carried out much more effectively.

RECORDS

The Staff of the Massachusetts General Hospital throughout its history has been particular in the matter of clinical records. Accurate clinical records form the basis for the comparative study of disease and the evaluation of treatment. From 1821 to 1902 House records were written in ledger type bound volumes. From 1902 to 1922, separate sheets and charts for each patient's admission were collected and later bound into volumes. From 1922 to 1936, individual records were collected in separate folders and subsequent admissions were placed in the same folder. In the Out-Patient Department the first records, started in 1846, were kept as departmental records until 1903, at which time a central Out-Patient Department record room was established and until 1913 chronological records for all clinics were kept for each patient on Out-Patient Department cards. In 1913, separate cards for each clinic were begun, these being clipped together for each patient. In 1927, the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary Out-Patient Department records were added to the central record room. In 1933, a return to the chronological system of 1903 was made.

Although it will be noted that finally all House admissions of an individual were collected in one folder, it was still possible for a patient to have an Out-Patient record, a Baker Memorial record, a Phillips House record, and an Eye and Ear Infirmary record, entirely separate from his General Hospital record.

This situation was given careful study over a period of months by the Record Committee, which in December, 1936, recommended the adoption of a unit record system, whereby the record of each individual patient in all departments of the Massachusetts General Hospital and Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary would be collected in one folder under a unit number and that all subsequent admissions in any department would be chronologically included. This was approved by the Trustees and Managers and thus a development which started many years ago reached its ultimate goal on January 1, 1937, when the unit record system was begun.

PSYCHIATRY

In 1934, through the assistance of a grant from the Rockefeller Foundation, a Division of Psychiatry was established with Dr. Stanley Cobb in charge. This Division was assigned twelve beds in Ward 26 on the third floor of the Baker Memorial Building, which it shared with Neurology and Neurosurgery. Sufficient time has elapsed to show the soundness of the belief of the Foundation and the Trustees of this hospital that such a Psychiatric Division would be advantageous in the care of patients in a general hospital. This Division serves a three-fold need; first, the opportunity to examine, diagnose and treat borderline cases, not definitely suitable for admission to mental hospitals, without legal commitments, many of whom can subsequently be returned to their homes. Second, by providing a prompt and easy basis for consultation on patients on other services, it has emphasized the existence of psychiatric conditions in such cases never before suspected. Third, it has offered opportunity for research upon selected psychiatric cases of types not commonly found in mental hospitals.

During the past year, with the help of the Fay Fund, special studies upon epilepsy have been carried on. Also joint studies with the medical staff on thyroid and unusual respiratory conditions have produced some very encouraging results.

The coöperation of the Staff of this Division of the General Hospital and the Staff of the McLean Hospital has resulted in bringing these two great divisions of the Massachusetts General Hospital closer together to their mutual advantage and the advantage of their patients.

NURSING SCHOOL

Throughout the country during the past years, the education of nurses has received much attention. The Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses has, since its beginning, been one of the foremost schools in the United States and has the largest number of graduates of any school. This school originally set the highest standards of requirements for admission and training, but within late years other schools have set still higher standards and through fortunate endowments have provided equal or better educational curricula, so that their graduates are now asked to fill positions formerly occupied by Massachusetts General Hospital graduates. If this School is to retain its position, much thought and study must be devoted to its present needs and future plans.

The increasing demands made upon nurses by doctors, public health officials, and the community, require an improved and extended curriculum for nursing schools, as well as a broader cultural background and more mature students. The present situation suggests the desirability of re-organization so that the Nursing School, which is primarily an educational activity, may be operated as a distinct department of the hospital, with its own budget and endowment. The Massachusetts General Hospital offers facilities for the training of nurses second to none. An endowment of approximately a million dollars is needed to permit this re-organization. Such an endowment would make it possible for the Training School to render greater service to the hospital, to the City of Boston, to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and to the Nation, all of which are served by the graduates of this institution.

HEALTH

A hospital should set an example in the field of preventive medicine and in planning for the health of its employees. It is probably true that House Officers and Nurses often work too hard for their own physical good. The health of these groups has been given much study by the Health Officer, Dr. Robert S. Palmer, who has consulted with Colonel Frederick F. Russell of the Harvard School of Public Health in planning to improve this situation.

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

The Occupational Therapy Department has completed its seventeenth year of activity. It has proved its worth in a general hospital. Its value in chronic and convalescent hospitals has long been recognized: its acceptance in general hospitals has been slow. Many illustrative cases of its value to general hospital patients can be cited, where the mental stimulation required to carry on the work selected by the occupational therapist changed a discouraged patient into a hopeful convalescent, or where the muscular activity of some simple occupation helped to restore function to crippled limbs. The real verdict, however, has been passed affirmatively by doctors and nurses upon the question as to whether occupational therapy aids and hastens recovery and whether it assists them in their work. Doctors now prescribe it and nurses seek the assistance of the occupational therapist.

There are two kinds of occupational activities, occupational therapy wherein occupational work is used either as a mental or physical therapy and diversional occupation wherein games and simple work requiring a minimum of equipment may be used by the nurse to divert or amuse the patient. To acquaint nurses with the possibilities of this diversional activity increasingly popular classes for both graduate and student nurses have been conducted.

DALTON SCHOLARS

Three Dalton Scholars were appointed for the year; Dr. John D. Stewart working with Dr. Churchill in the Department of Surgery, Dr. Robert S. Schwab working with Dr. Ayer in the Department of Neurology, and Dr. Nathan R. Abrams working with Dr. Bauer in the Department of Medicine.

GIFTS

Last year the Director suggested that the improvement of the grounds of the hospital might prove a challenge to garden clubs and those interested in plants and flowers. This challenge has been partly met by gifts of bulbs and flowering shrubs from Mrs. John S. Ames, and of trees and other gardening aids from Mr. John R. Macomber. It is hoped that this good work may continue.

Mr. Macomber also presented to the Treadwell Library a collection of letters and memorabilia connected with the hospital during its early years.

A plate, by Stevenson, showing the Bulfinch Building before the wings were added has been placed with our collection in the Trustees' Room through the generosity of Mr. Francis C. Gray and Mr. Reginald Gray.

A new Hawley operating table has been generously donated by the members of the surgical staff who conducted the Fracture Course.

THE GEORGE ROBERT WHITE BUILDING

During the year constant study has been given to the location and plans for the George Robert White Building, by the

Trustees, the General Executive Committee and other members of the Staff, working with Messrs. Shepley and Smith of the firm of Coolidge, Shepley, Bulfinch and Abbott. Certain basic principles were adopted:

1. To place all surgical patients in the White Building and all adult medical patients in the Bulfinch Building.
2. To develop self-contained units of open wards and single rooms so as to correct the present system of transferring patients from the open upper wards to the lower single room wards and vice versa.
3. To so arrange facilities as to retain the basement as a service floor with no routing of patients on this level.
4. To concentrate kitchen, dining rooms and food store on the basement level.
5. To develop a main entrance from the court yard directly in line with North Grove Street.

In order to accomplish these objects the new building will be placed approximately in the center of the hospital grounds replacing the Gay Ward, the old Bigelow Amphitheatre and the present Surgical Building. Ultimately, it is intended to demolish Wards A, F and E. Wards G and I will be vacated but no decision as to their future has been reached. The new building will be fifteen stories high.

A temporary operating building will be built in the area between Wards A, F, and the Phillips House. Wards A and F will be combined, temporarily reducing the number of General Hospital beds by 30. The X-Ray Department will be moved into Ward A and its basement. The surgical shops now in the basement of the Surgical Building are being moved to new quarters in the old City Stables. The sewing room will be housed in the basement of Ward G. It is planned to commence operations this Spring.

A chance query by a member of the budget committee of the Community Federation, regarding the increase in salaries and wages during the last eighteen years, led to a study of the statistical and financial reports of the hospital for the years 1906, 1916, 1926 and 1936.

In 1906 the Massachusetts General Hospital in Boston consisted of the eight upper medical and surgical wards in the Bulfinch Building and the lower pavilion wards, A, B, C, D, E, F, and G, with a total bed capacity of about 292. The "Front Door", so called, was on the lower floor of the east end of the Bulfinch and the entrance was from Blossom Street through a gateway situated between the Lodge and the Resident Physician's House. The present Out-Patient Department Building had been opened in 1903. The average daily number of patients in the hospital was 272 and the total number admitted 5,075. The cost per patient day was $2.00 and the total cost of operating the Hospital and Out-Patient Department was $256,000. The deficit was $163,000. The land and buildings were valued at $1,700,000 and the endowment was $2,750,000. There were 368 paid employees. The Medical and Surgical Staff numbered 75 and there were 20 House Officers.

In 1936 the Massachusetts General Hospital is composed of three distinct divisions, the General Hospital and Out-Patient Department, the Phillips House for private patients, and the Baker Memorial for patients of moderate means. The General Hospital contains the same eight upper medical and surgical wards, plus 10 and 12 of the Children's Medical Service and Ward 4 of eight beds for research, all housed in the Bulfinch. Wards A and F have been combined and remodelled. Wards C and D have been moved to the second floor of the Baker Memorial Building and a new Neurological and Psychiatric unit, Ward 26, added on the third floor. Ward I, the orthopedic ward, was built in 1907. Ward E-2 has been added to Ward E. Only Ward G remains the same as in 1906. The Mosely Memorial Building was opened in 1916, providing suitable administrative offices and rooms for House Officers and the entrance to the hospital changed from Blossom to Fruit Street. The number of beds in the General Hospital has increased to 424. The Phillips House, opened in 1917, contains 101 beds. The Baker Memorial, opened in 1930, contains 242 available beds, so that the total number of beds now numbers 767.

For 1936 the average daily number of patients in the General Hospital was 380 as compared to 272 in 1906; in the

	1906	1916	1926	1936
Beds in General Hospital	292	338	388	424
Beds in Phillips House	......	......	109	101
Beds in Baker Memorial	......	......	......	242
Total No. of Beds	292	338	497	767
Average patients daily				
General Hospital	272	306	345	380
Phillips House	......	......	86	78
Baker Memorial	......	......	......	195
Total	272	306	431	653
No. patients admitted				
General Hospital	5,075	6,507	6,972	7,931
Phillips House	......	....	2,463	2,218
Baker Memorial	......	....	....	5,319
Total	5,075	6,507	9,435	15,468
Operations, General Hospital	2,983	4,094	4,123	5,640
Cost per patient day General Hospital	$2.00	$4.05	$5.87	$6.29
Expenses: General Hospital	$256,367.	$450,986.	$778,170.	$927,230.
Income: General Hospital	$93,053.	$148,230.	$330,082.	$365,913.
Expenses: All Depts. G. H., P. H., Baker Mem.	....	$595,204.	$1,792,925.	$2,348,966.
Income: All Departments	....	$263,502.	$1,121,479.	$1,754,976.
Land and Buildings: General Hospital	$1,709,697.	$3,100,241.	$4,150,056.	$7,102,660.
Endowment: General Hospital	$2,758,450.	$3,080,904.	$7,433,122.	*$13,053,494.
Employees: Gen. Hosp.	368	547	689	660
Employees: All Depts.	368	547	857	1,186
Nurses: Tr. Sch. Grad.	24	30	38	†72
Students	104	237	263	323
Total	128	267	301	395
Staff	75	156	203	292
House Officers	20	32	50	67

*Includes the G. H. Fund, $7,167,000; the White Fund, $4,502,000; the General Fund, $974,000; the Hopkins Fund, $388,000.

†Additional graduates in Phillips House and Baker Memorial, 221, making a total of 616.

Phillips House 78; in the Baker Memorial 195, or 658 for the whole hospital. There were 7,931 patients admitted to the General Hospital (5,045 in 1906) and 15,468 to all departments. The cost per patient day in the General Hospital has risen from $2.00 to $6.23 per day and the cost of operating the General Hospital and Out-Patient Department has increased from $256,000 to $927,000, and the deficit from $163,000 to $549,000. The expense of all departments was $2,348,966; compare this to a total operating expense of $256,000 in 1906. The value of land and buildings has risen to $7,100,000 and the endowment to $8,141,000, exclusive of funds for buildings amounting to nearly $5,000,000 more.

The number of paid employees in the General Hospital has risen from 368 to 660 and for all departments to 1,186. The nursing staff is now composed of 72 graduates and 323 students and in addition 221 graduates on the staff of the Phillips House and Baker Memorial, a total of 616 nurses. There are 292 doctors on the medical and surgical staff and the number of House Officers has grown from 20 to 67.

In other words, the Massachusetts General Hospital is over three times as large today as it was in 1906. It is really three hospitals now, compared to one then. From a relatively simple group of two medical and three surgical services with four collateral services of Skin, Throat, Nerve and Orthopedics in the Out-Patient Department and a recently added Pathological Department, it has grown to a complex organization of a Medical Division, with sub-departments of Dermatology and Syphilis, Neurology, Psychiatry and Children's Medical; a Surgical Division with two surgical services and sub-departments of Anesthesia, Orthopedics, Urology, Obstetrics and Dentistry; a Department of Pathology and Bacteriology and an entirely new Department of Roentgenology. In addition there is a close affiliation with the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary, having departments of Ophthalmology, Otology and Laryngology, whereby the staffs of each institution serve as consultants to the other and operate jointly the Combined Out-Patient Department.

It may be properly asked why the cost of care in the General Hospital alone has increased nearly fourfold. During these thirty years tremendous changes in medical practice have occurred. The entire science of Roentgenology has developed. Visualization of many organs of the body by the use of chemicals and x-rays has revolutionized diagnoses of conditions involving the gall bladder, kidney, gastrointestinal tract, lungs and other parts of the body. Social Service and Occupational Therapy have been introduced. Experimental research has been added to clinical research. Blood transfusion and intravenous therapy is now common. Salvarsan and other chemical agents suitable for intravenous use have been developed. Immunization, serology, vitamin deficiency, virus infection, are terms that express concepts unknown in 1906. Insulin and liver extract typify the advance in the treatment of the formerly rapidly fatal diabetes and pernicious anemia. Basal metabolism and blood chemistry aid the study of thyroid and other body activities. Anaphylaxis, parathyroidism, peripheral circulatory diseases, express new disease syndromes. Fracture service and tumor clinics, the methods of combined attack upon selected medical and surgical problems. Adjustable beds, oxygen tents, respirators, gas and oxygen machines for anesthesia, high frequency electrical units for fulguration, cautery and cutting, are representative of the newer medical armamentarium. The cost of medical care has steadily increased; so has its efficiency and the net result is more accurate diagnosis, more effective treatment, shorter stay in hospital, and more lives saved.

The functions of a hospital, however, still remain the same, namely, the care of patients, the teaching of medical students, nurses and others, and the study or research into the causes, amelioration, cure and prevention of disease. Only these functions, with each new discovery, with each advance in treatment have become more complex, more costly, broader in scope and more extended in their benefits.

Needs of the Hospital

Each passing year makes old needs more urgent and produces new needs.

1. Endowment for Nurses Training School: The Massachusetts General Hospital Training School has maintained un-

questioned eminence among nursing schools. Increasing demands by physicians for institutional nurses to assume ever more complicated procedures in nursing patients, the responsibility necessarily placed upon public health, school and industrial nurses, the need for the training of nurses for administrative duties connected with hospitals and nursing schools, have resulted in ever expanding curricula. Hospitals have assumed these expenses. Although some universities and colleges have developed schools of nursing, it is still evident that the association between nursing education and hospitals is intimate and that nursing schools may be conducted advantageously by hospitals. That such hospital schools should be given a greater educational trend is clear. To do so advantageously an endowment sufficient to pay educational costs and so relieve the hospital of this expense and at the same time place the school upon a more independent basis, is necessary. The educational cost of the Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses is approximately $40,000 per year. An adequate endowment should approach $1,000,000.

2. Endowment for Research. Hospitals are a vital factor in modern medicine. It is impossible for one not connected with the hospital, and scarcely appreciated even by those actually on service, to comprehend the complexity of this institution or to evaluate the ramifications of service, study and research that are carried on by the various departments. Many of the members of these departments are carrying on research into the causes and treatment of diseases, often without funds, inspired only by their interest and determination to solve the problems that confront them. Certain forms of research, the evaluation of other scientific discoveries, can only be conducted in hospitals. Money to pay modest salaries to young investigators, to provide technicians, to purchase equipment and chemicals, and to defray necessary laboratory expenses, might bring forth valuable results. The older men are willing to give of their experience and to help direct these investigations without remuneration. The attention of all who would aid in the solving of the causes and cure of sickness, is called to the opportunities for helping mankind thus presented.

3. An additional story is needed on the Moseley Memorial

Building for the proper accommodation of the Resident Staff. Forty-one rooms in the Moseley Building are available, housing fifty-one men. Sixteen more are scattered through the hospital. This additional floor would provide approximately twenty-two bedrooms.

4. A memorial hall, having suitable acoustics and seats, in which medical meetings, Ether Day exercises, Graduation exercises and other gatherings which are held by the hospital, would be a welcome addition to the hospital facilities.

5. An Office Building with suitable parking facilities for staff and patients is a logical and necessary development and should be erected as soon as possible.

6. A more suitable entrance to the Baker Memorial Building is obviously needed.

7. The present laundry is crowded, inefficient and unsatisfactory and should be replaced.

8. A Country Branch in Belmont on the beautiful site owned and reserved by the hospital for this purpose. Such a branch to be successful must provide adequate accommodations for the care of both bed and ambulatory patients and also be sufficiently endowed so that there will be no drain upon the funds needed for the care of patients in the General Hospital.

The interest shown by the Trustees and their wise direction of the affairs of the hospital, the skill and coöperation of the members of the Staff, the loyalty and spirit of nurses, house officers, in fact all employees of the hospital, make the position of Director of the Massachusetts General Hospital a joyous task. I welcome this annual opportunity to express my thanks to one and all.

Respectfully submitted,

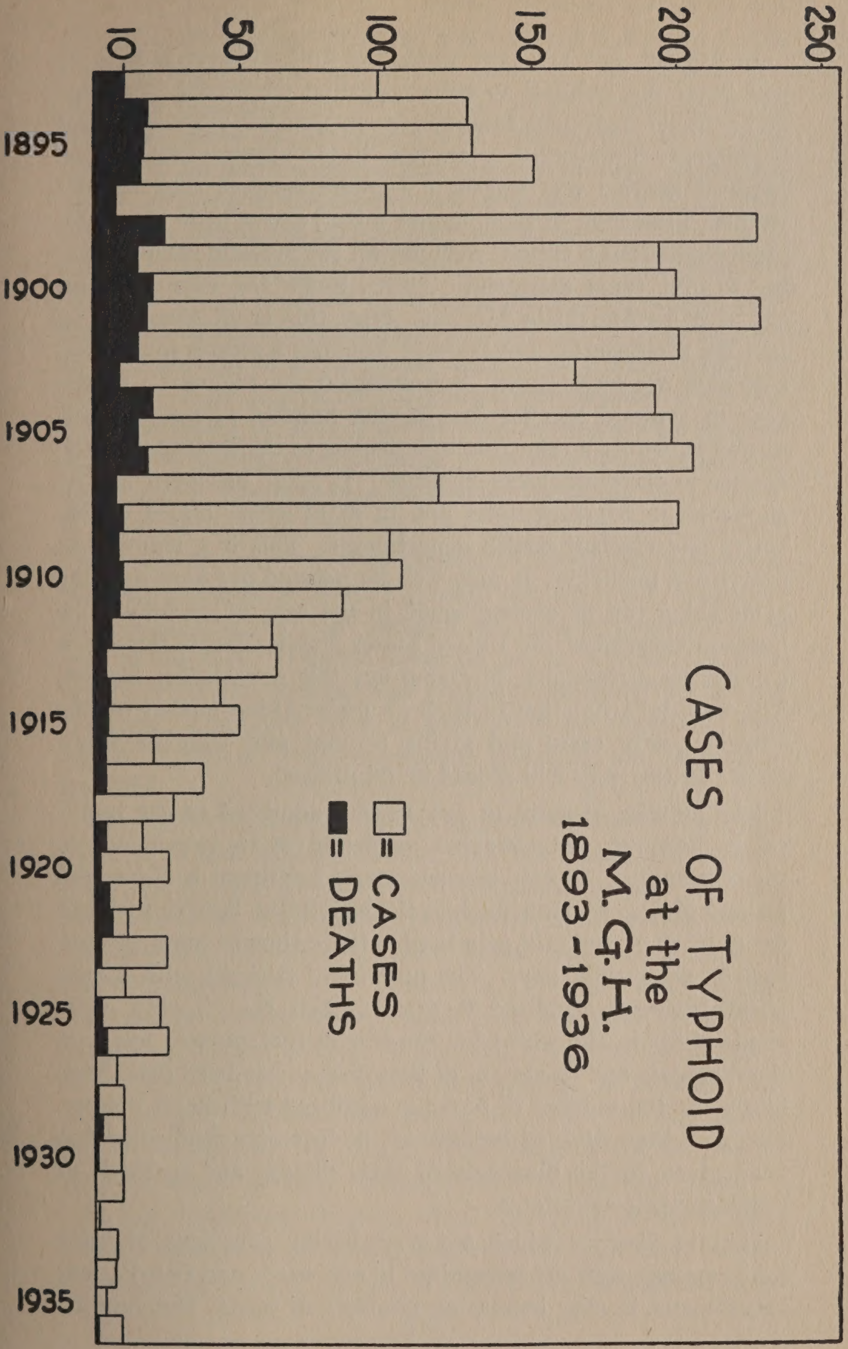
NATHANIEL W. FAXON, M.D.,
Director.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

In the report of this committee rendered two years ago, to which the reader who may be interested, is referred, a description was given of the House Staff and its growth over a period of a quarter of a century. It was pointed out that 66% increase in personnel with but a 35% increase in public ward patients was due to the addition of residents first in medicine and surgery, later in the specialties. The increased number of house physicians and surgeons, interns and residents was due to the increased complexities of diagnosis and treatment and to the development of the special departments.

In this connection it is pertinent to point out that the Urological Service has celebrated its twenty-fifth anniversary this past year. It was opened in 1911 with Dr. Hugh Cabot as Chief, and Dr. Cabot was the principal speaker at the recent celebration. The Service has always been a very active one and as a rule the patients it treats are urgently in need of treatment. It now has twenty-five beds and would like thirty. It's hopelessly long waiting list gives some excuse for granting this desire in spite of the fact that in general the policy of the institution is, at the moment at least, not to increase bed capacity but to improve facilities for caring for patients and investigating the causes and cures of disease. The Urological Service also runs a large out-patient clinic, about one-third of the patients of which have gonorrheal infections and two-thirds, other urological conditions. It cannot be too strongly emphasized that there is no service which the hospital can render the community, and more deserving of support by the community, than the treatment of the venereal diseases, gonorrhea and syphilis.

But we digress. Having described the growth and development of the House Staff in a previous report, it has seemed suitable in the present one to devote some attention to the changes in the character of hospital work which have taken place in two or three decades.



CASES OF TYPHOID
at the
M.G.H.
1893-1936

In general, one may say there has been an ever increasing call upon the hospital to solve puzzling diagnostic problems and provide treatment requiring some unusual skill or special equipment. Twenty-five years ago, in the autumn months, the Medical Service was largely a typhoid service. The doctors were all interested in typhoid and talked about little else. The pupil nurses got a superb workout on the typhoid cases, learning to give them therapeutic baths, under the ever watchful eye of Miss Annabella McCrae. Now this is all changed. In fact the disappearance of typhoid from our wards is so remarkable that we have shown it graphically in Figure I. In the case of typhoid the decrease in the number of patients admitted is merely a reflection of a decline in the incidence of the disease in the community at large. Typhoid has been almost abolished in Massachusetts and in many other states having active and efficient health departments. This is a triumph of preventive medicine. It may well be pointed out here that the same thing can be accomplished in the case of syphilis. The Surgeon General of the United States Public Health Service is conducting a campaign to stamp out this devastating disease. The hospital's function in such an undertaking is that of discovering early cases and giving prompt and vigorous treatment. In this way will spread be minimized.

The number of cases of any disease admitted to the hospital is, however, not always a reflection of its prevalence in the community. As soon as a successful treatment is discovered for any disease patients flock to the hospital to receive it. Thus the number of diabetics admitted is three time or more, greater than in pre-insulin days. The number of patients with hyperparathyroidism admitted is greater than that in any other single clinic in the world for the reason that pioneer work on the diagnosis and treatment of that disease has been done here. Similarly, the number of patients admitted with heart disease, has more than doubled because of the intensive study that has been given to the diagnosis of their disease and methods of relieving their symptoms.

Certain diseases which we were barely conscious of some ten years ago, now are recognized in our wards and Out-Patient Department in ever increasing numbers of cases. Outstanding among these is the great group of nutritional disturbances, the so-called avitaminoses and others. Beri-beri for example, due to lack of vitamin B, formerly thought to be found only in the Far East, turns out, so Minot, Cobb, Weiss, and others have shown, to be quite common right here in Boston. Since successful methods of treatment with substances rich in vitamins are now available, we may be glad that the true nature of these cases has been recognized. Dietary treatment which in the past was largely a matter of denying the patient certain foodstuffs, has swung around in large measure to one of seeing that he does not fail to get a proper amount of a wide variety of necessary food substances. Dietetics has become a science. The prescribing of diets is no longer a matter of fad or guess work. The beginning of progress in dietetics at the Massachusetts General Hospital may be said to have been when Dr. F. C. Shattuck ordered more food for the patients with typhoid. This progress, however, costs money. A whole new profession, auxiliary to medicine, that of the dietitian, has made its appearance lately. In 1911, the hospital had one paid dietitian; in 1936, it had nine. (General Hospital only). Nor has the addition of these new professional women diminished the number of nurses. They have come in addition to the nurses, as have the social worker, the occupational therapist, and the dental hygienist.

The interest in the psychological panel of disease has manifestly increased rapidly in the last few years, particularly under the stimulus given by the Psychiatric Service. No more does the patient who becomes psychiatric in the general wards remain there, dreaded by those about him. Instead he is quietly transferred to Dr. Cobb's ward where with skillful treatment he is often fit to go back to the general ward shortly, if needing further medical or surgical treatment, or home if well. The recognition and understanding of neuroses has spread rapidly through the institution since the Psychiatric Service started and the care of these patients has been strikingly advanced through the psychiatric out-patient clinic.

In this connection mention should be made of the Massachusetts General Hospital Psychiatric Camp which had its second season during the summer of 1936. Forty-six children, maladjusted or with personality problems, children who could not make a satisfactory adjustment in an ordinary camp, selected from the out-patient clinic, were treated at the Camp in periods of four and one-half weeks. A camp was rented at East Brownfield, Maine, in the foothills of the White Mountains. Of the expenses, which were slightly over two thousand dollars, ten percent was met by gifts of the parents of children, the remainder by special gifts. This new and unique enterprise should have our attention and support.

The change in the character of our hospital work on the surgical side is illustrated by the total numbers and types of operations performed.

The total number of surgical operations in the General Hospital has shown a steady increase. In 1906 there were listed 1,422 major operations; in 1916, 3,064; in 1926, 4,123, and in 1936, 5,640. An analysis of the types of operations reflects not only the progress of surgery during this period, but the changing function of the hospital in meeting the needs of the community. In 1906, 493 operations were performed for removal of the appendix; approximately one-third of all operations. If the same proportion had been maintained between operations for appendicitis and all others, the number of appendectomies in 1936 would have been 1,955. As a matter of fact, it was 442, showing not only a relative but absolute decrease in the frequency with which operations for appendicitis are performed in the General Hospital. This change is not due to any lessened incidence of the disease in the community, but may be attributed to the increased facilities for caring for these patients in their local communities. The same proportions exist in cases of hernia. In 1906, 220 operations were concerned with the repair of hernias of all different types; in 1936, there were 244, a slight increase in absolute numbers, but a real decrease in the relative frequency of the operation in the General Hospital. Here again, the operative procedure has become standardized, the complicated cases fewer in number, and the facilities for performing the operation in community hospitals greatly increased.

In contrast to the decrease in the relative number of these simple and now standardized operations, is found an increase in operations requiring specialized knowledge or that are preceded by complicated diagnostic procedures. In 1906, there were 12 operations on the thyroid gland for all forms of goiter; in 1936, 133. In 1906, there were 16 instances of trephining the skull, many of the operations being for head injuries. In 1936, there were 64 operations on the skull concerned with the diagnosis and treatment of brain tumor alone. In 1906, 34 operations were performed on the chest, all but two of which were for empyema. In 1936, 155 operations were concerned with the chest, relatively few being the simple operation of ribe resection for empyema. In 1906, 3 operations were performed for carcinoma of the rectum; in 1936, the number was 50.

This profound change in the type of surgical operation is not commonly appreciated in studies of the statistics of the institution from year to year, or in comparing, let us say, the daily cost per patient in this and other institutions. If one-half of our surgical patients today were cases of appendicitis and hernia, the budget for the surgical department would have quite a different cast.

The successful handling of more complicated surgical disorders has been made possible only by the introduction of refined and often expensive therapeutic and diagnostic procedures. In 1906, the hospital purchased $132.50 worth of oxygen during the entire year. It is not unusual today for one patient, following certain major operations on the lung, to require oxygen costing $50 to $100.

There were 419 blood transfusions done in the operating rooms on surgical patients during 1936, and many more on the wards. These are not luxuries, but vitally essential to the success of the extensive operations that are being performed. When possible, a donor is selected from the patient's friends or family, but otherwise the hospital must accept the expense and run the chance of collection.

In 1906, the hospital met the needs of the community by caring for a large proportion of the cases of appendicitis and hernia, thereby pointing the way for others to follow. In 1936, we find the hospital still in the lead, training men and setting standards in the newer fields of surgery. Again it becomes apparent that the function of the hospital is to establish standards, develop new fields of medicine and surgery, and train the next generation of surgeons. In doing so, it opens its doors to the deserving sick of the community but its contribution cannot be measured in terms of number of hospital days of treatment nor in the cost per diem for the individual patient.

The figures cited above afford an interesting corollary to a subject that is often discussed without a full appreciation of the facts. What has become of the capable "general surgeon" of the past, that legendary figure that has been replaced by a dozen narrow specialists, each competent in his own field but woefully inexperienced in others? Another glance at the activities of the "general surgeons" of 1906 shows that one-half of their service at the hospital was concerned with appendicitis and hernia, and that in the course of an entire year they divided with their colleagues, 12 goiters, 3 cancers of the rectum, 13 cholecystectomies, 5 explorations of the common duct, 37 operations on the stomach and duodenum, 6 laminectomies, and 32 rib resections for empyema. There were 462 operations classified as gynecology, but of these only 39 involved removal of the uterus, the others being relatively minor procedures.

After all, the surgery of 1906 was very little different in spirit from that of today. The general surgeon was proficient in what were then the standardized operations, and the more vigorous members of the staff were pushing ahead into new and untried fields. What was new then is standard now, and standing on the shoulders of its predecessors the present staff takes this work in its stride. At the same time it endeavors to maintain its position in the vanguard of surgical progress.

The complexities of modern diagnostic service and treatment and the number of accessory services called upon in the care of the patient was well illustrated at the "Come and See, Go and Tell" party given on November 19, 1936, for the Community Fund Campaign.

Died
Dec 194

Exhibit #1 was the patient himself. The role was played by Judson Niece, a lad of 20, who had first been studied on the medical side and had been found to be suffering from constrictive pericarditis, or Pick's Disease, a condition in which the membrane enclosing the heart becomes so rigid because of its chronically inflamed state that the filling of the heart is interfered with to such an extent that the patient becomes a cardiac cripple. In the case of Mr. Niece, the surgeon by resecting a portion of the pericardium and separating adhesions was able to free the heart from its impediments so that it could function normally. In this way the patient was restored to a normal and healthy state.

From the booth showing the patient in his hospital bed and bedside equipment, including an oxygen tent, which had been required at one stage, ribbons led to other booths illustrating a variety of services and equipment which had been used in Niece's care. These included x-ray, laboratory, social service, nursing, patient's library, diet kitchen, occupational therapy, Committee for the Home Care of Children with Heart Disease, and finally an exhibition of the patient's hobby (photography), a collection of photographs made by him.

It is of interest to compare the approximate cost of the equipment used in this case in 1935 with what would have probably been used in 1900.

EQUIPMENT—APPROXIMATE COST, 1900

Equipment for administration of oxygen	$4.75	
"Blacksmith" bed	15.00	
Mattresses—hair	10.00	
husk	6.00	
"Over the bed" table	8.00	
Wooden bedside table without shelf	4.10	
Chair	6.50	
Total		$54.35

EQUIPMENT—APPROXIMATE COST, 1935

Equipment for administration of oxygen		
Oxygen tent	$100.00	to $300.00
Oxygen tank	5.00	
Adjustable bed	45.00	
Mattress	21.00	
"Over the bed" table	16.40	
Bedside table for individual equipment	36.50	
Chair	6.50	
Total	$230.40	to $430.00

It may be well to point out that although it cost far more to care for Judson Niece in 1935 than it could have in 1900, yet in 1935 it was possible to cure him. It is unlikely that it would have been in 1900.

Similarly, if medical investigation is adequately supported, there will doubtless be many patients cured in 1950 whom we cannot cure now.

It is fitting at this time to speak of the building we hope soon to build, the George Robert White Memorial. For a year, your committee has been holding extra sessions once a week with the architects. The plans have been studied with the greatest thoroughness and deliberation. As stated earlier, the aim is to provide for the better care of patients but not for the care of a greater number (or only a slightly greater number) of patients.

The old and, according to modern standards, inefficient pavilion wards will be eliminated. The new building will house all of general surgery and surgical specialties, giving these services what they need in the way of modern operating suites, routine and research laboratories. Also, for the first time in the hospital's history, the X-Ray Department will be housed in quarters expressly designed for it and adequate to its own growing needs. A larger and better emergency ward and a front door with a more commodious lobby and more centrally located than the present, together with new kitchens and dining rooms, complete the contents of the new unit.

Coincident with the opening of the building, it is planned to move the Dermatological and Psychiatric Services into the Bulfinch Building and also to allow the General Medical Service more room in that ancient but excellent edifice. In this way the Bulfinch Building will become a unit for medicine and relating specialties, and the juxtaposition of these services will increase, it is believed, through the fecundity of aggregation, their intellectual output as well as strengthen their approach to the care of the whole patient.

The Children's Medical Service, thanks to the bequest of Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins, is to be housed in new quarters. Just where they will be located has not yet been determined.

PERSONNEL CHANGES

We record with sorrow the death of Dr. William M. Conant, a member of the Honorary Staff since 1914. Dr. Conant was House Officer on the West Surgical Service in 1884 and after serving in the Out-Patient Department became Visiting Surgeon in 1900. He was a founder of the American College of Surgeons and a member of many other professional organizations. Known to many of the present active staff only as an Honorary Surgeon, memories of his ability as a teacher and skill as a master surgeon will long survive in hospital traditions. His active years spanned the growth of abdominal surgery from its very infancy, and many of his contributions were concerned with the treatment of appendicitis.

With the death of Dr. Robert Battey Greenough on February 16, 1937, the hospital lost one of its most illustrious sons. He was by training and ability a worthy disciple of the Warrens, perpetuating the traditional interest in surgical pathology with particular reference to the study and treatment of tumors. Dr. Greenough served as House Officer on both the East Surgical and West Medical Services from 1895 to 1897. He served as Visiting Surgeon from 1916 to 1932, when he was appointed to the Board of Consultation. The latter post was in no way a nominal one, as his advice was constantly sought by the Staff both in detailed clinical matters and broader administrative problems.

The challenge of malignant disease is second only to the exigencies of war in developing the science and art of surgery. Dr. Greenough's surgery was the product of both of these stern schools of experience. He was nationally known as an authority on the subject of tumors. He organized the Tumor Clinic at the hospital, pointing the way for other institutions to follow. He was head of the Collis P. Huntington Memorial Hospital and for several years Chairman of the Harvard Cancer Commission. During the war he saw active service in France with the Harvard Unit in 1915, and later when this country entered the war was commissioned a Commander in the United States Navy.

Dr. Greenough's operations were characterized by the courage that is begot of knowledge. Between operations he could be found in the Pathologic Laboratory studying microscopic slides and laying plans for a new frontal attack on his implacable enemy—malignant disease.

The Staff records his passing with real sorrow for he was our teacher, counselor and friend.

We wish to note the passing of Dr. H. T. Swain, a member of the Courtesy Staff of the Phillips House and an alumnus of the hospital, E.S. 1898, W.M. 1899. Dr. Swain for many years was one of Boston's leading obstetricians. Also, on April 28th last there was snuffed out by tuberculosis the blithe spirit and sparkling intellect of Dr. Read M. Ellsworth, E.M. 1926. Dr. Ellsworth's death is deeply tragic for he was a man of as high promise for productive work in medicine as any we have graduated and his character was such as to make him beloved by everyone who knew him.

Through resignation we have lost three men all of whom have given long and devoted service, Drs. Wyman Whittemore, William D. Smith and Benjamin H. Ragle. These men have all been placed on the Board of Consultation. Dr. Whittemore was largely responsible for the introduction of modern thoracic surgery to this hospital. Dr. William D. Smith has been more than anything else the good physician. At the bedside he has no superior either in caring for the patient or in teaching the student and intern. A devoted disciple he has been of his master, Dr. Frederick C. Shattuck, and a very worthy one in all truth.

Dr. Howard H. Bradshaw resigned his position as Anesthetist to accept an appointment on the surgical staff at Jefferson Hospital in Philadelphia.

Of promotions, Dr. Arthur W. Allen has been appointed Chief of the East Surgical Service. We have outlived the period when only one service was designated as the "Teaching Service" and Harvard Medical students are distributed evenly throughout all wards. Dr. Allen holds an important appointment in the Harvard Medical School and will further the policy of maintaining a service active in both graduate and undergraduate teaching.

Special note should be made of the promotion of Dr. William B. Breed to the rank of Physician. Dr. Breed has been assigned to the duty of Chief of the Out-Patient Medical Clinic, and will give special study to its organization and the discovery of ways in which to better the care of patients and teaching of students. Dr. Breed has also been appointed to succeed Dr. W. D. Smith on the General Executive Committee.

Of new appointments, that of Dr. Henry K. Beecher as Anesthetist, is noteworthy. Dr. Beecher, working full time in this field, is a man thoroughly grounded in the methods of medical investigation. He will make anesthesia, a field in which we have a traditional interest, the subject of active research.

Other personnel changes are as follows:

The promotion of Dr. Walter Bauer to the position of Physician.

The promotion of Drs. Fuller Albright, Francis T. Hunter, Donald S. King, and James H. Townsend to the grade of Associate Physician.

The promotion of Drs. Leland S. McKittrick and Edward L. Young, Jr. to the grade of Visiting Surgeon.

The promotion of Dr. Ernest M. Daland to the grade of Visiting Surgeon.

The promotion of Drs. Armin Klein, William A. Rogers and George W. Van Gorder to the grade of Visiting Orthopedic Surgeon.

The promotion of Drs. Edwin F. Cave, Joseph S. Barr, and Sumner M. Roberts to the grade of Assistant Visiting Orthopedic Surgeons.

The appointment of Dr. Ray L. Whitney to the position of Associate Psychiatrist.

The resignation of Dr. Alpha R. Sawyer from the position of Assistant Urologist. Dr. Sawyer resigned October last after having served many years in the Urological Department.

ARTHUR W. ALLEN, M.D.
EDWARD D. CHURCHILL, M.D.
GEORGE W. HOLMES, M.D.
JAMES H. MEANS, M.D.
WILLIAM D. SMITH, M.D.
NATHANIEL W. FAXON, M.D., *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY AND BACTERIOLOGY

One of the most important aspects of the relationship of laboratories to hospitals is their cost. Significant figures bearing upon this are difficult to obtain and have rarely been published. During the past year a review of the laboratory expenses over a ten year period was made and a group of figures arrived at which seem worth recording. The expenses of a laboratory are significant primarily in comparison with the volume of work it is called upon to do, and this in turn depends much more directly upon the number of patients admitted to the hospital than upon the number of its beds.

Thus, though the total expenses of the laboratory rose between 1926 and 1935 from $25,628 to $39,370, an increase of 54 per cent, the volume of work during the same period rose 123 per cent. When the average cost per patient was computed it was found to rise from $2.72 in 1926 to a boom level of $3.38 in 1929, and then to drop progressively during the depression to $2.66 in 1935. The average for the period was $2.99, and figures much below this level can probably not be maintained over a period of years without deterioration in equipment and personnel. The work covered in these figures includes only post-mortem examinations, surgical and bacteriologic specimens and serology. The costs for each type of examination can be only approximately calculated, but the following figures are believed to be fairly accurate and should interest the hospital staff.

Cost of autopsy	$33.10
" " surgical specimen	2.76
" " bacteriologic examination	1.34
" " serologic examination	0.06

During the past year, for the first time in a decade, the number of post-mortem examinations fell below the level of the preceding year, a drop inadequately explained by the slight decrease of 2 per cent in the autopsy percentage. Inasmuch as all other forms of work showed their usual annual increase, very little relief was experienced from the pressure of routine work.

No changes of noteworthy importance, except the replacement of an autoclave, have been made in the plant or in the equipment of the laboratory during the year. The partitioning of the bacteriology laboratory, recommended two years ago, is still urgently needed in the interests of efficiency.

Formal teaching of Harvard and Tufts medical students has continued without changes of courses or personnel from last year. Graduate teaching in the form of exercises conducted by members of the laboratory staff as part of post-graduate courses in medicine and surgery becomes more extensive with each successive year. Graduate teaching of pathology to the resident staff as recommended by the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties still awaits a practical solution, which will probably require the coöperation of the medical school.

Interest in the Thursday clinico-pathologic conferences is apparently unflagging. Similar conferences have been introduced into the third year medical teaching, and Dr. Kubik has inaugurated weekly conferences in neuropathology which severely tax the capacity of our small conference room. Arrangements have been made for a number of the laboratory staff regularly to attend the x-ray conferences, the West Surgical staff meetings, the surgical grand rounds and the tumor clinic meetings.

Investigation has continued along lines already in progress for several years, morphologic studies of the bacterial capsular substance, certain aspects of parathyroid pathology, of chronic pulmonary disease and of allergy. Dr. Dienes has collaborated with the arthritic clinic in a survey of the significance of the gonococcus complement-fixation test in the diagnosis of gonorrheal arthritis and with the genito-urinary service in a study of the relationship of B. proteus infection of the urinary tract to renal stone formation. Dr. Gall's interest in the application of the supravital technic to hematologic studies has filled a long-standing gap in our armamentarium for studying blood diseases and has already resulted in an interesting observation on the lymphocytes of infectious mononucleosis. He has also completed a study comparing the bone marrow of guinea pigs kept upon Jacobson's diet with that of stock animals and the response of the former to liver extract, which serves to explain reported disagreements with Jacobson's conclusions.

The statistics of routine activities follow:

	1936	*1935*
Surgical specimens examined (House)	3,586	3,502
Surgical specimens examined (Phillips House)	457	407
Surgical specimens examined (Baker Memorial)	1,444	1,321
Cultures	6,698	6,126
Vaccines	56	72
Guinea pigs examined	456	360
Pneumococcus typing	228	150
Kahn tests (emergency)	801	510
Hinton reactions on blood	26,419	24,905
Wassermann reactions on blood	4,273	5,155
Wassermann reactions on spinal fluid	2,543	2,397
Autopsies performed	371	436
Percentage of autopsies on cases dying in hospital	59+	61—
Microscopic preparations	20,259	25,142

Respectfully submitted,

TRACY B. MALLORY, M.D.,
Director.

NORTH END DIET KITCHEN

OFFICERS

Mrs. Henry R. Scott, *President*
Mrs. Thomas G. Frothingham, *Clerk*
Mr. Francis B. Lothrop, *Treasurer*
Mrs. David J. Evans, *Assistant Treasurer*

DIRECTORS

Miss Marian L. Blake
Miss Betty Dumaine
Mrs. David J. Evans
Mrs. Trygve Gundersen
Mrs. Clarence Hillsmith
Mr. Roger F. Hooper
Dr. Chester M. Jones
Mr. Francis B. Lothrop
Dr. James H. Means
Mr. Charles H. Parker
Dr. Francis M. Rackemann
Mrs. Henry R. Scott
Mrs. Willis S. Shepard
Mrs. Austin Smith

During the year 1936 the North End Diet Kitchen continued its work among patients needing dietary instruction, as in previous years. The number of new patients receiving dietary instruction during this year was 1,407, and the number of return visits by old patients was 5,154, the total number of visits for the entire year being 6,561, which was almost identical with that of the previous year.

In addition to the instruction given to individuals through the Out-Patient Department, special dietary teaching was given to 731 ward patients before their discharge from the hospital. The patients who received instruction before discharge were, in most instances, subsequently followed in the Clinic as ambulatory cases, with the result that there was no break in the instructions covering their dietary needs.

The type of problem handled by the Clinic has been the same as in previous years, but there has been a distinct increase in the number of food budgets worked out by the dietitians for patients requiring such advice. This is a very important part of the work of the Clinic, and has contributed to the ease with which many individuals were able to follow a planned dietary routine.

As in previous years actual food has been donated to needy patients, in order to meet their dietary requirements. In all, 108 patients received from the Diet Kitchen donations of food or cash allowances for the same over a period of time sufficient to help them cope with their individual problems. Such donations of food were made only after investigation of individual conditions by the Social Service Department, and as usual there has been a close coöperation between these two important branches of the Hospital Service. The actual number of food budgets submitted to the Social Service Department for use in individual cases was 165.

On the average Clinic day, 23 patients have had their dietary problems carefully considered by the dietitians in the Clinic. By far the largest single group of patients seen in the Clinic has been that of diabetics, but the range of diseases requiring dietary care has been as great as in previous years, and the facilities of the Clinic have been utilized by all departments of the hospital.

During the past year the personnel of the Clinic has been changed, following the resignations of Miss Collier and Miss Moylan. Since last summer the actual direction of the Clinic has been in the hands of Miss Dorothy Duckles, ably assisted by Miss Rena Simonini.

A special attempt has been made to approach the diet problems of certain nationalities, inasmuch as it has been felt that one of the difficulties in the past has been the inability of many patients to take so-called American food. Various diets have been adapted to individual racial habits, with the result that it has been much easier to carry out prolonged dietary treatment.

There is little doubt that the contribution of the Clinic is a very real one, both from the point of view of caring for patients suffering from diseases needing dietary treatment, and from that of giving instruction to needy patients in the balancing of their dietary requirements within their own economic possibilities.

NORTH END DIET KITCHEN

January 1, 1936 to December 31, 1936

Balance, January 1, 1936		$1,900.64
Donations, 1936		3,525.00
Fees for Simmons College Students		24.00
		$5,449.64

EXPENDITURES

Food	$2,752.62	
Salaries	2,146.75	
Telephones	84.00	
Supplies	67.95	
		$5,051.32
Balance, January 1, 1937		$398.32

REPORT OF THE SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

During the year 1936, 6,379 patients have been recorded as having special services from the department staff. The Psychiatric Unit reports 519 patients, of whom, 327 were children, 192 adults. This does not represent all patients served since we no longer keep permanent record of patients for whom arrangements are made for care by a visiting nurse, for transportation, or of consultations that do not involve us in a plan for which we are responsible or for letters to school nurses or teachers. Approximately 450 patients in the wards and 2,500 in the Out-Patient Clinics received services not recorded. This makes a total of approximately 9,329 patients served.

For those patients who are unemployed or dependent on public relief, the services that we can render are often conditioned by the changing policies in the administration of relief, intermittent work and too rigid standards of relief grants. The physician, seeing the patient's needs, orders special diets, more adequate nourishment, convalescent or chronic hospital care. The dietitian, applying her skill, works out a balanced dietary and an adequate budget for a decent standard of living. Social Service undertakes to interpret this to the public relief agencies who in turn state that funds are not available for meeting the diet costs, for rent, clothing, shoes, or for payment of care in nursing homes. We have ample evidence of the struggles of our patients against not alone undermined health but also the impossibility of securing the means of restoration of health. "Social Security" is still far from realization.

The North End Diet Kitchen has continued to serve a great need for therapeutic diets. It is not suitable that this fund, even if it were more ample, should provide food which is basic for reasonable sustenance. This problem of heavy relief loads and the more discriminating use of available funds is troubling the local relief agents also. They increasingly ask for our interpretation of the urgent necessities for patients. From

Boston alone, 608 inquiries have come for medical-social reports of the patients' needs. But unhappily the advice given is not always followed. The more tangible relief, such as apparatus and glasses, can usually be paid for from the special grant made available through the Community Fund for patients in the Metropolitan area who are employed by W.P.A., P.W.A., or are receiving aid through the Department of Public Welfare, Mother's Aid, or Old Age Assistance. A clearer conception of what constitutes adequate relief would place a larger responsibility on the public welfare departments.

That we are more often able to secure the coöperation of the State Department of Vocational Rehabilitation for training of handicapped patients is an indication of some more ease in placement in private industry.

NURSING HOMES: The Department has increasing evidence of the need for more adequate care for patients with chronic disease and for convalescense. The serious need for inspection and licensing of nursing homes has long been recognized. The proposed legislation for such licensing should have the backing of all who are concerned with care of the sick. In coöperation with the Boston Council of Social Agencies, we are participating in a study of care of convalescents.

THE DIABETIC CLINIC, in which we have an active part, is now well organized under the leadership of Dr. Townsend, with a full time social worker and a half time assistant who helps in the instruction and plans for the patients, a demonstration of good team work in organized medicine. As with all well run services the number of patients grows until that in itself becomes a problem. There are now 827 patients under care, and in 1936 there was an increase of 594 visits.

A study of our work in the NEUROLOGICAL CLINIC has been made by Miss Bartlett and Miss Fritz. The accumulation of cases of chronic organic diseases and the functional cases not acceptable to the psychiatric service has necessitated some more discriminating choice of patients and problems that can best be served with one worker assigned to this service.

THE INFANTILE PARALYSIS CLINIC in which Social Service has been maintained since the 1916 epidemic, served about 250 patients in 1936. Of these patients 218 needed special services from the Department. Approximately $3,000 has been distributed for payment for braces, special shoes, pool treatment, convalescent care, wheel chairs, and transportation. This has largely come through the President's Birthday Ball Funds and the continued generosity of Hon. Huntly Spaulding. The opening of a special wing at Lakeville Sanatorium for the care of infantile paralysis cases gives a new and welcome resource.

THE PSYCHIATRIC SOCIAL SERVICE, under Miss Evarts's leadership is undoubtedly finding a better recognized place in the clinic organization. The fullest use of psychiatric social service, however, must await a better integration of the whole Psychiatric Service in the General Hospital, and a more equitable balance of numbers of social workers to clinical psychiatrists. The education of the general social service staff in the psychiatric implications of social case work has been fostered again this year.

STUDENTS, having experience under our supervision, have been accepted from the following Schools of Social Work: Smith College 3 and Simmons 5 students in Psychiatric Social Work; New York 1 student and Simmons 6 students in Medical Social Work.

VOLUNTEER SERVICE: Seventy-two volunteers gave 9,728 hours of service in 1936.

The Committee for the Home Care of Children with Heart Disease maintained a summer vacation program in coöperation with the Children's Mission and through the generosity of the Fessenden School.

Miss Bartlett, Educational Director, is on leave for service at Barnes Hospital, St. Louis. Miss Barbour is on leave for seven months' work with Dr. G. Canby Robinson at Johns Hopkins Hospital. Miss Cannon, Miss Bartlett, and Miss Rice participated in the meeting of the International Conference of

Medical Social Workers in London and attended the International Conference of Social Work.

Submitted by

Ida M. Cannon,
Chief of Social Service.

The statistics for the year of 1936 are based on a grouping such as follows:

Group I:		
Patients receiving full social study and social treatment	514	
Group II:		
Patients having less comprehensive study and social treatment	1,896	
Group III:		
Patients receiving special social study and social treatment for a short period	2,386	
Group IV:		
Patients for whom reports on social situation are requested but who are not accepted for continued service	1,064	
		5,860
Total for Psychiatric Unit		519
		6,379

REPORT OF THE DIETARY DEPARTMENT

This report is submitted with the realization that we can, at best, mention only the more important activities in an extremely busy year.

Pay Cafeteria: This unit is now self supporting. During this year it has served a daily average of 325 persons at an average cost of 27 cents. It has not only paid all current expenses but has financed a sound proof ceiling in the dining room and plans, in the near future, to purchase a cash register which will be used as a means of checking on the sales of different food items.

In August we accepted with regret, the resignation of Mrs. Helen Wollan, who had ably directed the Pay Cafeteria from its inception.

Food Store: In April the dietitian in charge of accounts assumed the duties of store-keeper also and the latter position was eliminated. This dietitian with the coöperation of the Purchasing Department now gives weekly reports to the dietitians who plan the menus according to price trends, seasonable foods and new products. So as to more efficiently distribute foodstuffs from the store, a complete re-arrangement of stock has been effected and to insure a stable inventory, a system of minimum and maximum amounts for every item has been established. It is gratifying that this past year we were able to keep within the amount of shrinkage per month allowed.

Some indication of the amount of food required for the 1,902,272 meals served in 1936 in the General Hospital, Baker Memorial, Phillips House and the Pay Cafeteria will be shown by the following figures:—370,223 lbs. meat, 350,674 lbs. potatoes, 141,244 lbs. bread, 73,876 lbs. butter, 23,042 lbs. coffee, 10,548 lbs. cheese, 351,927 qts. milk and 43,547 qts. ice cream. In line with modern teachings of nutrition it is interesting to note that much more fruit and vegetables were used last year than ever before.

The Baker Memorial and Phillips House: Early in the year, due to the increase in the number of patients at Phillips House, it was found necessary to add another dietitian to the staff. Her assistance has enabled us to give more time to the needs of the individual patients and to the service on each floor.

The number of special diets for Phillips House averaged 12 a day or 4,505 for the year and for Baker Memorial 34 a day or 12,410 for the year. The use of a selective menu has cut down appreciably the number of special diets at Baker Memorial.

Staff changes to be reported are: Mrs. Mary Humber Russell to the head position vacated by Miss Alice Klingler on July 1st, Mrs. Mary Partridge Gates to the assistantship at Phillips House and Miss Margaret Berry to the Dining Room assistantship.

Study of Food Waste: To satisfy patients and personnel has always been the aim of this department. In 1931 we began to chart the amount of food waste from the wards in an attempt to materially reduce it. That our aim has been realized is clearly shown by the following figures:

Amount of Food Waste Per Person Per Day

Wards	1931	25.7 oz. edible and inedible (actual)	9 oz. edible (estimated)
Wards	1932	20 oz. edible and inedible (actual)	7 oz. edible (estimated)
Wards	1934	13.4 oz. edible and inedible (actual)	4.7 oz. edible (estimated)
Wards	1935	12 oz. edible and inedible (actual)	4.2 oz. edible (estimated)
Wards	1934		3.5 oz. edible (actual)
General Hospital—Dining Room			2.8 oz. edible (actual)
Baker Memorial—Floors			3.9 oz. edible (actual)
Baker Memorial—Dining Room			3.5 oz. edible (actual)

General Hospital: There have been no major changes in the organization of the dietary service on the wards this past year. Since 1934 this department has had complete control of the food-preparation, ordering and service to all patients. There were approximately 45,209 special diets served during the year, a daily average of 123. The number of diets given to patients at discharge totalled 893. The writing of the latter has grown to be a greater problem each year. This past year, however, a very satisfactory arrangement has been made whereby the Assistant Dietitian of the North End Diet Kitchen handles this task, thus relieving the ward dietitians and making a very worthwhile contact for the patient and the North End Diet Kitchen. The new dietitian in charge of the North End Diet Kitchen has taught the student nurses Social Dietetics, a fairly new course dealing with public health problems, the budgeting of food, money and racial diets. The courses in Diet-therapy and Normal Nutrition have been taught, as formerly, by staff dietitians.

WARD 4 has been particularly busy this past year. As formerly, a full-time dietitian has calculated the food intakes of the diets, most of which are carefully weighed on torsian balances.

The staff changes have been Miss Marion MacDonald to Miss Ethel Johnson's place in charge of the wards and teaching, Miss Dorothy Cook to Miss Chastain Thomas' position in the Serving Room and Miss Harriett Wilcox to relieve in the Pay Cafeteria.

STUDENT DIETITIAN COURSE: Our largest group of student dietitians, 17 in number, graduated on August 27th. This was the first class to receive a full year's training course. Recognition of our graduates is shown by the fact that nearly all were appointed to positions shortly after. The same number were admitted August 27th for a full year's course. Students from other hospitals also affiliated with us for experience in our store and pay cafeteria.

In October, the American Dietetic Association held its annual convention in Boston. The Dietary Department sincerely appreciated the coöperation of the Administration in the many duties we were called upon to perform.

Respectfully submitted,

MARION D. FLOYD,
Chief Dietitian.

REPORT OF THE TREADWELL LIBRARY

The activities of the library have continued at about the same level as last year. There was a decrease in the number of books borrowed for outside use but an equal increase in the number of inter-library loans, and also an increase in the number of libraries who have supplied our needs. The librarian gratefully acknowledges the assistance which so many of the scientific libraries in greater Boston, and elsewhere, have so generously given.

The librarian reports with particular satisfaction the appointment of a full time assistant. This appointment should mean not only improved service to the library patrons but a welcome opportunity for the librarian to complete many tasks that have long needed attention, and that have seriously hampered the reference work.

The attractiveness and comfort of the Staff Smoking Room have been greatly increased through the generosity of the Ladies' Visiting Committee. A couch, new reading lamps, additional easy chairs, curtains and Venetian blinds have combined to make a quiet and restful spot which is much appreciated by Staff members.

During recent years the periodicals belonging to the Ear, Nose and Throat Service have been collected in the library, missing numbers have been gradually supplied through the Medical Library Exchange, until the files for the last ten years, or more, are fairly complete and for the first time the doctors on the Ear, Nose and Throat Service will find in the library, facilities equal to those enjoyed by other departments of the Hospital.

Examination of the books on the upper tiers of the library, again emphasizes the need of extensive repairs on many of the older volumes. Time, plus a warm dry atmosphere, have reduced many of the leather bindings to powder and seriously weakened many of the cloth ones. Some of the repairs can be made by the librarian as the work of recataloging progresses but many of them will require professional care.

The gifts of books and periodical subscriptions have again been numerous and valuable and the librarian is grateful to Staff members and other friends who have so generously supplied them.

Statistics for the year follow:

	1936	*1935*
Number of periodical volumes	7,408	7,235
Number of other volumes	7,411	7,313
Number of pamphlets	11,298	11,245
Number of periodical subscriptions	119	115
Number of bound volumes loaned	2,283	2,356
Number of unbound periodicals loaned	1,159	1,160
Total number of volumes loaned	3,442	3,516
Number of inter-library loans	818	737
Daily attendance of readers	7,095	7,224
Evening attendance of readers	2,068	1,923
Total attendance	9,163	9,147

Respectfully submitted,

C. L. Williams,
Librarian.

REPORT OF THE WARREN LIBRARY

The year 1936 has shown a slight decrease in library circulation, due, no doubt, partly to the fact that the library was inadequately staffed during the vacation period, and partly because last year showed the unusually large increase in circulation of 6,315.

We have again been able to keep the library open all day, through the coöperation of Mrs. Todd, vocational director of Radcliffe College, and the assistance of Mrs. Wilson, Miss Farrar and Miss Mixter.

As in previous years, lectures have been given to the preclinical group on the purpose and functionings of the library, especially emphasizing the importance of bibliotherapy. Simmons College and Radcliffe College continue to use the library as a training center for students interested in hospital library work.

We wish to thank Mrs. Henry H. Sprague for her gift of $50 for the purchase of new books and we are again grateful to our many friends for their gifts of books, magazines and playing cards.

Statistics for the year follow:

	1936	*1935*
Volumes loaned to patients in the General Hospital	22,719	25,489
Volumes loaned to patients in the Baker Memorial	21,871	21,365
Volumes loaned to patients in the Phillips House	6,558	5,684
Volumes loaned to the personnel	13,190	12,379
Total volumes loaned	64,338	64,935
Total volumes in library, December 31, 1936	4,745	4,902

Respectfully submitted,

Isobel M. Collins,
Librarian.

REPORT OF THE LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE

The Ladies' Visiting Committee has met once a month at the Hospital, July and August excepted. Eight members, by designation each month, have visited seventeen wards, two or three times a week. During the Summer special cases only were visited but flowers were brought regularly to the wards by members of the Chestnut Hill Garden Club. New radios have been placed in Wards 4, 7, 10, 12 and E and oversight of those already installed has continued. The response to requests for books and magazines has enlarged the usefulness of the Warren Library. Miss Collins, the librarian, constantly suggests patients for visiting and our relationship grows closer as opportunities for mutual help have developed.

This Committee has continued its financial aid to, and close association with, Miss Morse, the Director of the Occupational Therapy Department, and has observed with satisfaction that which was a volunteer service a few years ago, develop into an established department of this hospital.

Three teas for the student nurses have been given jointly with the Training School Committee, two of these to the young probationers on their days of entrance in September and February and one to the graduating class, their parents and friends, in February.

In November, in connection with the Community Federation Crusade, the Committee helped with the Hospital's "Open House" for those in Boston and the surrounding towns and cities, who were interested to know more of the Hospital which they are asked to support. Exhibits were prepared by the doctors, the Ether Film was shown, some of the wards were visited and coffee was served. More than two hundred guests came.

Three talks were given at our regular meetings. Dr. Smith-Petersen spoke on the important steps in Orthopedic Surgery, Dr. Kazanjian spoke on the advances in plastic surgery, illustrating his talk with slides, and Miss Dumaine explained the organization of the departments of the Hospital. Regularly we have been informed of the Research Work being undertaken by the Staff.

At Christmas, our Committee arranged for five groups of carollers to sing at different times. They also brought wreaths and other decorations to brighten the wards and corridors and supplied trees strung with colored lights for the open spaces around the buildings. Gifts were provided for patients and employees, and parties for adults, for children and for employees helped to make manifest the Christmas spirit.

By the death of Mrs. Lester Watson, the Committee has lost a most devoted member but her helpfulness will continue in a bequest she has made to the Hospital, with the request that this Committee should apportion it. The income of the Marion Lee Lawrence Memorial Fund will be administered by this Committee and will keep living the guiding spirit of our former chairman.

A new sub-committee of associates has been formed whose efforts will be to raise money annually for the Hospital by means of entertainments.

As one reads back in the records of past years, it is striking to note the increase in activity of the Committee. The responsibility to each one of us grows with every new step. Our work cannot be measured by the accountings of these activities. Our chief aim is to try to bring courage to the sufferer, friendliness to the lonely, cheer to the discouraged, advice to the perplexed, and with the trained eyes of women, to observe, and therefrom make suggestions concerning the small comforts, not professional, which may help the patients through their stay within these walls.

For the privilege of working for the Hospital we are grateful, and thank the Trustees, Dr. Faxon, the Staff and members of all departments, for their constant coöperation and friendly counsel.

Respectfully submitted,

SUSAN H. DALTON,
Chairman.

REPORT OF THE ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON THE GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL

The Ladies of the Advisory Committee to the Training School for Nurses, with Miss Johnson and Miss Roberts, have held nine monthly meetings during the year of 1936.

This committee, with the Ladies Visiting Committee, has given three teas during the year—one for each incoming class and one for the graduating class. These teas were well attended and appreciated by the parents as well as by the students.

The Chairman of the Committee has appointed sub-committees on Nursing Education, Nursing Service, Housing and Social Activities, and Library and Nursing Literature. As this is a new form of organization, it is too soon to speak of definite results, but the members are working with interest and enthusiasm.

Many of the members have taken meals in the nurses' dining room and although they are not always enthusiastic, the reports have been better than during recent years.

There have been frequent visits to the hospital wards where it was often found that the students were carrying too large a proportion of the nursing service. This created a situation in which there was far too little time for the students to practice the nursing technics as taught. The members felt great concern about this condition and therefore it was a satisfaction to learn of an increase in the number of floor duty nurses.

There has been much discussion about the future of nursing education at the Massachusetts General Hospital. A strong feeling has developed that arrangements with one or more academic institutions should be made whereby the students may, if they so desire, obtain an academic degree as well as the diploma of this school. The committee wishes this school to keep abreast of the times and to graduate young women who are prepared to meet the nursing demands of today.

ELIZABETH P. BIGELOW,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF NURSES AND PRINCIPAL OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL

STATISTICAL REPORT — DECEMBER 31, 1936

CENSUS OF THE SCHOOL:

Graduate Nurses	95
Massachusetts General Hospital Pupils	209
Preliminary Students	58
Affiliated Students	27
Total	389

NUMBER OF PUPILS AT FOLLOWING INSTITUTIONS:

Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary	7
The Baker Memorial	20
Boston Lying-In Hospital	21
Simmons College—Public Health Nursing (4 months)	4
McLean Hospital	10
Boston City Hospital, South Department	2
Total	64

NUMBER OF PUPILS ON AFFILIATION FROM:

McLean Hospital	Women	6
	Men	21
Total		27

DURING 1936:

Graduated	96
Preliminary Students Admitted	105
Preliminary Students Dropped or Withdrawn	21
Accepted Pupils Dropped and Resigned	8
Pupils from Affiliated Schools who have taken Course	30

One of the important steps taken this year was the division of the calendar year into tri-mesters resulting in the teaching of all courses in the curriculum, with the exception of those in the preliminary term, three times a year. The benefits are greater ease in adjustment to the needs of all affiliated students, closer correlation in theory and practice, wider spread in vacation periods, fewer classes for the individual student per week, fewer students off the wards at one time, and smaller classes. Another important step was the increase of the number of graduate floor duty nurses. This was done partly from necessity and partly from choice; from necessity because of the lowered census of the school, from choice because of the need of a higher ratio of graduates to students. These graduates were needed to stabilize the service and to reduce the temptation to admit, merely for the sake of providing hospital workers, students not fully qualified. The assistant head nurse appointed on Ward C-D is the first to be appointed in the General Hospital. The nursing service has been supplemented by the service of a growing number of volunteers. Miss Marjorie Peabody, graduate of the school of nursing of the Presbyterian Hospital of New York, has acted as head nurse five days a week in the Children's Clinic. This is a very generous volunteer service. Three volunteer ward secretaries are of great help to busy head nurses. The number of hours given by each of the Red Cross Hospital Aides is small but the sum total given by thirty-seven during the year is a real contribution.

There have been changes in several of the most important positions this year. Miss Pohe, the supervisor of instruction, resigned after having ably filled that position for seven years. She constantly improved the scope and content of the curriculum. Miss Margaret Reilly, after having been in charge of the Skin L Clinic for twenty years, resigned in April to work with Dr. Richard C. Cabot in the newly created Ella Lyman Cabot Foundation. During these years Miss Reilly built up a knowledge of the nursing aspects of dermatology and syphilis that is possessed by no other nurse in the profession. She used that knowledge for the relief of hundreds of patients and for the teaching of hundreds of nurses. While there have been no additions to the office staff this year, as a result of previous additions and long continued planning, it became possible to relieve the ward supervisors of practically all office duties. They now spend nearly all of their time in teaching and supervision on their respective wards. This long period on the ward has brought a new realization of the ever increasing demands and of the difficulties that stand in the way of satisfactorily meeting them. But being closer to the needs has brought an ability to interpret them in such a way that a number have been met and therefore eliminated.

The major course in nursing techniques and nursing practice has had considerable reorganization. The course now includes a unit in massage, one in diversional occupation, and one designed to prepare the student better to meet the ward needs and responsibilities as a whole. The teaching of certain techniques has been transferred to the Junior Intersession. One of the major contributions to both nursing service and nursing education has been the writing of a Ward Nursing Procedure Manual, a book of approximately one hundred pages, which has been placed in every ward for purposes of reference. An elementary course in sociology has been incorporated in the program of the second year.

The school has no post graduate courses in nursing, but it has one in the administration of anesthesia and another in x-ray technique. Two nurses completed the year's course in the former, and four the course in the latter which has been extended from two to four months. All of these nurses have secured positions.

The changed relationship between Simmons College and this school became effective this year. Under the former plan, no undergraduate students were admitted but ten will come next January as affiliated students. A member of the faculty of this school directed the summer courses of the freshmen and sophomores of the Simmons College school. The former were taught at the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital and the latter here. Simmons College is filling a long felt need in nursing education here in Massachusetts, for it not only has the five-year program for the high school graduate, but other programs for graduate nurses. Of the new courses, the most needed at the moment are those which provide preparation for the first level positions of head nurses and assistant instructors. Perhaps the most appreciated program is the one that makes it possible for the graduate nurse to continue her academic and nursing education on a college level leading to a degree. During the year just closed, four nurses taking these various courses have come to this hospital for field experience. In July, the first graduate of our combined five-year program who had majored during her senior year in head nursing, was appointed to the position of head nurse in one of the medical wards.

Every person who is well informed about the developments of nursing education knows that each year sees a larger number of schools of nursing created as an integral part of the frankly educational institutions; a department within a college or a school within a university. The one at Simmons College has provided an opportunity to observe such a school at close range. These observations have stimulated a comparison of the advantages and disadvantages of the school of nursing which is an integral part of an educational institution with those schools of nursing which are an integral part of a hospital.

During the last few years there has been rapid growth in the amount of knowledge and in the number of nursing techniques which the adequately prepared nurse must master. The primary reason for this growth is the rapid progress in the practice of curative medicine. A secondary reason is the development of preventive medicine with its new emphasis on the mental and social aspects of disease. These developments have increased the demands made upon the school of nursing. The result is an ever increasing conflict between nursing service and nursing education. Some means by which this conflict can be reduced to the minimum and at the same time improve both service and education are among the primary needs of this hospital and school. The time has probably come when fundamental changes in organization are necessary before the desired results can be attained. About all has been accomplished that can be, by removing an obstacle here, placing a patch there and putting on an extension somewhere else. There is need of much that is fundamentally new.

The primary object of any school is education. The primary object of a school of nursing should be education for nursing. This *is* the primary object of the school of nursing that is set up within the frankly educational institution. The hospital has a school of nursing for the primary purpose of obtaining a body of student nurses who, in exchange for maintenance, text books, and more or less classroom teaching and ward experience, will care for the patients of the hospital. It follows that the primary object of the school of nursing which is an integral part of the hospital is not nursing education but nursing service—that is, the provision of nursing care for the patients in the hospital. As a result of this situation, wherever hospital schools of nursing are discussed, there is frequent reference to the "conflict between nursing education and nursing service." The following paragraph is inserted for the purpose of clarifying this "conflict."

The classroom teaching, supervision, and field experience are termed nursing education. The care of the patient is termed nursing service. When the demands of the nursing service prevent the student from procuring such teaching, supervision, and field experience as constitutes the accepted nursing curriculum of today, the resulting situation is termed "conflict between nursing education and nursing service." One example of this conflict in this hospital is seen in the pediatric department. As the pediatric service is much smaller than the other major services, and as the accepted curriculum prescribes three months' experience in the children's wards, there is always a much higher proportion of students to patients in this department. Therefore there would seem to be ample time to give individualized nursing care, to solve certain behavior problems, to teach good health habits, and to share in parent education, all of which are functions of the nurse of today. Actually there is little time for this aspect of a modern pediatric nursing program because the students must constantly be lent to help carry the nursing service on busier wards, mostly surgical, where from the standpoint of nursing education, students have already had adequate service. Here is "conflict between nursing services and nursing education." A similar conflict would exist between medical education and medical service were the students of the Harvard Medical School to act as the internes of this hospital.

A school of nursing that adequately prepares nurses to meet the demands made upon them today will cost far more than it is possible for the hospital to expend upon its school of nursing from money given primarily for the care of the sick. An adequate curriculum presupposes more time for study and purposeful practice than the hospital student nurse can now give to these elements of her education. It follows, therefore, that the student nurse will have less time to give to the care of the hospital patients. It will then become incumbent upon the hospital to provide in some other way for a larger part of the nursing care of the patients than it has in the past.

The hospital feels justified in spending its money for the purpose of providing its students with that type of knowledge and with those nursing techniques which will prepare them to care for the patients within its doors. The hospital questions, and perhaps rightly, the extent to which it is justified in spending its money to provide the students with a somewhat different type of knowledge and with a somewhat different group of techniques which will be little used in the hospital but largely used to care for patients out in the community. Yet the nurse of today must have this knowledge and these techniques if she is to serve effectively. She expects to obtain these tools of her vocation in the process of her training and she has a right to that expectation. Today every well prepared nurse must possess certain knowledge and certain skill that were formerly the equipment of the public health nurse alone.

There are different schools of thought as to the solution of the serious problems which are facing the hospital schools of nursing. Rather drastic solutions have been suggested. There should be an extensive study made of all the elements involved before any drastic steps are taken; otherwise there may be regrets. However, no school should fail to study at once the demands made upon the graduate nurses of today and to ascertain the degree to which its graduates are prepared to meet these demands. If there are shortages, steps must be taken to supply them.

There are certain developments in this school of nursing which should begin to take shape at once if it is to keep its place in the group of leading schools. In this report there is no room for a discussion of these developments but they can be named. The first is a reduction in the heavy load of nursing service which the students carry. This load should be carried by a larger number of graduate students and lay personnel. There should be a decrease of the number of hours on duty, thus increasing the time available for study and recreation. There should be an extension of field experience by further affiliation with the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary, the McLean Hospital, and the Community Health Association. There needs to be an increase in the number of well prepared head nurses and supervisors, both day and night. Present courses need to be improved and others should be added. A cardinal need is a situation in which students can be appointed on the basis of fitness for nursing rather than on the basis of need for hospital workers. Two elements of fitness are adequate basic education and social maturity.

One fact is apparent; if hospitals are to maintain schools of nursing that fully prepare nurses for the service demanded of them today, money for the primary purpose of nursing education must be found in addition to such sums as it may seem right for the hospital to expend for this purpose. An endowment is the most common means of such support. All through the years the graduates of the Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses have loyally supported this school. The hospital has no greater asset than this body of women. One of the very tangible evidences of their support is that sum of money which they themselves have collected as a nucleus for an endowment fund of the school. The total of this fund is $71,348.54. During the years that the alumnae have been building up the endowment fund, it has received one large gift of $10,000 from Mrs. Thayer, $500 from her daughter, Countess Von Moltke, and a few small gifts. The balance of the money has been given by the nurses themselves. When compared with endowments of other schools the amount is small indeed, but the high percentage contributed to the fund by our own graduates would compare most favorably with the contributions of most alumni bodies to their college endowment fund. Philanthropists and socially minded individuals give to the endowments of schools of medicine, theology, law and the like because it is said that such education is expensive, that the students themselves cannot be expected to bear the entire cost and because, the major reason usually given, the graduates of these schools render great service to the community.

But what of the schools of nursing? Surely nurses serve the community. Student nurses in the hospital schools more than pay the cost of their education by the nursing service which they render to the hospital. Nursing education that will meet the needs of today will cost far more than that which has been provided in the past. The students cannot be expected to meet this new cost; neither can the alumnae be expected to provide an adequate endowment for their schools. We commend to the philanthropists the merits of an endowment fund for this school of nursing. There is a crucial need of such a fund, one of considerable size. The alumnae have made a substantial beginning. They earnestly request the Trustees to lay this need before the friends of this hospital. In the past these friends have given large sums of money for various purposes. If the needs of the schools are made known, it is reasonable to believe that other friends will make gifts for the special purpose of building up a substantial endowment for the Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses.

Respectfully submitted,

Sally Johnson, R.N.,
Superintendent of Nurses and
Principal of the Training School for Nurses.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

General Statement. The circular of information giving a detailed survey of the course of instruction and of requirements for admission may be obtained upon request. Personal applications may be made between three and four on Mondays, between nine and twelve on Tuesdays and Saturdays, and at other times by appointment. The length of the course is three years, which includes the preliminary period of four months.

Requirements for Admission. Graduation from approved high school or equivalent educational preparation. Sixteen units of study are required, namely: English 4, foreign language 2, history 2, mathematics 2, physical or biological science 2 and electives 2. The college, general or scientific program is preferred. All courses must satisfy the requirements of the Board of Registration of Nurses in Massachusetts. The marks should be of good grade. No student can be admitted until she has reached her eighteenth birthday. The preferable age is from nineteen to thirty. Acceptance depends upon education, general health and personal qualifications.

Expense of Course. The tuition fee is $50, breakage deposit $10 and student activity fee $5.00. Students will be provided with board, room and laundry throughout the course; also with required textbooks. Students will be required to provide uniforms during the preliminary period but after acceptance their uniforms will be furnished by the hospital.

Scholarship—Loan Fund. Six scholarships of $100 may be awarded annually to students doing satisfactory work and needing financial aid. There is a small loan fund.

Hours of Duty—Vacation. During the preliminary course the daily average of ward duty is slightly over two hours. For accepted students the day duty is fifty-two hours a week, and the night duty fifty-six hours a week. The vacation allowance for the entire course of three years is nine weeks.

PRACTICAL EXPERIENCE. All students obtain experience in medical and surgical nursing including skin and orthopedic conditions, obstetrical nursing, care of sick children, diet kitchen and operating room technic. The majority obtain experience in the nursing of patients with neurological conditions. There are many desirable electives.

THEORETICAL INSTRUCTION. The theoretical course is comprehensive and well presented.

TIME ALLOWANCE TO COLLEGE GRADUATES. Time allowance will be given graduates of approved colleges provided the course has included the basic sciences relating to nursing. Among these sciences are biology, chemistry, sociology and psychology. The maximum allowance will be eight months. This allowance may not be determined until the student has been in the school a year.

SUMMARY OF CLASS HOURS

Natural Sciences—Applied to Nursing....160 hours
- Anatomy and Physiology—90
- Bacteriology and Home Sanitation—40
- Chemistry—30

Nursing....272 hours
- Nursing I, II, III—156, 45, 10
  - Elements of Bandaging—12
  - Elements of Massage—16
  - Care of Patient's Environment—16
- Case Study of Methods—6
- Medical and Surgical Emergencies—11

Health Education....56 hours
- Health Education I and II—15
- Social Hygiene—6
- Public Sanitation and Community Hygiene—15
- Principles and Practice of Public Health and Public Health Nursing—20

Nutrition and Diet Therapy....60 hours
- Nutrition I, II, III—40, 13, 7

Social Sciences—Applied to Nursing....98 hours
- Nursing Ethics and Etiquette—16
- History of Nursing—16
- Study Methods—5
- Social Service—8
- Sociology—Applied to Nursing—8
- Psychology—Applied to Nursing—15
- Survey of the Nursing Field—30

Medical Diseases and Nursing Care....151 hours
- Introduction to Medical Science—30
- Materia Medica I, II—30, 23
- Medicine I, II—33, 15
  - Industrial Diseases and Poisons
- Dermatology—5
- Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat—15
  - Oral Hygiene

Surgical Diseases and Nursing Care....75 hours
- Operating Room Technique I, II, III—2, 5, 4
- Surgery I, II, III—21, 14, 12
- Anesthesia—2
- Orthopedics and Nursing Care—15

Pediatrics, Infant Feeding and Nursing Care....30 hours

Neurology and Psychiatry....20 hours

Obstetrics and Nursing Care....60 hours

Total 982 hours

NOTE:—In addition to the foregoing, organized ward or clinic instruction is given.
Medical Ward Instruction....2-4 hours each week
Surgical Ward Instruction....2-3 hours each week
Out-Patient Clinic Instruction....1-2 hours each week

WARREN TRIENNIAL PRIZE
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

THE Warren Triennial Prize was founded by the late Dr. J. Mason Warren in memory of his father, and his will provides that the accumulated interest of the fund shall be awarded every three years to the best dissertation, considered worthy of a premium, on some subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathological Anatomy, the arbitrators being the General Executive Committee of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

Theses submitted for competition for the year 1937 shall be on some special subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathology.

Dissertations must be either in the English, French or German language, and MUST BE TYPEWRITTEN AND SUITABLY BOUND so as to be easily handled. Work that has been published previously will not be considered in competition. The name of the writer must be enclosed in a sealed envelope, on which must be written a motto corresponding with one on the accompanying dissertation. The names of collaborators should appear with that of the writer in the sealed envelope.

Any clew given by the paper, or any action on the part of the writer, which reveals his name before the award of the prize, will disqualify him from receiving it.

The amount of the prize for the year 1937 will be $500.

In case no dissertation is considered sufficiently meritorious, no award will be made. Essays will be received until November 15, 1937.

A high value will be placed on original work.

NATHANIEL W. FAXON, M.D.,

Director.

DALTON SCHOLARSHIPS

The income of this fund, amounting to $1,000 annually, is devoted to investigation in the science of medicine. The rules of the Trustees applicable to it are as follows:

Article 1. Candidates shall be nominated to the Board of Trustees by the General Executive Committee with their recommendations. They shall be either interns of the General Hospital or male graduates of a regular American medical college.

Article 2. The nature of the work in medical investigation proposed to be prosecuted by each candidate shall be designated by the candidate.

Article 3. The Scholarship year shall begin either May 15 or November 15. Scholars shall work not less than ten hours per week, from the last Wednesday in May or the last Wednesday in November, and if a scholar performs a part only of this prescribed work, he shall be entitled to a proportionate part only of the income.

Article 4. The results of work of scholars shall appertain to the Hospital, and when made public the name of the scholar shall accompany the publication, but no publication shall be made unless approved by the General Executive Committee.

Article 5. When the income is insufficient, appointments for the year may be omitted.

Article 6. Any income not used shall be cumulative and not added to the principal.

Article 7. Scholars shall be eligible for renomination and reappointment.

Further information may be had by applying to the Director of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

STATISTICAL AND COMPARATIVE TABLES

TOTAL EXPENSES

	GENERAL HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT	DIAGNOSTIC CLINIC	PHILLIPS HOUSE	BAKER MEMORIAL
1927	$819,092.55	$177,731.65	$17,041.90	$528,641.26	
1928	874,240.82	161,373.76	14,968.55	542,980.08	
1929	902,903.22	161,956.79	12,459.52	590,465.22	
1930	897,914.27	196,927.66	10,481.43	534,233.09	†$282,539.19
1931	849,737.42	192,927.41	10,743.80	432,731.95	475,995.02
1932	727,263.56	180,986.26	9,404.89	321,690.19	431,866.90
1933	*815,875.40	*174,377.22	8,367.15	*330,077.58	§*448,354.05
1934	803,174.16	190,493.27	7,463.96	385,194.18	541,074.14
1935	890,318.73	180,003.56	7,953.94	417,120.64	604,149.40
1936	927,230.08	190,970.75	8,309.81	534,915.25	652,345.14

TOTAL RECEIPTS

1927	330,982.73	164,020.65	19,663.00	639,689.55	
1928	356,444.72	151,027.14	17,623.00	622,932.07	
1929	346,362.72	158,220.19	14,328.00	683,675.99	
1930	324,811.73	165,461.08	12,600.50	583,299.60	†$213,884.08
1931	310,618.82	163,886.39	12,638.45	440,616.67	406,053.00
1932	287,967.64	160,570.44	10,407.55	324,974.31	377,721.39
1933	259,358.59	152,050.16	9,604.00	336,291.29	385,655.54
1934	317,955.38	149,461.13	8,649.50	397,876.87	486,768.25
1935	345,238.41	150,128.41	9,173.40	439,495.04	545,127.16
1936	365,913.92	155,936.12	9,839.00	576,701.31	641,890.74

STATEMENT OF STOCK ON HAND

	1937	1936
General Hospital and Out-Patient Department	$107,424.04	$98,285.68
Phillips House	1,205.98	1,090.52
The Baker Memorial	3,922.71	4,458.85
Total stock on hand Jan. 1, 1936, and Jan. 1, 1935, respectively	$112,552.73	$103,835.05

---

†These figures cover a period of ten months.

*These figures are increased because the inventory of January 1, 1934, was $63,058.90 larger than that of January 1, 1933. Increase distributed as follows:— General Hospital, $61,577.84; Out-Patient Department, $1,627.97; Phillips House, $690.94; Baker Memorial, $837.85.

§There is a Baker Memorial Expense item of $5,624.93 for moving the ice plant from Baker Memorial to the Power House which might have been charged to Extraordinary Expense.

GENERAL HOSPITAL (exclusive of †Phillips House and ¶The Baker Memorial)

	NO. PATIENT'S ADMITTED TO WARDS	TOTAL PATIENTS' DAYS TREATMENT	AVERAGE STAY IN HOSPITAL	NO. OPERATIONS HOUSE CASES
1927	7,442	135,358	18+ days	4,194
1928	7,656	139,821	18+ "	4,292
1929	7,801	139,591	18— "	4,881
1930	7,200	140,236	19+ "	4,722

†For further Phillips House statistics, see p. 73.

¶For further Baker Memorial statistics, see p. 73.

1931.......	7,436	138,906	19—days	4,896
1932.......	7,845	136,189	18— "	5,273
1933.......	8,021	133,810	17— "	5,662
1934.......	8,129	136,080	17— "	5,476
1935.......	8,205	136,479	17— "	5,569
1936.......	7,931	141,032	18— "	5,640

Average patients per day:	**1936**	**1935**
Pay patients	67+	70—
Patients paying something	128+	127+
Free patients	185—	178+
Total	380—	375+

The above figures are based upon the status at time of discharge from Hospital.

Average time per patient in Hospital.................		18—days
	1936	**1935**
Per capita cost, including special nurses............	$6.38—	$6.40—
Per capita cost, not including special nurses........	6.29+	6.23+
Per capita receipts, including special nurses........	2.51+	2.46—
Per capita receipts, not including special nurses.....	2.45—	2.36—
Per capita receipts, on board only...................	1.54—	1.49+
Per capita receipts on special fees (excluding board and special nurses)	.91—	.86+
Per capita cost of food, all persons supported.......	.40	.39

BOARD OF PATIENTS

Days' treatment:	**1936**	**1935**
†Wards, paid	62,922	59,025
†Wards, free	78,110	77,454
Total	141,032	136,479
Percentage of free days' treatment..................	55	57

Paying patients were admitted at the following rates: 1 at $28.00; 1 at $24.50; 4,796 at $24.00; 69 at $21.00; 1 at $19.00; 5 at $18.00; 2 at $17.50; 26 at $15.00; 16 at $14.00; 573 at $12.00; 94 at $10.50; 50 at $10.00; 1 at $9.00; 2 at $8.00; 533 at $7.00; 1 at $6.00; 24 at $5.00; 34 at $3.50; 1 at $3.00; 1 at $2.50; 2 at $2.00; 1 at $1.00.

GENERAL STATISTICS

HOSPITAL WARDS AND SINGLE ROOMS

Patients in Hospital January 1:	**1937**	**1936**	**1935**
Medical	154	146	124
Surgical	218	205	196
Total			
Total	372	351	320

Patients admitted during year:	**1936**	**1935**
Medical	2,893	3,138
Surgical	5,038	5,067
Total	7,931	8,205

---

†These figures are obtained by taking the amount of money received for board of patients in public wards, and dividing that figure by the full rate of board prevalent at that time. This gives the number of days of paying patients reckoned as though they were paying full rates. By subtracting this figure from the total of ward patients' days, we get the number of free days. Of the 141,032 patients' days at the General Hospital 78,110 are free.

Patients admitted during the year:	1936	1935
New cases	5,928	6,203
Re-entries	2,003	2,002
Total	7,931	8,205

Patients treated during year:		
Medical	3,039	3,262
Surgical	5,243	5,263
Total	8,282	8,525

Patients discharged during year:		
Untreated	0	0
Against advice	75	71
Died	459	497
Otherwise discharged	7,376	7,606
Total	7,910	8,174

Patients' day treatment:

(Reckoned from discharge rates)	1936		1935	
Paying patients	24,591	(18%)	25,497	(19%)
Part-paying patients	46,890	(34%)	46,496	(34%)
Free patients	67,496	(48%)	65,053	(47%)
Total	138,977	(100%)	137,046	(100%)

Beds:	
General Hospital	423
Occupied	91%
Emergency Ward (additional)	32

House Patients

Residences

	1936
Boston	2,018
Metropolitan Boston	3,383
Massachusetts (except Boston)	2,256
Maine	48
New Hampshire and Vermont	128
Rhode Island and Connecticut	63
New York	11
Other States	15
British Provinces	9
Total	7,931

EMERGENCY WARD

	NUMBER OF PATIENTS TREATED	AVERAGE DAILY COST PER PATIENT	COST OF MAINTENANCE	TOTAL RECEIPTS
1927..........	10,805	1.47+	$15,905.17	$11,474.50
1928..........	10,960	1.91+	20,952.89	9,436.56
1929..........	12,349	1.90+	23,512.11	11,414.71
1930..........	11,606	1.92—	22,270.85	13,087.52
1931..........	13,429	1.79+	24,055.14	14,328.52
1932..........	13,682	1.74+	23,837.84	12,365.20
1933..........	14,070	1.84—	25,834.74	12,485.09
1934..........	14,326	1.98+	28,413.06	13,516.15
1935..........	14,146	1.79+	25,361.64	9,610.24
1936..........	15,828	1.61—	25,459.18	11,751.45

	1936	**1935**
Emergency Ward patients not retained................	7,429	6,245
Patients admitted to hospital	2,971	3,108
Patients staying overnight, not included in other figures	3,417	3,338
Additional persons examined	2,011	1,455
Total	15,828	14,146
Average patients per day	43+	39—
Operations in Emergency Ward	1,123	
Later admitted to hospital	50	

COMBINED OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

	NEW CASES	TOTAL NUMBER OF VISITS	DAILY AVERAGE	TOTAL NUMBER PRESCRIPTIONS FILLED
1929	44,287	267,424	886—	98,785
1930	42,874	276,117	917+	99,412
1931	43,259	285,176	944+	98,972
1932	44,487	310,334	1,024+	103,601
1933	42,818	316,653	1,052+	114,496
*1934	38,962	311,119	1,030+	115,644
1935	38,088	298,471	988+	118,935
1936	37,067	290,092	957+	130,510

	COST OF COMBINED O.P.D.	M.G.H. SHARE OF COST	AVER. DAILY COST PER PAT. IN COMB. DEPTS.	TOTAL RECEIPTS	SHARE OF RECEIPTS
1929	249,498.24	161,956.79	93+cts.	294,124.79	158,220.19
1930	279,198.12	196,927.66	101+cts.	306,709.06	165,461.08
1931	282,862.61	192,927.41	99+cts.	301,240.66	163,886.39
1932	269,691.33†	180,986.26†	87—cts.†	301,186.62†	160,570.44
1933	260,169.86	176,135.06	82+cts.	282,014.28	152,050.16
1934	287,628.33	189,463.75	93+cts.	280,760.42	149,461.13
1935	277,391.00	180,348.52	93—cts.	283,291.35	150,128.41
1936	286,221.81	186,691.01	99—cts.	283,546.59	155,936.12

*Beginning this year, patients returning for laboratory tests or examinations are not included in the Out-Patient Department number of visits.

†Combined Out-Patient Department Expenses and Receipts were increased in 1932 by a non-recurring charge of $4,246.73 paid by General Hospital Out-Patient Department to the Eye and Ear Out-Patient Department.

NEW PATIENTS

Men	14,118	American	29,504	Residents of Boston	13,846
Women	13,813	Foreign	7,563	Outside of Boston	23,221
Children	9,136				
Total	37,067		37,067		37,067

Total attendance	290,092	Daily average	958
Number of free admissions	87,193		
Percentage of free admissions	30		

	NEW PATIENTS		SUBSEQUENT VISITS	
	1936	1935	1936	1935
Male Medical Department	1,624	1,670	9,744	9,982
Female Medical Department	1,366	1,552	12,436	12,093
Children's Medical Department	1,480	1,362	5,394	5,798
Dermatological Department	3,721	3,821	42,733	45,900
Male Surgical Department	1,713	1,754	10,692	11,003
Female Surgical Department	2,638	2,690	10,277	9,777
Orthopedic Department	2,248	2,299	10,946	11,465
Urological Department	1,031	1,103	21,325	22,959
Neurological Department	1,001	918	10,336	10,889
Laryngological Department	4,105	4,129	14,811	15,756
Dental Department	296	320	4,571	4,935
Ophthalmological Department	10,835	10,919	41,360	39,179
Aural Department	4,937	5,463	20,736	24,234
**Special Clinics:*				
Cardiac Clinic			2,088	2,094
Diabetic Clinic			2,835	2,487
Infantile Clinic			1,475	1,535
Podiatry Clinic			528	356
Posture Clinic			359	447
Scoliosis Clinic			533	607
Thyroid Clinic			2,426	2,434
No. End Diet Kitchen			885	1,061
Anaphylaxis	72	88	14,740	12,668
X-ray Treatments			942	861
Massage and Baking			2,431	3,055
Gastro-intestinal Clinic			792	810
°Pulmonary Clinic			1,313	1,177
Tumor Clinic			1,998	2,024
Peripheral Circulatory Clinic			1,198	1,680
Rectal Clinic			1,281	1,218
Ovarian Dysfunctions Clinic			650	692
Plastic Clinic			680	572
Osteomyelitis Clinic			383	479
Headache Clinic			127	156
Totals	37,067	38,088	253,025	260,383

*In this Table, each visit to the Out-Patient Department is counted *once*, regardless of the number of Clinics to which such patient may have been referred; consequently the figures do not give the actual number of visits to each *Special* Clinic. For example: there were 2,879 actual visits (counting referred cases) to the Cardiac Clinic instead of 2,088 and, to the Pulmonary Clinic 1,737 instead of 1,313.

°Pulmonary, Pneumothorax and Thoracic Clinics.

Operations: Out-Patient Department:	1936	1935
General anæsthesia	725	939
Local anæsthesia	4,374	4,021
Number of applicants	41,121	42,723
Referred to other institutions	1,545	2,018
Refused	2,509	2,617
Number of prescriptions filled during year	130,510	118,935
Number of free prescriptions filled during year	24,628	20,583

PHILLIPS HOUSE

	No. Patients Admitted					Total Patients' Days Treatment	Aver. No. Days in Hospital	No. of Operations
	Med.	Surg.	Obstet.	Total	†Births			
1927	471	1,697	244	2,412	231	32,041	13+	1,543
1928	514	1,736	259	2,509	232	30,749	12—	1,528
1929	486	1,662	255	2,403	234	32,288	14—	1,567
1930	474	1,487	83	2,044	79	25,935	13—	1,343
1931	400	1,129	56	1,585	47	19,706	12+	1,021
1932	340	871	87	1,298	73	15,857	12+	789
1933	376	962	99	1,437	97	18,805	13—	856
1934	518	1,084	108	1,710	100	20,812	12—	1,024
1935	529	1,142	111	1,782	104	21,983	12—	1,061
1936	721	1,383	114	2,218	110	28,813	13+	1,366

	1936
Per capita cost, including special nurses	$18.56+
Per capita cost, not including special nurses	11.66+
Per capita receipts, including special nurses	20.02—
Per capita receipts, not including special nurses	13.19+
Per capita receipts on board only	9.40—
Per capita receipts on special fees (excluding board and special nurses)	3.79+
Per capita cost of food—patients only	1.23—
Number of beds	101
Percentage of beds occupied	78%

THE BAKER MEMORIAL

	No. Patients Admitted					Total Patients' Days Treatment	Aver. No. Days in Hospital	No. of Operations
	Med.	Surg.	Obstet.	Total	†Births			
1931	914	2,249	81	3,244	66	45,553	14+	2,109
1932	880	2,270	275	3,425	196	43,615	13—	2,180
1933	832	2,383	478	3,693	380	48,395	13+	2,296
1934	1,121	2,717	585	4,423	457	57,936	13—	2,593
1935	1,179	2,940	686	4,805	549	65,163	14—	2,701
1936	1,450	3,188	681	5,319	556	71,361	13+	3,037

Newborn are not counted as admissions and are therefore not included in census.

	1936	1935
Total number of patients admitted	5,319	4,805
Average number of patients per day	195	179
Number of beds available	242	226
Percentage of beds occupied	80%	
Per capital cost including Special Nurses	$9.15—	$9.30
Per capita cost not including Special Nurses	7.82+	8.08—
Per capita receipts including Special Nurses	8.99+	8.37—
Per capita receipts not including Special Nurses	7.68—	7.14+
Per capita receipts on board only	5.38—	4.99—
Per capita receipts on Special Fees (excluding Board, and Special Nurses)	2.30+	2.15+

Per capita cost of food—all persons supported	.50—	.49—
Average professional fee per patient (5,319 patients)	66.40	65.35
Average Hospital charge per patient (5,319 patients)	97.97	95.55
Average Hospital charge per patient, including professional fees but not including special nurses	164.37	160.90

The Baker Memorial Patients

Residences

Boston	1,095
Massachusetts (except Boston)	3,446
Maine	111
New Hampshire and Vermont	299
Rhode Island and Connecticut	137
New York	101
Other States	103
British Provinces	22
Other Foreign Countries	5
Total	5,319

Roentgenological Department

General Hospital

	1936	1935
House cases examined	8,782	8,042
Out-Patient Department cases examined	13,270	13,371
Diagnostic Clinic cases examined	507	550
Emergency Ward cases examined	3,135	2,584
Private cases examined	16	16
Total number cases examined	25,710	24,563
Treatments given:		
Radium	40	74
X-ray	6,906	5,737
Total	6,946	5,811
Total number of cases examined and treated	34,275	32,184
New cases	12,600	12,139
Number of cases new and old examined for		
Diseases of the chest	7,408	5,965
Diseases of the heart	735	770
Diseases of the gall-bladder	1,295	1,535
Diseases of the gastro-intestinal tract	2,527	2,396
Diseases of the genito-urinary tract	1,250	1,093
Other conditions	15,241	13,956
Phillips House cases examined or treated	2,758	2,430

The Baker Memorial

House cases examined and treated	5,769	4,839
Private cases examined and treated	3,552	2,841
Treatments given:		
Radium	10	10
X-ray	2,432	2,175
Total number of cases examined	6,879	5,495

	1936	1935
New cases examined and treated	3,126	2,675
Number of cases new and old examined for:		
Diseases of the chest	1,710	1,430
Diseases of the heart	150	138
Diseases of the gall-bladder	357	379
Diseases of the G. I. tract	1,594	1,256
Diseases of the G. U. tract	1,047	917
Other conditions	3,159	2,527

DIAGNOSTIC CLINIC

97 SESSIONS

Number of Admissions:		
Male	322	285
Female	329	329
Total	651	614

PATIENTS FROM

Maine	3	Rhode Island	6
New Hampshire	38	Connecticut	3
Vermont	9	Other States	2
Massachusetts	589	Canada	1
		Total	651

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
Average No. of Graduates on General Hospital Staff	36	37	39	42	47	49	52	60	74	97
Average No. of Graduates on Baker Memorial Staff	....	....	....	38	61	63	72	86	96	102
Average No. Accepted Pupils	224	239	244	245	231	241	239	249	261	248
Average No. Probationers	41	45	43	51	49	46	44	40	38	38
Average Total	301	321	326	376	388	399	407	435	469	485
Total No. Probationers Admitted	123	120	128	142	153	139	134	121	120	105
Probationers Dropped and Resigned	30	19	20	33	34	58	28	24	19	21
Accepted Pupils Dropped and Resigned	14	8	11	9	8	18	17	10	18	8
Total Dropped and Resigned	44	27	31	42	42	76	45	34	37	29

TABLE OF ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND RESULTS, AT THE GENERAL HOSPITAL, PHILLIPS HOUSE AND THE BAKER MEMORIAL FROM JANUARY 1, 1920 TO JANUARY 1, 1937

GENERAL HOSPITAL												OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT		PHILLIPS HOUSE						*THE BAKER MEMORIAL					
		Patients Admitted					Deaths								Deaths						Deaths				
Year	Total Admitted	Paying Board Full Time	Paying Board Part Time	Free	Number Pay Days Treatment	Number Free Days Treatment	Total Number	Percentage on Total Admitted	Highest Daily Census	Lowest Daily Census	Average	New Patients	Visits	Admissions	Total Number	Percentage on Total Admitted	Highest Daily Census	Lowest Daily Census	Average	Admissions	Total Number	Percentage on Total Admitted	Highest Daily Census	Lowest Daily Census	Average
1920	6,185	3,890	1,502	793	64,909	48,094	398	6.43	349	232	309 —	25,302	165,676	2,105	48	2.28	94	37	70 +	......	......	......	......	......	......
1921	6,585	3,186	1,739	1,660	62,968	52,116	420	6.38	349	244	315 +	27,560	169,869	2,274	54	2.37	93	38	70 +	......	......	......	......	......	......
1922	6,659	2,662	1,759	2,238	58,551	63,976	472	7.07	370	278	336 —	28,193	170,430	2,151	65	3.21	94	39	66 —	......	......	......	......	......	......
1923	6,531	4,166	1,533	832	65,836	54,912	468	7.16	366	263	331 —	27,888	170,186	2,332	58	2.49	98	42	73 —	......	......	......	......	......	......
1924	6,882	4,493	1,562	827	62,438	52,201	456	6.62	352	261	313 +	29,677	185,562	2,160	63	2.91	97	30	70 +	......	......	......	......	......	......
1925	6,682	4,316	1,457	909	60,543	58,243	426	6.37	357	270	327 +	29,668	187,546	2,411	65	2.69	101	45	78 —	......	......	......	......	......	......
1926	6,972	3,992	1,938	1,042	63,741	62,588	497	7.12	390	293	346 +	30,802	190,973	2,463	72	2.92	106	57	86 —	......	......	......	......	......	......
1927	7,442	4,018	2,197	1,227	62,175	73,283	458	6.15	399	301	379 +	31,871	203,809	2,412	80	3.31	106	53	88 —	......	......	......	......	......	......
1928	7,656	4,109	2,180	1,367	64,010	75,811	552	7.21	430	295	383 —	46,355	262,231	2,509	84	3.35	106	42	84 +	......	......	......	......	......	......
1929	7,801	4,022	2,126	1,653	61,656	77,935	500	6.41	428	280	382 +	44,287	267,424	2,403	53	2.21	108	58	88 +	......	......	......	......	......	......
1930	7,200	3,634	2,046	1,520	56,711	83,525	482	6.69	416	313	384 +	42,874	276,117	2,044	53	2.59	103	34	71 +	1,973	82	4.32	119	11	87 —
1931	7,436	3,920	1,846	1,670	53,369	85,537	486	6.54	420	295	380 +	43,259	285,176	1,585	51	3.22	77	32	54 —	3,244	145	4.47	163	78	125 —
1932	7,845	4,044	2,197	1,604	51,003	85,186	461	5.88	405	312	372 +	44,487	265,847	1,298	28	2.16	69	25	43 +	3,425	154	4.50	149	80	119 +
1933	8,021	3,989	2,158	1,874	43,586	90,224	507	6.32	402	277	367 —	42,818	316,653	1,437	39	2.71	72	29	52 —	3,693	134	3.63	177	85	133 —
1934	8,129	4,307	2,139	1,683	52,015	84,065	473	5.82	407	282	373 —	38,962	311,119	1,710	42	2.46	73	34	57 +	4,423	194	4.39	209	104	159 —
1935	8,205	4,446	1,914	1,845	59,025	77,454	497	6.06	415	288	374 —	38,088	298,471	1,782	48	2.69	80	37	60 +	4,805	186	3.87	226	130	179 —
1936	7,931	4,798	1,436	1,697	62,922	78,110	459	5.66	421	298	385 +	37,067	253,025	2,218	62	2.79	98	43	78 +	5,319	185	3.47	234	149	195 —

*The Baker Memorial report for 1930 covers a period of ten months. Total number of patients admitted to General Hospital from the year 1821—358,547.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

Statement showing Salaries and Wages for the twelve months ending December 31, 1936

	Total	General Hospital	Out-Patient Department	Phillips House	Baker Memorial	Eye and Ear Out-Patient Department	Eye and Ear Infirmary
SALARIES AND WAGES							
Administration	$122,150.15	$63,892.93	$10,520.45	$17,036.01	$24,875.37	$4,199.98	$1,625.41
Accounting	34,617.41	12,685.96	6,005.04	4,561.13	8,972.77	2,392.51	....
Dietary	102,588.19	54,295.79	....	8,749.46	38,643.23	....	899.71
Pay Cafeteria	9,655.40	9,135.77	348.16	....	....	171.47	....
General Housekeeping	79,055.51	21,514.58	12,297.74	23,559.40	16,051.90	5,441.66	190.23
Housekeeping—Wards	39,442.62	19,148.17	....	2,763.61	17,530.84	....	....
Laundry	30,015.08	30,015.08	....	....	....	....	....
Maintenance of Property Expenses	60,447.23	46,937.74	1,949.17	5,384.22	5,784.90	391.20	....
Power Plant Expenses	16,190.02	15,600.22	209.52	246.60	42.60	91.08	....
Refrigeration Expenses	327.48	....	....	....	327.48	....	....
Electricity Expenses	8,368.45	5,124.20	885.91	722.41	1,026.90	609.03	....
Water Expenses	9,369.66	6,508.80	231.88	384.30	2,153.26	87.76	3.66
Staff Quarters and Dormitories	21,550.53	21,550.53	....	....	....	....	....
Nursing Service	349,934.77	90,598.05	15,965.25	65,311.71	172,721.31	4,060.72	1,277.73
Apothecary and Instrument Shop	26,909.58	13,140.86	7,876.63	1,758.57	4,133.52	....	....
Medical Service	56,912.15	34,603.04	8,569.20	5,142.71	8,597.20	....	....
Surgical Service	20,237.49	16,476.63	....	1,489.30	2,271.56	....	....
Special Departments	70,129.78	13,884.18	26,697.99	2,274.79	3,911.91	21,175.40	2,185.51
Pathological Laboratory	30,398.49	14,145.91	2,895.93	4,713.92	7,928.73	....	714.00
X-Ray Service	57,589.64	21,588.72	14,488.50	6,701.94	14,810.48	....	....
Emergency Ward	11,297.28	11,297.28	....	....	....	....	....
Diagnostic Clinic	6,320.72	....	6,320.72	....	....	....	....
Social Service	46,987.26	43,484.53	....	....	3,502.73	....	....
Special Nurses	305,551.87	12,210.75	....	198,725.37	94,615.75	....	....
Total Salaries and Wages	$1,516,046.76	$577,839.72	$115,262.09	$349,525.45	$427,902.44	$38,620.81	$6,896.25

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

Statement showing Supplies and Expenses for the twelve months ending December 31, 1936

Supplies and Expenses	Total	General Hospital	Out-Patient Department	Phillips House	Baker Memorial	Eye and Ear Out-Patient Department	Eye and Ear Infirmary
Administration	$35,880.35	$16,138.73	$2,196.58	$10,405.57	$6,570.07	$275.75	$293.65
Accounting	9,059.19	6,987.30	452.14	282.98	1,222.00	112.94	1.83
Dietary	324,364.73	126,150.80	8,737.08	82,047.99	90,501.61	3,045.84	13,881.41
Pay Cafeteria	17,736.61	14,426.72	2,217.65	....	....	1,092.24	....
General Housekeeping	9,018.95	3,199.80	473.11	3,066.46	1,462.04	107.19	710.35
Housekeeping—Wards	48,887.59	23,315.19	2,697.65	12,183.27	10,062.91	600.40	28.17
Laundry	17,745.34	cr. 7,478.01	1,763.05	8,260.77	14,976.51	223.02	....
Maintenance of Property Expenses	12,769.35	9,669.26	762.85	2,793.07	cr. 1,642.79	443.13	743.83
Power Plant Expenses	36,249.11	cr. 9,737.54	6,589.20	13,820.64	14,178.94	2,656.32	8,741.55
Refrigeration Expenses	14,645.02	6,053.69	209.71	5,697.57	2,580.76	103.29	....
Electricity Expenses	23,639.26	13,585.25	739.82	1,621.27	4,526.13	1,233.41	1,933.38
Water Expenses	9,161.38	4,748.27	128.63	1,526.86	2,712.04	45.58	....
Staff Quarters and Dormitories	28,721.72	18,370.15	1,472.40	5,606.00	2,634.14	507.60	131.43
Nursing Service	18,272.34	14,517.70	1,189.78	764.92	1,392.04	407.90	....
Apothecary and Instrument Shop	145,196.07	66,748.87	19,996.32	12,934.28	18,203.55	12,952.98	14,360.07
Medical Service	19,991.83	11,849.13	2,290.49	3,004.52	2,823.94	.75	23.00
Surgical Service	56,821.45	23,057.14	573.24	5,527.36	27,848.74	.17	cr. 185.20
Special Departments	5,148.04	1,146.56	2,132.45	461.64	507.22	710.33	189.84
Pathological Laboratory	11,240.44	6,162.87	1,003.92	1,169.52	2,748.48	11.52	144.13
X-Ray Service	65,606.89	14,777.77	24,049.41	10,084.16	15,784.84	....	910.71
Emergency Ward	14,161.90	14,161.90	....	....	....	....	....
Diagnostic Clinic	1,989.09	....	1,989.09	....	....	....	....
Social Service	15,845.14	15,829.71	....	....	15.43	....	....
Store Inventory Increase or Decrease	2,723.02	2,723.02	....	....	....	....	....
Total Supplies and Expenses	$944,874.81	$396,404.28	$81,664.57	$181,258.85	$219,108.60	$24,530.36	$41,908.15
Total Salaries and Wages, Supplies and Expenses	$2,460,921.57	$974,244.00	$196,926.66	$530,784.30	$647,011.04	$63,151.17	$48,804.40

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

STATEMENT SHOWING HOSPITAL RECEIPTS FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1936

RECEIPTS	Total	General Hospital	Out-Patient Department	Phillips House	Baker Memorial	Eye and Ear Out-Patient Department	Eye and Ear Infirmary
Private Room Patients	$499,556.57	....	....	$270,834.84	$228,721.73	....	....
Ward Patients	372,143.70	217,074.53	....	....	155,069.17	....	....
Medical and Surgical Supplies	35,534.27	13,240.12	557.81	8,088.21	13,648.13	....	....
Surgical Apparatus Shop	7,731.86	....	7,731.86	....	....	....	....
Ambulance	5,368.90	5,368.90	....	....	....	....	....
X-Rays	152,382.64	31,080.87	24,358.68	35,518.25	61,424.84	....	....
Emergency Ward Fees	11,751.45	11,751.45	....	....	....	....	....
Admission Fees O. P. D.	66,402.37	....	66,402.37	....	....	....	....
Special Department Fees	165,521.01	40,795.36	13,931.72	33,936.75	76,857.18	....	....
Prescriptions	41,164.77	....	41,164.77	....	....	....	....
Diagnostic Clinic	9,839.00	....	9,839.00	....	....	....	....
Social Service	4,695.00	4,695.00	....	....	....	....	....
Clinical Records	4,134.77	2,315.71	1,748.06	....	71.00	....	....
Case Records	1,700.30	1,700.30	....	....	....	....	....
Miscellaneous	17,234.31	6,389.19	40.85	9,416.16	1,388.11	....	....
Special Nurses	299,757.39	9,232.04	....	196,632.75	93,892.60	....	....
Pay Cafeteria	25,735.62	25,735.62	....	....	....	....	....
Board of Special Nurses	34,322.16	1,229.83	....	22,274.35	10,817.98	....	....
Eye and Ear Infirmary	48,804.40	....	....	....	....	....	48,804.40
Eye and Ear, Out-Patient Dept.	63,151.17	....	....	....	....	63,151.17	....
Total Receipts	$1,866,931.66	$370,608.92	$165,775.12	$576,701.31	$641,890.74	$63,151.17	$48,804.40

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL SUMMARY

DIRECTOR'S ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR 1936

	1936	1935
Salaries and Wages	$1,470,529.70	$1,324,343.11
Supplies	878,436.30	806,008.38
Insurance and Corporation Expenses	24,119.27	23,963.35
Extraordinary Expenses (Income)	4,461.69	21,429.52
Extra Mural Expense	834.26	732.87
	$2,378,381.22	$2,176,477.23
Eye and Ear Infirmary & O. P. D.	111,955.57	116,174.12
Baker Memorial Building (Capital)	....	16,355.80
Extraordinary Expense (Capital)	325.32	5,978.98
Total Expenses	$2,490,662.11	$2,314,986.13
Total Hospital Receipts	$1,754,976.09	$1,493,482.50
From Eye and Ear Infirmary and O. P. D.	111,955.57	116,174.12
From Treasurer	601,000.00	677,000.00
Paid by Treasurer—Insurance and Corporation	24,119.27	23,963.35
Paid by Treasurer—Extraordinary Expense	....	....
Total Receipts	$2,492,050.93	$2,310,619.97
Cash difference between Cash Balance at the beginning and at the end of the year	(More) 1,388.82	(Less) 4,366.16
	$2,490,662.11	$2,314,986.13

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
ANALYSIS OF HOSPITAL DEFICITS

TWELVE MONTHS 1936

	1936				1935			
	Expenditures	*Receipts*	*Deficit*	*Surplus*	*Expenditures*	*Receipts*	*Deficit*	*Surplus*
General Hospital	$ 914,929.76	$ 365,913.92	$549,015.84	$........	$ 878,342.53	$ 345,238.41	$533,104.12	$........
Out-Patient Department	196,926.66	165,775.12	31,151.54	....	185,537.54	159,301.81	26,235.73	....
Phillips House	530,784.30	576,701.31	......	45,917.01	412,973.87	439,495.04	....	26,521.17
Baker Memorial Hospital	647,011.04	641,890.74	5,120.30	....	598,728.98	545,127.16	53,601.82	....
Social Service	59,314.24	4,695.00	54,619.24	....	54,768.57	4,320.08	50,448.49	....
	$2,348,966.00	$1,754,976.09	$639,906.92	$45,917.01	$2,130,351.49	$1,493.482.50	$663,390.16	$26,521.17
NET OPERATING DEFICIT			$593,989.91				$636,868.99	
Insurance and Corporation	$24,119.27				$23,963.35			
Extraordinary Expense (Income)	4,461.69				21,429.52			
Extra Mural Expense	834.26		29,415.22		732.87		46,125.74	
Total Deficit			$623,405.13				$682,994.73	

	1936	1935
Days Treatment General Hospital	141,032	136,479
Days Treatment Phillips House	28,813	21,983
Days Treatment Baker Memorial	71,361	65,163
Days Treatment Total	241,206	223,625
Out-Patient Department Visits:		
Eye and Ear	77,868	79,795
Laryngological	18,916	19,885
General Hospital	193,308	198,791
Total	290,092	298,471

Twelve Months 1936 includes 52 weeks bills and 52 weekly payrolls.
Twelve Months 1935 includes 53 weeks bills and 53 weekly payrolls.

Average weekly payroll is approximately	$11,867.51	$11,263.63

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

In accordance with the Fifth Article of the By-Laws, the Annual Report of the Treasurer for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1936 is respectfully submitted.

For purposes of economy several schedules have been omitted. The complete report has been approved by Patterson, Teele & Dennis, Auditors, and is on file at the Treasurer's Office where it may be inspected by contributors or other interested persons.

Bonds, stock and other securities now owned by the Hospital and acquired prior to January 1, 1931 are carried at approximate market value on that date, and those acquired after January 1, 1931 are carried at cost, if purchased, or, if otherwise acquired, at approximate market value at the time of acquisition, except that securities of one company were written down to approximate market value in 1934 and were further reduced by a liquidating dividend received in 1935, and except that premiums on bonds acquired after January 1, 1931 on which income is being received are being amortized.

Real Estate Investments acquired prior to January 1, 1931 are carried at assessed valuation as of April 1, 1930 plus the cost of additions and improvements since that date and less any payments received on account of principal. Those acquired after January 1, 1931 are carried at the assessed valuation as of April 1st next preceding the date of acquisition plus cost of additions and less payments as above since acquisition, except that acquisitions in 1936 are carried at valuations less than assessed valuations.

INCOME RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS

	1936		1935	
January 1, Balance	$ 38,587.32		$ 44,968.42	
TREASURER'S RECEIPTS:				
Gifts				
Julius Rosenwald Fund	$ 0	(1)	$ 30,000.00	
Annual Free Beds	30,475.00		28,842.00	
Current Expense Fund	106,333.07		56,841.48	
For Special Purposes	44,406.51		51,639.20	
For Social Service Department	19,590.19		16,830.40	
For Extramural Purposes	190.00		200.22	
For Social Service Department Extramural Purposes	551.53		565.40	
	$201,546.30	(2)	$184,918.70	(2)
INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS:				
General Hospital Funds	$226,321.57	(3)	$229,318.58	(3)
George Robert White Fund	158,664.55		156,439.76	
General Fund	25,568.25		15,072.03	
	$410,554.37		$400,830.37	
OTHER INCOME:				
Income from Trust Funds	$ 7,023.78		$ 5,843.57	
Contributions for the Connecting Building	14,630.40		14,630.40	
Non-recurring Income	12,091.67		0	
Miscellaneous Receipts	405.24		731.52	
Transferred from Miscellaneous Funds	125.00		0	
	$ 34,276.09		$ 21,205.49	
TRANSFERRED FROM PRINCIPAL FUNDS:				
Ten-Year Free Bed Fund Annual Expirations	$ 900.00		$ 1,100.00	
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$647,276.76		$608,054.56	
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND BALANCE	$685,864.08		$653,022.98	
Deduct:				
Added to Principal under Terms of Gift	$ 175.70		$ 170.32	
Payments under Terms of Gift	493.87		965.79	
Balance, December 31	39,066.99	(4)	38,587.32	(4)
	$ 39,736.56		$ 39,723.43	
AVAILABLE FOR EXPENSES AT GENERAL HOSPITAL	$646,127.52		$613,299.55	
DISBURSEMENTS:				
Excess of Expenses over Receipts at Hospital	$593,989.91		$636,868.99	
Extraordinary and Extramural Expenses	5,295.95		22,162.39	
Insurance, Pension and Corporation Expenses	24,119.27		23,963.35	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$623,405.13		$682,994.73	
BALANCE—The 1936 Balance would not have existed without the Income from the George Robert White Fund. That fund will greatly decrease as the cost of the new building is paid from it	$ 22,722.39			
DEFICIT—Paid from General Fund (Principal)			$ 69,695.18	

INCOME RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

McLEAN HOSPITAL FUNDS

	1936		1935	
January 1, Balance	$ 3,391.98		$ 8,324.02	
TREASURER'S RECEIPTS:				
Gift	$ 0		$ 100.00	(5)
Income from Investments	34,314.28		29,193.47	
Income from Trust Funds	2,355.00		1,640.00	
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$ 36,669.28		$ 30,933.47	
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND BALANCE	$ 40,061.26		$ 39,257.49	
Deduct:				
Added to Principal	$ 1,592.82		$ 124.37	
Balance, December 31	1,746.33	(4)	3,391.98	(4)
	$ 3,339.15		$ 3,516.35	
AVAILABLE FOR EXPENSES AT McLEAN HOSPITAL	$ 36,722.11		$ 35,741.14	
DISBURSEMENTS:				
Taxes	$ 15,146.72		$ 14,732.12	
Pensions and Salary	17,342.92		16,050.00	
Insurance and Corporation Expenses	8,587.89		9,889.96	
	$ 41,077.53		$ 40,672.08	
Less				
Excess of Receipts over Expenses at Hospital	33,259.29		5,815.37	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (Net)	$ 7,818.24		$ 34,856.71	
SURPLUS ADDED TO McLEAN REPAIR AND REPLACEMENT FUND	$ 28,903.87		$ 884.43	

NOTES

(1) $29,999.09 received from Julius Rosenwald Fund in 1936 to reimburse it for Baker Memorial Deficits of prior years added to General Fund.

(2) The following amounts included in the list of gifts were received through the Community Federation in 1936 and the Emergency Campaign in 1935:

Gifts designated by Donors through	1936	1935
1934 Campaign	$ 0	$ 4,681.41
1935 Campaign	15.00	69,225.78
1936 Campaign	72,604.80	0
From the General Fund of the		
1935 Campaign	10,426.07	6,818.22
1936 Campaign	51,902.20	0
	$134,948.07	$ 80,725.41

(3) After deducting Reserve for Real Estate Taxes held in abeyance.

(4) Funds available for Special Purposes and not expended before the end of the year—not including Reserve for Real Estate Taxes held in abeyance.

(5) Gift designated by Donor through Emergency Campaign.

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS

	INCOME	PRINCIPAL
MARTHA B. ANGELL FUND.............. For medical and surgical experimentation on animals to the end of saving human lives.	$	$ 34,040.82
JOHN ASHTON FUND..................... For Diseased and Wounded Soldiers.		22,176.47
BAKER MEMORIAL FUND............... For the Baker Memorial.	$12.97	1,541.42
BAKER MEMORIAL ASSISTANCE FUND Income to help pay the hospital expenses of such individual patients of small means as are believed to have incurred hospital expenses greater than they anticipated at the time of entering the hospital,—but not limited to such cases. Disbursements to be made on recommendation of staff member in charge of patient approved by Committee designated in will. Income may also be used to purchase apparatus suitable for handling fractures and operations.	161.66	5,621.20
ARTHUR W. BLAKE FUND............... Income for the Study and Cure of Nervous Diseases.		25,000.00
RICHARD C. CABOT FUND.............. For Educational Purposes in connection with the Work of the Social Service Department. Sundry Gifts.		32,160.49
RICHARD C. CABOT MEDICAL SOCIAL LIBRARY FUND .... Income "to be used for the purchase of books for the Social Service Library under the direction of Chief of Social Service." Gift of American Association of Hospital Social Workers.	15.47	1,000.00
SAMUEL CABOT FUND FOR PATHOLOGICAL INVESTIGATION .... Income for Salary of Surgical Pathologist. Gift of Samuel and Dr. Arthur T. Cabot.		10,000.00
DR. MYRON LEVI CHAMBERLAIN FUND For Research Work.		1,000.00
CLINICAL LABORATORY FUND......... Income for Clinical Laboratory. Bequest of Mrs. Grace M. Kuhn.		10,000.00
CONNECTING BUILDING FUND.......... Income for Connecting Building.		10,000.00
MIRIAM F. AND ADELINE F. CUTTER FUND .... "To be used for women in illness especially the aged who have been accustomed to gentle care."		10,000.00
Carried forward	$190.10	$162,540.40

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS—Continued

	INCOME	PRINCIPAL
Brought forward	$190.10	$162,540.40
JOHN CALL DALTON AND EDWARD BARRY DALTON FUND Income for Investigation in the Science of Medicine. Gift of Charles H. and Henry R. Dalton .... $10,000 Bequest of Charles H. Dalton 15,000	2,298.35	25,000.00
CHESTER H. DAVIS FUND Income for "the care, maintenance and medical treatment of crippled and deformed white children between the ages of six months and ten years."		20,000.00
JOHN W. ELLIOT FUND Income for Investigation in the Science of Medicine, preferably in the Surgical Department. The income may be used for other purposes in case there is no further demand in this direction.	$2,862.68	20,114.22
FRANCES FAY AND ARTHUR KELSEY FAY MEMORIAL FUND Income primarily for Care and Treatment of Persons suffering from or threatened with Chronic Epilepsy in cases requiring special study. Gift and Bequest of James H. Fay.	114.85	25,000.00
FREE BED FUND Income for Free Beds. (See Note, page 95)		3,173,712.74
MRS. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY FUND For the purchase of books in foreign languages for the use of patients.	$ 88.42	1,000.00
ABIGAIL R. HAZELTINE FUND Income unrestricted until the establishment of a cancer or incurable ward, then to the maintenance of same; principal may be applied toward a building for this purpose. Bequest of Miss Harriet S. Hazeltine.		10,000.00
THE WILLIAM HILTON FUND "To be invested as a separate fund, and called 'The William Hilton Fund', the income thereof to be applied for the support of free beds or otherwise, as the trustees shall from time to time deem best, for the poor, suffering from disease or injuries."		27,499.92
CHARLES W. HOLTZER FUND Income for General Research Work.		41,666.67
INCOME UNRESTRICTED FUND Income for any Hospital Purpose. (See Note, page 95)		1,737,932.79
HENRY CLAY JACKSON FUND Income for the General Purposes of the Hospital.		58,000.00
Carried forward	$5,554.40	$5,302,466.74

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS—Continued

	INCOME	PRINCIPAL
Brought forward	$5,554.40	$5,302,466.74
THE FRANCIS COGSWELL MANNING FUND Income for Research Work under direction of Chief of the Medical Service. Bequest of Mrs. Annie F. Selfridge.	365.94	10,000.00
THE CAPTAIN MARTELL FUND "The interest to be used for the annual purchase of a book or books for the Warren Library, these books to be seafaring stories with the story of Captain Martell pasted on the inside cover of each one."	4.69	100.00
MARY RACHEL MARTIN FUND "Preferably for a Needy Dressmaker."		500.00
MEMORIAL FUND TO THE DOCTORS AND NURSES WHO DIED IN THE WAR OF 1917-1918 Income for the General Purposes of the Hospital, but preferably for Free Care of Patients. Gift of Base Hospital No. 6 Fund, through the Ladies' Visiting Committee.		5,000.00
FORRIS JEWETT MOORE AND EMMA BAKER MOORE FUND Income for Hospital Uses for the Alleviation of Human Suffering.		30,000.00
NEW ENDOWMENT FUND Income for any Hospital Purpose. (See Note, page 95.)		176,535.00
ORTHOPEDIC WARD FUND Income for Orthopedic Ward. Sundry Gifts.		26,470.92
DR. ALICE IRENE OUTHOUSE MEMORIAL FUND Income to be used for the Purchase of Pediatric Literature for the Treadwell Library. Sundry Gifts.		530.00
EMERETTE O. PATCH FUND For the Use of the Baker Memorial.		7,500.00
PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY AND RANDALL FUNDS Income for Pathological Laboratory. (See Note, page 95.)		83,875.41
PHILLIPS HOUSE NURSES' LOAN FUND Income for Loans to Phillips House Nurses.	$137.39	2,005.00
JOHN REDMAN FUND Income for Any Purpose except Buildings.		455,113.34
RESEARCH IN ANESTHESIA FUND The Principal as well as the Income earned on this Fund may be drawn against for the purpose indicated. Sundry Gifts.	41.85	399.31
Carried forward	$6,104.27	$6,100,495.72

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS—Continued

		INCOME	PRINCIPAL
Brought forward		$6,104.27	$6,100,495.72
MAURICE HOWE RICHARDSON FUND		2,395.12	40,400.00
Income for Surgical Research, as recommended by the Chiefs of the General Surgical Staff.			
Gifts of:			
Dr. Daniel Fiske Jones	$25,200.00		
Dr. Edward P. Richardson	5,000.00		
Mrs. Maurice Howe Richardson	5,000.00		
Sundry Gifts	5,200.00		
RICHARDSON TUBERCULOSIS FUND			222,296.87
"For the prevention or cure of Tuberculosis."			
Bequest of Mrs. Mary Rich Richardson.			
MARY ELIZABETH SALTONSTALL FUND			5,000.00
Income for the Social Service of the Hospital, "preference being given for the help and care of little children."			
Bequest of Philip L. Saltonstall.			
GEORGE C. AND ANN H. SHATTUCK FUND		673.12	2,000.00
Income for Music at the General Hospital annually on Christmas Day and Easter Sunday. Surplus Income may be used for Music on other days, including Radio.			
Gift of Dr. Frederick C. Shattuck.			
EMMA H. SLADE FUND			8,135.20
"Preferably to provide particularly for those in the middle ranks of life who need such care."			
SOCIAL SERVICE FUND			67,764.89
Income for Social Service.			
Gift of Mrs. Shepherd Brooks	$15,000.00		
Bequest of Miss Ellen G. Cary	25,000.00		
Bequest of Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	10,000.00		
Sundry Gifts and Bequests	17,764.89		
CHARLES CHESLEY SPRINGER FUND			345,020.58
"Income for the relief of soldiers, sailors or marines who have been in the military service of the United States and who are residents of Massachusetts, and for the relief of their families. If at any time there should not be any soldiers, sailors, marines or their families requiring such relief, the income may be applied to any of the purposes of the Hospital."			
Bequest of Mrs. Mary W. Springer.			
SURGICAL INSTRUMENT FUND			6,475.00
Income for Special Surgical Instruments.			
Gift of J. Arthur Beebe	$5,000.00		
Sundry Gifts	1,475.00		
Carried forward		$9,172.51	$6,797,588.26

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS—Continued

	INCOME	PRINCIPAL
Brought forward	$9,172.51	$6,797,588.26
GEORGE N. TALBOT FUND Income for Children's Medical Department as directed by Chief of Service. Bequest of George N. Talbot and Gifts of Dr. Fritz B. Talbot.	1,636.58	5,583.20
TEN YEAR FREE BED FUND For Free Beds for ten years. Sundry Gifts.		1,500.00
MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER FUND The Income to be used "preferably for the Social Service Department."		10,000.00
ANNIE A. LONGFELLOW THORP MEMORIAL FUND Income for Warren Library. Sundry Gifts.		3,450.00
TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES FUND Income for Training School for Nurses. Sundry Gifts and Bequests.		40,022.92
TREADWELL LIBRARY FUND Income for the Treadwell Library. Bequest of Dr. J. G. Treadwell . . $5,000.00 Sundry Gifts 1,305.00		6,305.00
TROPICAL MEDICINE FUND For Study and Care of Tropical Diseases. Gift of United Fruit Company.		3,076.27
WARREN LIBRARY FUND Income for Books for Patients. Sundry Gifts.		2,000.00
DEPENDENCE S. AND WALTER B. WATERMAN FUND "Income to be applied to the care of those who can pay something but not all."		134,573.62
GEORGE ROBERT WHITE FUND u/w of GEORGE ROBERT WHITE "Income for development or maintenance of a department for the Treatment of Diseases of the Skin."		100,000.00
GEORGE WIGGLESWORTH FUND Ten per cent. of gross income in each year to be added to principal; net income remaining for the general purposes of the Corporation.		50,964.97
WOODEN LEG FUND Income for Wooden Legs and Other Devices for Diseased and Injured Legs. Bequest of Nathaniel I. Bowditch $5,000.00 Sundry Gifts 2,600.00	1,294.97	7,600.00
CAMBRIDGE, NORTH GROVE AND BLOSSOM STREETS FUND For Any Hospital Purpose.		24,900.00
Carried forward	$12,104.06	$7,187,564.24

	Income	Principal
Brought forward	$12,104.06	$7,187,564.24
ANNUAL FREE BED FUND 1937	100.00	
CURRENT EXPENSE FUND 1937	10.00	
INCOME FUNDS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES AS NAMED IN THE INSTRUMENTS OF GIFTS	22,072.87	
INCOME FUNDS FOR SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT	4,426.99	
INCOME FUNDS FOR EXTRAORDINARY PURPOSES AS NAMED IN INSTRUMENTS OF GIFTS	297.57	
INCOME FUNDS FOR EXTRAMURAL PURPOSES	50.00	
INCOME HELD IN SUSPENSE	5.50	
Total General Hospital Funds	$39,066.99	$7,187,564.24
Reserve for 1936 Real Estate Taxes held in abeyance	16,967.00	
Surplus		284,274.22
Book Value of Investments and Cash	$56,033.99	$7,471,838.46

GEORGE ROBERT WHITE FUND

	INCOME	PRINCIPAL
GEORGE ROBERT WHITE FUND Not less than $1,500,000 nor more than $2,500,000 to be used, as soon as the trustees of the hospital determine the need for a building of major importance mainly for the care of the sick to be known as the George Robert White Memorial. The balance to be held as a permanent fund to be known as the George Robert White Fund, the income only to be used first for the maintenance and equipment of said building and second for the general purposes of the hospital.		
Bequest of Mrs. Harriet J. Bradbury........		$4,107,523.90
Payments of Income to be added to Fund...		391,141.05
Gift of Charles B. Barnes, William D. Gooch and Estate of Charles L. Hamilton........		3,657.50
		$4,502,322.45
DEFICIT		175,027.15
BOOK VALUE OF INVESTMENTS AND CASH......		$4,327,295.30

GENERAL FUND

GENERAL FUND		$ 974,945.56
For Any Hospital Purpose. (See Note, page 95.)		
Income Held in Suspense..................	$ 406.66	
SURPLUS		54,917.28
BOOK VALUE OF INVESTMENTS AND CASH......	$ 406.66	$1,029,862.84

McLEAN HOSPITAL FUNDS

	INCOME	PRINCIPAL
ART ROOM FUNDS .... Income for Art Room, McLean Hospital, Sundry Gifts.		$ 3,377.34
EMILY H. BOURNE FUND (In Memoriam) Income for the Training of Nurses in Mental Nursing and to aid in the Prevention and Cure of Deafness.	$433.69	10,000.00
McLEAN HOSPITAL FUND............... Income for McLean Hospital. (See Note, page 95.)		759,764.03
McLEAN HOSPITAL REPAIR AND REPLACEMENT FUND .... For Extraordinary Repairs and Replacements.		63,846.21
Carried forward	$433.69	$836,987.58

McLEAN HOSPITAL FUNDS

	INCOME	PRINCIPAL
Brought forward	$433.69	$836,987.58
WETHERILL FUND The Income only to be Used for the Wetherill Awards to Graduates of the McLean Hospital School of Nursing. Gift of Dr. E. Stanley Abbott.	50.57	2,000.00
INCOME FUND FOR SPECIAL PURPOSE AS NAMED IN THE INSTRUMENT OF GIFT	1,262.07	
TOTAL McLEAN HOSPITAL FUNDS	$1,746.33	$ 838,987.58
DEFICIT		89,131.43
BOOK VALUE OF INVESTMENTS AND CASH	$ 1,746.33	$ 749,856.15

MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS

	INCOME	PRINCIPAL
J. H. T. ADAMS ANNUITY FUND Income for Payment of an Annuity.		$ 30,800.00
BOWDITCH HISTORY FUND For the Publication of a History of the Hospital. Bequest of N. I. Bowditch.	1,872.76	2,000.00
CHILDREN'S MEDICAL WARD BUILDING FUND For a Children's Medical Ward Building. Gift of G. S. Talbot.		816.12
CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL FUND Income for Convalescent Hospital. (See Note, page 95.)	188,980.49	152,011.13
DR. WALTER J. DODD MEMORIAL FUND Income for X-Ray Investigation. Sundry Gifts.	429.40	12,241.81
THEODORE JEWETT EASTMAN FREE BED FUND Income for Payment of an Annuity.		14,300.50
FOSTER FAMILY FUND "Income to be used to pay the hospital bills of patients nominated by the donor or his wife. After their decease the power of nomination shall descend in succession to their oldest child living, then grandchild. Thereafter, or in case the line of descent shall cease, the income shall be for the unrestricted uses of the Hospital." Gift of C. H. W. Foster.	379.72	10,000.00
MARY S. HOLBROOK ANNUITY FUND Income for Payment of an Annuity.		4,342.16
SARAH PROCTOR JOSLIN FUND Income to be expended by the Ladies' Visiting Committee for books and other articles.	50.19	1,000.00
Carried forward	$191,712.56	$227,511.72

MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS—Continued

		INCOME	PRINCIPAL
Brought forward		$191,712.56	$227,511.72
MARION LEE LAWRENCE MEMORIAL FUND		258.66	9,844.00
Income to be administered by the Ladies Visiting Committee, or by any sub-committee duly authorized by them, for the benefit of the Hospital and its patients. "Given by Her Family and Friends."			
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES ENDOWMENT FUND		24,541.85	42,969.04
Income to be used as directed by Vote of the Committee Created under the Deed of Gift.			
Gift of Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses' Alumnae Association	$11,421.82		
Gift and Bequest of:			
Miss Pauline L. Dolliver	10,663.73		
Bequest of Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	10,000.00		
Sundry Gifts	10,883.49		
UROLOGICAL WARD FUND			41,162.85
For a Urological Ward in New Ward Building.			
Gift of Mrs. Aroline C. Gove	$25,000.00		
Income Added	16,162.85		
ANNIE NORTON WARD FUND		50.19	1,000.00
For Charitable Purposes connected with the Hospital pursuant to the Vote of the Ladies' Visiting Committee.			
WARREN PRIZE FUND		765.71	8,128.79
Income for a Triennial Prize.			
Bequest of Dr. J. Mason Warren.			
KATHARYN HOYT WATSON FUND		4.17	1,000.00
For use of the Ladies' Visiting Committee.			
X-RAY BUILDING FUND			35,963.96
For an X-Ray Building.			
Gift of Trustees of Mellen Bray Estate	$ 5,000.00		
Gift of Mrs. Nathaniel F. Ayer	1,000.00		
Sundry Gifts	17,018.00		
Income Added	12,945.96		
SUSPENSE			3.00
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS		$217,333.14	$367,583.36
SURPLUS		5,248.19	99,648.92
BOOK VALUE OF INVESTMENTS AND CASH		$222,581.33	$467,232.28

M. THERESA B. HOPKINS FUND

	Income	Principal
M. THERESA B. HOPKINS FUND........ Primarily to erect a suitable building for the medical and surgical treatment of children, as a memorial of my Goddaughter Marian Burnham. Bequest of Mrs. M. Theresa B. Hopkins.	$ 3,754.70	$388,662.50
	$ 3,754.70	$388,662.50
Surplus		2,180.07
Book Value of Investments and Cash......	$ 3,754.70	$390,842.57

SUMMARY

	Income	Principal
Total Funds	$262,307.82	$14,260,065.69
Net Surplus	5,248.19	176,861.91
	$267,556.01	$14,436,927.60
Reserve for 1936 Real Estate Taxes held in abeyance	16,967.00	
Plant		9,798,424.71
	$284,523.01	$24,235,352.31

NOTE:—All gifts of $10,000. or more at one time to this Fund if received during 1936 appear in list of Gifts and Bequests 1936 (pp. 97-124). If given before 1936 they appear in list of $10,000. Gifts (pp. 125-133.)

PHILLIPS KETCHUM, *Treasurer.*

EXAMINATION OF ACCOUNTS

March 16, 1937.

Phillips Ketchum, Esq., Treasurer,
Massachusetts General Hospital,
Boston, Massachusetts.

Sir:

In accordance with your instructions, we have made an examination of the books and accounts of the Massachusetts General Hospital, comprising the books at the General Hospital, the McLean Hospital, and the Treasurer's office, for the year ending December 31, 1936, and we report upon the accompanying financial statements of the Treasurer, as follows:

We have verified the balances of cash on hand at December 31, 1936, by actual count and the cash in banks at that date by certificates obtained from the various depositaries, duly reconciled.

We have verified the possession as at December 31, 1936, of the bonds, stocks, mortgage notes receivable, annuity and deposits in trust, as shown by the books of the Treasurer, by certificates obtained from the custodian and others, or by inspection.

We have ascertained that all income receivable from securities has been duly recorded in the Treasurer's books, and have seen that all cash shown to have been received during the year has been accounted for.

We have examined vouchers or other evidence of payment for all disbursements (including those in respect to the application of the income from the various funds).

WE HEREBY CERTIFY that the accompanying statement of assets and liabilities and statements of financial operation in respect to principal and income are in accordance with the Treasurer's books, and that they correctly set forth the financial condition of the Hospital at December 31, 1936, and the result of its operations for the year ending at that date, subject to the qualifications that (1) accrued income on investments and sundry expenditures accrued as at the beginning and end of the year have not been taken into account in the Treasurer's books, (2) the bonds and stocks owned by the Hospital at December 31, 1936, which were on hand at January 1, 1931, are shown at the approximate values as of January 1, 1931, while those acquired after that date are carried at cost, if acquired by purchase, or at approximate market values at date of acquisition if otherwise acquired, except that securities of one Company were written down to approximate market value during the year 1934, and were further reduced by a liquidating dividend received in 1935, and except that premiums on bonds acquired since January 1, 1931, on which income is being received, are being amortized; and (3) real estate parcels acquired prior to January 1, 1931, are shown at assessed values of April 1, 1930, plus the cost of additions and improvements since that date, and less any payments received on account of principal, while real estate acquired after that date is shown at the assessed values of April 1 preceding the date of acquisition, plus cost of additions and less payments as above since acquisition, except that acquisitions in 1936 are carried at less than assessed values.

Respectfully submitted,

Patterson, Teele and Dennis,
Accountants and Auditors.

1 Federal Street, Boston, Mass.

GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, 1936

The following Gifts and Bequests were received during the year:

PRINCIPAL FUNDS

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS

FREE BED FUND

Bequest of Miss Elizabeth T. Cleaveland To establish the Dr. Charles D. Cleaveland Free Bed Fund "In Memory of My Father."		$ 5,000.00	
Bequest of Thomas Cunningham To establish the Lilla Sargent Cunningham Fund		18,000.00	
Bequest of Mrs. Marion Grace Pratt To establish the David Gurney Pratt Free Bed Fund		15,000.00	
Gifts of:			
Miss Jennie E. Dyer	$ 5.00		
Societa Italiana Columbo	50.00		
Italian Mutual Benevolent and Charity Society "La Cisalpina"	50.00		
St. Joseph's Society	25.00		
To be added to Italian Free Bed Fund		130.00	$38,130.00

INCOME UNRESTRICTED FUND

Bequest of John Foster To be added to the John Foster Fund	$281,257.97	
Gift of Miss Miriam Shaw To establish the Francis Shaw Fund	1,000.00	
Bequest of Dr. Ruey Bartlett Stevens Through Trustee under Will (Additional)	1,000.00	
Bequest of Fitz W. Winter To be added to the Fitz W. Winter Fund	3,000.00	286,257.97

THE BAKER MEMORIAL FUND

Bequest of Mrs. Helen C. Butterfield "In Memory of My Son, George W. Butterfield"	$768.66	
Bequest of Edgar S. Nowe	772.76	1,541.42
Carried forward		$325,929.39

Brought forward		$325,929.39

THE BAKER MEMORIAL ASSISTANCE FUND

Bequest of Miss Carrie M. Jameson through Trustees, to establish The Baker Memorial Assistance Fund	$5,601.20	
Gift of Norito Yamasaki	20.00	5,621.20

HENRY CLAY JACKSON FUND

Gift of Paul Wilde Jackson Trust through Old Colony Trust Company, Trustee To be added to the Henry Jackson Fund		8,000.00

THE FRANCIS COGSWELL MANNING FUND

Bequest of Mrs. Annie F. Selfridge To establish The Francis Cogswell Manning Fund		10,000.00

EMMA H. SLADE FUND

Bequest of Mrs. Emma H. Slade To be added to the Emma H. Slade Fund "In Memory of My Husband, William Gerry Slade"		10.55

SOCIAL SERVICE FUND

Gift of "Anonymous" (Part) "In Memory of Miss Julia Lyman"		1,110.64
		$350,671.78

GEORGE ROBERT WHITE FUND

Payments on account of Income under Article Fourteenth of Will of Mrs. Harriet J. Bradbury, to be added to the George Robert White Fund		53,791.50

GENERAL FUND

Gift of "Anonymous" (Part) "In Memory of Miss Julia Lyman"	$6,970.25	
Bequest of George Herbert Crocker	5,000.00	
Bequest of Miss Lucy H. Eaton (Additional)	2,500.00	
Bequest of Miss Fannie Foster (Additional)	154,823.41	
Bequest of Mrs. Amelia Greenbaum	2,000.00	
Bequest of Everard H. Martin	5,000.00	
Bequest of Mrs. Anna S. C. Prince	17,840.42	
Bequest of Mrs. Emma Reed	181.25	
Gift of Julius Rosenwald Fund	29,999.09	
Bequest of Benjamin H. Shelton (Additional)	42.17	
Bequest of Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer (Additional)	18,111.59	
Bequest of Isaac S. Tolman	5,000.00	
		247,468.18
Carried forward		$651,931.46

Brought forward		$651,931.46

McLEAN HOSPITAL FUNDS

McLEAN HOSPITAL FUND

Bequest of Ephraim Emerton	$57,500.00	
Bequest of Joseph B. Glover (Additional)	1,094.59	
	$58,594.59	

WETHERILL FUND

Gift of Dr. E. Stanley Abbot To establish the Wetherill Fund "In Memory of Marion Wetherill Abbot and Her Mother"	2,000.00	
		60,594.59

MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS

MARION LEE LAWRENCE MEMORIAL FUND

Gifts of Sundry Donors to establish the Marion Lee Lawrence Memorial Fund "Given by Her Family and Friends"	$9,844.00	
(Note: Gifts received since January 1, 1937 bring total to over $10,000.00)		

KATHARYN HOYT WATSON FUND

Bequest of Mrs. Katharyn Hoyt Watson To establish the Katharyn Hoyt Watson Fund	1,000.00	
		10,844.00

M. THERESA B. HOPKINS FUND

Bequest of Mrs. M. Theresa B. Hopkins To establish the M. Theresa B. Hopkins Fund "In Memory of Marian Burnham"		$388,662.50
		$1,112,032.55

INCOME FUNDS

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS

SUBSCRIBERS TO ANNUAL FREE BEDS

FREE BED IN WARD FOR 1936

Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Abbott	$100.00	
Arthur Adams	100.00	
Mrs. Bryce J. Allan	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Philip R. Allen	100.00	
Hobart Ames	100.00	
Mrs. Hobart Ames	200.00	
Mrs. John S. Ames	200.00	
Mrs. Oliver Ames	200.00	
Mrs. William H. Ames	100.00	
Mrs. William Amory **"In Memory of Lieutenant Lawrence Dwight"**	100.00	
Carried forward	$1,300.00	$1,112,032.55

Brought forward	$1,300.00	$1,112,032.55
Anonymous	100.00	
Anonymous	100.00	
Anonymous	100.00	
Anonymous	100.00	
Miss Maud E. Appleton	100.00	
Edward W. Atkinson	100.00	
Charles F. Ayer	300.00	
Mrs. Charles F. Ayer	300.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Edward Bacon	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. F. R. Bangs	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. John W. Bartol	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward B. Bayley	200.00	
Walter C. Baylies	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas P. Beal	100.00	
Mrs. Junius Beebe	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Bell	200.00	
Mrs. Henry Forbes Bigelow	300.00	
Mrs. Arthur W. Blake	100.00	
Mrs. Francis Blake (Francis Blake Free Bed)	100.00	
Mrs. Arthur T. Bradlee "In Memory of My Husband, Arthur Tisdale Bradlee"	100.00	
Mrs. J. D. Cameron Bradley	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Bradley	100.00	
Miss Sarah F. Bremer	100.00	
Miss Fannie R. Brewer (The John R. Brewer Free Bed)	100.00	
Gorham Brooks	100.00	
Miss Ellen T. Bullard	100.00	
Harvey H. Bundy	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. I. Tucker Burr	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Charles S. Butler	200.00	
Mrs. Arthur T. Cabot	100.00	
Miss Louise W. Case	100.00	
Miss Marian Roby Case	100.00	
"In Memory of John Bigelow Chamberlin"	100.00	
Horace D. Chapin	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William H. Claflin, Jr.	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Robert J. Clark "In Memory of Ensign Robert FitzGerald Clark"	100.00	
Mrs. Charles K. Cobb	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Algernon Coolidge	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. Templeman Coolidge	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Paul G. Courtney	100.00	
Mrs. Helen M. Craig	100.00	
Estate of Ethel H. Crane (For the Benefit of Parishioners of St. Paul's Church, Dedham)	100.00	
Miss Lucy C. Crehore "In Memory of Charles L. Crehore"	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. S. V. R. Crosby	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles P. Curtis		
"In Memory of C. G. C."	100.00	
"In Memory of E. S. A."	100.00	
"In Memory of Margaret P. Russell"	100.00	
Carried forward	$7,000.00	$1,112,032.55

Brought forward	$7,000.00	$1,112,032.55
Miss Frances Greely Curtis	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Greely S. Curtis	100.00	
Mrs. Horatio Greenough Curtis	100.00	
"In Memory of Horatio Greenough Curtis"		
Miss Isabella Curtis	100.00	
Mrs. Louis Curtis	100.00	
"In Memory of L. C."		
Miss Margaret Curtis	100.00	
Miss Mary Curtis	100.00	
Miss Alice L. Cushing	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George B. Dabney	100.00	
Thomas N. Dabney	100.00	
"In Memory of Elizabeth E. Dabney"		
Henry R. Dalton	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Philip S. Dalton	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. John Dane	100.00	
Dr. Lincoln Davis	100.00	
"In Memory of Mrs. Mary W. Davis"		
Gordon Dexter	100.00	
Miss Rose L. Dexter	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm Donald	200.00	
Mrs. William Storer Eaton	100.00	
Mrs. Samuel Eliot	100.00	
Mrs. Robert W. Emmons	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Endicott	500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Augustus H. Eustis	100.00	
"In Memory of Ernest W. Bowditch"		
Mrs. Henry H. Fay	100.00	
Mrs. Henry H. Fay	100.00	
"In Memory of Henry Howard Fay"		
Estate of L. Carteret Fenno	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Sewall H. Fessenden	500.00	
Sewall H. Fessenden, Jr.	100.00	
Miss Edith S. Fisher	100.00	
Mrs. Stephen S. FitzGerald	100.00	
Mrs. Waldo E. Forbes	100.00	
A Friend	100.00	
From Friends	500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Donald McKay Frost	200.00	
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham	300.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Tudor Gardiner	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George P. Gardner	100.00	
John L. Gardner	100.00	
Miss Elizabeth M. Garritt	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles T. Gilbert	100.00	
Mrs. Joel E. Goldthwait	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis C. Gray	100.00	
Mrs. Henry V. Greenough	400.00	
Edward W. Grew	100.00	
Mrs. Horatio Hathaway	100.00	
"In Memory of Horatio Hathaway"		
Mrs. F. L. Higginson, Sr.	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. F. L. Higginson	100.00	
Carried forward	$13,700.00	$1,112,032.55

Brought forward	$13,700.00	$1,112,032.55
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur D. Hill	100.00	
Miss Mary S. Holbrook	100.00	
"In Memory of My Father, E. Everett Holbrook"		
Mrs. Robert Homans	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry Hornblower	350.00	
Clement S. Houghton	100.00	
Mrs. Henry S. Hunnewell	100.00	
James M. Hunnewell	100.00	
Miss Louisa Hunnewell	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henderson Inches	100.00	
Dr. Henry Jackson	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. James Jackson	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur S. Johnson	100.00	
Mrs. Edward Lawrence Kent	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Phillips Ketchum	100.00	
Charles A. Kidder	100.00	
Mrs. Henry P. Kidder	100.00	
Nathaniel T. Kidder	100.00	
Mrs. Thatcher R. Kimball	100.00	
The Misses King	100.00	
"In Memory of Mrs. D. Webster King"		
Mrs. Henry P. King	100.00	
Miss Aimee Lamb	300.00	
Mrs. Horatio A. Lamb	100.00	
Mrs. Gardiner M. Lane	100.00	
Mrs. Henry G. Lapham	100.00	
Mrs. Amory A. Lawrence	100.00	
Mrs. Lester Leland	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George Lewis, Jr.	100.00	
Mrs. William Sturgis H. Lothrop	100.00	
Mrs. Guy Lowell	100.00	
"In Memory of Andrew Robeson Sargent"		
Mrs. John Lowell	100.00	
Mrs. John Lowell	100.00	
"Free Bed in Children's Ward, In Memory of William Emlen Lowell"		
Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Lyman	100.00	
Theodore Lyman	100.00	
Mrs. George S. Mandell	200.00	
Mrs. Charles E. Mason	500.00	
"In Memory of My Mother, Mrs. John F. Andrew"		
Miss Fanny P. Mason	100.00	
Mrs. Frank B. McQuesten	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. James Howard Means	200.00	
"In Memory of Mrs. Francis C. Lowell"		
Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Sayre Merrill	100.00	
"In Memory of Henry S. Shaw"		
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Mixter	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. William Jason Mixter	100.00	
"In Memory of Dr. Samuel Jason Mixter"		
John Moir	100.00	
Mrs. George H. Monks	125.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Moors	100.00	
Carried forward	$19,175.00	$1,112,032.55

Brought forward	$19,175.00	$1,112,032.55
Mr. and Mrs. Henry A. Morss	100.00	
Mrs. Thomas Motley	100.00	
Mrs. George S. Mumford	100.00	
"In Memory of My Father and Mother, Mr. and Mrs. George C. Lee"		
Grenville H. Norcross	100.00	
John B. Paine	100.00	
Robert Treat Paine, 2d	100.00	
Mrs. Robert Treat Paine, 2d	100.00	
Mrs. Franklin Hall Palmer	100.00	
Mrs. Francis S. Parker	100.00	
Mrs. J. Harleston Parker	100.00	
"In Memory of J. Harleston Parker"		
Mr. and Mrs. William Amory Parker	500.00	
Mrs. Henry Parkman	100.00	
"In Memory of My Husband, Henry Parkman"		
Miss Amelia Peabody	100.00	
Miss Charlotte Peirce	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Andrew J. Peters	100.00	
Dudley L. Pickman	200.00	
Mrs. Wallace L. Pierce	100.00	
"In Memory of Wallace Lincoln Pierce"		
Mr. and Mrs. John B. Potter	100.00	
Mrs. Gilman Prichard	100.00	
Neal Rantoul	500.00	
Mrs. Neal Rantoul	400.00	
Miss Ida B. Reed	100.00	
Charles E. Riley	100.00	
R. M. S.	100.00	
Mrs. Chandler Robbins	100.00	
"In Memory of My Husband, Dr. Chandler Robbins"		
Mrs. Edmund S. Rousmaniere	100.00	
Mrs. Frederick P. Royce	100.00	
John L. Saltonstall	100.00	
Mrs. Richard M. Saltonstall	100.00	
"In Memory of Peter Chardon Brooks"		
Robert Saltonstall	100.00	
Mrs. Robert Saltonstall	100.00	
F. R. Sears	100.00	
Herbert M. Sears	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard D. Sears	100.00	
Richard and Francis P. Sears	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Philip S. Sears	100.00	
1916 Sewing Circle Free Bed	100.00	
Henry L. Shattuck	100.00	
Quincy A. Shaw	500.00	
William H. Slocum	100.00	
Miss Eleanor Sohier	100.00	
William D. Sohier	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Philip L. Spalding	100.00	
"In Memory of Oakes Angier Ames"		
Mr. and Mrs. William S. Spaulding	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Philip Stockton	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm B. Stone	100.00	
Carried forward	$25,475.00	$1,112,032.55

Brought forward	$25,475.00	$1,112,032.55
Mrs. Richard P. Strong	100.00	
"In Memory of My Mother, Charlotte Peabody Nichols"		
The Misses Sturgis	100.00	
Mrs. James Amory Sullivan	100.00	
Mrs. Joseph S. Sylvester	200.00	
"In Memory of Joseph S. Sylvester"		
Dr. and Mrs. Fritz B. Talbot	100.00	
Mrs. Washington B. Thomas	100.00	
"In Memory of My Husband, Washington B. Thomas"		
Dr. and Mrs. Augustus Thorndike	100.00	
Miss Ellen M. Tower	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Bayard Tuckerman, Jr.	200.00	
Mrs. Alexander F. Wadsworth	100.00	
Miss Mary Lee Ware	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Bayard Warren	100.00	
Mrs. Samuel D. Warren	100.00	
"In Memory of Samuel D. Warren"		
Mrs. Andrew G. Webster	100.00	
"In Memory of Dr. Harrison Briggs Webster"		
Mr. and Mrs. Edwin S. Webster	100.00	
Mrs. C. Minot Weld	100.00	
"In Memory of C. Minot Weld"		
Rudolph Weld	200.00	
"In Memory of My Father, Stephen Minot Weld"		
Mr. and Mrs. George S. West	100.00	
Mrs. Arthur W. Wheelwright	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Whitman, Jr.	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Geoffrey G. Whitney	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Moses Williams	100.00	
Mrs. Frederic Winthrop	200.00	
Mrs. Thomas Lindall Winthrop	100.00	
Mrs. Henry Wolcott	100.00	
"In Memory of My Father, James M. Codman"		
Mr. and Mrs. S. Huntington Wolcott	100.00	
Mrs. Benjamin L. Young	100.00	
	$28,775.00	

FREE BED IN A SINGLE ROOM—1936

George R. Agassiz	$500.00
Mrs. Clarence C. Williams	500.00
"In Memory of Major Augustus Peabody Gardner, D.S.M."	
Mrs. Clarence C. Williams	500.00
"In Memory of William Amory Gardner"	
	$1,500.00

GIFTS OF LESS THAN $100.

Miss Annie Endicott Nourse	$ 50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George H. Swift	50.00	
	$100.00	
Carried forward	$30,375.00	$1,112,032.55

Brought forward	$30,375.00	$1,112,032.55

FREE BED IN WARD FOR 1937

Mr. and Mrs. Peter Koines Greek Free Bed	$100.00	
		$ 30,475.00

1935 CURRENT EXPENSE FUND

City of Boston and Suffolk County Employees	$ 214.08	
New England Telephone & Telegraph Co. Employees	19.25	
United States Government Employees	15.88	
Emergency Campaign of 1935 General Fund	10,176.86	
		10,426.07

1936 CURRENT EXPENSE FUND

Mr. and Mrs. Charles C. Abbott	$ 25.00	
Mrs. Arthur Adams	5.00	
Dr. and Mrs. F. Dennette Adams	25.00	
Miss Katherine A. Adams	5.00	
Agoos Family Charity Fund	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Fuller Albright	25.00	
Mrs. Horatio Alden	50.00	
Mrs. Charles F. Aldrich	5.00	
William T. Aldrich	100.00	
Mrs. William T. Aldrich	100.00	
Miss Mabel Alexander	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward B. Alford	100.00	
Miss Martha A. Alford	200.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Allen	50.00	
Mrs. Freeman Allen	3.00	
Miss Sally S. Allen	8.00	
W. G. Russell Allen	25.00	
Allied Kid Co. and Employees	100.00	
Mrs. Francis J. O. Alsop	5.00	
American Austrian Benefit Association	25.00	
American Hide & Leather Co. and Employees	3.80	
American Mutual Liability Insurance Co.	200.00	
Miss A. H. Ames	25.00	
David Ames	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Hobart Ames	700.00	
John S. Ames	600.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John W. Ames	20.00	
Mrs. Charles B. Amory	10.00	
Roger Amory	50.00	
Mrs. William Amory	5.00	
Miss Sarah G. Andrews	15.00	
"Anonymous" Twenty-one Gifts totalling	4,887.83	
Dr. Niels and Dr. Margaret Anthonisen	10.00	
Miss Maud E. Appleton	75.00	
Francis Henry Appleton	250.00	
Mrs. Francis B. Austin	10.00	
Nathaniel F. Ayer	100.00	
Carried forward	$7,992.63	$1,152,933.62

Brought forward	$7,992.63	$1,152,933.62
Dr. Franklin G. Balch	50.00	
Mrs. Franklin G. Balch	50.00	
Mrs. C. H. Baldwin	10.00	
George Storer Baldwin	5.00	
Herbert N. Baldwin	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. B. D. Barker	25.00	
Louis C. Bartol	5.00	
Miss Betty A. Bartlett	50.00	
Mrs. Matthew Bartlett	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Nelson S. Bartlett	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George L. Batchelder, Jr.	25.00	
Mrs. Oric Bates	15.00	
Dr. Walter Bauer	50.00	
Miss Louisa T. Bazeley	15.00	
Miss Margaret L. Bazeley	10.00	
Mrs. Boylston A. Beal	75.00	
Mrs. Thomas P. Beal	15.00	
George C. Beals	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William DeFord Beal	25.00	
Miss Adelaide R. Becker	9.00	
Charles Philip Beebe	100.00	
Albert F. Bemis	25.00	
William H. Best	10.00	
Mrs. H. L. Beveridge	5.00	
Miss Elizabeth Biddlecome	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Albert F. Bigelow	5.00	
Chandler Bigelow	5.00	
E. Thayer Bigelow	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry B. Bigelow	300.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Nelson Bigelow	10.00	
Mrs. Charles S. Bird	50.00	
Charles S. Bird, Jr.	25.00	
Mrs. Francis W. Bird	10.00	
Miss Williamina Birse	2.00	
Miss Margaret R. Black	5.00	
Miss Alice M. Blanchard	25.00	
Dr. Arlie Vernon Bock	25.00	
Boit, Dalton, Church & Hamilton Employees	5.00	
Miss Florence I. Bolles	1.00	
Princess Margaret Preston Boncompagni	50.00	
Boston Consolidated Gas Co. Employees	7.00	
Boston Globe Employees	10.00	
Boston Insurance Co. Employees	70.00	
Varsenig Boyajian	5.00	
Francis R. Boyd	10.00	
Mrs. Standish Bradford	25.00	
Mrs. Arthur Tisdale Bradlee	2.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry G. Bradlee	25.00	
Henry G. Bradlee, Jr.	15.00	
Miss Mary E. Bradlee	10.00	
Miss Sarah F. Bradlee	10.00	
R. M. Bradley & Co., Inc. and Employees, including State Street Associates Employees	30.00	
Mrs. Edward D. Brandegee	50.00	
Dr. and Mrs. John Lewis Bremer	100.00	
Carried forward	$9,653.63	$1,152,933.62

Brought forward	$9,653.63	$1,152,933.62
Mrs. Clifford Brigham	10.00	
Robert O. Brigham	100.00	
Mrs. Gorham Brooks	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Frederick Brown	100.00	
Davenport Brown	25.00	
Mrs. Edwin P. Brown	100.00	
Miss Miriam R. Brown	15.00	
Mrs. William H. Brown	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Alex S. Browne	50.00	
L. B. Buchanan	10.00	
Miss Mary C. Bucknam	.50	
Francis V. Bulfinch	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George D. Burrage	25.00	
Burr, Gannett & Co. Employees	19.42	
Mrs. William M. Butler	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward C. Cabot	5.00	
Mrs. Henry B. Cabot	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Cabot	25.00	
Miss Alice Louise Campbell	2.00	
Mr. and Mrs. N. Stuart Campbell	200.00	
Dr. and Mrs. G. Colket Caner	50.00	
Carpenter-Morton Co.	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Houghton Carr	25.00	
James R. Carter	5.00	
John Carter & Co., Inc.	20.00	
Miss Mary S. Case	2.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Edwin F. Cave	100.00	
George N. Chamberlain	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Chandler	5.00	
Miss Alice P. Chase	100.00	
Philip Putnam Chase	25.00	
Mrs. Philip P. Chase	50.00	
Chilton Club	24.50	
Mrs. Katharine S. Choate	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederic C. Church, Jr.	100.00	
Dr. Edward D. Churchill	100.00	
Clift Rogers Clapp	30.00	
Eugene H. Clapp	10.00	
Mrs. B. Preston Clark	25.00	
Miss Elizabeth L. Clark	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. George O. Clark	10.00	
Henry C. Clark	90.00	
Mrs. Henry C. Clark	100.00	
Miss Katherine F. Clark	10.00	
William H. Coburn	25.00	
Miss Dorothy Codman	20.00	
R. S. and C. R. Codman	50.00	
Russell S. Codman, Jr.	20.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Fletcher H. Colby	25.00	
Dorothea E. Coleman	1.00	
Harry Coles	3.00	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts Employees	49.50	
Community Federation of 1936 General Fund	51,902.20	
Compo Shoe Machinery Corporation and Employees	2.35	
Carried forward	$63,575.10	$1,152,933.62

Brought forward	$63,575.10	$1,152,933.62
Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Conant	10.00	
Miss Louise Condit	20.00	
Sears B. Condit	200.00	
Harold Connell	5.00	
Dr. Algernon Coolidge	100.00	
Mrs. Algernon Coolidge	400.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Coolidge, Jr.	25.00	
Mrs. John G. Coolidge	25.00	
Miss Margaret W. Coolidge	5.00	
Mrs. T. Jefferson Coolidge	200.00	
Miss Theresa R. Coolidge	10.00	
William R. Cordingley	5.00	
Mrs. Ethel P. Coty	5.00	
R. W. Coues	5.00	
Dr. William P. Coues	3.00	
Francis A. Countway	150.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Paul G. Courtney	50.00	
Mrs. William C. Cox	75.00	
Miss Anna Creedon	5.00	
Miss Lucy Clarendon Crehore	150.00	
Douglas Crocker	100.00	
Mrs. Edgar Crocker	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George H. Crocker	400.00	
Mr. and Mrs. U. H. Crocker	25.00	
Miss Emily L. Croswell	2.00	
Mr. and Mrs. B. Davis Crowninshield	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis B. Crowninshield	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles K. Cummings	100.00	
Miss Evelyn Cummings	5.00	
Miss Margaret Cummings	25.00	
Mrs. Alan Cunningham	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Guy Cunningham	5.00	
Miss Mary Cunningham	10.00	
Mrs. Francis G. Curtis	25.00	
Miss Harriot S. Curtis	25.00	
Mrs. John S. Curtis	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Louis Curtis	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederic H. Curtiss	25.00	
Mrs. Hayward W. Cushing	30.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Roger W. Cutler	100.00	
Robert Cutler	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John Cutter	10.00	
Walter H. Cutter	10.00	
Joseph E. Daley	2.00	
Miss Elizabeth L. Dalton	10.00	
Mr. and Michele D'Alu	.25	
Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Dane, Jr.	25.00	
John Dane, Jr.	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard E. Danielson	250.00	
Miss Helen F. Davol	20.00	
Miss Emma N. Dawson	10.00	
Henry B. Day	50.00	
R. L. Day & Co.	40.00	
R. L. Day & Co. Employees	5.00	
Carried forward	$66,827.35	$1,152,933.62

Brought forward	$66,827.35	$1,152,933.62
Mrs. Frederick Deane	10.00	
Miss Pauline DeFriez	12.50	
Floyd E. DeGroat	10.00	
Ralph B. Delano	20.00	
Rev. and Mrs. Ernest J. Dennen	5.00	
Mrs. Arthur B. Denny	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. George P. Denny	25.00	
Levi Denson	1.00	
Miss Gertrude Devine	2.00	
Miss Katharine B. Dewey	2.50	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur S. Dewing	100.00	
Mrs. George B. Dewson	10.00	
Mrs. Philip Dexter	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. W. Endicott Dexter	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Dexter	100.00	
Miss Alice M. Dias	5.00	
Wilson Dixon, Jr.	5.00	
Miss Barbara Donald	10.00	
Miss S. Agnes Donham	10.00	
William J. Dooley	50.00	
Augustus F. Doty	10.00	
Mrs. W. B. H. Dowse	25.00	
Eben S. Draper	250.00	
Charles F. Dunbar	25.00	
Dr. Richard W. Dwight	20.00	
Edward Hyde Earle	1.00	
Mrs. D. Brewer Eddy	10.00	
The Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston Employees	19.94	
Eisemann Bros.	100.00	
Miss Laura C. Ellery	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John M. Elliot	100.00	
Raymond Emerson	25.00	
Mrs. Raymond Emerson	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John F. Enders	25.00	
Henry Endicott	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. H. Wendell Endicott	100.00	
Dr. A. G. Engelbach	12.50	
Mrs. Ethel T. English	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Roger Ernst	25.00	
Mrs. David J. Evans	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Fairbanks	10.00	
Mrs. Herbert E. Fales	25.00	
M. B. Fall	1.00	
Lidwine C. Falvey	5.00	
Mrs. Frank A. Farnham	5.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Henry H. Faxon	15.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Nathaniel W. Faxon	100.00	
Arthur Dudley Fay	25.00	
Mrs. Richard D. Fay	30.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Ferguson	5.00	
Dr. Henry M. Field	20.00	
Field & Cowles	50.00	
Carried forward	$68,615.79	$1,152,933.62

Brought forward	$68,615.79	$1,152,933.62
Wm. Filene's Sons Co. Employees	3.25	
The First Boston Corporation Employees	100.00	
First National Bank of Boston Executives and Employees	100.58	
Miss Margaret A. Fish	5.00	
Mrs. Richard T. Fisher	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Gardiner H. Fiske	50.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Elisha Flagg	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George P. Fogg	15.00	
Allan Forbes	25.00	
Miss Ethel A. Forbes	5.00	
Waldo E. Forbes	100.00	
William H. Forbes	5.00	
Mrs. L. E. Z. Ford	1.00	
Harry Forman	1.00	
G. W. Fowler	5.00	
Miss Edith M. Fox	25.00	
Roscoe G. Frame	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George Tappan Francis	30.00	
The Franklin Square House	10.75	
Mrs. Horace S. Frazer	15.00	
Miss Frances G. French	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George E. French	50.00	
Miss Sophie M. Friedman	5.00	
A Friend	50.00	
From Friends	100.00	
Miss Louisa H. Fries	2.00	
Miss Anna D. Fry	25.00	
E. G. Gale	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Herbert E. Gale	25.00	
Miss Mary T. Gallagher	10.00	
Robert T. Gannett	200.00	
Mrs. William W. Gannett	100.00	
Alfred Gardner	50.00	
Roy R. Gardner	10.00	
Mrs. William A. Gaston	100.00	
Miss K. Lucile Gates	5.00	
Felix A. Gendrot	10.00	
Mrs. Kirkland H. Gibson	10.00	
Raymond D. Gifford	5.00	
Gilchrist Company Employees	1.50	
Gilmour Rothery & Co., Jordan Lovett & Co. Associates and Employees	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. H. T. Gleason	5.00	
Miss M. Louisa Goddard	30.00	
Mrs. Harry M. Goodwin	5.00	
Miss Isabella Grandin	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John L. Grandin	100.00	
John L. Grandin, Jr.	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Grant	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis Gray	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis C. Gray	100.00	
Reginald Gray	600.00	
Mrs. Reginald Gray	200.00	
Carried forward	$71,125.87	$1,152,933.62

Brought forward	$71,125.87	$1,152,933.62
Mr. and Mrs. Roland Gray	100.00	
Henry V. Greenough	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Robert B. Greenough	100.00	
Mrs. C. Nichols Greene	25.00	
Grosberg Family Charity Fund, Inc.	100.00	
Robert H. Gross	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward M. Guild	5.00	
Mrs. S. Eliot Guild	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. S. Eliot Guild	5.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Francis C. Hall	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John L. Hall	200.00	
John M. Hall	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Joseph L. Hall	5.00	
Misses Charlotte B. and Emily Hallowell	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. N. Penrose Hallowell	25.00	
Hallowell, Jones & Donald	100.00	
Dr. James A. Halsted	10.00	
Miss Margaret F. Hamilton	5.00	
Edmond E. Hammond	2.50	
Dr. and Mrs. William J. Hammond	10.00	
Miss Hannah J. Hanlon	5.00	
Mrs. Edward Harding	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. F. A. Harding	10.00	
Miss Madeleine Harding	10.00	
Mrs. Henry W. Harris	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis Russell Hart	25.00	
Dr. and Mrs. H. F. Hartwell	50.00	
Miss Julia B. Harvell	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Bartlett Harwood	15.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Hugh K. Hatfield	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Lovering Hathaway	10.00	
Miss Alison Haughton	20.00	
Mrs. Ella M. Hawkridge	5.00	
Miss Emily H. Hayward	10.00	
Miss Frances Hayward	10.00	
Miss Olivia B. Hazelton	16.00	
John Heard	15.00	
Mrs. John Heard	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Willard Helburn	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Hemenway	75.00	
Miss Julia R. Hennessey	2.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Franklin Hobbs	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur L. Hobson, Jr.	25.00	
Mrs. Andrew H. Hodgdon	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward J. Holmes	100.00	
Miss Marian J. Homans	25.00	
Mrs. Robert Homans	300.00	
Miss Adelaide Homer	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur N. Hood	5.00	
John Hood Co. and Employees	2.00	
Mrs. James R. Hooper	40.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hopkinson	150.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Dudley R. Howe	50.00	
Henry S. Howe	10.00	
Carried forward	$73,164.37	$1,152,933.62

Brought forward	$73,164.37	$1,152,933.62
Herbert H. Howes	2.00	
James C. Howe	50.00	
M. A. DeWolfe Howe	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Weston Howland	200.00	
Miss Mabel M. Hoyt	5.00	
Mrs. Eliot Hubbard	5.00	
Edward E. Hunkins	6.67	
Mr. and Mrs. Arnold W. Hunnewell	60.00	
Francis Welles Hunnewell	200.00	
Miss Jane B. Hunnewell	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Walter Hunnewell	100.00	
Mrs. Arthur K. Hunt	25.00	
H. H. Hunt	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Hunt	3.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward L. Hurd	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. G. Newell Hurd	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry F. Hurlburt, Jr.	25.00	
Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins	15.00	
John Hutchins	50.00	
Mrs. John Hurd Hutchins	10.00	
Percy C. Idell	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John P. Ilsley	5.00	
Investment Service Corporation	100.00	
Samuel Israel	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Jackson	25.00	
James Jackson, Jr.	10.00	
Mrs. James Jackson, Jr.	100.00	
Robert A. Jackson	300.00	
Miss Helen L. Jaques	10.00	
William Jardine	10.00	
Frank Jenkins	10.00	
Frank Jewett	5.00	
Mrs. Sadler Johnson	1.00	
Miss Sally Johnson	25.00	
Robert A. Johnston	5.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Daniel Fiske Jones	100.00	
Miss Dorothy B. Jones	10.00	
Mrs. Francis R. Jones	10.00	
Paul Jones	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William E. Jones	150.00	
Jordan Marsh Company	300.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Mark R. Jouett	25.00	
Mrs. Charles H. Joy	50.00	
Miss Minnie Belle Joy	10.00	
Miss Olive A. Kee	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Robert M. P. Kennard	5.00	
J. S. Kennedy	25.00	
Mrs. Charles W. Keyes	50.00	
Henry M. Keyes	5.00	
Miss Anna King	5.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Richard B. King	50.00	
The Misses Klous	25.00	
Miss Emily Knevals	10.00	
Carried forward	$75,508.04	$1,152,933.62

Brought forward	$75,508.04	$1,152,933.62
Mr. and Mrs. Robert W. Knowles	100.00	
Mrs. Thomas Lacey	20.00	
Miss Margaret Lane	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry A. Laughlin	20.00	
Mrs. Amory A. Lawrence	25.00	
James Lawrence, Jr.	30.00	
Mrs. James Lawrence, Jr.	40.00	
James Lawrence & Co.	75.00	
Rt. Rev. William Lawrence	50.00	
Rev. W. Appleton Lawrence	5.00	
E. H. Lawson	1.00	
Miss Helene G. Lee	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John C. Lee	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Nelson B. Lee	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Leeds	10.00	
Robert A. Leeson	100.00	
Miss Elizabeth C. Leland	10.00	
Mrs. Joseph D. Leland	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. George A. Leland, Jr.	10.00	
Lever Bros. Company	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George Lewis, Jr.	35.00	
Miss Ora Mabelle Lewis	10.00	
Miss Annie G. Libby	5.00	
Liberty Mutual Insurance Co. Employees	29.63	
Paul T. Litchfield	10.00	
Mrs. Leon M. Little	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr.	20.00	
George F. F. Lombard	10.00	
Laurence M. Lombard	15.00	
Mrs. Percival H. Lombard	200.00	
Louis Long, Jr.	5.00	
Alf C. Lootz	18.50	
Dr. and Mrs. Frederick T. Lord	200.00	
Augustus P. Loring, Jr.	10.00	
Miss Marjorie C. Loring	25.00	
Rev. and Mrs. Oliver L. Loring	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis Lothrop	25.00	
Dr. Oliver A. Lothrop	37.50	
Thornton K. Lothrop	40.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Lowell	25.00	
Miss Bessie H. Lyman	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Harrison F. Lyman	25.00	
Mrs. Henry Lyman	311.25	
Mr. and Mrs. Ronald T. Lyman	25.00	
Ronald T. Lyman, Jr.	18.75	
Theodore Lyman	100.00	
Mrs. George Armstrong Lyon	5.00	
Brunson MacChesney	5.00	
Henry P. MacDonald	5.00	
Kenneth A. MacDonald	5.00	
Miss Sadie MacPherson	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur N. Maddison	50.00	
E. F. Mahady Co. Employees	5.00	
Carried forward	$77,555.67	$1,152,933.62

Brought forward	$77,555.67	$1,152,933.62
Miss Nellie Mahoney	1.00	
Miss Grace S. Mansfield	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. D. Edgar Manson	2.00	
Dr. George A. Marks	5.00	
John A. Marsh	15.00	
Mrs. Charles E. Mason	1,000.00	
Mason Neilan Regulator Co. and Employees	7.00	
Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society	50.00	
Massachusetts General Hospital Employees	175.11	
Massachusetts Rating and Inspection Bureau and Massachusetts Auto Rating & Accident Prevention Bureau Employees	1.00	
Massachusetts Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children Employees	4.00	
Bernard McCabe	15.00	
Miss Annabelle McCrae	40.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Lewis S. McCreary	10.00	
J. Franklin McElwain	200.00	
Mrs. J. Franklin McElwain	150.00	
Miss Anna E. MacFarland	1.50	
Miss Catherine McGinley	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. W. E. McGregor	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Alfred R. McIntyre	100.00	
Miss E. W. McKibbin	25.00	
Mrs. A. C. McKillop	4.00	
Dr. Leland S. McKittrick	35.00	
Miss Anna R. McLaughlin	5.00	
Miss Nellie R. McNair	5.00	
Miss Julia McSweeney	10.00	
W. J. Meadows	10.00	
Henry J. Mealwitz	5.00	
George Melcher	5.00	
Merchants National Bank of Boston Employees	5.00	
Miss Teresa L. Merriam	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Sherburn M. Merrill	200.00	
Mrs. Roger B. Merriman	10.00	
G. W. Metcalfe	30.00	
Arthur Michael	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. George R. Minot	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. James J. Minot, Jr.	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Minot	25.00	
Dr. and Mrs. William Jason Mixter	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Donald Moffat	15.00	
Miss Edith R. Moir	25.00	
John Moir	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John A. Moir	25.00	
Dr. and Mrs. John P. Monks	75.00	
Miss M. A. Mooney	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward C. Moore	5.00	
William Moore	6.00	
Moore & Summers	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Moors	5.00	
Francis J. Moors	200.00	
George P. Morey	40.00	
Joseph Morrill	10.00	
Carried forward	$80,507.28	$1,152,933.62

Brought forward	$80,507.28	$1,152,933.62
Charles H. B. Morse	12.00	
Mrs. Everett Morss	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Everett Morss, Jr.	10.00	
Mrs. Henry A. Morss	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederick S. Moseley	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. Lothrop Motley	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Motley	25.00	
Warren Motley	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Mullen	1.00	
Mrs. George S. Mumford, Jr.	100.00	
Mrs. T. S. Murfitt	3.00	
Frederick J. Murphy	5.00	
James C. Neely	100.00	
Miss Ruth B. Newcomb	10.00	
Dr. Franklin S. Newell	100.00	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company Employees	190.80	
New England Telephone & Telegraph Company Employees	818.58	
Mrs. Samuel J. Newman	10.00	
Fred O. Nolte	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. F. R. Nourse	6.25	
James B. Noyes	25.00	
Mrs. James B. Noyes	100.00	
George R. Nutter	50.00	
Drs. Ober, Brewster and Barr	35.00	
John F. O'Brien	10.00	
Obrion, Russell & Co. and Employees	500.00	
Frederick Law Olmsted Trust	35.00	
Dr. Richard F. O'Neil	25.00	
Mrs. Richard F. O'Neil	25.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Calvin G. Page	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis Ward Paine	200.00	
Mrs. George L. Paine	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard C. Paine	500.00	
Alfred B. Palombo	5.00	
Mrs. Cortlandt Parker	50.00	
Miss Eleanor S. Parker	25.00	
Frederic Parker	50.00	
Mrs. Frederic Parker	15.00	
A Grateful Patient	5.00	
Seward M. Paterson	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel C. Payson	5.00	
Miss Elizabeth R. Peabody	25.00	
Rev. Endicott Peabody	200.00	
Miss Charlotte Peirce	50.00	
Mrs. Gino L. Perera	25.00	
Guido R. Perera	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John F. Perkins	5.00	
Malcolm D. Perkins	2.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur B. Perry	15.00	
Mrs. Eleanor Gray Perry	50.00	
William Y. Peters	20.00	
Carried forward	$84,565.91	$1,152,933.62

Brought forward	$84,565.91	$1,152,933.62
Mrs. William Y. Peters	10.00	
Mrs. Franklin T. Pfaelzer	5.00	
Paul S. Phenix	25.00	
Mrs. M. E. Philbrick	25.00	
William Phillips	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward M. Pickman	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman, Jr.	20.00	
Miss Edith Pitkin	25.00	
Mrs. William H. Pitkin	25.00	
Mrs. Benjamin F. Pitman	5.00	
Dr. Helen S. Pittman	5.00	
Miss Audrey L. Poeckert	8.00	
Mrs. A. Wilder Pollard	5.00	
Miss Ethel N. Pope	5.00	
Mrs. Charles Allen Porter and Family	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John R. Post	50.00	
Mrs. Murray A. Potter	25.00	
Leland Powers	10.00	
Miss Madeleine Powers	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederick S. Pratt	20.00	
Miss Dorothy M. Preston	5.00	
Richard Preston	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Proctor	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George N. Proctor	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry B. Prout	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Lewis I. Prouty and Mr. Richard Prouty	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Augustus L. Putnam	100.00	
Miss Elizabeth Putnam	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George Putnam	400.00	
Dr. H. M. Putnam	5.00	
Miss Louisa H. Putnam	10.00	
Quincy Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	125.00	
Dr. L. V. Ragsdale	25.00	
Miss Helen Ramsay	15.00	
Mrs. Israel A. Ratshesky	5.00	
Mrs. Frank W. Remick	30.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Harrison G. Reynolds	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. James R. Reynolds	25.00	
Miss Ruth E. Reynolds	5.00	
S. H. Reynolds Sons Co. Employees	10.00	
Arthur Wallace Rice	25.00	
J. Preston Rice	10.00	
Neil W. Rice	50.00	
Dr. Edward P. Richardson	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John Richardson	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Carleton R. Richmond	25.00	
Ripleys	2.00	
Rival Foods, Inc. and Employees	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John Rizzotto	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Russell Robb, Jr.	25.00	
Miss Marie A. Robbins	2.00	
Miss T. R. Robbins	2.00	
Carried forward	$86,300.91	$1,152,933.62

Brought forward	$86,300.91	$1,152,933.62
Miss Harriet A. Robeson	10.00	
Richard Robins	3.00	
Dr. Ethel M. Rockwood	10.00	
Dr. Horatio Rogers	5.00	
William H. Root	10.00	
Miss Alice Ropes	5.00	
Mrs. Louis Rosenthal	10.00	
Mrs. A. Lawrence Rotch	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Rowley	30.00	
James Savage Russell	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles T. Russell	20.00	
Mrs. Mary H. Russell	15.00	
Mrs. Stephen W. Sabine	10.00	
Salada Tea Company and Employees	200.00	
Mrs. Robert DeW. Sampson	5.00	
Sabin P. Sanger	50.00	
Daniel Sargent	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Robert W. Sayles	25.00	
Clinton C. Scheffy	20.00	
William E. Schrafft	150.00	
Mrs. William E. Schrafft	150.00	
Conrad Schuerch	5.00	
Scudder, Stevens & Clark Employees	25.00	
Miss Evelyn G. Sears	50.00	
Miss Jean Struthers Sears	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard D. Sears, Jr.	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Ellery Sedgwick	250.00	
Mrs. Sohier Shaw	5.00	
Mrs. S. Parkman Shaw	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. S. P. Shaw, Jr.	25.00	
Miss Bertha Shepard	5.00	
Miss Emily B. Shepard	5.00	
Thomas H. Shepard	20.00	
Mrs. Willis S. Shepard	10.00	
Rt. Rev. and Mrs. Henry K. Sherrill	50.00	
Miss K. F. Sherwood	10.00	
Dr. Charles L. Short	15.00	
Miss Katherine Sigourney	5.00	
Delphine E. Silva	2.00	
Mrs. William Simes	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Channing C. Simmons	50.00	
William A. Skelton	10.00	
Miss Margaret B. Slade	2.00	
Mrs. Charles L. Slattery	5.00	
E. T. Slattery Company	55.00	
Edward B. Smith & Co. Employees	40.00	
Miss Elizabeth H. Smith	10.00	
Miss Helen Aspinwall Smith	30.00	
Miss S. Catherine Smith	5.00	
Dr. William H. Smith	50.00	
Mrs. William B. Snow, Jr.	10.00	
Lamar Soutter	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John T. Spaulding	25.00	
Miss Emma J. Spencer	5.00	
Carried forward	$88,212.91	$1,152,933.62

Brought forward	$88,212.91	$1,152,933.62
Mrs. G. L. Spencer	25.00	
Spencer Trask & Co.	50.00	
Mrs. Henry B. Sprague	25.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Howard B. Sprague	50.00	
Mrs. W. A. Spurrier	3.00	
Miss Grace Stackpole	10.00	
State Street Trust Co. Employees	2.00	
Mrs. Roderick Stebbins	2.00	
Herbert L. Stein	10.00	
Mrs. Alexander Steinert	5.00	
Dr. Harold W. Stevens	6.00	
Mrs. Robert H. Stevenson	10.00	
Miss Clara B. Stewart	5.00	
Miss Sadie D. Stewart	5.00	
Wellington J. Stewart	5.00	
Stewart, Watts & Bollong	15.00	
Charles H. Stockton	40.00	
Frederic M. Stone	100.00	
Miss Mary P. Stone	100.00	
Mrs. Robert G. Stone	100.00	
Miss Edith Storer	10.00	
Misses Edith and Marion Stott	10.00	
Dr. Richard P. Strong	50.00	
Studley & Emery	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George Sturgis	10.00	
Mrs. Peter Sutcliffe	15.00	
Dr. Charles L. Swan, Jr.	50.00	
Edward W. Swan	10.00	
Joseph Szelest	2.00	
Mrs. Edward A. Taft	250.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Max Lowell Talbot	10.00	
Miss Helen M. Tanck	6.00	
Miss Alice P. Tapley	100.00	
Mrs. Hazel M. Tate	5.00	
G. E. Taylor	10.00	
Miss Gladys Foster Taylor	1.00	
Dr. Marianna Taylor	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William O. Taylor	50.00	
Miss Mary DeW. Thacher	15.00	
Mrs. William R. Thayer	10.00	
Mrs. Warren Thayer	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Thomas	5.00	
Miss Helen Thomas	15.00	
Mrs. Henry S. Thompson	5.00	
Wayne B. Thompson	5.00	
Miss Alice Thorndike	20.00	
Miss Annie Longfellow Thorp	20.00	
Miss Celia T. Tischler	10.00	
Walter P. Tobey	10.00	
Richard S. Townsend	10.00	
Tucker Anthony & Co. Employees	5.93	
United Business Service and Employees	18.50	
United States Government Employees of Federal Building	52.16	
Carried forward	$89,611.50	$1,152,933.62

Brought forward	$89,611.50	$1,152,933.62
Dr. Robert G. Vance	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. H. C. VanVoorhis	15.00	
Mrs. Henry G. Vaughan	25.00	
Miss Irene Vorkis	1.00	
Eliot Wadsworth	100.00	
Mrs. Eliot Wadsworth	50.00	
Alvin P. Wagg	6.00	
Miss Matilda M. Wagner	5.00	
Mrs. Charles Walcott	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Charles F. Walcott	10.00	
Joseph F. Walker	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Wallace	5.00	
Dr. and Mrs. R. H. Wallace	20.00	
Mrs. Charles E. Ware, Jr.	10.00	
Henry Ware	50.00	
Miss Marjory Cabot Ware	10.00	
Miss Mary Lee Ware	5.00	
Guy Waring	2.00	
Mrs. Guy Waring	25.00	
Miss Rachel Warner	5.00	
Mrs. Roger S. Warner	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Bentley W. Warren	50.00	
Mrs. George E. Warren	950.00	
Miss Hilda Warren	40.00	
Joseph Warren	25.00	
Miss Sylvia Warren	25.00	
Mrs. Lester Watson	50.00	
Mrs. Walter F. Watters	10.00	
Miss Elizabeth K. Weaver	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edwin S. Webster	100.00	
Edwin S. Webster, Jr.	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Laurence J. Webster	20.00	
Dr. Francis L. Weille	11.50	
Mrs. Francis C. Welch	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Bernard C. Weld	25.00	
Mrs. Stephen M. Weld	50.00	
Mrs. Barrett Wendell	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Weston	5.00	
Mrs. William P. Wharton	10.00	
Miss Adeline Wheeler	5.00	
Alexander Wheeler	25.00	
Mrs. Alexander Wheeler	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward C. Wheeler, Jr.	5.00	
Henry Wheeler	200.00	
Miss Gertrude R. White	50.00	
Mrs. Harry K. White	5.00	
S. S. White Dental Mfg. Co. and Employees	5.00	
Whiting, Weeks & Knowles, Inc. and Employees	41.00	
Miss Anne L. Whitmore	15.00	
Rev. Francis Lee Whittemore	20.00	
Miss Margaret Whitney	50.00	
Miss Natalie S. Whitwell	5.00	
Mrs. George Wigglesworth	300.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard B. Wigglesworth	10.00	
Carried forward	$92,338.00	$1,152,933.62

Brought forward	$92,338.00	$1,152,933.62
Mrs. Arthur Williams	20.00	
Mrs. Charles H. Williams	2.50	
Edward E. Williams	10.00	
Robert W. Williams	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Williams	25.00	
Miss Eunice B. Wilson	10.00	
Mrs. G. Herbert Windeler	25.00	
Miss Charlotte E. Winship	2.50	
Arthur Winslow	30.00	
Miss Katherine Winthrop	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer Winthrop	1,000.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Roger Wolcott	50.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Benjamin S. Wood	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Orrin G. Wood	105.00	
Mrs. William M. Wood	1,500.00	
Dr. W. Franklin Wood	15.00	
Miss Mary Woodberry	10.00	
Mrs. Kennard Woodworth	5.00	
Miss Bertha M. Wright	5.00	
Mrs. C. F. Yardley	5.00	
Benjamin Loring Young	10.00	
Dr. Edward L. Young, Jr.	10.00	
Samuel Zemurray	500.00	
Louis Zepfler	10.00	
Adalbert T. Zwink	4.00	
		$95,897.00

1937 CURRENT EXPENSE FUND

D. Wendell Bartlett		10.00
Carried forward		$1,248,840.62

Brought forward			$1,248,840.62
FUNDS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES			
Baker Memorial Current Expense Fund			
Mr. and Mrs. Philip R. Allen	$200.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Richard M. Anderson	4.00		
Commonwealth of Massachusetts Employees	50.00		
Mr. and Mrs. George L. DeBlois	25.00		
Miss Elizabeth H. Norman	15.00		
Mr. and Mrs. John E. Thayer	50.00	$ 344.00	
To Provide One Day's Care for a Needy Person at the Baker Memorial			
Commonwealth of Massachusetts Employees		6.00	
Biological Laboratory Fund			
Dr. Fuller Albright and His Course		324.80	
Warren Library Fund			
Mrs. John S. Ames	$ 24.00		
Miss Sarah P. Evarts	5.33		
Mrs. Henry H. Sprague	50.00	79.33	
Department of Occupational Therapy Fund			
Anonymous	$ 20.00		
Dr. and Mrs. James B. Ayer	75.00		
Ladies Visiting Committee	500.00	595.00	
Brewster Phillips House X-Ray Department Fund			
Estate of Katharine C. Davis, through Dr. Lincoln Davis	$ 50.00		
Dr. George W. Holmes	75.00	125.00	
Samuel J. Mixter Fund			
H. M. Hanna		2,000.00	
Surgical Graduate Teaching Fund			
Harvard Medical School, Graduate Course in Surgery		1,625.00	
Higgins' Pediatric Department Fund			
Dr. Harold L. Higgins		1,518.00	
Babies' Milk Fund			
Miss Emma Hutchins		5.00	
"For Renovation of Lawn in Front of Phillips House and Planting Trees in the Quadrangle and Elsewhere"			
John R. Macomber		225.00	
Carried forward		$6,847.13	$1,248,840.62

Brought forward		$6,847.13	$1,248,840.62
NURSES TRAINING SCHOOL FUND FOR RECREATION AND EDUCATION			
Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses Alumnae Association		100.00	
"TO PROVIDE DIET FOR THE SICK POOR"			
North End Diet Kitchen	$3,500.00		
Misses Elizabeth and Rose Townsend	25.00	3,525.00	
WELD SURGICAL INSTRUMENT FUND			
Mrs. Sumner Pingree		2,000.00	
PSYCHIATRIC DEPARTMENT FUND OPERATING EXPENSES			
The Rockefeller Foundation		24,451.52	
DR. ALBRIGHT'S ROCKEFELLER GRANT NO. 35024			
The Rockefeller Foundation		3,500.00	
DR. BALBONI'S ARTIFICIAL PNEUMOTHORAX CLINIC FUND			
Abramo Re		15.00	
UROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT FUND			
Dr. Harry M. Spence		20.00	
FOR PURCHASE OF AN INCUBATOR IN THE CHILDREN'S WARD			
A. and William H. Sydeman		150.00	
THORACIC CLINIC FUND			
Surgeons of the Baker Memorial		1,700.00	
FOR LADIES VISITING COMMITTEE			
Dr. and Mrs. Augustus Thorndike, Jr.		25.00	
THE CARDIAC RESEARCH FELLOWSHIP			
Dr. Paul D. White		125.01	
CARDIAC RESEARCH FUND			
Dr. John H. Stanfield	$ 20.00		
Dr. Paul D. White	1,808.75		
Dr. Paul D. White and Associates	114.10	1,942.85	
CHILDREN'S WARD TEN			
Miss Beatrice E. Wittet		5.00	44,406.51

FUNDS FOR EXTRAMURAL PURPOSES

TO DEFRAY THE EXPENSES OF AN EXHIBIT OF THE TREATMENT OF LUNG DISEASES			
Mr. and Mrs. Howard Eric	$	100.00	
Carried forward	$	100.00	$1,293,247.13

Brought forward	$100.00	$1,293,247.13

MEDICAL FUND FROM DR. F. DENNETTE ADAMS

Harvard University Medical Department	50.00	

THYROID CLINIC FUND

Dr. James H. Means	40.00	190.00

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL PURPOSES

Mrs. George M. Angier	$ 5.00
Mrs. Edward W. Atkinson	25.00
Miss H. M. Bartlett	15.00
Dr. and Mrs. John W. Bartol	10.00
Dr. Benedict F. Boland	5.00
Dr. Richard C. Cabot	500.00
Miss Louise W. Case	50.00
Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund, Incorporated	2,500.00
Mr. and Mrs. Paul G. Courtney	25.00
Miss Frances C. Cruft	10.00
Miss Margaret Curtis	25.00
Miss Mary Curtis	5.00
Miss Rose L. Dexter	15.00
Miss Amy B. Edmond	20.00
Emergency Campaign of 1935	15.00
Miss Carolyn L. Hewitson	15.00
Mrs. Eliot Hubbard	5.00
Mrs. Charles H. Joy	10.00
Ladies Visiting Committee	500.00
The Robert Treat Paine Association	10.00
Dr. and Mrs. Francis Minot Rackemann	25.00
Miss Cornelia B. Rodman	400.00
Francis P. Sears	75.00
Dr. M. N. Smith-Petersen	10.00
Louis B. Thacher	25.00
Mr. and Mrs. Moses Williams	20.00
	$4,320.00

SPECIAL PURPOSES

Agoos Family Charity Fund	50.00	
Anonymous	300.00	
Dr. and Mrs. James B. Ayer	75.00	
Miss Katherine E. Breed	5.00	
Dr. Richard C. Cabot	520.00	
Miss Marian J. Charles	10.00	
Children's Mission to Children	33.34	
Committee for Home Care of Children with Heart Disease	4,711.52	
Community Federation of Boston	1,311.36	
Mrs. Charles F. Cushman	85.00	
C. W. A. Club of Winthrop	120.00	
Mrs. John Dane	25.00	
D. Frank Dillon	20.00	
Carried forward	$7,266.22	$1,293,437.13

Brought forward	$7,266.22	$1,293,437.13
Miss Camilla C. Davenport	200.00	
Emergency Campaign of 1935	33.20	
Photius Fisk Estate, through New England Trust Company, Trustee "To aid and assist poor and needy Colored People."	200.00	
Mrs. Stephen S. FitzGerald	28.00	
Miss Helen C. Gilbert	50.00	
Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins	1,746.77	
Ladies Visiting Committee	55.00	
Mrs. Halfdan Lee	16.00	
Mrs. George Lewis, Jr.	50.00	
Mrs. Charles E. Mason	1,000.00	
Mrs. Charles Mixter	30.00	
Miss J. Gwendolen Morse	500.00	
Dr. Eleanor Pavenstedt	20.00	
Henry H. Perry	100.00	
The President's Birthday Ball Committee for Boston	1,000.00	
for Cambridge	100.00	
Miss Cornelia B. Rodman	400.00	
Mrs. William Simes	50.00	
Mrs. Howard Sprague	16.00	
Philip Stockton	50.00	
Mrs. Malcolm B. Stone	16.00	
Mrs. Fritz B. Talbot	20.00	
Mrs. Augustus Thorndike, Jr.	3.00	
Mrs. Bayard Tuckerman, Jr.	50.00	
The Frederick E. Weber Charities Corporation	1,250.00	
Mrs. Richard Wheatland	20.00	
	$14,270.19	

Relief Purposes

Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund, Incorporated	$ 1,000.00	

Extramural Purposes

Immediate Relief Fund	$ 251.53	
Mary A. Crabtree Christmas Fund of the Lotta M. Crabtree Estate	300.00	
	$ 551.53	20,141.72

Total Principal Funds	$1,112,032.55	
Total Income Funds	201,546.30	
Total Gifts and Bequests		**$1,313,578.85**

GIFTS AND BEQUESTS OF $10,000 OR MORE MADE PRIOR TO 1936

Due to the length of the list, the names of all those generous persons who have given money to the Hospital cannot be printed every year. The names are, however, very carefully recorded, and it is planned to publish the complete list from time to time.

For all gifts the Trustees are most sincerely grateful.

Below is given a list which includes gifts and bequests, received prior to 1936, of $10,000 or more as a single gift or bequest for one purpose at one time.

1882	"A Friend," General Fund	$25,000.00
1914	"A Friend," McLean Hospital Nurses' Home Fund	10,000.00
1922	"Friends," "In Memory of Reuben Kidner," Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1923	"A Friend," "George F. Fabyan Memorial Fund," Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1920	"A Friend," General Fund	22,750.00
1928	"A Friend," Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	25,000.00
1926	"Anonymous," Intermediate Hospital Fund	100,000.00
1915	"Anonymous," General Fund	50,000.00
1917	"Anonymous," Free Bed Fund	25,000.00
1928	"Anonymous," Intermediate Hospital Fund	10,000.00
1928–1929	"Anonymous," Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	25,000.00
1928	"Anonymous," Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1928	"Anonymous," Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1905	Bequest of J. H. T. Adams, General Fund	58,256.46
1920–1932	Bequest of Mrs. Martha B. Angell Martha B. Angell Fund	34,040.82
1854	Bequest of Samuel Appleton McLean Hospital Fund	10,010.00
1843–1862	William Appleton, McLean Hospital Fund	20,000.00
1855	William Appleton, General Fund	20,000.00
1911	Bequest of John Ashton, John Ashton Fund	22,176.47
1910–1913	Bequest of John Eliot Atkins, General Fund	89,420.68
1858	Bequest of Mrs. Agnes Austin, General Fund	7,500.00
	McLean Hospital Fund	5,000.00
1927	Bequest of Edmund Dana Barbour, General Fund	10,478.89
1911	Bequest of Catherine A. Barstow, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1914	Bequest of Francis Bartlett (through Executors), General Fund	10.000.00
1889	Bequest of Sidney Bartlett, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1928	Mrs. Walter C. Baylies, Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1926	Bequest of E. Pierson Beebe, Free Bed Fund	50,000.00
1928	Frank H. Beebe, Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1933	Bequest of Frank H. Beebe, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1876	Bequest of James M. Beebe, Free Bed Fund	50,000.00
1830	Bequest of Jeremiah Belknap, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1832–1833	Bequest of Mary Belknap, General Fund	89,882.60
1900	Bequest of Robert Charles Billings, General Fund	50,000.00
1929	Bequest of George Nixon Black, General Fund	10,000.00
1900	Bequest of Anna S. C. Blake J. Collins Warren Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1919–1920	Arthur W. Blake, Arthur W. Blake Fund	25,000.00

1889	Bequest of Stanton Blake	
	Income Unrestricted Fund	10,000.00
1932–1935	Bequest of Miss Mary Edgcumbe Blatchford	
	The Gardiner Hubbard Scudder Fund	
	Income Unrestricted	99,014.20
1926–1932	Bequest of Dr. Albert N. Blodgett	
	Income Unrestricted Fund	10,131.38
1924	Bequest of Miss Emily H. Bourne, "In Memoriam"	
	Emily H. Bourne Fund	10,000.00
1892	Bequest of Mrs. Elizabeth B. Bowditch	
	General Fund	5,000.00
	Convalescent Hospital Fund	5,000.00
1863–1866	Mrs. Nathaniel I. Bowditch, General Fund	10,000.00
1916	Bequest of Sylvester Bowman, Free Bed Fund	50,900.00
1930–1935	Bequest of Mrs. Harriet J. Bradbury	
	George Robert White Fund	4,445,163.77
1888	Miss Helen C. Bradlee, General Fund	50,000.00
1892	Miss Helen C. Bradlee, McLean Hospital Fund	50,000.00
1898	Bequest of Miss Helen C. Bradlee, General Fund	25,000.00
1900–1910	Bequest of J. Putnam Bradlee, General Fund	243,391.24
1934	Bequest of William Brewster, General Fund	25,000.00
1906	Bequest of Martin Brimmer, Jr., General Fund	20,000.00
1851–1856	Bequest of John Bromfield, Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
	McLean Hospital Fund	20,000.00
1902–1909	Shepherd Brooks, George Gardner Free Bed Fund	11,000.00
1915	Mrs. Shepherd Brooks, Social Service Fund	15,000.00
1930	Bequest of Miss Annie H. Brown, Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1902–1903	Bequest of Edward I. Browne, General Fund	10,000.00
1895	Bequest of T. O. H. P. Burnham, Free Bed Fund	250,000.00
1929	Mr. and Mrs. Albert C. Burrage Free Bed Fund	15,000.00
1929	Bequest of Ellen G. Cary, Social Service Fund	25,000.00
1913	Bequest of Sarah E. Cazenove	
	McLean Hospital Fund	63,784.36
1897	Bequest of William L. Chase, Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
1925	Bequest of William L. Chase, General Fund	11,590.10
1896	Bequest of Benjamin P. Cheney, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1927–1935	Bequest of Miss Caroline E. Chickering	
	Caroline E. Chickering Fund	55,095.38
1906	Bequest of Mrs. Helen G. Coburn, Free Bed Fund	75,000.00
1905	Bequest of Edward W. Codman, General Fund	303,073.91
	Income Unrestricted Fund	10,000.00
1928	Bequest of Archibald Cary Coolidge, General Fund	25,000.00
1882	Children of T. Jefferson Coolidge	
	Eben Wright Free Bed Fund	14,000.00
1896	Bequest of Susan G. Coolidge, Free Bed Fund	176,000.00
1920	T. Jefferson Coolidge, General Fund	10,000.00
1921	Bequest of T. Jefferson Coolidge	
	Income Unrestricted Fund	20,000.00
1930	Bequest of Charles F. Cross, General Fund	30,000.00
1904–1914	Gifts and Bequests of Miss Harriet Otis Cruft	
	Free Bed Fund	38,000.00
1934	Bequest of Henry W. Cunningham	
	James Henry and Lucinda S. Cunningham Fund	17,578.66
1930	Bequests of Miriam F. and Adeline F. Cutter	
	Income Unrestricted Fund	10,000.00
1891	Charles H. Dalton and Henry R. Dalton, John Call	
	Dalton and Edward Barry Dalton Fund	10,000.00
1909	Bequest of Charles H. Dalton, John Call Dalton	
	and Edward Barry Dalton Fund	15,000.00

1920	Bequest of Mrs. Charles H. Dalton, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1926	Mr. and Mrs. Ernest B. Dane, 1926 Fund	25,000.00
1916–1917	Bequest of Caroline E. Davis, General Fund	33,852.03
1903	Bequest of Chester H. Davis Chester H. Davis Fund	20,000.00
1910	Bequest of George Dexter, General Fund	10,000.00
1925	Bequest of Mrs. Susan G. Dexter Charles Amory Fund, Income Unrestricted	10,000.00
1918	Bequest of George D. Dodd, General Fund	10,135.00
1925	Bequest of Miss Pauline L. Dolliver Training School for Nurses Endowment Fund	10,463.73
1910–1911	Bequest of Charles H. Draper, Free Bed Fund	23,934.13
1928–1930	Bequest of Mrs. Amanda E. Dwight, General Fund	22,320.66
1887	Bequest of John H. Eastburn, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1932	Bequest of Dr. Theodore J. Eastman Free Bed Fund	14,300.50
1930	Miss Lucy H. Eaton, General Fund	14,529.56
1933–1935	Bequest of Miss Lucy H. Eaton, General Fund	59,000.00
1901–1906	Bequest of Robert Henry Eddy, General Fund	56,788.00
1926	Bequest of Robert J. Edwards "Horatio Edward Swasey Bed" ... $5,000.00 "Myron Levi Chamberlain Bed".... 5,000.00	10,000.00
1928	Bequest of Miss Mary L. Eliot, General Fund	15,305.29
1820	Bequest of Samuel Eliot, General Fund	10,000.00
1919–1922	Dr. John W. Elliot, John W. Elliot Fund	10,082.00
1926	Bequest of Dr. John W. Elliot, John W. Elliot Fund	10,032.22
1929	Bequest of Charles C. Ely Income Unrestricted Fund	10,000.00
1935	Bequest of Mrs. Ephraim Emerton McLean Hospital Fund	10,000.00
1930	Mr. and Mrs. Ephraim Emerton McLean Hospital Fund	10,000.00
1916	Bequest of William Endicott, Free Bed Fund	25,000.00
1922	William Endicott, Nurses' Home and other Improvements Fund	10,000.00
1926	William Endicott, 1926 Fund	10,000.00
1928	William Endicott Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	25,000.00
1911–1919	Bequest of James H. Fay, Frances Fay and Arthur Kelsey Fay Memorial Fund	25,000.00
1908–1919	Mrs. W. Scott Fitz, Free Bed Fund	15,000.00
1920–1924	Mrs. W. Scott Fitz, General Fund	25,000.00
1930	Bequest of Mrs. W. Scott Fitz, General Fund	10,000.00
1923–1928	Bequest of Ann Maria Fosdick, General Fund	14,320.00
1918	C. H. W. Foster, Foster Family Fund	10,000.00
1935	Bequest of Miss Fannie Foster	
	Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
	General Fund	116,107.00
1897	Bequest of John Foster, Income Unrestricted Fund	10,000.00
	Training School for Nurses Fund	5,000.00
1915–1916	Bequest of Caroline L. W. French, General Fund	100,843.34
1907	Bequest of Charles E. French, General Fund	10,000.00
1930	Bequest of Thomas Gaffield, McLean Hospital Fund	9,846.40
1920	Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Brattle Gannett General Fund	9,900.00
1926	Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Brattle Gannett, 1926 Fund	25,000.00
1929	Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Brattle Gannett Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00

1930	Mrs. William W. Gannett	
	Mrs. William W. Gannett Fund	10,000.00
1893–1894	George Augustus Gardner, General Fund	50,000.00
1929	Bequest of Mrs. Isabella Stewart Gardner	
	Isabella Stewart Gardner Fund	149,340.57
1871	John Lowell Gardner, Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1924	Bequest of John L. Gardner, General Fund	40,418.69
1924	General Education Board (through Harvard University), Bulfinch Building and Medical Laboratory Fund	100,000.00
1890	Bequest of Ellen M. Gifford, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
	McLean Hospital Fund	5,000.00
1902–1924	Bequest of Joseph B. Glover, Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
	McLean Hospital Fund	31,250.00
1930	Bequest of Charles Warren Goodale, General Fund	10,000.00
1921	Mrs. Aroline C. Gove, William H. Gove Fund	30,000.00
1926	Mrs. Aroline C. Gove, Urological Ward Fund	25,000.00
1922	Bequest of Miss Ellen Gray, General Fund	30,000.00
1881	Bequest of John C. Gray, General Fund	25,000.00
1928	Bequest of Rebecca A. Greene, General Fund	76,801.72
1914–1917	Bequest of Mrs. Frances K. Harlow, Free Bed Fund	13,339.48
1914–1917	Bequest of Dr. John M. Harlow, Free Bed Fund	31,125.47
1877–1883	Bequest of Charlotte Harris, General Fund	274,457.33
1918	Bequest of Mary Rose Harris	
	Income Unrestricted Fund	10,000.00
1904–1905	Bequest of Charles H. Hayden, Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
	General Fund	102,133.33
1923	Bequest of Harriet S. Hazeltine	
	Abigail R. Hazeltine Fund	10,000.00
	Social Service Fund	2,500.00
1927	Bequest of Miss Harriet P. Heald	
	McLean Hospital Fund	10,460.00
1934–1935	Bequest of Miss Marianne Wells Healey	
	McLean Hospital Fund	12,393.69
1877	Executors of the Will of Augustus Hemenway	
	Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
	Training School for Nurses Fund	5,000.00
1926	Augustus Hemenway, 1926 Fund	10,000.00
1928	Augustus Hemenway	
	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	25,000.00
1934	Robert F. Herrick, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1927–1928	Bequest of William Henry Hervey, Free Bed Fund	16,821.97
1914	F. L. Higginson, Nurses' Home Fund	40,000.00
1889	Bequest of George Higginson	
	McLean Hospital Fund	10,000.00
1914–1915	Bequest of William S. Hills, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1897–1929	Bequest of William Hilton, William Hilton Fund	50,053.58
1927–1928	Bequest of Frederick S. Hodges, General Fund	12,495.31
1929–1930	Bequest of Charles W. Holtzer	
	Charles W. Holtzer Fund (Free Bed)	41,666.66
	Charles W. Holtzer Fund (Research)	41,666.67
1926	Henry Hornblower, 1926 Fund	10,000.00
1879	H. H. Hunnewell, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1881	H. H. Hunnewell, Convalescent Hospital Fund	10,000.00
1895	H. H. Hunnewell, Pathological Laboratory and Randall Funds	10,000.00
1920	H. S. Hunnewell, New Endowment Fund	10,000.00
1931	Bequest of Miss Emma Parker Hunt, General Fund	19,864.53
1911	Bequest of Martha R. Hunt, McLean Hospital Fund	10,135.00

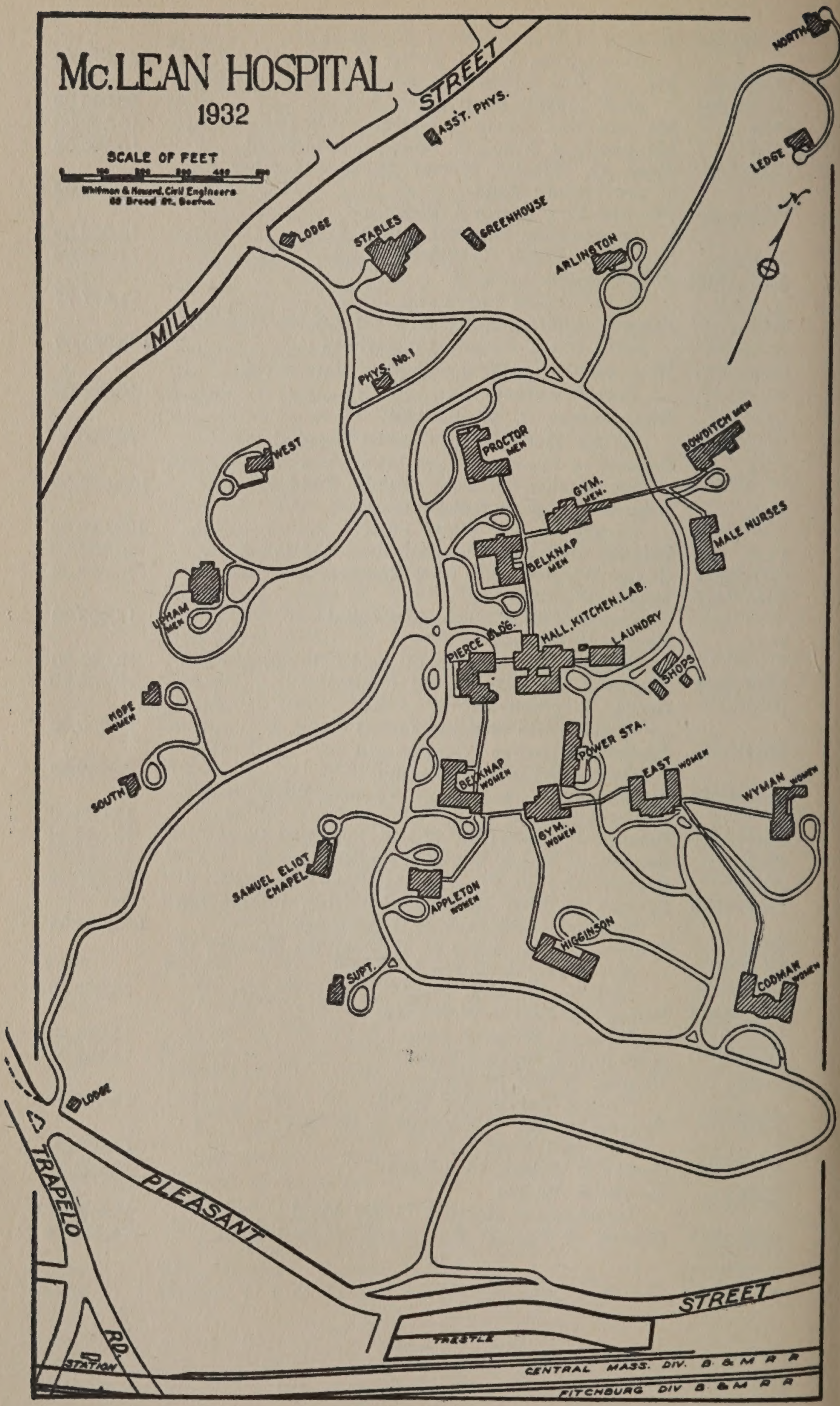
1885	Bequest of Dr. Francis P. Hurd, General Fund	10,030.56
1920–1935	Italians of Boston through Dr. Gerardo M. Balboni, Free Bed Fund	20,679.25
1933–1935	Paul Wilde Jackson Trust Henry Clay Jackson Fund	50,000.00
1915–1916	Bequest of Charles P. Jaynes Income Unrestricted Fund	11,477.00
1929–1930	Bequest of George H. Jenkins, General Fund	31,959.54
1929	Dr. Daniel Fiske Jones Maurice Howe Richardson Fund	25,200.00
1872	Bequest of Miss Nabby Joy, Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1894	Bequest of Henry P. Kidder, General Fund	10,000.00
1883	Bequest of Jerome G. Kidder, General Fund	25,000.00
	Convalescent Hospital Fund	15,000.00
1920	Kidder, Peabody & Co., General Fund	50,000.00
1920	David P. Kimball, New Endowment Fund	20,000.00
1924	Bequest of David P. Kimball, Free Bed Fund	50,000.00
1927	Bequest of Miss Lulu S. Kimball, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1908	Bequest of Mrs. Grace M. Kuhn Clinical Laboratory Fund	10,000.00
1912	Donations through the Ladies' Advisory Committee of the Training School for Nurses Nurses' Home Fund	15,000.00
1894	Bequest of Abbott Lawrence, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1915–1919	Bequest of Charles R. Lawrence, General Fund	15,431.04
1931	Bequest of Mrs. Annie E. Lawton Charles O. Lawton Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1830	Joseph Lee, McLean Hospital Fund	20,000.00
1886	Bequest of Mrs. Hannah C. Leland, Free Bed Fund	15,000.00
1926	Mr. and Mrs. Lester Leland, 1926 Fund	10,000.00
1927	Walter Carr Lewis, New Endowment Fund	15,000.00
1876	Bequest of Mrs. F. W. Lincoln, Free Bed Fund	85,000.00
	McLean Hospital Fund	85,000.00
1868	Bequest of Abigail Loring, Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
	General Fund	38,901.67
1890	Bequest of Elisha T. Loring, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1909–1932	Bequest of Sarah C. M. Lovering Sarah C. M. Lovering Fund	35,565.53
1922	Bequest of Mrs. Cornelia Prime Lowell Francis C. Lowell Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1915	Arthur T. Lyman, Income Unrestricted Fund	10,000.00
1927	Bequest of Mrs. Laura Norcross Marrs Lucy A. Norcross Free Bed Fund	15,000.00
1920–1921	Mrs. Charles E. Mason, New Endowment Fund	10,000.00
1926–1927	Mrs. Charles E. Mason, 1926 Fund	10,000.00
1929	Mrs. Charles E. Mason, Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1931	Bequest of Miss Ellen Frances Mason, General Fund	25,000.00
1929	Bequest of Miss Ida Means Mason, General Fund	10,000.00
1811	Commonwealth of Massachusetts Province House Estate, General Fund	40,000.00
	Cutting Stone for Hospital, General Fund	35,070.27
1895	Mrs. Sarah A. Matchett, McLean Hospital Fund	15,000.00
1912–1915	Bequest of Mrs. Sarah A. Matchett, "The Matchett Memorial Fund," McLean Hospital Fund	81,045.84
1912	Bequest of Mrs. Sarah A. Matchett, Free Bed Fund	25,000.00
1824–1835	John McLean, General Fund	119,858.20
1901–1912	Bequest of Conrad Mohr, Free Bed Fund	41,384.18

1927	Mrs. Emma Baker Moore, Forris Jewett Moore and Emma Baker Moore Fund	30,000.00
1923	Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Morgan, “In Loving Memory of Jane Norton Grew,” Income Unrestricted Fund	25,000.00
1933	Mrs. B. T. Morrison, “In Memory of My Father, Daniel L. Demmon,” General Fund	350,000.00
1924	Bequest of Mrs. Frances Ann Moseley Free Bed Fund	21,100.00
1928	Mr. and Mrs. F. S. Moseley Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	25,000.00
1929	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. F. S. Moseley, “In Memory of Charlotte A. Moseley’” Moseley Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1912	Bequest of Mrs. Julia M. Moseley Convalescent Hospital Fund	6,190.47
1915	Bequest of Mrs. Julia M. Moseley, “In Memory of Dr. William Oxnard Moseley, Jr.” Moseley Memorial Building	185,000.00
1895	Bequest of William O. Moseley, Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1908–1912	Bequest of Henry Mulliken, General Fund	112,924.21
1920–1929	Alexander E. O. Munsell, New Endowment Fund	15,000.00
1844	Bequest of Israel Munson, General Fund	20,000.00
1930	Bequest of Mrs. Harriette F. Nevins, “As a Memorial to my Father, George Blackburn” Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1919	New England Surgical Dressings Committee Surgical Dressings Fund	10,000.00
1929–1935	Bequest of Frank Attwell Newlin Frank Attwill Newlin Fund	19,769.81
1910	Bequest of Thomas Niles, Free Bed Fund	29,281.67
1926–1927	Bequest of Mrs. Susannah R. Norcross Income Unrestricted Fund	63,462.20
1924	Massachusetts General Hospital, Nurses’ Alumnae Association M.G.H. Training School for Nurses Endowment Fund	11,421.82
1826	Bequest of Thomas Oliver, General Fund	22,438.70
1864	Bequest of William Oliver, General Fund	57,760.04
1920–1921	“T. N. P.,” General Fund	25,159.15
1923	“T. N. P.,” Bulfinch Building and Medical Laboratory Fund	20,200.00
1929	“T. N. P.,” Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1873	Bequest of Jonathan Parker, Jr., Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1909	Bequest of George F. Parkman, General Fund	50,000.00
	McLean Hospital Fund	50,000.00
1931	Trustees under the Will of Albert Norton Parlin, Free Bed Fund	100,000.00
1916	Frank E. Peabody, Arlington House Fund	78,224.72
1920	Bequest of Frank E. Peabody, Free Bed Fund	104,477.77
1860	Bequest of Jonathan Phillips, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1811–1843	William Phillips, General Fund	20,000.00
1898	Bequest of Henry L. Pierce, Free Bed Fund	50,000.00
1898–1921	Bequest of Henry L. Pierce, General Fund	803,130.56
1931	Bequest of Merrill L. Pierce, George C. Pierce Fund, Income Unrestricted	34,901.95
1919–1935	Mrs. Sumner Pingree Weld Surgical Instrument Fund	47,952.96
1921	Bequest of Benjamin F. Poole, General Fund	12,694.72

1855	Bequest of Elizabeth Pratt General Fund (Hospital) $10,000.00 General Fund (McLean Hospital) 10,000.00	20,000.00
1929	Bequest of Mrs. Frances Emily Pratt, "In Memory of My Father and Mother, Mr. and Mrs. Francis Sumner Carruth," Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1882	Bequest of Miss Mary Pratt, General Fund	20,000.00
1867	Bequest of Miss Sarah P. Pratt, General Fund	18,800.00
1893–1933	Bequest of Mrs. Anna S. C. Prince, Income Fund	38,540.00
1895	Bequest of Thomas E. Proctor, General Fund	70,000.00
	McLean Hospital Fund	30,000.00
1901	Thomas E. Proctor, Jr., General Fund	75,000.00
1898	John W. and Belinda L. Randall, Pathological Laboratory and Randall Funds	20,000.00
1862–1872	Bequest of John Redman, Redman Fund	455,113.34
1925	Bequest of Mrs. Mary Rich Richardson, "As a Memorial of my Father and Mother," Baker Memorial Fund	1,000,000.00
1925–1934	Bequest of Mrs. Mary Rich Richardson through Executors and/or Trustees Richardson Tuberculosis Fund	222,296.87
1918	Mrs. T. O. Richardson, General Fund	50,000.00
1928	Bequest of Russell Robb, General Fund	10,000.00
1934	The Rockefeller Foundation Baker Memorial Psychiatric Department Fund	8,000.00
1934–1935	Psychiatric Fund Operating Expenses	38,559.77
1887	Bequest of Henry B. Rogers, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1931–1935	Julius Rosenwald Fund, Julius Rosenwald Fund	98,571.83
1903	Bequest of Mrs. Mary Louise Ruggles John Ruggles Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1925	Bequest of Mrs. Robert Shaw Russell, General Fund	25,000.00
1901	Bequest of Henry Saltonstall, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1929–1930	Mrs. Richard M. Saltonstall Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1890	Bequest of Mrs. Amelia Jackson Sargent Turner Sargent Free Bed Fund $5,000.00	
1935	General Fund 25,000.00	30,000.00
1858–1879	Bequest of M. P. Sawyer, General Fund	119,687.93
1858–1897	Bequest of M. P. Sawyer, Free Bed Fund	76,966.19
1933–1934	Bequest of Richard Frederick August Schwarz General Fund	172,997.32
1926	Herbert M. Sears, 1926 Fund	10,000.00
1918	Bequest of Richard Black Sewall, General Fund	25,000.00
1935	Bequest of Benjamin H. Shelton, General Fund	45,212.69
1927	Bequest of William Simes, General Fund	10,000.00
1914–1920	Bequest of Francis Skinner, General Fund	43,832.38
1915	Bequest of Francis Skinner, Jr., General Fund	10,000.00
1929	Bequest of Mrs. Emma Gertrude Smith: Charlotte Walker Bed $5,000.00 Abigail Armstrong Bed 5,000.00	10,000.00
1912	Bequest of Miss Susan Smith, General Fund	13,703.98
1920–1926	Bequest of George W. Soren, "As Memorials of my Father, John Johnston Soren, and my Mother, Fanny Wales Soren," Income Unrestricted Fund	10,549.69
1888	John P. and Mahlon D. Spaulding, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1930–1931	Bequest of Miss Mary W. Springer The Charles Chesley Springer Fund	345,020.58
1930	Mr. and Mrs. George F. Steedman Steedman Cardiac Research Fund	10,000.00

1927	Bequest of Albert H. Stone, Free Bed Fund	25,000.00
1924	Mr. and Mrs. Galen L. Stone, Bulfinch Building and Medical Laboratory Fund	10,000.00
1926	Mr. and Mrs. Galen L. Stone, 1926 Fund	100,000.00
1915	Bequest of Joseph C. Storey	
	Esther Storey Free Bed $5,000.00	
	Jane Elkin Free Bed 5,000.00	10,000.00
1894	Bequest of Mrs. Anne M. Sweetzer	
	Isaac Sweetser Free Bed Fund	46,913.14
1884	Bequest of Samuel W. Swett	
	Convalescent Hospital Fund	50,000.00
1874	Bequest of John Templeton, Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
	McLean Hospital Fund	5,000.00
1897	Bequest of Mrs. C. V. R. Thayer, Free Bed Fund	25,000.00
1866	Nathaniel Thayer, General Fund	25,000.00
1881	Nathaniel Thayer, Convalescent Hospital Fund	20,000.00
1883	Bequest of Nathaniel Thayer, Free Bed Fund	30,000.00
1912	Bequest of Nathaniel Thayer	
	Nurses' Home Fund, General Hospital	50,000.00
1920	Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	
	Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer Fund	10,000.00
1935	Bequest of Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	
	Social Service Fund	10,000.00
	Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses Endowment Fund	10,000.00
1927	Bequest of George W. Thym, Free Bed Fund	11,056.21
1921	Bequest of William Timlin, General Fund	14,000.00
1917	Bequest of Arthur G. Tompkins	
	Income Unrestricted Fund	25,000.00
1823	Bequest of Abraham Touro, General Fund	10,000.00
1854	Bequest of Judah Touro, General Fund	10,000.00
1862	Executors of the Will of Miss Mary P. Townsend, Free Bed Fund	11,486.50
1857–1922	Bequest of Dr. John Goodhue Treadwell:	
	Free Bed Fund	44,703.91
	Treadwell Library Fund	5,000.00
1926–1927	Bequest of Alanson Tucker, General Fund	255,347.72
1877	Bequest of Quincy Tufts, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1896–1933	Bequest of Royal W. Turner, Free Bed Fund	21,093.49
1905–1921	Bequest of George B. Upton, Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
	"In Memory of my Father, George B. Upton," Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
1896	Bequest of Ann White Vose, Free Bed Fund	38,983.09
	McLean Hospital Fund	38,983.09
1919	"A Friend," "Henry Pickering Walcott Fund" Income Unrestricted	10,000.00
1845	Bequest of Daniel Waldo, Income Unrestricted Fund	40,000.00
1922	Bequest of Miss Leslie W. Walker, "In Memory of my Father, Dr. Charles Walker, and of my Mother, Helen L. Walker," Free Bed Fund	80,000.00
	"In Memory of my Aunt and Uncle, Abigail and Samuel T. Armstrong," Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1898–1901	Bequest of Elizabeth C. Ware	
	Income Unrestricted Fund	10,000.00
1903	Bequest of Elizabeth T. L. Warren	
	J. Sullivan Warren Free Bed Fund	62,350.00
1926	Mrs. George E. Warren, 1926 Fund	25,000.00
1902	Bequest of Mrs. Samuel D. Warren, General Fund	20,000.00

1928–1935	Bequest of Walter Bowen Waterman Dependence S. and Walter B. Waterman Fund	134,573.62
1928	Mr. and Mrs. Edwin S. Webster, Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1928	Mr. and Mrs. Edwin S. Webster, 1926 Fund	10,000.00
1926	Mr. and Mrs. Frank G. Webster, 1926 Fund	10,000.00
1922	Frank G. Webster, Nurses' Home and other Improvements Fund	10,000.00
1928	Mr. and Mrs. Edwin S. Webster Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1931	Bequest of Frank G. Webster, General Fund	25,000.00
1912–1918	Mrs. Caroline L. Weld Weld Surgical Instrument Fund	12,677.75
1918	Bequest of Mrs. Caroline L. Weld, Charles Goddard Weld Fund, Income Unrestricted	100,000.00
1925	Mrs. Charles G. Weld and Miss Mary Weld Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1912	Mrs. Andrew C. Wheelwright Nurses' Home Fund, General Hospital	20,000.00
1922	Bequest of George Robert White, "In Memory of My Mother," Elizabeth White Fund	100,000.00
1922	Bequest of George Robert White George Robert White Fund	100,000.00
1902	Bequest of Henry Whitman, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1918–1924	George Wigglesworth, New Endowment Fund	50,000.00
1923–1926	George Wigglesworth Income Funds, General Hospital	15,000.00
1924	George Wigglesworth Bulfinch Building and Medical Laboratory Fund	10,000.00
1926–1927	George Wigglesworth, 1926 Fund	50,000.00
1929	George Wigglesworth Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	25,000.00
1931	Bequest of George Wigglesworth George Wigglesworth Fund	50,000.00
1904–1907	Donation and Bequest of Thomas Wigglesworth, General Fund	15,000.00
1851	Bequest of Charles W. Wilder, Free Bed Fund	12,000.00
1918	Bequest of Moses Wildes, Free Bed Fund	20,104.16
1849	Bequest of John D. Williams, Free Bed Fund	19,600.00
1925–1930	Bequest of Miss Josephine Williams, Washington Williams Fund, Income Unrestricted	692,685.65
1927	Bequest of Mrs. Annie D. Willson, "In Memory of my Father, Benjamin A. West," McLean Hospital Fund	25,000.00
1933–1934	Bequest of George W. Wilson McLean Hospital Fund	11,024.89
1885	John Wilson, General Fund	13,600.00
1933	Bequest of Fitz W. Winter Income Unrestricted Fund	28,000.00
1899	Bequest of Mrs. J. Huntington Wolcott Free Bed Fund	25,000.00
1926	George S. Wright, 1926 Fund	20,000.00
1928	George S. Wright Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1898–1933	Bequest of Thomas T. Wyman, General Fund	121,205.78


Mc.LEAN HOSPITAL
1932
SCALE OF FEET
0
100
200
300
400
500
Whitman & Howard, Civil Engineers
89 Broad St., Boston.
MILL
STREET
ASS'T. PHYS.
NORTH
LEDGE
LODGE
STABLES
GREENHOUSE
ARLINGTON
PHYS. No.1
WEST
PROCTOR MEN
BOWDITCH MEN
GYM. MEN.
MALE NURSES
BELKNAP MEN
UPHAM MEN
HALL, KITCHEN, LAB.
LAUNDRY
PIERCE BLDG.
SHOPS
HOPE WOMEN
SOUTH
POWER STA.
BELKNAP WOMEN
EAST WOMEN
WYMAN WOMEN
GYM. WOMEN
SAMUEL ELIOT CHAPEL
APPLETON WOMEN
HIGGINSON
SUPT.
CODMAN WOMEN
LODGE
TRAPELO
RD.
PLEASANT
STREET
TRESTLE
STATION
CENTRAL MASS. DIV. B. & M. R. R.
FITCHBURG DIV B. & M. R. R.

One Hundred and Nineteenth Annual Report

of the

McLean Hospital

A Department of the

Massachusetts General Hospital

1936

WAVERLEY, MASSACHUSETTS

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS

McLean Hospital is a private hospital and receives no public funds. It is organized and equipped for the intensive study and treatment of patients with a view to their restoration to health.

Class of Patients. In the admission of patients, preference is given to those suffering from forms of nervous and mental disorders in which a favorable result from treatment may be reasonably expected. Doubtful cases may be received for observation and diagnosis. A very limited number of alcoholic and drug cases, with a favorable outlook, may be received under the provisions of the inebriety laws of this Commonwealth. Patients who seem likely to require an indefinite period of care may, when there is room and they are otherwise suitable, be received, at rates which will contribute to the support of the work of the Hospital.

Applications for the admission of patients may be made at the McLean Hospital at any time. Information will be given gladly by telephone, but it is not customary to accept patients without the more careful inquiry made possible by an interview. Applications should be made by personal call of some one who is prepared to describe the patient, and to make the necessary arrangements. An examination of the patient before admission is not required, but if a physician has seen the patient, the physician's report may be helpful in arranging the details of admission. Applications for the admission of patients at a distance may be made by telephone or by letter. A full description of the patient and the circumstances is required.

Admission. Many patients sign their own applications on arrival at the Hospital, when their condition is such that this may be done in accordance with the laws of this Commonwealth relating to the voluntary status of patients. Patients are also received on a physician's certificate, and on court authority, as provided by the laws of commitment of this Commonwealth.

Under no circumstances will the Hospital officials send for patients.

Location. The Hospital is in the Waverley section of Belmont, about seven miles from Boston, and can be reached in about twenty minutes by automobile, or in about thirty minutes by the Cambridge subway, transferring at Harvard Square to a Waverley surface car. The Hospital is about one-quarter of a mile from the street car terminus. The address for letters and telegrams is Waverley, Massachusetts.

OFFICERS OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL

TRUSTEES

Henry K. Sherrill, D.D., *Chairman*

Nathaniel T. Kidder
Sewall H. Fessenden
Algernon Coolidge, M.D.
Hans Zinsser, M.D.
John R. Macomber
*Miss Betty Dumaine
Francis C. Gray
*Henry V. Morgan
*Charles J. Dunn
*John B. Vernaglia, M.D.

Phillips Ketchum, *Treasurer*, 1 Federal Street, Boston

McLEAN HOSPITAL COMMITTEE

Nathaniel T. Kidder, *Chairman*

Francis C. Gray
Algernon Coolidge, M.D.

MEDICAL AND EXECUTIVE OFFICERS OF McLEAN HOSPITAL

Consulting Staff

E. Stanley Abbot, M.D., *Psychiatrist*
James B. Ayer, M.D., *Neurologist*

C. Macfie Campbell, M.D., *Psychiatrist*
Walter B. Cannon, M.D., *Physiologist*
Stanley Cobb, M.D., *Psychiatrist*
George Clymer, M.D., *Neurologist*
William Jason Mixter, M.D., *Surgeon*
William David Smith, M.D., *Internist*
Harry C. Solomon, M.D., *Psychiatrist*
Henry R. Viets, M.D., *Neurologist*

Superintendent Emeritus

Frederic H. Packard, M.D.

Director

W. Franklin Wood, M.D.

Psychiatrist-in-Chief

Kenneth J. Tillotson, M.D., M. Sc.

Senior Physicians

Niels L. Anthonisen, M.D.
Rhoda U. Musgrave, M.D.
David A. Young, M.D.
Rupert A. Chittick, M.D.

---

*Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth.

Director of Laboratories

John C. Whitehorn, M.D.

Resident Physicians

John B. Tompkins, M.D.
Hewitt I. Varney, M.D.
Milton Rosenbaum, M.D.
William B. Lytton, M.D.
Alfred O. Ludwig, M.D.

Research Fellows

Robert E. Fleming, M.D.
John G. Lynn, M.D.
John H. Thompson, M.D.

Psychologist

George E. Gardner, Ph.D.

Roentgenologist

James R. Lingley, M.D.

Dental Surgeon

George O. Bartlett, D.M.D.

Visiting Internist

Wyman Richardson, M.D.

Superintendent of Nurses
Principal School of Nursing

Kathleen H. Atto, R.N., M.A.

Assistant Superintendents of Nurses

Clara L. Maddocks, R.N.
Horace C. Smith, R.N.

SCHOOL OF NURSING

Instructors

Erna M. Kuhn, R.N., B.S.
Ruth H. Foster, R.N.

Supervisors (Women's Department)

Maybelle E. Harris, R.N.
Margaret C. Tibbetts, R.N.
Ruth MacLeod, R.N.
Grace MacLean, R.N.
Helen E. Burgoyne, R.N.

Supervisors (Men's Department)

Harold Hayford, R.N.
Leon L. Felker, R.N.
Arthur J. Blankinship, R.N.

Instructors in Physical Training

Angus MacDonald
Arlene Hansen

Recreational Therapist

Phyllis M. Stone

Instructors in Physiotherapy

James B. Ward
Olla G. Dowling

Directors of Occupational Therapy

Frances E. Wood
Daniel A. Joy

Assistant Directors of Occupational Therapy

Constance Doliber
Alma Stanley

Herbert A. Davidson
Dorothy M. Pew

Dietitian and Instructor in Cookery

Helene Henley

ADMINISTRATION

Clerk

Dagmar M. Barnes

Librarian

Elizabeth W. Reed

Steward

Alexander Dorey

Assistant Steward

Sherman K. Crockett

Apothecary

Charles O. McCullom

Matron

Olive V. Saunders

THE ONE HUNDRED AND NINETEENTH REPORT OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL

To the Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital:

The report of the McLean Hospital for the year ending December 31, 1936, is respectfully submitted:

Two hundred and thirty-two patients were admitted, 218 were discharged and 262 (including 66 on visit) remained in the Hospital at the end of the year. The total number under treatment was 480. Of the patients discharged, 54 were recorded as not insane, 37 recovered, and 66 improved. Thirty per cent of the patients discharged resided in the Hospital less than three months and seventy-five patients less than one month.

Of the 232 patients admitted, 61 were voluntary, 13 regularly committed, and 118 were admitted for temporary care, 68 of whom were formally committed to the Hospital at the expiration of the temporary care period. Of the patients admitted, 6 came from other hospitals in Massachusetts.

Nineteen deaths occurred during the year.

During the year, 5,426 days' care and treatment were given patients free of charge and 31,409 days' care and treatment were given for less than cost. The cost is figured merely on the running expenses of the Hospital.

The statistics given above, relative to admissions and discharges, show an increase over the preceding year. This active medical service has increased the demands made upon the Staff and nursing personnel.

The Hospital is being called upon more and more to receive deserving patients at rates below cost. The Trustees, recognizing the ideals of the founders of this institution, have met these requests in so far as the income from the endowment funds would permit. These funds are inadequate for many of the demands and donations are greatly needed. The high standard of care, for which this Hospital is noted, has been maintained, regardless of lessened income.

The following changes were made in the Hospital Staff during the year: Dr. David A. Young was appointed Senior Physician on September 1. Dr. Milton Rosenbaum, Dr. Hewitt I. Varney, Dr. William B. Lytton and Dr. Alfred O. Ludwig were appointed Resident Physicians on May 1, July 15, August 1, and September 1, respectively. Dr. Ray L. Whitney, Senior Physician and Pathologist, resigned on January 31, and Dr. Lewis A. Golden, Resident Physician, resigned on April 1. Dr. G. Burnham Beaman and Dr. Neil T. McDermott, Resident Physicians, resigned on August 1. Dr. John B. McKenna, Senior Physician, resigned December 31. Alma Stanley was appointed Assistant Director of Occupational Therapy on July 20. Arlene Hansen was appointed Instructor in Physical Training on September 15, and Helene Henley was appointed Dietitian on September 22. Jane P. McGregor, Assistant Director of Occupational Therapy, Eleanor Wedberg, Dietitian, and Eleanor F. Jones, Instructor in Physicial Training, resigned on June 17, August 1, and September 15, respectively.

The members of the Staff have continued their affiliations with the medical schools, hospitals and schools of nursing in and around Boston, giving lectures and clinics. Three members are connected with the Hygiene Department of Harvard University.

The close association with the General Hospital has been maintained, and has been very beneficial to the patients.

The report of the Principal of the School of Nursing is included in this report.

Statistical report:

CENSUS—DECEMBER 31, 1936	WOMEN	MEN	TOTAL
Graduates	110	40	150
Students	26	45	71
Preliminary students	9	12	21
Affiliating students	18	0	18
Post-graduate students	3	0	3
STUDENTS AT AFFILIATING SCHOOLS			
Massachusetts General Hospital	5	19	24
Boston Children's Hospital	3		3
STUDENTS FROM AFFILIATING SCHOOLS			
Massachusetts General Hospital	10		10
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital	2		2
Faulkner Hospital	2		2
Cooley Dickinson Hospital	2		2
Holyoke Hospital	2		2

DURING 1936

Graduated	19	20	39
Preliminary students admitted	17	28	45
Preliminary students dropped or resigned	3	8	11
Accepted students dropped or resigned	1	5	6
Total affiliating students for 1936	60	0	60
Total post-graduate students for 1936	5	0	5

Plans for the School of Nursing, of the previous year, have, in part, materialized and new ones have been hopefully made for the coming year. Otherwise the past year has not been marked by any notable changes.

Two affiliations with other schools have been severed, St. Lukes Hospital, New Bedford, established in 1926, and New England Hospital for Women and Children, which has been active since 1929. Affiliations with the Boston Children's Hospital and the Boston Lying-in Hospital became effective in June and July respectively, and with the experience in the other required services, obtained at the Massachusetts General Hospital, have given our students an excellent nursing preparation.

Student activities have been helpful. Those particularly active have been the Hobby Club, Dramatic Club and Nurses' Chorus. The nurses taking part have been greatly benefited and they have contributed in no small measure to the entertainment of the patients and employees. A wholesome home life and participation in social activities is encouraged at all times, not only for our own group but also for those affiliating with us.

Sixty students from general hospitals have received the three months' affiliation. Although this is a short course, these students leave us with a new understanding of their patients and a different conception of psychiatric nursing.

A post-graduate course needs to be longer than six months and to be such that it will prepare graduates for administrative, teaching and supervisory positions, for which there is so much demand in the psychiatric field today. At the present time we offer merely an orientation course. To develop something better would require a larger teaching staff than we now have. Since other institutions, that have discontinued their schools of nursing, have concentrated on post-graduate instruction it has seemed wiser for us to direct our greatest efforts toward the undergraduate course.

Due to an increasing interest in and a realization of the importance of psychiatric nursing on the part of doctors, nurses, and hospital administrators, not only in psychiatric but also in general hospitals, there has been an increasing demand for our graduates. They are easily enticed away by shorter hours and higher salaries which are offered by other institutions, and particularly the State Hospitals. These positions may present less attractive living and working conditions, but it is difficult for the young graduate to evaluate these factors.

We are glad of these opportunities for our graduates, but since the School has decreased in size it has become more difficult for us to supply our own needs. Thus far there has been a sufficient number of men, but not enough women applicants for our School. In view of this situation, various efforts have been made to increase enrollment.

The Alumni Association has shown splendid interest and coöperation by publishing the "News Letter" and by sending letters to a number of their members, stimulating interest in their Alma Mater. It is encouraging to note that, although smaller classes have been admitted, a lower percentage of students have withdrawn. This program of educating the laity to the needs and opportunities of psychiatric nursing will be continued, believing it is a lack of knowledge and not the unattractiveness of the work that limits the number of applicants.

We have been particularly fortunate in the helpful coöperation of a very active and interested School of Nursing Committee, who have assisted in the solution of the many curricular and extra-curricular problems that have presented themselves. We are also grateful to the members of the Medical Staff and department heads for the theoretical and clinical instruction given the students during the past year.

With the more intensive study and treatment of patients suffering from mental illness, greater demands are placed upon the nursing personnel. Changes in the curriculum and our earnest endeavor to live up to an eight hour day for nurses, with a day off a week, decreases the hours on the ward and requires more nurses. Our housing facilities for women nurses are inadequate. A wing on our present women nurses' home is badly needed. A donation of seventy-five thousand dollars for this purpose is earnestly solicited.

With the increase of admissions, all departments have been extremely active. Figures tell but half the story. It is the personal contact by the members of these departments with the patients, their helpful understanding attitude, that does so much for the patients therapeutically.

The Hydrotherapy and Physiotherapy Departments of both sides contact our patients very early in their hospital residence. The benefit derived by the patients speaks well for the efficiency of the personnel of these Departments.

The Occupational Therapy Departments provide many restful and pleasant hours for the patients. The men's department has been most helpful in doing a great deal of Hospital printing, and in manufacturing and repairing pieces of furniture.

The Library has shown a steady growth and is a very pleasant place for both patients and employees to spend leisure time.

The Instructors in Physical Training have continued their important work of teaching our patients how to play. Many people today, do not know how to play and it is interesting to see how much many adults enjoy games, once they are properly instructed.

The Instructor of Music has, in her quiet way, reached many patients and helped them, through music, to spend many happy hours.

In addition to the work with patients, the heads of the various departments have given instruction to the pupil nurses. The personnel of the occupation departments have given one night a week for hobby classes for employees. These classes have been very popular and the products very attractive and useful.

The religious services have been conducted as usual on Sunday afternoons.

Reverend Cuthbert Fowler has responded promptly to all calls and Reverend Father D. F. Sullivan, Rector of Saint Luke's Church, has faithfully attended all members of the Roman Catholic faith.

It is with deep regret that I report the death of one of our student nurses, Mr. Forrest J. Kell. He was an excellent student, an efficient, understanding nurse, and a fine christian young man, greatly admired by his fellow students, instructors and friends.

I also regret to report the death of Miss Jennie McIntosh, on April 19, 1936. Miss McIntosh was graduated from the McLean Hospital School of Nursing in 1899, and was Assistant Superintendent and later Superintendent of Nurses. She was a woman of sterling character, a wonderful personality and greatly loved by patients, students and friends.

Each year our physical plant grows older and needs more repairs and renewals.

The power house is a very important part of any hospital and must be kept in first-class condition at all times. We have mapped out a ten year program, which includes an addition for housing the fire pumps, hot water tanks and other apparatus, thus making room for a new boiler. The present boilers should be equipped with automatic stokers. One was added this year and has proven very satisfactory as well as economical.

A large part of the plumbing and electrical wiring must be renewed and this is being done as rapidly as funds are available.

A new storeroom has been built and a new meat refrigerator constructed. A cafeteria for employees has been started and will be completed early in 1937.

Some of the things greatly needed at our institution are:

A new boiler for the power plant
A wing on the women nurses' home
An admission and treatment building
Remodeling living quarters for men employees
Renewal of equipment in kitchen and laundry
A building for children

Acknowledgment is made of the following gifts received during the year: A dictaphone and records for our record room from Dr. and Mrs. Harry F. Hamilton, money from "Friends" for nurses' athletic fund, and a book from Mr. James B. Noyes.

The book given by Mr. Noyes is of great interest to us, as it gives an account of the life of Reverend John Bartlett, through whose activities this Hospital and the Massachusetts General Hospital were made possible.

The regular weekly entertainments, through the winter months, have been continued. In addition certain special entertainments have been given: an orgain recital by Mr. Henry B. Hill, an entertainment by the Choristers' Society of the Unitarian Church of Waltham; a play by the boys and girls of the Wrentham State School, and exhibitions in Badminton by Mr. Dover. Mr. Frank, with his "Seeing Eye" dog, Buddy, visited the Hospital, showed his pictures, gave an interesting talk, and allowed us to see Buddy in action. Mr. Stephen Corey, a member of the second Byrd Expedition, gave a most instructive talk and showed us a duffle bag full of equipment, explaining the use of the various articles. Pictures of Little America were shown by the Tydol Oil Company. Two plays were given by the McLean Hospital Nurses' Dramatic Club and Nurses' Chorus; afternoon teas and card parties have been held weekly in the library, and several parties were given by patients in the gymnasium. The Christmas festivities, enjoyed by all the patients, included carol singing on Christmas morning, Christmas trees in each ward and a formal dance on December twenty-ninth.

The report of the Psychiatrist-in-Chief and the financial statement will be found immediately following this report.

To the Board of Trustees, and especially to the members of the McLean Committee, I desire to express my thanks for their assistance and wise counsel throughout the year.

I appreciate the loyalty and interest of the officers and employees, which they have shown at all times.

Respectfully submitted,

W. FRANKLIN WOOD,
Director.

McLean Hospital—Table No. 1—EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—12 MONTHS, 1936

HOSPITAL EXPENSES

SALARIES AND WAGES	1936	1935
Administration, Officers and Clerks	$15,333.31	$14,542.93
Medical Officers	21,412.60	21,833.13
Superintendent of Nurses and Assistants	15,219.30	12,923.37
Women Nurses	98,757.51	101,005.22
Men Nurses	53,608.43	56,665.86
Druggists	1,655.28	1,635.04
Ward Maids	12,367.88	11,828.59
Barber and Beautician	2,368.95	2,347.89
Diversions	8,054.45	8,167.87
Libraries	1,895.28	2,029.60
Laboratories	7,212.75	7,664.25
Mental Hygiene Clinic	7,539.90	8,905.51
Housekeeping and Kitchen	55,946.48	54,466.84
Laundry	11,368.97	11,163.09
Garage	8,416.33	8,906.88
Farm	4,367.67	4,116.49
Roads, Grounds and Garden	14,462.96	14,200.19
Power Plant	19,963.47	17,800.50
Maintenance of Buildings	37,430.46	35,482.59
Miscellaneous	1,792.92	1,932.06
Total Salaries and Wages	$399,175.10	$397,617.90
SUPPLIES		
General Administration Expenses	11,415.77	9,552.89
Libraries	1,742.72	2,326.57
Medical and Surgical Supplies	3,347.07	3,015.88
Nurses' Uniforms and Equipment	2,234.94	2,326.49
Housekeeping and Kitchen	32,490.08	29,585.91
Laundry	1,219.42	3,946.02
Groceries and Provisions	140,289.67	135,613.52
Garage	6,482.79	8,810.49
Farm	10,752.25	9,296.90
Roads, Grounds and Garden	2,783.17	3,048.11
Power Plant	52,045.74	44,688.18
Maintenance of Buildings	17,758.78	13,636.59
Laboratories	33.70	150.54
Mental Hygiene Clinic	248.90	1,369.24
Diversion	2,837.96	2,038.85
Purchases for Patients	76,227.51	72,762.59
Training School	1,486.71	680.79
Miscellaneous	22.00	101.50
Women Nurses' Home	77.55	
Total Supplies	**$363,496.73**	**$342,951.06**

HOSPITAL RECEIPTS

	1936	1935
Board of Patients	$690,964.41	$651,338.86
Private Drives	9,024.75	7,983.00
Purchases for Patients	89,555.62	85,174.60
Nurses' Uniforms and Equipment	2,854.13	2,989.57
Massachusetts General Hospital	66.12	407.82
Phillips House		
Miscellaneous Cash Credits		
Handicraft	313.95	
Administration Expenses	1,766.43	1,028.20
Housekeeping and Kitchen	586.28	332.46
Groceries and Provisions	224.71	667.11
Garage	1,709.23	2,180.10
Farm	617.78	141.11
Garden	259.75	275.25
Power Plant	108.97	97.55
Libraries	42.37	35.70
Medical Supplies	134.47	233.61
Miscellaneous	2,075.29	253.26
Diversions		62.33
Grounds		9.00
Maintenance of Buildings	104.07	146.37
Training School	7.70	
Total Receipts	$800,416.03	$753,355.90

MCLEAN HOSPITAL—TABLE No. 1 *(continued)*

SUMMARY

HOSPITAL EXPENSES	1936	1935
Salaries and Wages	$399,175.10	$397,617.90
Supplies	363,496.73	342,951.06
Newlin Fund	4,484.91	4,899.69
Emily H. Bourne Fund		2,071.88
Paid by Treasurer		
Pensions	17,342.92	16,050.00
General Expenses	5,488.64	5,369.09
Insurance	3,099.25	4,520.87
Taxes	15,146.72	14,732.12
Extraordinary Expenses		
Total Expenses	$808,234.27	$788,212.61
Cash Sent Treasurer	20,000.00	3,000.00
Total Disbursement	$828,234.27	$791,212.61

HOSPITAL RECEIPTS	1936	1935
Total Hospital Receipts	$800,416.03	$753,355.90
From Treasurer		
Pensions	17,342.92	3,000.00
General Expenses	5,488.64	16,050.00
Insurance	3,099.25	5,369.09
Taxes	15,146.72	4,520.87
Extraordinary Expense		14,732.12
Total Receipts	$841,493.56	$797,027.98
Cash on hand Jan. 1, '36 $11,287.20		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, '36 24,546.49	13,259.29	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, '35. 5,471.83		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, '35 11,287.20		5,815.37
	$828,234.27	$791,212.61

McLEAN HOSPITAL

STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR 1936

		1936		*1935*
Patients in Hospital first of January		211		188
Patients on visit first of January		37		36
		248		224
Patients admitted during the year		232		216
Patients discharged during the year		218		192
Not insane	54		51	
Recovered	37		36	
Much improved	8		2	
Improved	58		66	
Not improved	42		25	
Deceased	19		12	
Patients in hospital end of December		196		211
Patients on visit end of December		66		37
		262		248
Total number of days' treatment		77,880		75,496
Free patients		5,426		5,225
Patients paying less than $60		31,409		31,415
Patients paying $60 or more		41,045		38,856
Average patients per day		213		207
Free patients		15		14
Patients paying less than $60		86		86
Patients paying $60 or more		112		107
Average rate of board charged per week		$62.90		$61.76
Average cost per patients per week		58.70		59.17
Daily cost per capita for provision for all persons supported		.594		.601

REPORT OF THE PSYCHIATRIST-IN-CHIEF
THE CLINICAL SERVICE

MEDICAL

During the year 1936 there were 232 patients admitted, 121 men and 111 women. There were 218 patients discharged. Of the 218 patients discharged 65, or 30 per cent of the total number, had remained in the Hospital less than three months, and 75, or 34 per cent, had remained in the Hospital less than one month. While the majority of these patients in both of the foregoing categories were discharged as recovered, much improved, or not insane, this was especially true of the 65 patients who remained in the Hospital less than three months. It was likewise true to a large extent in the 75 who remained less than one month. In this latter group, many of whom came into the Hospital voluntarily while the remainder were sent in for intensive study and observation, many were discharged at their own request or at the request of their families as soon as a diagnostic opinion of the Staff had been obtained. This intensive study and observation service has caused a great many patients to be referred in by their physicians much earlier in their illness than heretofore. Many of the reactive psychoses and the milder forms of nervous and mental illnesses can be carried on under treatment successfully outside the Hospital, especially when aided by the advice and findings of the Hospital Staff. This observation and diagnostic service has been an important factor in increasing our admission rate, especially during the past two years.

We have continued our studies on a special group of patients designated as suffering from chronic alcoholism. This is a continuation of our important clinical and research study of this particular group of patients which has been in progress for over three years. During the past year 29 patients of this type, that is, patients who were suffering from some form of chronic alcoholism, were admitted.

Of the total number of admissions this year 61 patients were admitted on a voluntary basis, that is, they signed a voluntary application to come into the Hospital as patients for care and treatment, fully realizing the nature of their act. The importance of this voluntary provision in the law is that it thus enables patients to come to the mental hospital as they would to any other hospital. This voluntary basis of admission is extremely important to a considerable number of patients and should be more generally accepted and utilized by all of the mental hospitals throughout this Commonwealth. The writer realizes that this entails a very close follow-up and careful study and observation of the patients at all times and a careful consideration of many factors, and it must be handled on a strictly individual basis; nevertheless, it is not a difficult task nor is it asking too much of any psychiatric staff, and it can be effectively handled where adequate psychiatric work is being carried on. Since it is of such great therapeutic importance with many patients as well as of great mental hygiene significance this voluntary admission service where it can be properly applied is being definitely encouraged at the McLean Hospital.

During the past year we have designated two halls, Codman House III and Men's Belknap I, as open halls. These are for convalescent and mildly ill patients. The patients occupying rooms on these open halls have many facilities and privileges that can not be permitted patients in other rooms of the Hospital which are adapted to the care and treatment of more acutely ill patients. On the open halls locks on the doors are removed during the daylight hours and the patients are permitted a wide latitude of freedom in their routine. They go in and out and about the grounds freely and occasionally to town, returning to their rooms without the restraining influence of locked doors. This has already proved to be of great help and comfort to the patients, who have benefited by the more homelike environment created through this open-door system. This has also acted as a definite encouragement and comfort to other patients who anticipate these privileges when their clinical conditions will permit.

In addition to the clinical work at the Hospital, which has been continued on a highly individual basis, always from a psychobiological point of view, we have continued our interest and study of the application of psychiatry in the Massachusetts General Hospital on a clinical and teaching basis. In this respect it still amounts to a clinical research study. Drs. Tillotson, Whitehorn, and Anthonisen have assisted in the clinical and teaching work of the Psychiatric Department at the Massachusetts General Hospital. McLean Residents have assisted in the Out-Patient Department Psychiatric Clinic. The increasing value and application of psychiatry from a psychobiological point of view becomes more apparent and on this basis finds its application in all fields of medicine. It is now quite apparent that psychiatry is essential to all well-rounded medical work. Nevertheless its most successful integration would seem to be on the medical services of the general hospital or in conjunction with such out-patient department clinics as the gastrointestinal clinic, the cardiac clinic, or the thyroid clinic. There are also several other clinics in which it will eventually find application. In this connection during the past year Dr. Tillotson has given lectures and instruction entitled, "Psychobiology in General Medical Practice" as a part of the teaching program of the Massachusetts Medical Society in the post-graduate courses to several clinical societies throughout the state. This has been the logical outgrowth of our psychiatric work in the Massachusetts General Hospital which began in 1930. The writer has been especially interested in the psychosomatic relations in the gastrointestinal clinic and has reported certain aspects of this work in an article, "Psychobiology in General Medicine," published in the New England Journal of Medicine, Vol. 215, IV, pp. 146-149.

The psychiatric work in the Hygiene Department of Har- V. Bock, under the direction of Dr. Tillotson and assisted by vard University has continued at the request of Professor Arlie other members of the McLean Hospital Staff. This, of course, has offered much valuable material from a clinical and research point of view. It has also afforded another important liaison between Harvard University and the McLean Hospital. It is confidently expected that this close relationship will be of greater importance to both institutions as the clinical and research psychiatric work of the Hygiene Department develops. The work of this department has been further elaborated in a special report by Dr. Tillotson, entitled, "Psychiatric Work in the Hygiene Department of Harvard University," and published in the New England Journal of Medicine, Vol. 216, XXI, pp. 9-11.

Throughout the year regular staff conferences for case presentation and discussion of patients have been held on Wednesday and Saturday mornings. Research seminars are held weekly on Thursday evenings.

On April 16, 1936, the Boston Society of Neurology and Psychiatry held its regular meeting at the McLean Hospital. At this meeting papers were presented by certain members of the Staff as follows: "Sociological and Personality Significances in the Care and Treatment of Chronic Alcoholism, Reporting a Study of Fifty Patients," by Dr. Tillotson; "The Unsteadiness of the Heart Rate in Psychotic and Neurotic States," by Dr. Whitehorn; and "A Report of Two Patients Suffering from Postencephalitic Psychoses," by Dr. McKenna.

In May the Belmont Medical Society held its monthly meeting at the Hospital and papers were presented as follows: "Psychobiology in General Medicine," by Dr. Tillotson, and "A Clinical Report of an Unusual Clinical Picture," by Dr. Tompkins.

RESEARCH AND TEACHING

Reference has already been made to some aspects of the teaching and research work of the Hospital which in most instances is very closely integrated with our clinical work. During the autumn of the past year Dr. Whitehorn conducted a course on "The Elements of Human Behavior" at Simmons College School of Social Work. In April he presented as a voluntary course in Harvard Medical School a series of case studies exemplifying typical psychotic attitudes and their psychotherapeutic management. During the past year he has presented a report of "The Unsteadiness of the Heart Rate in Psychotic and Neurotic States." In the heart-rate work Dr. Whitehorn has had the assistance of Dr. Helen Richter by the aid of a grant from the Committee on Research in Dementia Praecox founded by the Supreme Council, 33°, Northern Masonic Jurisdiction, U. S. A. The grant has been continued and is being applied to the further study of the heart rate. The project at present underway by the aid of this grant is a study of variations in inner emotional responsiveness in clinical interviews. This study it is expected will serve to show some of the principles governing the establishment of effective personal relationships between patient and physician.

During the past year there have been several changes in the Staff, with a new group of residents who have come to us for psychiatric training. Dr. John B. McKenna, a senior member of the Staff, left the service of the Hospital on December 31 to take charge of the psychiatric work at Dartmouth College. We have this year the addition of three research fellows who are working in connection with various parts of the clinical and research work of the Hospital. Our researches in the alcoholic problem this year have been somewhat broadened by a part-time research fellow in this problem. Dr. Robert E. Fleming is assisting in this project. In addition to the actual clinical and psychopathological and sociological aspects of the clinical material which we have thoroughly investigated in this group of patients, Dr. Fleming is compiling a new bibliography of the literature of the world dealing with the subject of alcoholism. This actually amounts to bringing Abderhalden's bibliography of 1904 up to date. This we hope to have completed and published by the end of this year. Dr. John G. Lynn, who was for two years a resident on our Staff, is now working on a student-fellowship basis, making special mathematical and anthropological studies at Harvard University and devoting part-time to assisting with the clinical and research work of the Hospital.

During the past year Professor Lawrence J. Henderson and Professor Alton Mayo of Harvard University have continued their interest and assistance in the development of the scientific work of the Hospital. Professor Henderson through his interest in the application of the sociological principles of Pareto to the clinical material found in the history and records of psychiatric patients has made helpful scientific contributions to the clinical studies of the writer. Details of this work were reported in a paper by Dr. Tillotson entitled, "Sociological Implications in Modern Psychiatric Work," read before the American Psychiatric Association in St. Louis, in May, 1936, and published in the American Journal of Psychiatry, Vol. 93, III, November, 1936. Professor Henderson and his workers in the Fatigue Laboratory at Harvard University are furthermore interested in certain physiological investigations of psychiatric patients, and one of Professor Henderson's assistants, Dr. John W. Thompson, has been appointed to our Staff as a special research fellow, working on biochemical studies of the blood in the schizophrenias. Professor Mayo has given a course of lectures to the Staff during the year dealing with fundamental psychological principles and has again emphasized the importance of the sociological components and methods of Pareto as a scientific systematization and helpful guide in our psychiatric work.

Dr. Hallowell Davis and Mrs. Davis of the Physiology Department of Harvard University are continuing their work with the human electroencephalogram on our patients. They are spending three days a week at the McLean Hospital. While this work, especially with psychiatric patients, is still in a pioneer stage of its development, preliminary reports of significant findings have already been given by Dr. Davis to various scientific societies. It is confidently expected with the continuation of this work that much data of scientific and clinical importance and value will be obtained.

Thus our clinical, scientific, and teaching program is at the present time very closely integrated with the respective clinical, scientific, and teaching departments of Harvard University and Harvard Medical School, and with the close liaison which the writer and other members of the Staff have with colleagues in these respective departments we feel that the work of the Hospital has become more stimulating and we have been able to give more of helpful value to our patients. It is the opinion of the writer that with the abundance of clinical material now available, through the larger number of admissions to the Hospital, and with a larger and more active hospital staff such coöperative projects as the above should add much to our knowledge and understanding of our psychiatric problems.

Kenneth J. Tillotson, M.D., M.Sc.,
Psychiatrist-in-Chief.

OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION

President
Nathaniel T. Kidder

Vice-President
Francis Henry Appleton

Treasurer
Phillips Ketchum, 1 Federal Street

Secretary
Reginald Gray, 50 Federal Street

Trustees

1928	Henry K. Sherrill, D.D., Chairman, 1 Joy Street
1910	Nathaniel T. Kidder, 53 State Street
1919	Sewall H. Fessenden, 50 Congress Street
1921	Algernon Coolidge, M.D., 198 Beacon Street
1928	Phillips Ketchum, 1 Federal Street
1932	Hans Zinsser, M.D., 240 Longwood Avenue
1934	John R. Macomber, 1 Federal Street
1934	*Miss Betty Dumaine, Groton, Mass.
1935	Francis C. Gray, 10 Post Office Square
1935	*Henry V. Morgan, Binney Street, Cambridge
1937	*Charles J. Dunn, 18 Tremont Street
1937	*John B. Vernaglia, M.D., 80 High Street, Medford

Other Members of the Corporation
Mrs. Horatio N. Slater
James Jackson
C. H. W. Foster
Frederic A. Washburn, M.D.
William Endicott
Edwin S. Webster
Andrew J. Peters
J. Howard Bushway
Joseph Santosuosso

Assistant Treasurer
Charles E. Spear, 1 Federal Street

---

*Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE TRUSTEES

Finance

Messrs. Fessenden, Macomber and Gray

Legal Affairs

Messrs. Gray, Ketchum and Dunn

Memorials

Dr. Coolidge, Mr. Kidder and Dr. Vernaglia

Rules

Dr. Coolidge and Mr. Morgan

Visiting Committee

(March 1937 – February 1938)

March and September

Dr. Zinsser and Mr. Morgan

April and October

Messrs. Kidder and Fessenden

May and November

Miss Dumaine and Dr. Vernaglia

June and December

Bishop Sherrill and Mr. Dunn

July

Dr. Coolidge and Mr. Ketchum

August

Messrs. Macomber and Gray

January 1938

Dr. Coolidge and Mr. Ketchum

February 1938

Messrs. Macomber and Gray

COMBINED COMMITTEES OF TRUSTEES AND STAFF

General Hospital Committee

Dr. Coolidge, Mr. Fessenden, Dr. Zinsser, Mr. Macomber
and Miss Dumaine
Dr. Churchill, Dr. Faxon, *Secretary*

McLean Hospital

Mr. Kidder, Dr. Coolidge and Mr. Gray
Dr. Tillotson, Dr. Wood, *Secretary*

Phillips House

Mr. Kidder, Mr. Ketchum, and Dr. Vernaglia
Drs. Tobey, Titus, Allen, and Dr. Faxon, *Secretary*

Baker Memorial

Mr. Fessenden, Miss Dumaine and Mr. Dunn
Drs. Mixter, Miller, W. D. Smith, Goethals, and Dr. Ragsdale, *Secretary*

Libraries

Messrs. Kidder and Morgan

Treadwell Library

Drs. J. J. Minot, Mallory, F. E. Garland, Churchill, Viets, and Miss Williams, *Secretary*

General Hospital Training School for Nurses

Mr. Kidder, Miss Dumaine and Mr. Dunn

Advisory Committee

Miss Sally Johnson, *Supt. of Nurses*
Dr. Nathaniel W. Faxon, *Director*

Mrs. G. Tappan Francis
Mrs. Robert Soutter
Dr. Norman C. Baker
Mrs. Charles E. Mason
Mrs. Paul Jones
Mrs. Philip S. Dalton
Dr. James H. Means
Mrs. Francis T. Hunter
Mrs. Thomas Motley
Mrs. Rufus Sewall
Mrs. Henry B. Bigelow
Mrs. Robert Homans
Mrs. John R. Post
Mrs. Arthur W. Bell
Dean Jane Louise Mesick
Dr. Edward D. Churchill
Dr. Harold L. Higgins
Miss Louisa Bazeley
Mrs. Thorvald S. Ross
Mrs. W. K. Jordan
Miss C. L. Williams, *Secretary*

Social Service Department

Miss Dumaine, Mr. Macomber and Dr. Vernaglia

Advisory Committee

Miss Ida M. Cannon, *Chief of Social Service, Secretary*
Dr. Nathaniel W. Faxon, *Director*

Dr. Richard C. Cabot, *Chairman*

Dr. Norman C. Baker
Dr. Paul D. White
Miss Lucy Wright
Dr. W. Franklin Wood
Dr. Torr W. Harmer
Dr. Edward L. Young, Jr.
Mrs. Paul D. White
Miss Betty Dumaine
Dr. George Clymer
Dr. Harold L. Higgins
Dr. George W. Van Gorder
Mr. Roy M. Cushman
Dr. Jacob Finesinger

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE

Mrs. Philip S. Dalton, *Chairman*, 252 Adams Street, Milton
Mrs. Frederick T. Lord, *Vice-Chairman*, 305 Beacon Street, Boston
Mrs. W. Jason Mixter, *Treasurer*, 180 Clyde Street, Brookline
Mrs. William H. Bullard, *Recording Secretary*,
4 Circuit Road, Chestnut Hill
Mrs. Paul G. Courtney, *Corresponding Secretary*, Wellesley Farms, Mass.

Mrs. John S. Ames, 3 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston
Mrs. Harcourt Amory, 191 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston
Mrs. David B. Arnold, 35 Spooner Road, Chestnut Hill
Mrs. Walter H. Bradley, 134 Coolidge Hill Road, Cambridge
Mrs. William B. Breed, 321 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill
Mrs. J. Lawrence Carroll, Jr., 136 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston
Mrs. Edwin F. Cave, 19 Laurel Road, Chestnut Hill
Mrs. William C. Cox, Cohasset, Massachusetts
Mrs. Coolidge Cunningham, 3 Bates Street, Cambridge
Mrs. Frederick J. Deane, 6 West Hill Place, Boston
Miss Betty Dumaine, Groton, Massachusetts
Miss Edith Fisher, 186 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston
Mrs. Francis C. Gray, 349 Marlboro Street, Boston
Mrs. Richard W. Hale, Needham, Massachusetts
Mrs. Henry W. Harris, 333 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston
Mrs. Arthur D. Hill, 81 Beacon Street, Boston
Miss Katherine Homans, 289 Marlboro Street, Boston
Mrs. Chandler Hovey, 258 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill
Mrs. Charles F. Hovey, 231 Beacon Street, Boston
Miss Elizabeth Hovey, 258 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill
Miss Margaret Ives, 365 Essex Street, Salem, Mass.
Mrs. Henry P. King, 118 Beacon Street, Boston
Mrs. John Lowell, 517 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill
Miss Helen McElwain, 21 Chestnut Street, Boston
Mrs. Joe V. Meigs, 117 Woodland Road, Chestnut Hill
Mrs. Samuel Mixter, 209 Sargent Road, Brookline
Mrs. Richard F. O'Neil, 379 Beacon Street, Boston
Miss Anna Revere, Canton, Massachusetts
Mrs. Richard Sears, 229 Beacon Street, Boston
Mrs. T. Mott Shaw, Concord, Massachusetts
Mrs. Henry H. Sprague, 33 Fairfield Street, Boston
Mrs. Richard P. Strong, 107 Chestnut Street, Boston
Mrs. James A. Sullivan, 101 Chestnut Street, Boston
Mrs. Augustus Thorndike, Jr., 509 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill
Miss Elizabeth Tilton, 101 Chestnut Street, Boston
Miss Rachael Warner, 58 Chestnut Street, Boston
Miss Amy Washburn, 190 Bay State Road, Boston
Mrs. Edward H. Warren, Concord, Massachusetts
Mrs. George H. Waterman, 352 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill
Mrs. James W. Wheeler, 37 Suffolk Road, Chestnut Hill
Miss Isabelle Whittier, Churchill's Lane, Milton
Mrs. John E. Yerxa, 3 Fairfield Street, Boston

Honorary Member

Miss Jane Motley, Lawrence Road, Chestnut Hill

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL

HONORARY PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

George L. Walton, M.D.
James J. Minot, M.D.
John T. Bowen, M.D.
Herman F. Vickery, M.D.
Elliott G. Brackett, M.D.
Charles L. Scudder, M.D.
Edward P. Richardson, M.D.
Franklin G. Balch, M.D.
Joel E. Goldthwait, M.D.
Harvey P. Towle, M.D.
C. Morton Smith, M.D.
George W. W. Brewster, M.D.

Director Emeritus

Frederic A. Washburn, M.D.

ADMINISTRATION

Director

Nathaniel W. Faxon, M.D.

Assistant Directors

Norman C. Baker, M.D.
Luney V. Ragsdale, M.D.
Morgan J. Rhees, M.D.
Gerald F. Houser, M.D.

STAFF

BOARD OF CONSULTATION

Richard C. Cabot, M.D.
David L. Edsall, M.D.
Charles J. White, M.D.
Daniel F. Jones, M.D.
Hugh Williams, M.D.
Henry D. Lloyd, M.D.
Franklin S. Newell, M.D.
Ernest A. Codman, M.D.
Roger I. Lee, M.D.
Zabdiel B. Adams, M.D.
George R. Minot, M.D.
William H. Smith, M.D.
Robert B. Osgood, M.D.
Fritz B. Talbot, M.D.
Lincoln Davis, M.D.
Richard F. O'Neil, M.D.
Joseph C. Aub, M.D.
Philip D. Wilson, M.D.
Frederick T. Lord, M.D.
Beth Vincent, M.D.
E. Lawrence Oliver, M.D.
Wyman Whittemore, M.D.
William D. Smith, M.D.
Benjamin H. Ragle, M.D.
Arthur M. Greenwood, M.D.

MEDICAL DIVISION

General Medicine

Chief of Medical Services

James H. Means, M.D.

Physicians

Walter Bauer, M.D.
Gerald Blake, M.D.
Arlie V. Bock, M.D.
William B. Breed, M.D.
Chester M. Jones, M.D.
Francis M. Rackemann, M.D
William B. Robbins, M.D.
Paul D. White, M.D.

Associate Physicians

Fuller Albright, M.D.
F. Dennette Adams, M.D.
Gerardo M. Balboni, M.D.
Roger P. Dawson, M.D.
Francis T. Hunter, M.D.
Donald S. King, M.D.
Wyman Richardson, M.D.
Dwight L. Siscoe, M.D.
James H. Townsend, M.D.

Assistant Physicians

Myles P. Baker, M.D.
William A. Bishop, M.D.
Maurice Fremont-Smith, M.D.
Margaret V. Grogan, M.D.
B. Thurber Guild, M.D.
Howard B. Jackson, M.D.
Bernard M. Jacobson, M.D.
Richard B. King, M.D.
Robert S. Palmer, M.D.
Howard B. Sprague, M.D.
John H. Talbott, M.D.
Thomas V. Urmy, M.D.
Roy R. Wheeler, M.D.
Louis Wolff, M.D.

Assistants in Medicine

Edward F. Bland, M.D.
Allen G. Brailey, M.D.
Walter S. Burrage, M.D.
John W. Cass, Jr., M.D.
Earle M. Chapman, M.D.
Richard J. Clark, M.D.
Milton H. Clifford, M.D.
Abraham Colmes, M.D.
Briant L. Decker, M.D.
Alfred L. Duncombe, M.D.
John H. Fay, M.D.
Isadore E. Finkelstein, M.D.
Greene FitzHugh, M.D.
Julian C. Gant, M.D.
Robert E. Glendy, M.D.
Ashton Graybiel, M.D.
J. Evarts Greene, M.D.
Reed Harwood, M.D.
T. Duckett Jones, M.D.
Alfred Kranes, M.D.
Jacob Lerman, M.D.
Harry B. Levine, M.D.
Alfred O. Ludwig, M.D.
Ralph W. McAllester, M.D.
Sylvester McGinn, M.D.
John P. Monks, M.D.
Michael E. Murray, M.D.
Helen S. Pittman, M.D.
Milton J. Quinn, M.D.
Carlisle Reed, M.D.
Charles L. Short, M.D.
Louis S. Silver, M.D.
Henry D. Stebbins, M.D.
George P. Sturgis, M.D.
William P. Thompson, M.D.
Edward G. Thorp, M.D.

Research Fellows

Nathan R. Abrams, M.D.
Howard C. Coggeshall, M.D.
Wilfred Comeau, M.D.
Saul Hertz, M.D.
Hirsh W. Sulkowitch, M.D.

Resident Physician
Neil L. Crone, M.D.

Assistant Resident Physicians
Frederick S. Coombs, M.D.
R. Bretney Miller, M.D.
Truman G. Drake, M.D.
A. Thornton Scott, M.D.
John W. Zeller, M.D.

Dermatology and Syphilis

Chief of Service
C. Guy Lane, M.D.

Special Consultant in Syphilis
C. Morton Smith, M.D.

Dermatologists
Loretta J. Cummins, M.D.
Jacob H. Swartz, M.D.

Assistant Dermatologist
Ethel M. Rockwood, M.D.

Assistants in Dermatology
John Adams, Jr., M.D.
Francis L. Burnett, M.D.
George M. Crawford, M.D.
Herman Groh, M.D.
Helena M. Murphy, M.D.
Mildred Ryan, M.D.
Myer M. Tolman, M.D.
Charles E. Wells, M.D.

Assistant Physician to Syphilis Out-Patient Department
Austin W. Cheever, M.D.

Resident Physician
William M. Huber, M.D.

Assistant Resident Physician
Walter F. Lever, M.D.

Neurology

Chief of Service
James B. Ayer, M.D.

Neurologist
George Clymer, M.D.

Assistant Neurologists
G. Colket Caner, M.D.
Charles A. McDonald, M.D.
Harry C. Solomon, M.D.
Henry R. Viets, M.D.

Assistants in Neurology
Madelaine R. Brown, M.D.
Edwin M. Cole, M.D.
Robert S. Schwab, M.D.

Assistant in Neurology and Neuro-Pathology
Charles S. Kubik, M.D.

Psychologist
L. Eugene Emerson, Ph.D.

Research Fellows
Clemens E. Benda, M.D.
David McK. Rioch, M.D.

Resident Physician
William L. Holt, Jr., M.D.

Speech Corrector
Samuel D. Robbins, M.A.

Psychiatry

Chief of Service
Stanley Cobb, M.D.

Psychiatrist
Kenneth J. Tillotson, M.D.

Associate Psychiatrist
Niels L. Anthonisen, M.D.
Jacob E. Finesinger, M.D.
Maurice Fremont-Smith, M.D.
John C. Whitehorn, M.D.
Ray L. Whitney, M.D.

Neuropathologist
Charles L. Kubik, M.D.

Assistant Psychiatrists
William G. Barrett, M.D.
Edgarton M. Howard, M.D.
Marianna Taylor, M.D.

Assistants in Psychiatry
John A. Abbott, M.D.
R. Barry Bigelow, M.D.
Mandel E. Cohen, M.D.
Felix Deutsch, M.D.
Erich Lindemann, M.D.
Joseph J. Michaels, M.D.
Hans B. Molholm, M.D.
Eleanor Pavenstedt, M.D.
William B. Scoville, M.D.
J. Kendall Wallis, M.D.
A. Allison Wills, M.D.

Research Fellows
Clemens E. Benda, M.D.
Benjamin V. White, M.D.

Psychologist
Robert A. Young, Ph.D.

Assistant Psychologist
William J. E. Crissy, B.S.

Resident Physician
Neil T. McDermott, M.D.

Assistant Resident Physician
Paul M. Howard, M.D.

CHILDREN'S MEDICAL SERVICE

Chief of Service
Harold L. Higgins, M.D.

Physicians to Children's Medical Service
Richard S. Eustis, M.D.
Joseph Garland, M.D.
Edward S. O'Keefe, M.D.
J. Herbert Young, M.D.

Associate Physicians to Children's Medical Service
Arthur Bates Lyon, M.D.
Eli C. Romberg, M.D.
Solomon H. Rubin, M.D.
Richard C. Tefft, Jr., M.D.

Assistant Physician to Children's Medical Service
Oliver E. Bixby, M.D.

Assistants

Leo B. Burgin, M.D.
Ralph W. Daffinee, M.D.
Margaret M. Glendy, M.D.
Doris Kendrick, M.D.
John L. Ward, M.D.

Resident Physician

Joseph L. Lewis, M.D.

SURGICAL DIVISION

General Surgery

Chief of East Surgical Service
Arthur W. Allen, M.D.

Chief of West Surgical Service
Edward D. Churchill, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons

Varaztad H. Kazanjian, M.D.
George A. Leland, Jr., M.D.
Leland S. McKittrick, M.D.
Richard H. Miller, M.D.
W. Jason Mixter, M.D.
Channing C. Simmons, M.D.
Edward L. Young, Jr., M.D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

Ernest M. Daland, M.D.
John S. Hodgson, M.D.
Henry C. Marble, M.D.
Joe Vincent Meigs, M.D.
Horace K. Sowles, M.D.
James C. White, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons

Franklin G. Balch, Jr., M.D.
Oliver Cope, M.D.
Henry H. Faxon, M.D.
Torr W. Harmer, M.D.
E. Parker Hayden, M.D.
Robert R. Linton, M.D.
André W. Reggio, M.D.
Horatio Rogers, M.D.
Reginald H. Smithwick, M.D.
Richard H. Sweet, M.D.
Grantley W. Taylor, M.D.

Assistants in Surgery

Marshall K. Bartlett, M.D.
Edward B. Benedict, M.D.
H. Irving Bixby, M.D.
John T. Carmody, M.D.
Richard Collins, Jr., M.D.
Richard W. Dwight, M.D.
James E. Fish, M.D.
Seth M. Fitchet, M.D.
Walter E. Garrey, M.D.
Stephen G. Jones, M.D.
Roy E. Mabrey, M.D.
George A. Marks, M.D.
Robert L. Mason, M.D.
Langdon Parsons, M.D.
Theodore C. Pratt, M.D.
John B. Sears, M.D.
William M. Shedden, M.D.
George S. Speare, M.D.
John W. Spellman, M.D.
John D. Stewart, M.D.
Somers H. Sturgis, M.D.
Charles L. Swan, M.D.
Richard H. Wallace, M.D.
Benjamin S. Wood, M.D.

Research Fellows in Surgery

Anders Hagstromer
Herbert E. Holling, M.D.

Resident Surgeons

Claude E. Welch, M.D.
Roy B. Cohn, M.D.

Assistant Resident Surgeons

Ralph Adams, M.D.
Edwin Hamlin, Jr., M.D.

Physicians' Assistant (Phillips House)

Richard R. Owens

Assistant Resident in Neuro-Surgery

Storer P. Humphreys, M.D.

Anesthesia

Anesthetist

Henry K. Beecher, M.D.

Assistant Anesthetists

Russell F. Sheldon, M.D.
Julia Arrowwood, M.D.

Orthopedic Surgery

Chief of Service

Marius N. Smith-Petersen, M.D.

Visiting Orthopedic Surgeons

Armin Klein, M.D.
William A. Rogers, M.D.
George W. Van Gorder, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Orthopedic Surgeons

Joseph S. Barr, M.D.
Edwin F. Cave, M.D.
Sumner M. Roberts, M.D.

Assistants in Orthopedic Surgery

F. Harold Downing, M.D.
Louis Nathan, M.D.
Helen Roberts, M.D.
Paul L. Norton, M.D.
Gilbert T. Hyatt, M.D.
Ernest D. Thompson, M.D.
Milton S. Thompson, M.D.

Resident Surgeons

Carl C. Corson, M.D.—May 1, 1936 to January 1, 1937
Louis Goldstein, M.D.—January 1, 1937 to May 1, 1937

Urology

Chief of Service

J. Dellinger Barney, M.D.

Visiting Urologist

George Gilbert Smith, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Urologists

Fletcher H. Colby, M.D.
Harvard H. Crabtree, M.D.
Channing S. Swan, M.D.

Assistant Urologists

Richard Chute, M.D.
Sylvester B. Kelley, M.D.
E. Ross Mintz, M.D.
Bryant D. Wetherell, M.D.

Assistants in Urology

Benedict F. Boland, M.D.
Robert L. Cook, M.D.
Prodromos N. Papas, M.D.
Murray A. Weinger, M.D.

Research Fellow

Hirsh W. Sulkowitch, M.D.

Resident Surgeon

John L. Shaw, M.D.

Assistant Resident Surgeon

Mark M. Exley, M.D.

Obstetrics

Obstetricians

Thomas R. Goethals, M.D.
William T. S. Thorndike, M.D.
Raymond S. Titus, M.D.

Assistant Obstetricians

Daniel Abramson, M.D.
Benjamin C. Cornwall, M.D.
John A. Coyne, M.D.
Christopher J. Duncan, M.D.
M. Fletcher Eades, M.D.
A. Gordon Gauld, M.D.
Robert M. Green, M.D.
Paul Gustafson, M.D.
Meinolph V. Kappius, M.D.
Foster S. Kellogg, M.D.
G. Douglas Krumbhaar, M.D.
Frederick J. Lynch, M.D.
Donald Macomber, M.D.
Nathaniel R. Mason, M.D.
George E. May, M.D.
H. Bristol Nelson, M.D.
John L. Newell, M.D.
John Rock, M.D.
Francis Rouillard, M.D.
Edwin W. Smith, M.D.
Judson A. Smith, M.D.
Benjamin Tenney, M.D.
James R. Torbert, M.D.
Allen P. Winsor, M.D.

Dentistry

Oral Surgeon and Chief of Dental Service

Leroy M. S. Miner, M.D., D.M.D.

Dental Surgeons

John A. Breen, D.M.D.
Harold A. Carnes, D.M.D.
F. Chester Durant, D.M.D.
Glenn W. Lawrence, D.M.D.
Robert G. Rae, D.M.D.
Joseph A. Ring, D.M.D.
Moses S. Strock, D.M.D.

Assistant Dental Surgeons

HAROLD A. BRATT, D.M.D.	RUSSELL S. PHILLIPS, D.M.D.
CHARLES W. CROWLEY, D.M.D.	SYMON C. POLANSKY, D.M.D.
PETER A. DEMPSEY, D.M.D.	HOWARD C. REITH, D.M.D.
JOSEPH A. DOHERTY, D.M.D.	FRANK I. RHODES, D.M.D.
JAMES E. DONAHUE, D.M.D.	KEITH A. SHANGRAW, D.M.D.
CHARLES H. ENDEE, JR., D.M.D.	EDWARD L. SOARES, D.M.D.
FREDERICK A. HALEY, D.M.D.	JOHN C. STANTON, D.M.D.
GWEN M. LOOMER, D.M.D.	GEORGE A. STAPLES, D.M.D.
LOUIS MISKELL, D.M.D.	RALPH D. THOMPSON, D.M.D.

CLARENCE VAUGHAN, D.M.D.

DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY AND BACTERIOLOGY

Chief of Department

TRACY B. MALLORY, M.D.

Surgical Pathologist

HARRY F. HARTWELL, M.D.

Bacteriologist

LOUIS DIENES, M.D.

Assistant Pathologist

BENJAMIN CASTLEMAN, M.D.

Neuropathologist

CHARLES S. KUBIK, M.D.

Resident Pathologist

EDWARD A. GALL, M.D.

DEPARTMENT OF ROENTGENOLOGY

Chief of Department

GEORGE W. HOLMES, M.D.

Roentgenologists

AUBREY O. HAMPTON, M.D.
JAMES R. LINGLEY, M.D.
RICHARD SCHATZKI, M.D.

Assistant Roentgenologists

RICHARD DRESSER, M.D.
JACK SPENCER, M.D.
ROBERT G. VANCE, M.D.

Consulting Physicist

HOWARD O. STEARNS, Ph.D

Resident Roentgenologist

HARVEY R. MORRISON, M.D.

Assistant Resident Roentgenologist

DAVID A. SAMPSON, M.D.

CONSULTANTS

Consultants in Tropical Diseases

Richard P. Strong, M.D.
A. Watson Sellards, M.D.
George C. Shattuck, M.D.

Consultant in Contagious Diseases

Edwin H. Place, M.D.

The Ophthalmological and Oto-Laryngological needs of the Massachusetts General Hospital are served by the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary. Their Staff becomes a part of the Staff of the Massachusetts General Hospital and is as follows:

MASSACHUSETTS EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY

Chief of Ophthalmology

J. Herbert Waite, M.D.

Chief of Otology and Larnygology

Harris P. Mosher, M.D.

Surgeons in Ophthalmology

Edward K. Ellis, M.D.
J. Herbert Waite, M.D.
Edwin B. Goodall, M.D.
Edwin B. Dunphy, M.D.
Benjamin Sachs, M.D.
Paul Chandler, M.D.

Surgeons in Oto-Laryngology

Harry P. Cahill, M.D.
George H. Poirier, M.D.
Edwards W. Herman, M.D.
Harold G. Tobey, M.D.
Charles T. Porter, M.D.
Philip E. Meltzer, M.D.
LeRoy A. Schall, M.D.
William I. Wiggin, M.D.

Surgeon for Plastic Operations

Varaztad H. Kazanjian, M.D., D.M.D.

Associate Surgeons in Ophthalmology

John G. Jennings, M.D.
Ralph H. Ruggles, M.D.
Fred S. Thorne, M.D.
Samuel H. Wilkins, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons in Ophthalmology

William P. Beetham, M.D.
Virgil G. Casten, M.D.
Trygve Gundersen, M.D.
Merrill J. King, M.D.
Theodore L. Terry, M.D.
Brendan D. Leahey, M.D.
Hugh C. Donahue, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons in Oto-Laryngology

Maurice G. Evans, M.D.	Philip Mysel, M.D.
G. Bernard Fred, M.D.	Josiah E. Quincy, M.D.
Robert L. Goodale, M.D.	Francis L. Weille, M.D.
Margaret N. Kleinert, M.D.	Leon E. White, M.D.
Moses H. Lurie, M.D.	Charles I. Johnson, M.D.

Pathologist
Theodore L. Terry, M.D.

Roentgenologist
A. S. MacMillan, M.D.

Dentist
George H. Wright, D.M.D.

Assistant Anesthetist
Russell F. Sheldon, M.D.

McLEAN HOSPITAL

List of Officers of the McLean Hospital will be found on page 137.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

Executive Assistants

Christine Mekkelsen, R.N.	Enes Zambon, R.N.
Ruth C. Sinclair, R.N.	Helen M. Daly, R.N.

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

Superintendent of Nurses and Principal of Training School
Sally Johnson, R.N.

TREADWELL LIBRARY

Librarian Emeritus
Grace W. Myers

Librarian
Carrie L. Williams

Social Service Department
Chief of Social Service
Ida M. Cannon

Warren Library
Librarian
Isobel M. Collins

PHILLIPS HOUSE

(Private Ward)

Assistant to the Director
Alvira B. Stevens, R.N.

Medical House Officers

Henry M. Putnam
William W. Beckman
Gordon A. Saunders
Marlow B. Harrison
Alexander M. Waldron
John R. T. Carmichael

John Mote
John H. Warner, Jr.
John W. Ewell
Otto Bendheim
Barnard P. Todd
Charles R. Allison

Surgical House Officers

Richard H. Thompson
David W. Barrow
Joseph A. Holmes
Frederic W. Rhinelander
Gordon A. Donaldson
Charles E. MacMahon
Edwin L. Cantlon
John F. Perkins, Jr.

J. Maxwell Chamberlain
William S. McCune
George P. Whitelaw
Charles A. Wheeler
Sam M. Talmadge
Robert N. Rutherford
Carroll C. Miller
Howard Ulfelder

House Officers to Special Departments

Children's Medical

Albert E. Rauh
Stephen H. Moore, Jr.
John C. Wilcox
Lester Meister

Orthopedic

Clyde W. Dawson
Edward G. Ewer
Harry D. Morris
Fred Ilfeld
F. Bert Brown
Edward T. Smith

Neurosurgical

Charles P. Graham
H. Patterson Harris, Jr.
Samuel Lowis
James F. Blades

Pathological

Paul Johnson
Lewis A. Vance
Eugene R. Sullivan

DIRECTORY OF MEMBERS OF HOSPITAL STAFF, ALUMNI, AND HOUSE OFFICERS

Names of active members of the Hospital Staff are printed in small capitals.
Italics following the name indicate to what service of the Hospital the individual belongs:—

An.; Anesthesia
Bd. of Con.; Board of Consultation
C.M.; Children's Medical
D.; Dermatological
Dn.; Dental
E.M.; East Medical
E.S.; East Surgical
L.; Laryngological
N.; Neurological
N.S.; Neurosurgical
Obst.; Obstetric
Oph.; Ophthalmological
Or.; Orthopedic
Oto-Lar.; Oto-Laryngological
Otol; Otological
P.; Pathological
P.H.; Phillips House
Psychiat.; Psychiatric
R.; Roentgenological
S.; Syphilological
S.S.; South Surgical
Soc. Serv.; Social Service
T.; Trustee
T.M.; Tropical Medicine
T.S.; Training School for Nurses
Thd. S.; Third Surgical
U.; Urological
W.M.; West Medical
W.S.; West Surgical

Letters in small type preceding the italics indicate the special work of an individual—

an.; anesthetist
a.; assistant
assoc.; associate
b.; bacteriologist
c.; chief of service
chem.; chemist
con.; consulting
derm.; dermatologist
dir.; director
dn. s.; dental surgeon
exec. a.; executive assistant
l.; laryngologist
n.; neurologist
obst.; obstetrician
oph.; ophthalmologist
oral s.; oral surgeon
oto-lar.; oto-laryngologist
otol.; otologist
p.; physician
path.; pathologist
prin.; principal
psychiat.; psychiatrist
psychol.; psychologist
r.; roentgenologist
r.p.; resident physician
r.s.; resident surgeon
s.; surgeon
u.; urologist
v.p.; visiting physician
v.s.; visiting surgeon

Addresses are in Boston unless stated to be elsewhere; and are in Massachusetts when no State is indicated. It will be noticed that the number *precedes* the name of a street, but *follows* the name of a building.

Names of places are abbreviated as follows: Aub. = Auburndale; Brkln. = Brookline; Cmb. = Cambridge; Chsn. = Charlestown; Dor. = Dorchester; Jam. Pl. = Jamaica Plain; Medfd. = Medford; N. Y. preceded by street address = New York City; Rox. = Roxbury; Som. = Somerville; Wlthm. = Waltham.

Abbot, E. S., con. psychiat.
29 Gloucester

ABBOTT, J. A., ass't in psychiat., past a.r.p. *Psychiat.*
5 Craigie Cir., Camb.

Abbott, R. C., *Or.* 1916
(Address unknown)

ABRAMS, N. R., *Res. Fellow, Med.*
M. G. H.

ABRAMSON, D., a. obst.
Beth Israel Hosp.

ADAMS, F. D., assoc. p. (*W.M.* 1918)
226 Marlborough

Adams, H. D., *E.S.* 1932; past r.s.
605 Com'lth Ave.

ADAMS, J., JR., a. *D.*
704 Huntington Ave.

ADAMS, R., a.r.s. (*W.S.* 1935)
M. G. H.

Adams, W. B., *E.M.* 1918
20 Maple, Sprngfld.

ADAMS, Z. B., *Bd. of Con.*
472 Com'lth Ave.

Adamson, G. L., past r.p. *Neur.*
404 Graham Ave.
Winnipeg, Manitoba, Can.

Albee, F. H., *S.S.* 1904
57 W. 57, N. Y.

ALBRIGHT, F., assoc. p (*W.M.* 1926)
M. G. H.

Alden, E., *W.S.*, 1902
Hollywood, Cal.

Alexander, W. H., *W.S.* 1922 & *Thd. S.* 1923.
Ford Motor Co.,
Iron Mt., Mich.

ALLEN, A. W., c. *E.S.* (*W.S.* 1915)
264 Beacon

Allen, S. W., *W.S.* 1898
20 Charles River Sq.

Allison, C. R., *W.M.* M. G. H.

Alper, J. M., *E.M.* 1935
265 N. Fulton Ave.,
Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Alt., R. E., *W.S.*, 1933
Beverly Hosp., Beverly, Mass.

Alton, B. H., *W.S.* 1916
Professional Bldg.,
27 Elm, Worcester

Anderson, R., *Or.* 1927
1021 Quarrier,
Charleston, W. Va.

ANTHONISEN, N. L., sr.p.
McLean Hosp.

Appleton, P., *W.S.* 1917
35 Taber Ave., Prov., R. I.

ARROWROOD, Julia, a. an., past r.p. *An.*
M. G. H.

Atsatt, R. F., *Or.* 1926
1421 State,
Santa Barbara, Cal.

Atwood, W. G., *W.S.* 1921
151 Rock, Fall River

AUB, J. C., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.M.* 1915); past h.p. *E.M.*
Huntington Memorial Hosp.

Austin, Grace L., past r.p. *D.*
25 Albert Ct., Kensington, S.W.,7
London, Eng.

Awdziewicz, F. J., *C.M.* 1933
295 Atlantic, Stamford, Conn.

AYER, J. B., c. *N.*,
319 Longwood Ave.

Ayres, S., Jr., *W.M.* 1920
2007 Wilshire Blvd.,
Los Ang., Cal.

Bachulus, M. J., *E.S.* 1934
146 Chestnut, Springfld.

Badger, G.S.C., *W.M.* 1898
435 Marlborough

Badger, T. L., *E. M.* 1928
264 Beacon

Bagg, E. P., Jr., *E.M.* 1913
207 Elm, Holyoke

Bain, J. B., *E.M.* 1903
348 Haverhill, Lawrence

Baird, P. C., Jr., past r.p. *E.M.*
270 Marlborough

BAKER, M. P., a.p. (*E. M.* 1930)
226 Marlborough

BAKER, N. C., a. dir. M. G. H.

BALBONI, G. M. assoc. p.
133 Blackstone

BALCH, F. G., *Bd. of Con.* (*W.S.* 1893)
330 Dartmouth

BALCH, F. G., Jr., a.s. (*E.S.* 1925)
330 Dartmouth

Barber, T. M., *E.M.* 1923
1021 Quarrier, Charleston,
W. Va.

Barker, R. H., *W.S.* 1937
15 Shaler Lane, Camb.

Barker, W. W., *W.M.* 1908
50 Congress, Dor.

BARNEY, J. D., c. *U.* (*E.S.* 1905)
87 Marlborough

BARR, J. S., a.v.s. *Or.* (*Or.* 1929)
234 Marlborough

BARRETT, W. G., a. psychiat.
82 Marlborough

Barrow, D. W., *E.S.* M. G. H.

BARTLETT, G. O., dn. s.
McLean Hosp

BARTLETT, M. K., ass't in surg. (*W.S.* 1931)
264 Beacon

Bartlett, W. M., *C.M.* 1927
169 Michigan, St. Joseph, Mich.

Bartol, E. F. W., *E.S.*, 1901
Lancaster

Bartol, J. W., *E. S.* 1891 1 Chestnut

Barton, L. G., Jr., *E.S.* 1914
72 Clinton, Plattsburg, N. Y.

Bate, J. T., past r.s. *U.*
608 S. Fourth, Louisville, Ky.

BAUER, W., p., past r.p., *W.M.*
M. G. H.

Beals, L. S., *W.M.* 1905
835 Richmond Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

Bean, H. C., *W.S.* 1918
387 Essex, Salem

Beard, A. H., *W.M.* 1916
Med. Arts 718, Minneap., Minn.

Beckman, W. W., *E.M.* M. G. H.

BEECHER, H. K. an. (*W.S.* 1934), past a.r.s. M. G. H.

Beeman, C. B., *P.* 1934
Boston City Hosp.

BEETHAM, W. P., a.s. *Oph.*
7 Bay State Rd.

Belknap, P. E., *C.M.* 1920
901 Kansas Ave., Topeka, Kan.

Bell, G. O., *W.M.* 1936
Middlesex Co. San., Waltham

BENDA, C. E., *Res. Fellow, Psychiat.*
M. G. H.

Bendheim, O., *W.M.* M. G. H.

BENEDICT, E. B., ass't in surg. (*W.S.* 1926) M. G. H

Benner, R. S., *W.S.* 1903
104 Maple, Springfield

Bennett, C. B., *Or.* 1923
1122 Univ. Ave., Berkeley, Cal.

Berg, H. W., past r.p. *D.*
752 Clinton Ave., Albany, N. Y.

Berger, H. C., *C.M.* 1914
1103 Grand Ave., Kansas City, Mo.

Berkley, H. K., *C.M.* 1916
1136 W. Sixth, Los Ang., Cal.

BERMAN, S., a. obst. 483 Beacon

Bickley, D. W., *W.M.* 1936
507 Wellington, Waterloo, Ia.

Biddle, S., past r.p. *N.*
1928 Panama, Phil., Pa.

Bigelow, L. L., *W.S.* 1908
327 E. State, Columbus, O

BIGELOW, R. B.,
131 Dunster Rd., Jam. Pl.

Billig, H. E. Jr., *Or.* 1935
1210 E. Ninth, Long Beach, Cal.

Binger, C. A. L., *E.M.* 1915
40 E. 72, N. Y.

Binney, H., *S.S.* 1902 403 Beacon

Bisgard, J. D., *W.S.* 1924
Harlan, Iowa

BISHOP, W. A., a.p.
144 Com'lth Ave.

BIXBY, H. I., ass't in surg. (*W.S.* 1924) 230 Elm, N. Attleboro

BIXBY, O. E., a.p. *C.M.*
34 Ocean, Lynn

Blackford, S. D., *E.M.* 1927
University, Va.

Blaisdell, J. H., *D.* 1911
45 Bay State Rd.

BLAKE, G., p. 311 Beacon

BLAND, E. F., ass't in med. (*E.M.* 1929) M. G. H.

BLOOM, D. D., a. dn. s.
412 Beacon

Bloomberg, W., past r.p. *N.*
475 Commonwealth Ave.

Bloomer, E., *E.S.* 1917
22010 Michigan Ave.,
Dearborn, Mich.

BOCK, A. V., p. (*W.M.* 1917)
Harv. Univ., Camb.

BOLAND, B. F., a. *U.*
270 Com'lth Ave.

Boller, Charles, *E.M.* 1929
260 Crittenden Blvd.,
Rochester, N. Y.

Boone, J. A., *C.M.* 1934
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.

Boos, W. F., *W.M.* 1902
196 Beacon

Borden, R. P., *W.S.* 1914
Coleman, Alberta, Can.

Bost, F. C., *Or.* 1929
384 Post, San Fran., Cal.

Boutwell, H. K., *E.M.* 1905
15 Green, Brkln.

Bowditch, H., *W.M.* 1911
520 Com'lth Ave.

BOWEN, J. T., *Hon. Phys.*
(*W.M.* 1883) 14 Marlborough

Boyd, H., *C.M.* 1922
935 Main, Manchester, Conn.

BOYD, W. W., a. obst.
475 Commonwealth Ave.

Boyden, A. M., *W.S.* 1934
Univ. Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Boyes, J. H., *P.* 1930
516 Sutter, San Fran., Cal.

BRACKETT, E. G., *Bd. of Con.*
166 Newbury

BRAILEY, A. G., ass't in med. (*E.M.* 1930) 270 Com'lth Ave.

Brannan, J. W., *E.S.* 1878
48 West 51st, N. Y.

BRATT, H. A., a. dn. s.
765 South, W. Rox.

BREED, W. B., p. (*E.M.* 1919)
264 Beacon

BREEN, J. A., dn. s. 520 Beacon

Bresnahan, J. F., past a.r.p. 1817 Douglas, Omaha, Neb.

BREWSTER, G. W. W., *Bd. of Con.* (*E.S.* 1893) 213 Beacon

Bridge, E. M., *C.M.* 1927 Johns Hopkins Hosp. Baltimore, Md.

Briggs, C. E., *E.S.* 1898 Osborn Bldg., Cleveland, O.

Brigham, F. G., *E.M.* 1910 472 Com'lth Ave.

Brock, B., *C.M.* 1923 Waverly Hills, Ky.

Brostrom, F., *Or.* 1927 3411 Prytania, N. Orleans, La.

Brown, F. B., *Or.* M. G. H.

Brown, L. T. *S.S.* 1908 372 Marlborough

BROWN, MADELAINE R., a. *N.* 412 Beacon

Brues, A. M., *E.M.* 1932 Huntington Hosp.

Buckman, T. E., *E.M.* 1918 1022 Park, Jacksonville, Fla.

Bull, E. C., *Or.* 1917 384 Post, San Fran., Cal.

Bullard, C. W., *W.S.* 1918; 194 High, Newburyport

BURGIN, L. B. a. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1932) past r.p. *C.M.* 68 Bay State Rd.

Burlingham, L. H., *W.M.* 1907; past a.r.p. Barnes Hosp., St. Louis, Mo.

BURNETT, F. L., a.*D.* (*S.S.* 1908) 205 Beacon

Burns, E. M., past r.p. *Psychiat.* Medical-Dental Bldg., Portland, Ore.

Burrage, T. J., *E.M.* 1904 139 Park, Portland, Me

BURRAGE, W. S. ass't in med. (*E.M* 1927) 330 Dartmouth

Burwell, C. S. Jr., *W.M.* 1919; past h.p. *W.M.* Harv. Med. Sch.

Butler, C. S., *E.S.* 1899 257 Newbury

Byers, R. K., *E.M.* 1923 319 Longwood Ave.

Cabot, H., *S.S.* 1899 Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.

CABOT, R. C., *Bd. of Con.* (*E.M.* 1894) 101 Brattle, Cmb.

CAHILL, H. P. s. *Oto-Lar.* 520 Com'lth Ave.

Callanan, F. J., *E.S.* 1918 520 Com'lth Ave.

CAMPBELL, C. M., con. psychiatrist 58 Lakeview Ave., Cmb.

CANER, G. C., a.n. (*W.M.* 1924) 63 Marlborough

CANNON, IDA M., c. *Soc. Serv.* M. G. H.

CANNON, W. B., con. physiol. Harvard Med. Sch.

Cantlon, J. V., *E.S.* 1935 329 Seventh, Sparks, Nev

Cantlon, E. L., *E.S.* M. G. H.

Capps, J. A., *E.M.* 1896 122 S. Mich. Blvd., Chicago, Ill.

Capps, R. B., *C.M.* 1931 & *E.M.* 1933 122 S. Mich. Blvd., Chicago, Ill.

Carmichael, J. R. T., *E.M.* M. G. H.

CARMODY, J. T. ass't in surg., (*N.S.* 1934) past a.r.s. *N.S.* 27 Elm, Worcester

CARNES, H. A., dn.s. 15 Bay State Rd.

CASS, J. W., Jr., ass't in med. (*W.M.* 1931) 205 Beacon

CASTEN, V. G., a.s. *Oph.* (*N.* 1929) 520 Com'lth Ave.

Castle, W. B., *E.M.* 1923 Boston City Hosp.

CASTLEMAN, B., a. path. (*P.* 1932); past r.p. *P.* M. G. H.

Caswell, C. O., *Or.* 1909 125 Spring, Portland, Me.

Catterson, L. F., *C.M.* 1924 107½ High Ave., W., Oskaloosa, Ia.

CAVE, E. F., a.v.s. *Or.* (*E.S.* 1926 & *Or.* 1928) 264 Beacon

Chadbourne, A. P., *E.M.* 1890 U. S. Vet. Hosp., Dwight, Ill.

Chaffin, G. L., *E.S.* 1918; past h.s. *W.S.* and *U.* 523 W. 6th, Los Ang., Cal.

Chamberlain, J. M., *N.S.* 1934 & *W.S.* M. G. H.

Chamberlain, W. P., *W.M.* 1898 120 Edgewood Drive, Palo Alto, Cal.

Chamberlin, D. T., *P.* 1931 & *N.S.* 1931 Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, Md.

CHANDLER, P., s. *Oph.* 5 Bay State Rd.

Chapin, L. D., *E.M.* 1908 20 Maple, Sprngfld.

CHAPMAN, E. M., ass't in med. (*W. M.* 1931); past r.p. 270 Commonwealth Ave.

Chase, H. M., *W.S.* 1902 520 Com'lth Ave.

Cheer, Sheo-Nan, *E.M.* 1922
Peking Union Med. Coll.,
Peking, China

CHEEVER, A. W., a.p. *S.*
464 Beacon

Cheney, M. C., *W.M.* 1918
2287 Telegraph Ave.,
Berkeley, Cal

Cheney, R. C., *W.S.* 1919
6 Com'lth Ave.

Cherry, C. F., *C.M.* 1927
1930 Wilshire Blvd.,
Los Angeles, Cal.

CHITTICK, R. A., sr.p.
McLean Hosp.

CHURCHILL, E. D., c. *W.S.* (*W.S* 1922) M. G. H.

Churchill, F. S., *W.M.* 1891
Bass River

CHUTE, R., a.u. (*E.S.* 1929)
352 Marlborough

Claiborne, T. S., *W.M.* 1934
Lahey Clinic

Clap, E. W., *E.M.* 1895
390 Com'lth Ave.

Clark, DeW. S., Jr., *E.S.* 1915
2 Oliver, Salem

Clark, G. O., *E.S.* 1904
343 Beacon

Clark, J. P., *E.S.* 1887
71 Marlborough

Clark, M. M., *Or.* 1928
315 Alexander, Rochester, N. Y.

Clark, N. H., *W.M.* 1905
3708 Fifth Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

CLARK, R. J., ass't in med. (*W.M.* 1933) 205 Beacon

Cleaves, E. N., *E.S.* 1917
1109 Boylston

CLIFFORD, M. H., ass't in med.; past a.r.p. 270 Com'lth Ave.

Clifford, S. H., *E.M.* 1927
1101 Beacon, Brkln.

Cline, J. W., Jr., *E.S.* 1927
Medico-Dental 1020,
San Fran., Cal.

CLYMER, G., n., 126 Bay State Rd.

Cobb, Farrar, *E.S.* 1893 Hyannis

COBB, STANLEY, c. *Psychiat.*
M. G. H.

CODMAN, E. A., *Bd. of Con.* (*E.S.* 1895) 227 Beacon

COGGESHALL, H. C., *Res. Fellow, Med.*, (*W.M.* 1935) M. G. H.

Cohen, I. J., *C.M.* 1931
182 N. Y. Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

COHEN, M. E., ass't in psychiat.; past a.r.p. *Psychiat.* M. G. H.

COHN, R. B., r.s. *W.S.* (*P.* 1933 & *E.S.* 1936); past a.r.s. *N.S.* M. G. H.

COLBY, F. H., a.v.u. (*W.S.* 1920)
205 Beacon

Cole, C. H., *P.* 1935 Neptune, N. J.

COLE, E. M., a.*N.*, past r.p. *N.*
319 Longwood

Coller, F. A., *W.S.* 1914; past h.s. *W.S.* University Hosp.,
Ann Arbor, Mich.

COLLINS, R., Jr., asst. in surg. (*E.S.* 1933) 826 Main, Waltham

COLMES, ABRAHAM, ass't in med.
21 Bay State Rd.

Colquhoun, J. B., *Or.* 1927
University Union, Edinburgh,
Scot.

Colwell, H. S., *E.M.* 1916
129 Whitney Ave.,
New Haven, Conn.

COMEAU, W., *Res. Fellow, Med.*,
M. G. H.

Congdon, R. T., *W.S.* 1909
Wenatchee, Wash.

Cook, E. C., *W.S.* 1916
Mendota, Ill.

COOK, R. L., a.*U.* 38 Russell Pk.,
Quincy

COOLIDGE, A., *T.* (*E.S.* 1886)
198 Beacon

Coolidge, T. B., *W.M.* 1929
Duke Univ., Durham, N. C.

COOMBS, F. S., a.r.p. M. G. H.

Coonse, G. K., *Or.* 1927
370 Com'lth Ave.

Cooper, L. F., *W.M.* 1928
2222 Q, N. W., Washington, D. C.

COPE, OLIVER, a.s. (*W.S.* 1930); past r.s. *W.S.* M. G. H.

CORNWELL, B. F., a. obst.
Boston Lying-in Hosp.

Corson, C. C., *Or.* 1935, past r.s. *Or.*
31 Deering, Portland, Me.

Cotton, F. J., *W.S.* 1894
520 Com'lth Ave.

Coues, W. P., *W.S.* 1895
12 Monmouth Ct., Brkln.

COYNE, J. A., a. obst.
201 Bay State Rd.

Crabtree, E. G., *E.S.* 1913; past h.s. *U.* 99 Com'lth Ave

CRABTREE, H. H., a.v.u. (*E.S.* 1913); past h.s. *W.S.* & *U.* 412 Beacon

Crandell, A. R., *S.S.* 1898
48 Church Green, Taunton

Cravener, E. K., *Or.* 1928
146 Barrett, Schenectady, N. Y.

CRAWFORD, G. M., a *D.* past r.p. *D.*
416 Marlborough
Crawford, H. B., *Or.* 1931; past r.s.
Or. Professional Bldg.
Rochester, N. Y.
CRISSY, W. J., a. psychol.
19 Sacramento, Camb.
CRONE, N. L., r.p. (*W.M.* 1933)
M. G. H.
Crosbie, A. H., *E.S.* 1907
520 Com'lth Ave.
Crothers, B., *W.M.* 1911
300 Longwood Ave.
CROWLEY, C. W., a. dn. s.
220 Clarendon
Cudney, E. B., *Or.* 1926
Pontiac Motor Co.,
Pontiac, Mich.
Cummin, J. W., *S.S.* 1897
416 Marlboro
CUMMINS, LORETTA J., d.
412 Beacon
CUNNINGHAM, A. R., ass't in med.
76 Church, Winchester
Cunningham, T. D., *W.M.* 1918 &
C.M. 1920.
1612 Tremont, Denver, Colo.
Curtis, R. D., *C.M.* 1918
66 Com'lth Ave.
Cushing, H., *S.S.* 1896
789 Howard Ave.,
New Haven, Conn.
Cusick, L. F., *E.S.* 1906
220 Marlborough
Cutler, E. C., past h.s. *W.S.*
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Cutler, G. D., *E.S.* 1912; past h.s.
W.S. 319 Longwood Ave.
Cutts, F. B., *W.M.* 1934
124 Waterman, Providence, R. I.

DAFFINEE, R. W., a. *C.M.*, (*C.M.*
1930); past r.p. *C.M.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
DALAND, E. M., a.v.s. (*W.S.* 1918)
483 Beacon
Dalton, J. E., past r.p. *S.*
23 E. Ohio, Indianapolis, Ind.
Dane, J., *E.S.* 1893
29 Marlborough
Dann, D. S., past h.p. *R.*
306 East 12th, Kansas City, Mo.
Davenport, F. H., *M.* 1875
390 Com'lth Ave.
David, S. D., *Or.* 1922
Medical Arts 909, Houston, Tex.
Davidson, W. D., *Or.* 1933
530 Main, Evansville, Ind.
Davis, A. G., *Or.* 1922
716 Sassafras, Erie, Pa.
DAVIS, L., *Bd. of Con.* (*E.S.* 1899)
279 Beacon
Dawson, C. W., *Or.* 1936
Children's Hosp.
DAWSON, R. P., assoc. p. 205 Beacon
Day, C. O., *E.S.* 1909
270 Commonwealth Ave.
DECKER, B. L., ass't in med. (*C.M.*
1931 & *W.M.* 1932) 31 Milk
d'Elseaux, F. C., *W.M.* 1929
Bost. Psych. Hosp.
DEMPSEY, P. A., a. dn.s.
204 Adams, Dorchester
Denis, W., past a. chem.
1420 Gen. Taylor, New Orleans, La.
Dennen, R. W., *E.S.* 1911
591 Moody, Wlthm.
Dennie, C. C., *D.* 1914
1103 Grand Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
Denny, F. P., *W.M.* 1895
111 High, Brkln.
DeNormandie, R. L., *E.S.* 1903
355 Marlborough
Derby, J. P., *Or.* 1925
20 Maple, Sprngfld.
Derow, H. A., *P.* 1928
475 Com'lth Ave.
Derow, S., *P.* 1931
14 Rice, Newton Center
DEUTSCH, F., ass't in psychiat.
M. G. H.
Dewey, E. B., *E.S.* 1921
65 No. Madison Ave.,
Pasadena, Cal.
Dexter, R., *E.M.* 1906
Medical Arts, 1301, Cleveland, O.
DIENES, L., b. M. G. H.
Dillon, V. M., *Or* 1932
490 Post, San Fran., Cal.
Dixson, I. M., *W.S.* 1930
Stockbridge
Dodson, L. C., past r.p. *P.H.*
103 W. Fourth, Owensboro, Ky.
Dohan, F. C., past a.r.p.
Narbeth, Pa.
DOHERTY, J. A., a.dn.s.
520 Com'lth Ave.
Dole, K. L., *E.S.* 1917
47 East Vine, Redlands, Cal.
DONAHUE, H. C., a.s. *Oph.*
520 Com'lth Ave.
DONAHUE, J. E., a. dn. s.
304 Mt. Auburn, Watertown
Donaldson, G. A., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Dorrance, H. S., *E.M.* 1921
141 Meigs, Rochester, N. Y.

DOWNING, F. H., ass't in surg. *Or.*
253 Newbury
DRAKE, T. G., a.r.p. M. G. H.
Dresel, R. L., *Or.* 1921
490 Post, San Francisco, Cal.
DRESSER, RICHARD, a.r.
Memorial Hosp., Worcester
Duke, W. W., *E.M.* 1910
1103 Grand Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
Dulin, J. W., *P.* 1933
Univ. Hosp., Iowa City, Ia.
DUMAINE, BETTY, *T.* Groton
Dumas, C. E., past r.p. *R.*
Memorial Hosp., Worcester
Dumphy, J. J., *C.M.* 1922
390 Main, Worcester
DUNCAN, C. J., a.obst.
198 Commonwealth Ave.
DUNCOMBE, A. L., asst. in med. (*E.M.*
1934) 167 Newbury, Brockton
Dunn, C. H., *W.M.* 1901
Katonah, N. Y.
DUNN, C. J., *Tr.* 18 Tremont
Dunn, W. M., *E.S.* 1912
127 Peach Tree, N. E.,
Atlanta, Ga.
DUNPHY, E. B., s. *Oph.*
101 Bay State Rd.
DURANT, F. C., dn. s.
6 Marlborough
Durkin, H. A., *C.M.* 1915 & *W.M.*
1917 Peoria Life Bldg., Peoria, Ill.
Durno, E. R., *E.S.* 1929
Medford, Ore.
DWIGHT, R. W., ass't in surg. (*W.S.*
1931) 205 Beacon
Dwinell, G. F., *W.S.* 1917
913 Elm, Manchester, N. H.
Dye, W. J. P., *W.S.* 1930
Wolfeboro, N. H.
EADES, M. F., a. obst.
19 Bay State Rd.
Eaton, W. E., *D.*, 1907
Care Surg. Gen'l., U. S. N.
Washington, D. C.

Edgelow, A. F. G., *W.S.* 1921
55 Maple, Springfield
EDSALL, D. L., *Bd. of Con.*
Greensboro, Vt.
Edsall, G., *E.M.* 1936
3A Story, Camb.
ELLIS, E. K., s. *Oph.* 412 Beacon
Ellis, L. B., *E.M.* 1928
319 Longwood Ave.
Emerson, B. K., *E.S.* 1902
50 West 50, N. Y.
Emerson, E. W., *W.S.* 1874
Lowell Rd., Concord
EMERSON, L. E., psychol.
64 Sparks, Cmb.
Emmons, A. B., 2d, *W.S.* 1905
Dover
ENDEE, C. H., JR., a.dn.s.
73 Adams, Milton
Engelbach, A. G., past a. dir.
Cambridge Hosp., Camb.
EUSTIS, R. S., p. *C.M.* (*W.M.* 1912
& *C.M.* 1913) 319 Longwood Ave.
EVANS, M. G., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
311 Com'lth Ave.
Ewell, J. W., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Ewer, E. G., *Or.* M. G. H.
EXLEY, M. M., a.r.s. *U.* M. G. H.

Fabyan, M., *E.M.* 1905
379 Com'lth Ave.
Fallon, J. T., *C.M.* 1925
Edinburgh, Scot.
Farnsworth, D. L., *W.M.* 1935
Williams College, Williamstown
Farnsworth, G. B., *E.S.* 1909
Christmas Cove, Me.
Farrell, M. E., *C.M.* 1934
Clarksburg, W. Va.
Faulkner, J. M., *E.M.* 1925
264 Beacon
Faust, L. W., past r.s. *U.*
110 Fulton, East,
Grand Rapids, Mich.
Favill, J., *E.M.* 1914
122 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.
FAXON, H. H., a.s. (*E.S.* 1927); past
r.s. *E.S.* 264 Beacon
FAXON, N. W., dir. (*S.S.* 1906); past
a.r.p. M. G. H.
FAY, J. H., ass't in med. (*E.M.* 1929)
226 Marlborough
Felch, L. P., *Or.* 1909
1069 Boylston
FESSENDEN, S. H., *T.* 50 Congress
Field, H., Jr., *C.M.* 1921 & *E.M.* 1922;
past r.p. *E.M.*
Univ. Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Findlay, F., McR., *E.S.* 1924
1515 State, Santa Barbara, Cal.
Fine, J., past a.r.s.
330 Brookline Ave.
FINESINGER, J. E., a. psychiat.
50 Jamaicaway
FINKELSTEIN, I. A., ass't in med.
1095 Blue Hill Ave.
Finley, K. H., past r.p. *N.* (*W.M.*
1934) 44A St. Paul, Brkln.
M. G. H.
Finney, J. M. T., *W.S.* 1889
2947 St. Paul, Balt., Md.

FISH, J. E., ass't in surg. (*E.S.* 1930); past r.s. *E.S.* 270 Com'lth Ave.
Fitch, R. R., *W.M.* 1904
315 Alexander, Rochester, N. Y.
FITCHET, S. M., ass't in surg. (*E.S.* 1923) 319 Longwood Ave.
Fite, E. H., *E.S.* 1926
222 Wall, Muskogee, Okla.
Fitts, J. B., *Or.* 1917
917 W. Franklin, Richmond, Va.
Fitz, R., *E.M.* 1911; past h.p. *E.M.*
82 E. Concord
FITZHUGH, G., ass't in med.
330 Dartmouth
Flagg, E., *E.S.* 1902
23 Com'lth Ave.
FLEMING, R. E., *Res. Fellow*
McLean Hosp.
Floyd, C., *W.M.* 1904
246 Marlborough
Fogg, N. A., *W.S.* 1918
Rockland, Me.
Foley, T. M., *Or.* 1915
1835 I, N. W., Wash., D. C.
Folsom, H. F., *W.M.* 1931
Southboro
Fort, F. L., *Or.* 1922
1022 Park, Jacksonville, Fla.
Fortune, C. W., *Or.* 1930
716 Sassafras, Erie, Pa.
Foster, D. P., *E.M.* 1923
Henry Ford Hosp., Detroit, Mich.
Foster, J. B., *Or.* 1929
1215 Walker Ave., Houston, Tex.
FOWLER, C. B., *Or.* 1929.
411 30th St., Oakland, Cal.
Franseen, C. C., *W.S.* 1932
Huntington Mem. Hosp.
Fray, W. W., *E.M.* 1924
Strong Memorial Hosp., Rochester, N. Y.
FRED, G. B., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
475 Com'lth Ave.
Freedman, H. J., *C.M.* 1928
371 Com'lth Ave.
Freeman, D. W., *C.M.* 1935
120 Riverway
Freeman, N. E., past r.s. *W.S.*
Univ. Pa. Med. Sch., Phila., Pa.
Freeman, W. T., *C.M.* 1922
Biltmore, N. C.
Freiberg, J. A., *Or.* 1926
707 Race, Cincinnati, O.
FREMONT-SMITH, M., assoc. psychiat.
12 Hereford
French, R. W., *S.S.* & *E.S.* 1911
151 Rock, Fall River
Friedman, C. F., *C.M.* 1923
770 Ocean Ave, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Frost, H. B., *E.S.* 1897
30 N. Mich. Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
Frost, H. M., *W.S.* 1915 95 Milk
Fu, W. S. *C.M.* 1926
Yang Ka Loong, Hai-Yen, Che, China
Fuller, H., *W.M.* 1929
Mulberry, Fla.
Fuson, W. A. past r.p. *R.*
905½ Main, Trenton, Mo.

Gage, H., *E.S.* 1888
8 Chestnut, Worcester
GALL, E. A. r.p. *P.* M. G. H.
Gamble, C. J., *W.M.* 1922
Univ. of Penn., Philadelphia, Pa.
Gamble, J. L., *W.M.* 1912
300 Longwood
Gammon, W. M., *C.M.* 1932
22½ Sixth, Bristol, Va.-Tenn.
GANT, J. C., ass't in med.
313 Com'lth Ave.
Ganz, R. N. *C.M.* 1925
19 Bay State Rd.
Gardiner, W. J., past r.p. *E.M.*
101 College, Toronto, Can.
Gardner, E. D., *S.S.* & *W.S.* 1912
150 Cottage, New Bedford
GARDNER, G. E., psych.
McLean Hosp.
GARLAND, F. E., assoc. 1. in teaching (*S.S.* 1903) 483 Beacon
GARLAND, J., p. *C.M.*
(*C.M.* 1919 & *E.M.* 1921)
264 Beacon
Garland, R., *W.S.* 1904
17 Pleasant, Gloucester
GARREY, W. E., asst. in surg, (*E.S.* 1933) past r.s. 330 Dartmouth
GAULD, A. G., a. obst. (*E.S.* 1934)
472 Com'lth Ave.
Gaunt, F. P., *W.S.* 1913
16 No. Gore Ave.
Webster Groves, Mo.
Gay, L. N., *E.M.* 1918
1114 St. Paul, Balt., Md.
George, H. L., *C.M.* 1929; past r.p. *C.M.* 201 Bay State Rd.
Gibson, L. E., past r.s. *U.*
713 E. Genesee, Syracuse, N. Y.
Giddings, H. G., *S.S.* 1909
270 Com'lth Ave.
Gilbert, A. C., past r.s. *U.*
1719 Pacific Ave., Dallas, Tex.
Gilman, B. B., *C.M.* 1930
State House
GLENDY, MARGARET MORIARTY, a. *C.M.*; (*C.M.* 1932) past r.p. *C.M.* 371 Com'lth Ave.

GLENDY, R. E., ass't in med.; past a.r.p. 371 Com'lth Ave.
Glover, D. M., *W.S.* 1922
10515 Carnegie Ave., N. E., Cleveland, O.
Goddu, L. A. O., *Or.* 1910
510 Com'lth Ave.
GOETHALS, T. R., obst. (*E.S.* 1917); past h.s. *E.S.* 475 Com'lth Ave.
Goettsch, Elvira, *C.M.* 1931
138 Haven Ave., N. Y.
Goldblatt, M. E., *E.M.* 1926
103 E. 84th, N. Y.
Golden, R., past h.p. *R.*
622 W. 168th, N. Y.
Goldsmith, L. H., *C.M.* 1923
384 Peachtree, Atlanta, Ga.
GOLDSTEIN, L., r.s. *Or.* M. G. H.
GOLDTHWAIT, J. E., *Bd. of Con.*
372 Marlborough
Goodale, J. L., *W.M.* 1893
258 Beacon
GOODALE, R. L., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
258 Beacon
GOODALL, E. B., s. *Oph.*
101 Bay State Rd.
Goodkind, R. P., past r.p. *C.M.*
319 Longwood Ave.
Gordon, E. S., *P.* 1935
Wisconsin Gen. Hosp. Madison, Wis.
Graeser, J. B., *W.M.*, 1929
242 Moss Ave., Oakland, Cal.
Graham, C. P., *E.S.* 1935 & *N.S.* 1936
Wilmington, N. C.
Graham, J. R., *W.M.* 1936
167 Maple, W. Rox.
Grant, G. J. M., past r.p. *D.*
State Infirmary, Tewksbury
Graves, J. C., Jr., *E.S.* 1906
700 Main, Hartford, Conn.
Graves, R. J., *E.S.* 1904
5 S. State, Concord, N. H.
Graves, S. C., *E.S.* 1931
198 Com'lth Ave.
GRAY, F. C. *T.* 10 P. O. Sq.
GRAY, REGINALD, *Sec'y* 50 Federal
GRAYBIEL, A., ass't in med. (*E.M.* 1932) 270 Com'lth Ave.
Greeley, H. P., *W.M.* 1910
905 University Ave., Madison, Wis.
GREEN, R. M., a. obst. (*S.S.* 1907)
201 Bay State Rd.
Greene, E. M., *E.M.* 1889
45 Chestnut
GREENE, J. E., ass't in med.
263 Beacon
Greenough, J., *W.S.* 1920
2 Walnut, Oneonta, N. Y.
Greenwood, A. M., *W.S.* 1904
416 Marlborough
Gregg, A., *W.M.* 1917
49 W. 49th, N. Y.
Gregg, D., *W.M.* 1909
Wellesley Ave., Wellesley
Gregg, W. I., *W.S.* 1935
Gerry's Landing, Camb.
Gregory, R. A., past r.p. *N.*
Fairville, N. B., Can.
Griggs, J. B., *C.M.* 1929
50 Farmington Ave., W. Hartford, Conn.
GROGAN, MARGARET V., a.p.
270 Com'lth Ave.
GROH, H., a. *D.* 488 Pleasant, New Bedford
Guardo, J. L., *N.S.* 1930, past a.r.s. *N.S.* 480 Main, Stoneham
GUILD, B. T., a.p. 475 Com'lth Ave.
Guller, E. I., *C.M.* 1924
245 Alexander, Rochester, N. Y.
Gundersen, S. M., *E.M.* 1931
264 Beacon
GUNDERSEN, T., a.s. *Oph.*
5 Bay State Rd.
GUSTAFSON, P., a. obst.
319 Longwood Ave.

Haggart, G. E., *W.M.* 1920
605 Com'lth Ave.
Haggart, W. W., *E.S.* 1924
1612 Tremont Pl., Denver, Colo.
Hagströmer, A., *Res. Fellow, Surg.*
M. G. H.
Haig, T. R., *Or.* 1924
1127 11th, Sacramento, Cal.
Haines, S. F., *W.M.*, 1921
102 Second, Rochester, Minn.
HALEY, F. A., a. dn. s.
45 Bay State Rd.
Hall, C. L., *Or.* 1915
1801 I, N. W., Wash. D. C.
Hall, F. C., *E.M.* 1918
372 Marlborough
Hall, M. G., *P.* 1934
1171 Canton Ave., Milton
Hall, R. G., *W.M.* 1910
812 S. W. Washington, Portland, Ore.
HALSTED, J. A., ass't in med. (*W.M.* 1932) 759 High, Dedham
Hamilton, H. H., past r.s. *P.H.*
70 Court, Plymouth
Hamilton, R. DeL., *E.M.* 1904
223 High, Newburyport
HAMLIN, E., JR., a.r.s. (*W.S.* 1936)
M. G. H.

Hammond, J. W., Jr., *C.M.* 1911 & *W.M.* 1914 Yale Univ. Sch. of Med., New Haven, Conn.

Hammond, W., *P.* 1929 Scarsdale, N. Y.

HAMPTON, A. O., r.; past r.p. *R.* M. G. H.

Hand, D. W., *Or.* 1934 Univ. Hosp., Cleveland

Hanflig, S. S., *Or.* 1931 371 Com'lth Ave.

Hanser, T. H., *E.M.* 1924 Grandel Sq., St. Louis, Mo.

Haralambie, J. Q., *C.M.* 1936 Chas. V. Chapin Hosp., Providence, R. I.

HARMER, T. W., a.s. (*E.S.* 1908) 416 Marlborough

Harper, W. F., *E.S.* 1924 201 Broad, Selma, Ala.

Harral, P., *Or.* 1936 Child. Hosp.

Harris, H. P., *N.S.* 1936 Ivy Hill, Southport, Ct.

Harrison, Elizabeth R., *C.M.* 1928; past r.p. *C.M.* 442 Temple, New Haven, Conn.

Harrison, M. B., *E.M.* M. G. H.

Harrison, P. W., *E.S.* 1909; past h.s. *U.* Muscat, Arabia

Harter, J. S., *W.S.* 1935 Lahey Clinic

HARTWELL, H. F., s. path. (*S.S.* 1899) 36 Walnut Pk., Newton

Hartwell, J. B., *W.S.* 1905 23 Pike's Peak Ave., Colo. Springs, Colo.

HARWOOD, R., asst. in med. (*W.M.* 1936) 6 Com'lth Ave.

Hatch, F. F., *E.S.* 1916; past h.s. *E.S.* 73 S. Main, Salt Lake City, Utah

Hathaway, J. S., past r.p. *E.M.* Dept. of Health, Yale Univ., New Haven, Ct.

Hatt, R. N., *Or.* 1919 146 Chestnut, Springfield

Hawes, C. H., *W.S.* 1931 151 Rock, Fall River

Hawes, J. B., 2d, *E.M.* 1904 330 Dartmouth

Hawkes, R. S., *W.S.* 1933 21 Deering, Portland, Me.

HAYDEN, E. P., a.s.; past r.s. *E. S.* 270 Com'lth Ave.

Heath, C. W., *W.M.* 1928 319 Longwood Ave.

Heath, E. H., Jr., *E.M.* 1925 525 Delaware Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

Heffron, R., *E.M.* 1931 State House

Henry, M. O., *Or.* 1922 825 Nicollet Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

HERMAN, E. W., a. *Oto-Lar.* Lincoln

Hersam, N. P., *D.*, 1912 20 Hersam, Stoneham

HERTZ, S., *Res. Fellow, Med.* M. G. H.

Hiden, R. B., *W.M.* 1925 Stockbridge

Hiebert, J. M., *C.M.* 1933 170 Varick, N. Y.

Higbee, D. R., *W.M.* 1925 1616 Tremont Pl., Denver, Col.

HIGGINS, H. L., c. *C.M.* M. G. H.

Hill, L. W., *C.M.* 1935 Bristol Co., San., Attleboro

Hill, L. W., *W.M.* 1915 319 Longwood Ave.

Hitchcock, H. H., *Or.* 1922 1624 Franklin, Oakland, Cal.

HITCHCOCK, J., a.p. (*W.M.* 1921) 29 Com'lth Ave.

Hochwalt, W. R., *Or.* 1931; past r.s. *Or.* 137 No. Main, Dayton, O.

HODGSON, J. S., a.v.s. (*W.S.* 1916); past h.s. *W.S.* & *E.S.* 270 Com'lth Ave.

Hoeffel, G. N., *C.M.* 1922; past r.p. *C.M.* 319 Longwood Ave.

Holbrook, A. A., *C.M.* 1933 & *E.M.* 1934. 425 E. Wisconsin Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

Holbrook, C. A., *E.S.* 1910 50 Merrimac, Haverhill

HOLLING, H. E., *Res. Fellow, Surg.* M. G. H.

Hollings, C. B., *W.S.* 1908 John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co., Boston

HOLMES, G. W., *c.r.* M. G. H.

Holmes, J. A., *E.S.* (*P.* 1936) M. G. H.

HOLT, W. L., JR., r.p. *N.* M. G. H.

Homans, J., *S.S.* 1904 Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.

Hopkins, F. S., *E.S.* 1919 146 Chestnut, Sprngfld.

Hopkins, S. W., *E.S.* 1936 Pondville

Horrax, G., past h.s. *W.S.* 605 Com'lth Ave.

Houghton, H. L., *W.S.* 1895 176 Com'lth Ave.

HOUSER, G. F., a. dir. M. G. H.

HOWARD, E. M., a. psychiat.
479 Beacon
Howard, H. H., *W.S.* 1914
270 Com'lth Ave.
Howard, J. E., *W.M.* 1930
1201 N. Calvert, Baltimore, Md.
HOWARD, P. M., a.r.p. *Psychiat.*
M. G. H.
Howe, H. F., past r.s. *P.H.*
321 Dartmouth
Howland, J. B., *W.S.* 1897; past a.
r.p. Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Hoyt, C. W., *W.S.* 1906 Hingham
Hoyt, W. F., *W.S.* 1932, past r.s. *W.S*
146 Chestnut, Springfield
HUBER, W. M., r.p. *D.* M. G. H.
Hubbard, E., Jr., *W.M.* 1921
29 Highland, Cambridge
Hugenberger, P., *P.* 1931; *Or.* 1935;
past r.p. *P.* Children's Hosp.
Hughes, H. C., *Or.* M. G. H.
Hummel, L. E., *P.* 1932
5674 Main, Williamsville, N. Y.
HUMPHREYS, S. P., a.r.s. *N.S.;* (*Or.*
1936) M. G. H.
HUNTER, F. T., assoc. p. (*W.M.* 1926)
M. G. H.
Huntington, J. L., *S.S.* 1908
311 Marlborough
Hurxthal, L. M., *W.M.* 1925; past
r.p. *E.M.* 605 Com'lth Ave.
HYATT, G. T., ass't in surg. *Or.* (*W.S.*
1931 & *Or.* 1934)
151 Rock, Fall River

Ilfeld, F., *Or.* M. G. H.
Irving, F. C., *W.S.* 1911
221 Longwood Ave.

Jackson, A. M., *W.S.* 1917
512 Brdwy, Everett
Jackson, G. H., Jr., *Or.* 1919
Evanston Hotel, Evanston, Ill.
Jackson, H., *E.M.* 1885
51 Hereford
Jackson, H., Jr., *E.M.* 1919
Boston City Hosp.
JACKSON, H. B., a.p.
9 Harris Ave., Jam. Pl.
Jackson, S. W., *E.S.* 1916
11 Ave. Foch, Paris, France
Jacobs, H. B., *E.M.* 1888
11 Mt. Vernon Pl., W. Balt., Md.
JACOBSON, B. M., a.p. M. G. H.
Janes, B. F., *D.* 1909
211 Elm, Northampton
Jennings, A. F., *W.M.* 1912
7815 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich.
JENNINGS, J. G., assoc. s. *Oph.*
82 Com'lth Ave.
Jobe, M. C., *C.M.* 1924
227 16th, Denver, Col.
JOHNSON, C. I., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
Johnson, N. P., *E.M.* 1925
91 So. 7th, Minneapolis, Minn.
Johnson, P., *P.* 1936
Boston City Hosp.
Johnson, O. R., past r.p. *D.*
201 State, Portland, Me.
JOHNSON, SALLY, supt. of nurses and
prin. of *T.S.* (*T.S.* 1910) M. G. H.
Jones, B. B., *E.M.* 1918 & *C.M.* 1919
1028 W. Franklin, Richmond, Va.
JONES, C. M., p. (*E.M.* 1919); past
h.p. *E.M.* M. G. H.
JONES, D. F., *Bd. of Con.* (*W.S.* 1897)
195 Beacon
Jones, F. S., *Or.* 1932
179 Allyn, Hartford, Conn.
JONES, S. G., ass't in surg. (*W.S.*
1923) 270 Com'lth Ave.
Jones, T. B., *Thd. S.* 1924
176 S. Goodman,
Rochester, N. Y.
JONES, T. D., ass't in med.
House of the Good Samaritan,
25 Binney
Joplin, R. J., *P.* 1929 & *Or.* 1933
372 Marlborough
Jordan, W. R., *W.M.* 1930
116 E. Franklin, Richmond, Va
Joslin, E. P., *W.M.* 1895
81 Bay State Rd.
Jouett, F. R., *W.M.* 1900
1 Craigie, Camb.
Judy, J. A., *Or.* 1925
137 No. Main, Dayton, O.

KAPPIUS, M. V., a. obst.
475 Com'lth Ave.
Kazanjian, K. A., past r.p. *D.*
745 Fifth Ave., N. Y.
KAZANJIAN, V. H., v.s.
475 Com'lth Ave.
KELLEY, S. B., a.u. (*E.S.* 1931); past
r.s. *U.* 87 Marlborough
KELLOGG, F. S., a. obst.
19 Bay State Rd.
Kendrick, J. I., *Or.* 1933
Texas Scottish Rite Hosp.
Dallas, Tex.
KENDRICK, DORIS, a. *C.M.*
Lexington
Kennard, H. E., *W.S.* 1934
319 Longwood Ave.

Kennedy, A. L., *E.M.* 1902
835 Gaylord, Denver, Colo.
Kennedy, B. H., Jr., *C.M.* 1921
2250 Highland Ave.,
Birmingham, Ala.
Kennedy, R. P., *Thd. S.* 1924
176 So. Goodman, Rochester, N. Y.
Kerr, W. J., *W.M.* 1916
Univ. of Cal. Hosp.,
San Fran., Cal
KETCHUM, P., *Treas.* & *T.*
1 Federal St.
Key, J. A., *Or.* 1921
3720 Washington Blvd.,
St. Louis, Mo.
Key, W. A., *Or.* 1927
23 Second Ave., San Mateo, Cal.
KIDDER, N. T., *T.* 53 State
Kidner, F. C., *S.S.* 1905
1553 Woodward Ave.,
Detroit, Mich.
Kilbane, C. V., past r.p. *R.*
Manhattan Gen. Hosp., N. Y
Kilgore, A. R., *W.M.* 1914
490 Post, San Fran., Cal.
Kilgore, E. S., *W.M.* 1911
490 Post, San Fran. Cal.
Kimberly, C. H., past r.p. *N.*
Stockbridge
Kind, H. A., *C.M.*, 1935
1610 W. Erie Ave., Phila., Pa.
KING, D. S., assoc. p. (*E.M.* 1920)
M. G. H.
King, J. M., *Or.* 1925
3708 Fifth Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
KING, M. J., a.s. *Oph.*
82 Com'lth Ave.
KING, R. B., ass't p. (*E.M.* 1927); past r.p. *E.M.* 311 Beacon
Kingman, L. C., *W.S.* 1905
76 Waterman, Prov., R. I.
Kinnicutt, R., *E.M.* 1908
Petersham
Kirkwood, S. B., *W.S.* 1934
State House
KLEIN, A., v.s. *Or.* 483 Beacon
KLEINERT, M. N., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
82 Com'lth Ave.
KNOWLTON, C. D., assoc. l. in teaching. 520 Com'lth Ave.
Kozol, H. L., *E.M.* 1936
Boston Psychopathic Hosp.
Kramer, J. G., *C.M.* 1917
159 So. Main, Akron, O.
KRANES, A., (*W.M.* 1932); ass't in med.; past r.p. M. G. H.
KRUMBHAAR, G. D., a. obst.
321 Dartmouth
KUBIK, C. S. path. *N.* M. G. H.
Kuhlman, E. G., *C.M.* 1925
121 Univ. Pl., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Kuhns, J. G., *Or.* 1926
372 Marlborough

Lacey, W. H., *W.S.* 1917
54 School, Keene, N. H.
Ladd, M., *W.M.* 1900 412 Beacon
Lake, M., *W.M.*, 1924
57 W. 57th, N. Y.
Lampson, R. S., *E.S.* 1936
Pondville Hosp.
Lamson, P. D., *E.M.* 1910
Vanderbilt Univ. Med. Sch.,
Nashville, Tenn.
LANE, C. G., c. *D.* 416 Marlborough
Langnecker, H. L., *Or.* 1908
Lane Hosp., San Fran., Cal.
Lanman, T. H., *E.S.* 1918
300 Longwood Ave.
Larkey, J., *W.S.* 1928
400 29th, Oakland, Cal.
Lawrence, C. H., Jr., *W.M.* 1910
520 Com'lth Ave.
LAWRENCE, G. W., dn. s. 412 Beacon
Lawrence, J. S., *W.M.* 1925
260 Crittendon Blvd.,
Rochester, N. Y.
LEAHEY, B. D., a.s. *Oph.*
9 Central St., Lowell
Lee, J. M., *C.M.* 1916
706 Church, Nashville, Tenn.
LEE, R. I., *Bd. of Con.* (*E.M.* 1907)
264 Beacon
Legge, R. F., *Or.* 1935
3135 Webster, Oakland, Cal.
Leister, C. M., *C.M.* 1934
1731 W. Broad, Bethlehem, Pa.
LELAND, G. A., Jr., v.s. (*W.S.* 1912); past h.s. *E.S.*
144 Com'lth Ave.
Lennox, W. G., *W.M.* 1915
Boston City Hosp.
Leonard, E. DeW., *E.S.* 1915
129 Monadnock Rd., Newton Cntr.
LERMAN, J., ass't in med.
370 Commonwealth Ave.
Levek, J. A., *C.M.* 1915
32 Lawrence, Lawrence
LEVER, W. F., a.r.p., *D.* M. G. H.
LEVINE, H. B., ass't in med.
483 Beacon
Lewis, J., *W.M.* 1935, & *C.M.* 1936
State San., Westfield
LEWIS, J. L., r.p. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1936)
Lincoln, J. R., *Or.* 1918.
115 E. 61, N. Y.

Linde, F. G., *Or.* 1924
384 Post, San Fran., Cal.
LINDEMANN, E., ass't in psychiat.
M. G. H.
Lindsay, M. K., *Or.*, 1926
789 Howard Ave., New Haven, Conn.
Lingenfelter, G. P., *D.* 1910
227 Sixteenth, Denver, Colo.
LINGLEY, J. R., r.; past a.r.p. *R.*
McLean Hosp., Waverley
LINTON, R. R., a.s. (*W.S.* 1928); past r.s. *W.S.* M. G. H.
Lium, Rolf, *E.S.* 1935
Boston City Hospital
Livingston, W. K., *W.S.* 1922
1020 S. W. Taylor, Portland, Ore.
LLOYD, H. D., *Bd. of Con.*
Little Compton, R. I.
Locke, E. A. *E.M.* 1902
Williamstown
Locke, H. L. F., *C.M.* 1912
179 Allyn, Hartford, Conn.
Loeb, R. F., *W.M.* 1920
Presbyterian Hosp., N. Y.
LOOMER, G. M., a.dn.s.
316 Washington, Wellesley
LORD, F. T., *Bd. of Con.* (*E.M.* 1901)
305 Beacon
Lord, S. A., *S.S.* 1894
3 Sentry Hill Pl.
Lowis, S., *N.S.* 1936
Beth Israel Hosp.
Lowrey, S. K., r.s. *U.*
Med. Arts, 914, Toronto, Can.
LUDWIG, A. O., ass't in med. (*E.M.* 1932) past r.p. 41 Linnaean, Camb.
Luft, R., past a.r.p.
108 Sumner Ave., Norwood, R. I.
Luikart, R. H., *W.S.* 1917
107 S. 17th, Omaha, Neb.
Lund, C. C., *E.S.* 1922; past h.s. *Thd.S.* 319 Longwood Ave.
Lund, F. B., *W.S.* 1893
319 Longwood Ave.
Lunt, L. K., *D.* 1915 & *W.M.* 1916
Valley Head, Concord
LURIE, M. H., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
483 Beacon
Luther, E. H., past r.p. *C.M.*
State San., Westfield
Lynam, F., *W.S.* 1893
Yost Field House, Univ. of Mich.
Ann Arbor, Mich.
LYNCH, F. J., a. obst.
475 Com'lth Ave.
LYNN, J. G., *Res. Fellow*
McLean Hosp.
LYON, A. B., assoc. p. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1916 & *W.M.* 1917); past h.p. *C.M.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
Lyons, C., past r.s. (*W.S.* 1933)
M. G. H.
Lytton, W. B., r.p. McLean Hosp.

Mabon, T. McC., *W.M.* 1918
121 Univ. Pl., Pittsburgh, Pa.
MABREY, R. E., ass't in surg.
227 Beacon
MCALLESTER, R. W., ass't in med.
153 Linden, Everett
MacAusland, A. R., *W.S.* 1911
412 Beacon
McCandless, O. C., *C.M.* 1926
200 No. Broadway,
Wichita, Kan.
McCartin, J. E., *Or.* 1912 141 Milk
McCarty, E. D., past h.p. *R.*
606 K., Hoquaim, Wash.
McClellan, R. R., *W.M.* 1918
Roger, Xenia, O.
McClellan, W. S., *W.M.* 1925
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
McConnell, W. E., *E.S.* 1923
4800 Friendship Ave.,
Pittsburgh, Pa.
McCune, W. S., *W.S.* M. G. H.
MacDermot, P. N., *C.M.* 1930
1538 Sherbrooke, Montreal, Can.
MCDERMOTT, N. T., r.p., *Psychiat.*
M. G. H.
Macdonald, H. E., Jr., *N.S.* 1931 past a.r.s. *N.S.*
46 Deering, Portland, Me.
MacDonald, R. F., *E.S.* 1922
30 No. Michigan Blvd.
Chicago, Ill.
MCDONALD, C. A., a.n.
106 Waterman, Prov., R. I.
McDowell, W. P., *C.M.* 1917
142 W. York, Norfolk, Va.
McElroy, W. D., *Or.* 1932
275 W. Federal, Youngstown, O.
MCGINN, S., ass't in med.
270 Com'lth Ave.
MacGovney, R. B., *Or.* 1930
1515 State, Santa Barbara, Cal.
McIver, G. A., past a. dir.
City Hospital, Worcester
McIver, M. A., past h.s. *E.S.*
Bassett Hosp., Cooperstown, N. Y.
McKay, W. W., *C.M.* 1921
200 Elgin, Ottawa, Can.
McKeever, F. M., *Or.* 1930
1136 W. Sixth, Los Angeles, Cal.
McKenzie, W. L., past r.p. *C.M.*
387 Main, Winchester

McKITTRICK, L. S., v.s. (*W.S.* 1919)
205 Beacon
McLaughlin, W. B., *Or.* 1931
500 Penn Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
MacMahon, C. E., *E.S.* M. G. H.
MACMILLAN, A. S., r.
Mass. E. & E. Inf.
McNeil, D., *Or.* 1930
1127 Eleventh, Sacramento, Cal.
MACOMBER, D., a.obst. (*S.S.* 1911)
321 Dartmouth
MACOMBER, J. R. *T.* 1 Federal
McPartland, C. E., past r.s. *U.*
43 Central Ave.,
Waterbury, Conn.
McPeak, C., past r.p. *R.*
18 Hartwell, Fitchburg
Mahoney, S. A., Jr., *E.S.* 1926
630 Dwight, Holyoke
MALLORY, T. B., c. *P.* M. G. H.
Manton, W. W., *S.S.* 1910
65 N. Madison Ave.,
Pasadena, Cal.
Marble, A., past r.p. *W.M.*
81 Bay State Rd.
MARBLE, H. C., a.v.s. (*W.S.* 1912)
270 Com'lth Ave.
MARKS, G. A., ass't in surg. (*E.S.* 1931); past r.s. *E.S.*
198 Com'lth Ave.
Marks, H. K., *E.M.* 1909
(address unkn.)
Maroney, J. W., past r.p. *C.M.*
Henry Ford Hosp., Detroit
Marshall, C. S., past r.p. *N.*
Yale Univ. School of Med.,
New Haven, Conn.
Martin, C. L., past h.p. *R.*
Baylor Univ. Hosp., Dallas, Texas
Martin, J. W., *Or.* 1923
107 S. 17th, Omaha, Neb.
Marvin, F. W., *W.S.* 1915
520 Com'lth Ave.
MASON, N. R., a. obst.
483 Beacon
MASON, R. L., ass't in surg. (*W.S.* 1924) 12 Bay State Rd.
Mason, W., *E.M.* 1920; past h.p. *E.M.* 151 Rock, Fall River
Matchett, F., *Or.* 1934
Temple Univ. Hosp., Phila., Pa.
Mathews, S. S., *Or.* 1928
1930 Wilshire Blvd.,
Los Angeles, Cal.
MAY, G. E., a. obst.
201 Bay State Rd.
May, W. R., *E.M.* 1900
168 E. 74th, N. Y.

Meader, C. N., *E.M.* 1912
209 Sixteenth, Denver, Colo.
MEANS, J. H., c. *E.M.* & *W.M.* (*E.M.* 1913) M. G. H.
Means, P. H., *E.M.*, 1924
1 Waterhouse, Cmb.
MEIGS, J. V., a.v.s. (*E.S.* 1921)
264 Beacon
Meister, L., *C.M.* M. G. H.
MEKKELSEN, CHRISTINE, exec. a.
M. G. H.
MELTZER, P. E., s. *Oto-Lar.*
20 Charlesgate West
Merrill, A. S., past h.p. *R.*
814 Elm St., Manchester, N. H.
Metcalf, C. R., *E.S.* 1907
5 S. State, Concord, N. H.
Metcalf, K. McC., past r.p. *C.M.*
108 E. 79th, N. Y.
Mewburn, F. H. H., *Or.* 1923
10136 100th,
Edmonton, Alberta, Can.
Meyer, H. I., past r.s. *W.S.*
104 So. Mich. Ave., Chic., Ill.
von Meysenbug, L., *C.M.* 1917 & *W.M.* 1918 32 S. Atlantic Ave.,
Daytona Beach, Fla.
MICHAELS, J. J., asst. in psych.
384 Com'lth Ave.
Millard, J. S., *D.* 1911
944 Mayfield Rd., Akron, O.
Miller, C. C., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Miller, E. C., *E.M.* 1926
27 Elm, Worcester
Miller, M. L., *E.M.* 1932
Michael Reese Hosp.,
Chicago, Ill.
Miller, R. B., past r.p. *R.*
346 N. Central Ave., Glendale, Cal.
MILLER, R. B., a.r.p. M. G. H.
MILLER, R. H., v.s. (*E.S.* 1911)
264 Beacon
Milliken, R. A., *Or.* 1927
701 Main, Little Rock, Ark.
MINER, L. M. S., oral s. & c. *Dn.*
363 Marlborough
MINOT, G. R., *Bd. of Con.* (*E.M.* 1913) Thorndike Mem. Lab.,
Boston City Hosp.
MINOT, J. J., *Hon. Phys.* (*E.M.* 1878) 188 Marlborough
MINTZ, E. R., a.u. (*P.* 1930); past r.s. *U.* 6 Com'lth Ave.
MISKELL, L., a. dn. s.
263 Hawthorne, New Bedford
Mixter, C. G., *W.S.* 1907
319 Longwood Ave.
MIXTER, W. J., v.s. (*S.S.* 1907)
319 Longwood Ave.

Moffitt, H. C., *E.M.* 1895
384 Post, San Fran., Cal.
MOLHOLM, H. B., ass't in psychiat.
37 Gray Gardens East, Camb.
MONKS, J. P., ass't in med. (*W.M.* 1931) 330 Dartmouth
Montgomery, H., *E.M.* 1932
Univ. of Penn. School of Med.
Philadelphia, Pa.
Montgomery, O. F., *E.S.* 1916
450 Sutter, San Fran., Cal.
Moore, G. A., *W.S.* 1911
167 Newbury, Brockton
Moore, S., past h.p. *R.*
510 S. Kingshighway,
St. Louis, Mo.
Moore, S. H., *C.M.* M. G. H.
Moorehouse, G. W., *E.M.* 1899
10710 Lee Ave., Cleveland, O
Moran, J. E., *N.* 1928
39 Federal, Greenfield
MORGAN, H. V., *T.*
1619 Com'lth Ave.
Morrill, G. N., *Or.* 1908
11025 Magnolia Drive, Cleveland, O.
Morris, H. D., *Or.* M. G. H.
MORRISON, H. R., r.p. *R.* (*E.M.* 1936)
M. G. H.
Morrison, W. A., *W.S.* 1916
523 West Sixth, Los Ang., Cal.
Morrissey, E. J., *Or.* 1935; past r.s. *Or.* Bethlehem Trust Bldg.,
Bethlehem, Pa.
Morse, G. W., *E.S.* 1910; past h.s. *E.S.* 475 Com'lth Ave.
Morton, J. J., past h.s. *E.S.*
Strong Mem. Hosp.
Rochester, N. Y.
MOSHER, H. P., c. *L.* & *Otol.* (*E.S.* 1897) 243 Charles
Mote, J. R., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Mudd, S. G., *W.M.* 1926
1201 E. California,
Los Angeles, Cal.
Mueller, H. L., *C.M.* 1935
Children's Hosp.
Munro, Jeannette, *C.M.* 1929
Princeton, N. J.
Murphy, F. T., *W.S.* 1901
145 W. Fort, Detroit, Mich.
MURPHY, HELENA M., a. *D.*
4 Ridge Rd., Milton
Murphy, J. P., *Or.* 1933
634 No. Grand Blvd.,
St. Louis, Mo.
MURRAY, M. E., Jr., ass't in med. (*E.M.* 1933); past a.r.p.
205 Beacon
MUSGRAVE, RHODA U., sr.p.
McLean Hosp.
Myers, E. E., *Or.* 1933
321 E. 42, N. Y.
MYSEL, P., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
311 Com'lth Ave.

NATHAN, L., ass't in surg., *Or.* (*Or.* 1930) 68 Bay State Road
Neal, K. P., *E.S.* 1918
309 Hillsboro, Raleigh, N. C.
NELSON, H. B., a. obst.
19 Bay State Road
Nelson, W. M., *E.M.* 1920
1305 Fourth Ave., Seattle, Wash.
Neptune, E. M., *E.S.* 1928
109 W. Onondaga, Syracuse, N. Y.
Nesche, G. E., past r.p. *W.M.*
411 30th, Oakland, Cal.
New, W. S., *Or.* 1918
Or. Hosp. of Shanghai,
Newburgh, L. H., *W.M.* 1909
3076 Geddes Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.
NEWELL, F. S., *Bd. of Con.* (*S.S.* 1896) 221 Longwood Ave.
NEWELL, J. L., a. obst. (*E.S.* 1932)
101 Bay State Road
Newhall, H. F., *E.S.* 1906
51 Nahant, Lynn
Nicholson, J. T., past r.s. *Or.*
1726 Spruce, Phila, Pa.
Noble, C. A., Jr., *E.M.* 1931
384 Post, San Francisco, Cal.
Norcross, J. W., *E.M.* 1937
12 Devon Rd., Braintree
Norton, C. W., *W.S.* 1902
Cazenovia, N. Y.
NORTON, P. L., ass't in surg. *Or.* (*Or.* 1933); past *r.s.* Or.
264 Beacon
Nye, R. N., *E.M.* 1937 8 Fenway

O'Connor, D. S., *Or.* 1925
789 Howard Ave.,
New Haven, Conn.
O'Ferrall, J. T., *Or.* 1913
3411 Prytania, New Orleans, La.

Ogden, R. T., *C.M.* 1925
179 Allyn, Hartford, Conn.
O'KEEFE, E. S., p. *C.M.* 31 Broad,
Lynn
OLIVER, E. L., *Bd. of Cons.* (*D.* 1907)
20 Fairfield
Omer, J. A., *Or.* 1912
4 E. Congress, Tucson, Ariz

O'NEIL, R. F., *Bd. of Con.* (*W.S.* 1895 & *E.M.* 1896) 379 Beacon

Osgood, H., *E.M.* 1917 131 Linwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

Osgood, H. A., past h.p. *R.* 144 Com'lth Ave.

OSGOOD, R. B., *Bd. of Con.* (*W.S.* 1900) 372 Marlborough

Osius, E. A., *W.M.* 1923 10 Witherell, Detroit, Mich.

Otis, W. J., *W.S.* 1880 2000 Tulane Ave., New Orleans

Ottenheimer, E. J., *E.S.* 1924 29 North, Willimantic, Conn.

Overlander, C. L., *W.M.* 1906 433 Marlborough

OWENS, R. P., a. *P.H.*

PACKARD, F. H., supt. emeritus 25 Gregory, Marblehead

Packard, G. B., Jr., *E.S.* 1916; past h.s. *E.S.* 227 Sixteenth, Denver, Colo.

Painter, C. F., *E.S.* 1896 520 Com'lth Ave.

Palfrey, F. W., *W.M.* 1903 25 Lime

PALMER, R. S., a.p. (*W.M.* 1927) 330 Dartmouth

Palmer, W. W., *E.M.* 1911; past h.p. *E.M.* 620 W. 168th, N. Y.

PAPAS, *P. N.*, a. *U.* 467 Com'lth Ave

Park, J. H., *C.M.* 1918 3717 Main, Houston, Tex.

Parker, J. M., *E.S.* 1937 81 Phillips

Parker, W. S., *E.M.* 1911 270 Com'lth Ave.

Parkhurst, A. E., *W.M.* 1919 163 Cabot, Beverly

Parkhurst, I. W., *P.*, 1927 213 St. John's Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Parmenter, D. C., *E.M.* 1918 Durham, N. H.

Parnall, E., *Or.* 1932 277 Alexander, Rochester, N. Y.

Parsons, J. P., past h.p. *C.M.* Univ. of Mich. Med. Sch., Ann Arbor, Mich.

PARSONS, L., ass't in surg. (*W.S.* 1929) 330 Dartmouth

Patterson, R. L., *Or.* 1935 Presbyterian Hosp., N. Y.

Patterson, R. H., *E.S.* 1919; past h.s. *U.* 135 E. 65th, N. Y.

PAVENSTEDT, ELEANOR, ass't in psychiat. 61 Revere

Peabody, C. W., *E.S.* 1917 & *Or.* 1920 3001 W. Grand Blvd., Detroit, Mich.

Pearl, F. W., *E.S.* 1895 Amer. Consulate, London, Eng.

Pearse, R. L., *E.S.* 1934 Duke Univ. Hosp., Durham, N. C.

Pease, E. A., *W.S.* 1892 689 St. John Ave., Pasadena, Cal.

Peck, E. G., *C.M.* 1926 Oakland, Md.

Peirson, E. L., Jr., *W.S.* 1927; past r.s. *U.* 13 Barton Sq., Salem

Pemberton, F. A., *S.S.* 1911 198 Com'lth Ave.

Percy, K. G., *E.M.* 1912 520 Com'lth Ave.

Perkins, Arthur, *E.S.* 1925 2408 Van Buren Ave., Ogden, Utah

Perkins, J. F., Jr., *E.S.* M. G. H.

Perkins, W. A., *E.S.* 1917; past h.s. *E.S.* 400 29th, Oakland, Cal.

Persons, E. L., *E.M.* 1929; past r.p. *E.M.* Duke Univ. Hosp., Durham, N. C.

Peterson, H. O., past r.p. *R.* 3224 33rd Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

Peterson, H. O., *E.M.* 1912 36 Clinton, Worcester

Phelps, W. M., *Or.* 1922 & *Thd. S.* 1923 789 Howard, New Haven, Conn.

PHILLIPS, R. S., a.dn.s. 1352 Beacon, Brkln.

Phippen, H., *E.S.* 1889 84 Wash Sq., Salem

Phippen, W. G., *S.S.* 1906 31 Chestnut, Salem

Pierce, F. D., past r.p., *W.M.* Tenn. Valley Authority, Knoxville, Tenn.

Pierce, G. B., *W.S.* 1900 Llewellyn Park, West Orange, N. J.

Pierson, P. H., *E.M.* 1915 490 Post, San Fran., Cal.

Pike, M. M., *Or.* 1929 179 Allyn, Hartford, Conn.

Pinckney, M. M., *W.M.* 1932 116 E. Franklin, Richmond, Va.

Pitkin, H. C., *Or.* 1926 909 Hyde, San Fran., Cal.

PITTMAN, HELEN S., ass't in med. 412 Beacon

PLACAK, J. C., JR., *W.S.* 1936; past r.s. *P.H.* 10515 Carnegie Ave., Cleveland, O.

PLACE, E. H., con. in contag. dis. Boston City Hosp.

Pohl, J. F., *Or.* 1934
Children's Hosp.
POIRIER, G. H., s. *Oto-Lar.*
60 Bay State Road
Polansky, S. C., a.dn.s.
60 Washington, Salem
PORTER, C. T., s. *Oto-Lar.*
520 Com'lth Ave.
Porter, F. E., *S.* 1872
409 Auburn, Auburndale
Potter, A. C., *S.S.* 1900
520 Com'lth Ave.
Prather, G. C., *E.S.* 1925
99 Com'lth Ave.
PRATT, T. C., ass't in surg. (*E.S.* 1929) 205 Beacon
Prescott, H. D., *E.S.* 1904
26 Grove, New Bedford
Prindle, K. H., *N.* 1926 & *W.S.* 1928
23 Second Ave., San Mateo, Cal.
Putnam, C. R. L., *S.S.* 1895
943 Lexington Ave., N. Y.
Putnam, H. M., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Putnam, J. J., *C.M.* 1920
28 School, Foxboro
Putnam, T. J., *E.S.* 1923
Boston City Hosp.

Quinby, W. C., *E.S.* 1903
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
QUINCY, J. E., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
QUINN, M. J., ass't in med.
31 Church, Winchester
Quintilian, A., *N.S.* 1930
Broadway, Norwich, Conn.

RACKEMANN, F. M., p. (*E.M.* 1914)
263 Beacon
Radcliffe, E. J., *Or.* 1925 Amherst
RAE, R. G., dn.s.
141 W. Elm, Brockton
RAGLE, B. H., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.M.* 1917) 226 Marlborough
RAGSDALE, L. V., a.dir. M. G. H.
Rappleye, W. C., *W.M.* 1919
630 W. 168, N. Y.
Rauh, A. E., *C.M.* 1936
Harv. Med. Sch.
van Ravenswaay, A. C., *P.* 1934
Boonville, Mo.
REED, C., ass't in med.
155 Mass. Ave.
Reed, C. R., *Or.* 1936
107 Cypress Ave., Natchitoches, La.
Reeves, R. J., past r.p. *R.*
Durham, N. C.
REGGIO, A. W., a.s. (*W.S.* 1914)
374 Marlborough

Register, J. F., *Or.* 1936
229 Jefferson, Greensboro, N. C.
Reilly, W. A., *C.M.* 1928
Univ. of Cal. Hosp.,
San Francisco, Cal.
REITH, H. C., a.dn.s.
370 Com'lth Ave.
Revercomb, P. H., past a.r.p.
1014 Virginia, Charleston, W. Va.
Reynolds, G. P., *E.M.* 1926
311 Beacon
Reynolds, G. S., past r.s. *Thd.S.*
7 North, Pittsfield
RHEES, M. J., a. dir. (*W.M.* 1926)
M. G. H.
Rhinelander, F. W., *E.S.* M. G. H.
RHODES, F. I., a. dn.s.
458 Broadway, Chelsea
Rhodes, J. S., past r.s. *U.*
127 W. Hargett, Raleigh, N. C.
Rice, A. H., *E.S.* 1905
Inst. of Geograph. Expl.,
Cambridge
Richards, D. N., *E.S.* 1912
400 29th, Oakland, Cal.
RICHARDSON, E. P., *Hon. Sur.* (*E.S.* 1907) 617 Boylston, Brkln.
Richardson, M. W., *W.M.* 1895
100 Milk
Richardson, O., past a. path.
Lakeville
RICHARDSON, W., assoc. p. (*E.M.* 1925) 264 Beacon
Riley, A., *S.S.* 1909 868 Beacon
RING, J. A., dn.s. 270 Com'lth Ave.
RIOCH, D. M., *Res. Fellow, N.*
Harvard Med. Sch.
Risley, E. H., *E.S.* 1908
27 College Ave., Waterville, Me.
ROBBINS, S. D., speech corrector
419 Boylston
ROBBINS, W. B., p.
356 Marlborough
ROBERTS, HELEN, ass't in surg. *Or.*
171 Bay State Road
ROBERTS, S. M., a.v.s. *Or.* (*Or.* 1928)
372 Marlborough
Robertson, O. H., *W.M.* 1914
950 E. 59, Chicago, Ill.
Robinson, C. M., *W.S.* 1913
188 State, Portland, Me.
Robinson, J. M., past r.p. *R.*
1122 Buchanan, San Fran., Cal.
Robinson, S., *S.S.* 1902
22 W. Micheltorena,
Santa Barbara, Cal.
ROCK, J., a. obst. (*W.S.* 1919)
Free Hosp. for Women

Rockey, E. W., *E.S.* 1914
1020 S. W. Taylor, Portland, Ore.
ROCKWOOD, ETHEL M., a. *D.*
416 Marlborough
ROGERS, H., a.s. (*E.S.* 1925)
264 Beacon
Rogers, O. F., Jr., *W.M.* 1913; past h.p. *E.M.*
709 College, New Haven, Conn.
ROGERS, W. A., v.s. *Or.* (*Or.* 1924)
264 Beacon
ROMBERG, E. C., assoc. p., *C.M.*, past h.p. *C.M.* 68 Bay State Rd.
Roots, L. H., *W.S.* 1933
Kuling, Kiangsi, China
Ropes, Marian, past a.r.p.
18 Felt, Salem
Rose, A. S., (*E.M.* 1934)
Chapel Hill, N. C.
Rosenbaum, M., r.p. McLean Hosp.
ROSSER, C., *W.S.* 1918
1719 Pacific Ave., Dallas, Tex.
ROUILLARD, F., a. obst.
319 Longwood Ave.
ROWELL, H. G., *W.S.* 1921
525 W. 120, N. Y.
RUBIN, S. H., assoc. p. *C.M.*
45 Bay State Road
RUGGLES, R. H., assoc. s. *Oph.*
394 Marlborough
Rutherford, R. N., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Rutherford, R. W., *C.M.* 1933
31 Institution Ave.,
Newton Center
Ryan, C. D., past a.r.p. *N.*
New York Hosp., N. Y.
RYAN, MILDRED, a. *D.* & *S.*
57 W. Elm, Brockton

SACHS, B., s. *Oph.* 483 Beacon
Salter, W. T., *W.M.* 1927; past r.p. *W.M.* 695 Huntington Ave.
SAMPSON, D. A., a.r.p. *R.*
M. G. H.
Sampson, J. J., *W.M.* 1923
490 Post, San Fran., Cal.
Sanders, M. B., *E.S.* 1920
American Hosp.
Neuilly, Paris, France
Sanderson, S. S., past r.p. *R.*
5057 Woodward Ave.,
Detroit, Mich.
Sanford, H. L., *E.S.* 1901
1621 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.
Sargent, F. B., *W.S.* 1920
124 Waterman, Providence, R. I.
Saunders, G. M., *E.S.* 1928
Kingston, Jam., B. W. I.
Saunders, G. A., *E.M.* M. G. H.

Savage, J. C., *W.M.* 1917
1930 Wilshire Blvd., Los Ang., Cal.
SAWYER, A. R., a.u. 483 Beacon
Sawyer, W. A., *W.M.* 1908
49 W. 49th, N. Y.
Sayward, W. H., Jr., *W.M.* 1900
43 Linnaean, Cmb.
SCHALL, L. A., s. *Oto-Lar.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
SCHATZKI, R., r. M. G. H.
Schnack, A. G., *E.M.* 1917
P.O. Box 3077, Honolulu, Hawaii
Schneider, C. C., *E.S.* 1919
231 W. Wisconsin Ave.,
Milwaukee, Wis.
Scholl, A. J., Jr., *E.S.* 1917
523 W. 6th, Los Angeles, Cal.
SCHWAB, R. S., a, *N.*, past r.p. N.
Boston Psychopathic Hosp.
Schwartz, A. B., *C.M.* 1914
2018 E. North Ave.,
Milwaukee, Wis.
Scott, A. C., Jr., *W.S.* 1919
213 W. Ave. G, Temple, Tex.
SCOVILLE, W. B., ass't in psychiat.
M. G. H.
SCUDDER, C. L., *Hon. Surg.*
(*E.S.* 1889) 374 Com'lth Ave.
Seabury, R. B., *W.S.* 1918
420 Temple, New Haven, Conn.
Sears, G. G., *W.M.* 1885
426 Beacon
SEARS, J. B., ass't in surg. (*W.S.* 1929) 416 Marlborough
Seelye, R. H., *E.S.* 1891
70 Chestnut, Springfield
Seelye, W. C., *W.S.* 1900
390 Main, Worcester
Sefton, W., *W.M.* 1919
120 Genesee, Auburn, N. Y.
SELLARDS, A. W., con. in trop. dis.
Harv. Med. Sch.
Shaffer, H. A., past a.r.p. *R.*
Beckley, W. Va.
SHANGRAW, K. A., a.dn.s.
370 Com'lth Ave.
Shannon, J. G., *Or.* 1931
1414 Drummond, Montreal, Can.
Shannon, P. W., *Or.* 1934
1927 First Ave. N.,
Birmingham, Ala.
SHATTUCK, G. C., con. in trop. dis.
(*E.M.* 1906) Harv. Med. Sch.
Shaw, E. B., past r.p. *C.M.*
384 Post, San Fran., Cal.
Shaw, H. A., *W.S.* 1891
Col., U.S.A., retired,
121 E. 31, N. Y.

SHAW, J. L., r.s. *U.*, past r.s. *P.H.*
M. G. H.
Sheahan, G. M., *W.S.* 1908
12 School, Quincy
SHEDDEN, W. M., ass't in surg. (*E. S.* 1920); past h.s. *U.* & *W.S.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
Sheldon, C. P., *E.S.* 1931
Albany Hosp., Albany, N. Y.
SHELDON, R. F., a. an. (*E.S.* 1912)
287 Rice Ave., Revere
Sherman, W. E., *C.M.* 1921
Winter Haven, Fla.
Sherrick, J. L., *W.M.* 1915
317 E. Brdwy., Monmouth, Ill.
SHERRILL, H. K., *T.* 1 Joy
Shipman, T. L., r.s. *P.H.*
8 Clifton Rd., Clifton
Shirley, J. N., *W.S.* 1918
98 Nichols Ave., S. Duxbury
SHORT, C. L., ass't in med. (*W.M.* 1930); past r.p. 264 Beacon
Sibley, B. E., *S.S.* 1906
475 Com'lth Ave.
SILVER, L. S., ass't in med.
483 Beacon
Silverman, A. C., *C.M.* 1917
608 E. Genesee,
Syracuse, N. Y.
Simeone, F. A., *W.S.* 1936
Harv. Med. Sch.
SIMMONS, C. C., v.s. *W.S.* (*E.S.* 1900) 205 Beacon
Simmons, F. A., *W.S.* 1935
101 Bay State Rd.
Simon, R. L., *Or.* 1932
416 Pine, Williamsport, Pa.
Simpson, C. M., *E.S.* 1920; past h.s. *U.* 213 W. Ave. G., Temple, Tex.
SINCLAIR, RUTH, exec. a. M. G. H.
Singh, H., *Anes.* 1935 & *P.* 1936
Boston City Hosp.
SISCOE, D. L., assoc. p. (*E.M.* 1921)
205 Beacon
Sisson, E. P., Jr., *C.M.* 1918
800 Massachusetts,
Lawrence, Kan.
Sisson, W. R., *C.M.* 1912
319 Longwood Ave.
Smith, C. E., *W.M.*, 1919 & *E.S.* 1921
490 Post, San Francisco, Cal.
SMITH, C. M., *Bd. of Con.*
437 Marlborough
Smith, E. G., past r.p. *R.*
104 W. Madison, Baltimore, Md.
Smith, E. T., *Or.* M. G. H.
SMITH, E. W., a. obst.
510 Com'lth Ave.
Smith, F. J. C., *N.S.* 1932 & *E.S.* 1935
Eastport, Me.
SMITH, G. G., v.u. (*W.S.* 1909)
6 Com'lth Ave.
Smith, H. L., *W.M.* 1907
249 Union, Sprngfld.
Smith, H. W., *S.S.* 1903
Care Surgeon Gen., U. S. Navy,
Wash., D. C.
SMITH, J. A., a. obst.
475 Com'lth Ave.
Smith, L. D., *Or.* 1923
2454 W. Kilbourn Ave.,
Milwaukee, Wis.
Smith, R. M., *W.M.* 1909
66 Com'lth Ave.
SMITH, W. D., *Bd. of Cons.* (*W.M.* 1913) 264 Beacon
SMITH, W. H., *Bd. of Con* (*W.M.* 1897) 8 Marlborough
Smith, W. L., *W.S.* 1892
(address unkn.)
SMITH-PETERSEN, M. N., c. *Or.* (*Or.* 1916) 264 Beacon
SMITHWICK, R. H., a.s. (*E.S.* 1927); past r.s. *W.S.* 319 Longwood Ave.
Snyder, J. C., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Snyder, Monica H., past r.p. *Anes.*
Taft Bldg., Hollywood, Cal.
Snyder, W. H., Jr., *W.S.* 1933; past r.s. *E.S.*
Taft Bldg., Hollywood, Cal.
SOARES, E. L., a.dn.s.
227 Union, New Bedford
Soley, M. H., *E.M.* 1935
260 Hawthorne, Malden
SOLOMON, H. C., a.n.
270 Com'lth Ave.
SOLOMON, P., a. psychiat.
70 Fenway
Soule, A. B., Jr., past a.r. *R.*
Burlington, Vt.
SOWLES, H. K., a.v.s. (*W.S.* 1917); past h.s. *W.S.* 330 Dartmouth
Spalding, R., *E.M.* 1902 Duxbury
Spangler, P. E., *W.S.* 1925
504 S. W. Sixth Ave., Portland, Ore.
SPEAR, C. E., *Ass't Treas.* 1 Federal
SPEAR, L. M., *E.M.* 1906
483 Beacon
SPEARE, G. S., ass't in surg. (*W.S.* 1927) 353 Com'lth Ave.
SPELLMAN, J. W., ass't in surg. (*Thd. S.* & *W.S.* 1926)
475 Com'lth Ave.
Spence, H. M., *W.S.* 1932; past r.s. *U.* 4105 Live Oak, Dallas, Tex.
SPENCER, J., a.r., past r.p. *R.*
695 Huntington Ave.

Spiers, H. W., *Or.* 1920 2007 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.
SPLAINE, R. L., a.u. 78 Com'lth Ave.
SPRAGUE, H. B., a.p. (*E.M.* 1924) 270 Com'lth Ave.
STANTON, J. C., a.dn.s. 38 Maple, Danvers
STAPLES, G. A., a.dn.s. 115 Main, Nashua, N. H.
Starr, I., Jr., *W.M.* 1922 Univ. of Penn. Hosp., Philadelphia, Pa.
STEARNS, H. O., con. physicist Simmons College
Stearns, T., *E.S.* 1913 & *Or.* 1914 Tsinan, Shantung, China
STEBBINS, H. D., ass't in med. (*E.M.* 1933) Boston Dispensary
Steel, D., past r.p. *R.* 7911 Detroit Ave., Cleveland, O.
Steenburg, D. B., *E.S.* 1915 Aurora, Neb.
Steenburg, E. K., *E.S.* 1919 Aurora, Neb.
Stern, N. S., *E.M.* 1917 899 Madison Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
Stetson, R. P., *W.M.*, 1928 311 Beacon
STEVENS, ALVIRA B., ass't to dir. *P.H.* (*T.S.* 1909) M. G. H.
Stevens, H. W., *C.M.* 1914 & *E.M.* 1916 Stockbridge
Stevens, H. P., *W.S.* 1907 1911 Mass. Ave., Camb.
STEWART, J. D., ass't in surg. (*E.S.* 1930) past r.s. *W.S.* M. G. H.
Stewart, O. W., *N.S.* 1935 & *W.M.* 1937 Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, Md.
Stewart, S. F., *Or.* 1921 3780 Wilshire Blvd., Los Ang., Cal.
Stewart, W. C., *W.M.* 1934 Morris & Lee, Charleston, W. Va.
Stickney, R. C., *C.M.* 1920 68 Lathrop, Beverly
Stiefel, D. M., *Or.* 1923 1553 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Stoddard, J. K., *E.M.* 1917 Sylva, No. C.
Stokes, J., Jr., *W.M.* 1921 Children's Hosp., Philadelphia, Pa.
Stone, A. K., *W.S.* 1888 Auburn, Framingham
Stout, K. L., past r.p. *D.* Univ. of Penn Hosp., Phila., Pa.
Stowell, E. C., *E.M.* 1893 Marlboro, N. H.
Strauss, A. E., *E.M.* 1916 607 N. Grand Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.
STROCK, M. S., dn.s. 475 Com'lth Ave.
STRONG, R. P., con. in trop. dis. Harv. Med. Sch.
STURGIS, G. P., ass't in med. 198 Com'lth Ave.
STURGIS, S. H., ass't in surg. (*E.S.* 1933) 270 Com'lth Ave.
SULKOWITCH, H. W., *Res. Fellow, Med.* M. G. H.
Sullivan, E. R., *E.M.* 1936 & *P.* M. G. H.
Surls, J. K., *Or.* 1920 & *E.S.* 1922 714 Fifth Ave., N. Y.
Sussman, M. L., past r.p. *R.* 166 E. 96th, N. Y.
Sutter, L. A., *D.* 1913 105 N. Main, Wichita, Kan.
Swaim, L. T., *W.S.* 1912 372 Marlborough
SWAN, C. L., Jr., ass't in surg. (*W.S.* 1929) 264 Beacon
SWAN, C. S., a.v.u. (*W.S.* 1925) 264 Beacon
SWAN, W. D., *E.S.* 1886 167 Brattle, Camb.
SWARTZ, J. H., a.d. 371 Com'lth Ave.
Sweet, C. D., *C.M.* 1913 242 Mass. Ave., Oakland, Cal.
SWEET, R. H., a.s. (*E.S.* 1928); past r.s. *E.S.* 205 Beacon
Sweet, W. H., *N.S.* 1936 Dept. of Surg., Univ. of Chic., Chicago, Ill.
Sweetnam, G. H., *Dn.* M. G. H.
Swineford, O., *W.M.* 1927 Univ. of Va., Va.
Sycamore, L. K., past r.p. *R.* Mary Hitchcock Hosp., Hanover, N. H.
TALBOT, F. B., *Bd. of Con.* (*E.M.* 1907) 270 Com'lth Ave.
Talbot, J. E., *E.M.* 1914 28 Pleasant, Worcester
TALBOTT, J. H., *Res. Fellow, Med.* M. G. H.
Talmadge, S. M., *W.S.* M. G. H.
TAYLOR, G. W., a.s. (*W.S.* 1924); past r.s. *E.S.* & *W.S.* 264 Beacon
Taylor, J. H., *E.M.* 1917 99 Com'lth Ave.
TAYLOR MARIANNA, a. psychiat. Hotel Braemore

Teel, C. E., *W.S.* 1925
1155 State, Bellingham, Wash.
TEFFT, R. C., JR., assoc. p. *C.M.*
475 Com'lth Ave.
Temple, W. F., Jr., *W.S.* 1913
270 Com'lth Ave.
TENNEY, B., JR., a. obst. (*W.S.* 1927)
330 Dartmouth
TERRY, T. L., a.s. *Oph.*
128 Newbury
Thaxter, L. T., *D.* 1915 & *E.M.* 1916; past r.p. *R.*
22 Arsenal, Portland, Me.
Thomas, G. W., (*E.M.* 1930); past r.p. *E.M.* 251 E. 49th, N. Y.
Thomas, H. M., Jr., *W.M.* 1917
1201 N. Calvert, Balt., Md.
Thomas, R. L., *N.S.* 1933 & *E.S.* 1936
195 Pilgrim Road
THOMPSON, E. D., ass't in surg., *Or.*
124 Waterman, Providence, R. I.
Thompson, F. H., *S.* 1869
3 Pleasant, Fitchburg
THOMPSON, J. H., *Res. Fellow*
McLean Hosp.
THOMPSON, M. S., JR., a., *Or.* (*Or.* 1934); past r.s. *Or.*
264 Beacon
Thompson, R. D., a.dn.s.
1156 Walnut, Newton Hld.
Thompson, R. H., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Thompson, V. P., *Or.* 1925
2007 Wilshire Blvd.,
Los Angeles, Cal.
THOMPSON, W. P., ass't in med.
M. G. H.
Thorndike, A., *W.S.* 1889
601 Beacon
Thorndike, A., Jr., *W.S.* 1923
319 Longwood Ave.
THORNDIKE, W. T. S., obst. (*W.S.* 1919) 24 Marlborough
THORNE, F. S., assoc. s. *Oph.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
THORP, E. G., ass't in med. (*E.M.* 1931) 270 Com'lth Ave.
Tileston, W., *E.M.* 1900
442 Temple, New Haven, Conn.
TILLOTSON, K. J., psychiat.
McLean Hosp.
TITUS, R. S., obst.
472 Com'lth Ave.
TOBEY, H. G., s. *Oto-Lar.*
270 Com'lth Ave
Todd, B. P., *W.M.* M. G. H.
TOLMAN, M. M., a.*D.*
353 Com'lth Ave.
Toppan, R. L., *S.S.* 1910
148 High, Newburyport
TOMPKINS, J. B., r.p. McLean Hosp.
TORBERT, J. R., a.obst. *E.S.* 1902
252 Marlborough
TOWLE, H. B., *Bd. of Con.*
453 Marlborough
TOWNSEND, J. H., a.p. (*W.M.* 1923)
319 Longwood Ave.
Traver, C. A., *W.S.* 1927
99 Washington Ave.,
Albany, N. Y.
Traver, R. F., *E.S.* 1930
151 Chestnut, Albany, N. Y.
Trevett, L. D., past r.p. *N.;* past a.r.p. Stockbridge
Tripp, C. C., *W.S.* 1923
416 County, New Bedford
Troppoli, D. V., *N.* 1927
380 Brdwy., Providence, R. I.
Tucker, J. T., *Or.* 1930
116 E. Franklin, Richmond, Va.
Twombly, G. H., *W.S.* 1932
Mem. Hosp., N. Y

Ulfelder, H., *W.S.* M. G. H.
URMY, T. V., ass't in med. (*E.M.* 1928); past r.p. *E.M.*
226 Marlborough

Vance, L. H., *P.* M. G. H.
VANCE, R. G., a.r.; past r.p. *R.*
264 Beacon
VAN GORDER, G. W., v.s. *Or.*
264 Beacon
Van Nüys, F., *E.M.* 1907 Weston
Van Stone, L. M., *D.* 1916 & *W.M.* 1917
1578 Humboldt, Denver, Colo.
Van Stone, W. D., *W.S.* 1920
1578 Humboldt, Denver, Colo.
VARNEY, H. I., r.p. McLean Hosp.
VAUGHAN, C., a.dn.s. 363 Marlboro
Veldee, M. V., *E.M.* 1920
Nat. Inst. of Health,
Washington, D. C.
VERNAGLIA, J. B., *T.*
80 High, Medford
Vickery, E. A., *W.S.* 1904
266 Middle, Portsmouth, N. H.
VICKERY, H. F., *Hon. Phys.* (*W.M.* 1882) 26 Chestnut, Brkln.
VIETS, H. R., a.n. 6 Com'lth Ave.
VINCENT, B., *Bd. of Cons.* (*W.S.* 1903) 925 Boylston
Voke, E. L., past r.p. *R.*
256 W. Cedar, Akron, Ohio
Vose, R. H., *E.S.* 1897 Milton

Wadsworth, R. G., *S.S.* 1901
374 Marlboro

WAITE, J. H., s. *Oph.*
7 Bay State Road
Waldron, A. M., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Walker, A. M., *E.M.* 1925
Univ. of Pa., School of Med.,
Philadelphia, Pa
Walker, E., past a.r.p.
Springfield Hosp., Sprngfld.
Walker, M. H., Jr., *E.S.* 1914
100 North, Pittsfield
WALLACE, R. H., ass't in surg. (*W.S.*
1929); past r.s. *E.S.* 264 Beacon
WALLIS, J. K., ass't in psychiat.
Valley Head, Concord
Wallwork, D. W., *E.S.* 1932
44 Pleasant, No. Andover
WALTON, G. L., *Hon. Phys.*
114 St. James Ave.
Walton, R. W., *W.S.* 1926
102 Gates Ave., Montclair, N. J.
Ward, A. J., *E.S.* 1929
39 Elm, Morristown, N. J.
Ward, J. L., *E.M.* 1935
37 Forest, Medford
Waring, E. S., *E.M.* 1919
Fairfax, Va.
Warner, J. H., Jr., *W.M.* M. G. H
Warren, C. F., *W.S.* 1915
155 Main, Amesbury
Warren, C. F., *W.M.* 1933
200 Hicks, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Warren, H. E., *E.S.* 1894
Palm Beach, Fla.
Warren, R., *W.S.* 1936
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Warren, S. L., *W.M.* 1924
Strong Memorial Hosp.,
Rochester, N. Y.
WASHBURN, F. A., dir. emeritus (*S.S.*
1897) 190 Bay State Road
Waterman, G. A., *W.M.* 1901
250 Beacon
Watson, F. S., *E.S.* 1879
S. Dartmouth
Watson, J. L., past r.s. *U.*
170 St. George, Toronto, Can.
Watson, R. F., *W.M.* 1936
University, Va.
Watson, R. G., *C.M.* 1923
1624 Franklin, Oakland, Cal.
Watts, J. W., II, *N.* 1928 & *N.S.*
1929 1028 Conn. Ave.,
Washington, D. C.
Webster, F. P., *W.M.* 1902
156 Free, Portland, Me.
Weigel, E. W., *Or.* 1928
727 Watchung Ave.,
Plainfield, N. J.
Weiler, H. G., *Or.* 1932; past r.s.
Or. 40 Fourteenth,
Wheeling, W. Va.
WEILLE, F. L., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
395 Com'lth Ave.
WEINGER, M. A., a. *U.*
395 Com'lth Ave.
Weis, J. D., *W.M.* 1899
3431 Prytania, New Orleans, La.
WELCH, C. E., r.p. (*E.S.* 1934)
M. G. H.
Welch, O. W., *E.M.* 1935
119 Peterboro
Welles, E. S., *E.S.* 1921
20 Church, Saranac Lake, N. Y.
WELLS, C. E., a. *D.* (*Or.* 1910)
15 Union, Randolph
Wescott, H. H., *Or.* 1924
Franklin Rd., S. W.,
Roanoke, Va.
WETHERELL, B. D., a.u. (*E.S.* 1918)
520 Com'lth Ave.
Wheeler, A. A., *S.S.* 1894
69 West, Leominster
Wheeler, B. C., *E.S.* 1926
27 Elm, Worcester
Wheeler, C. A., *N.S.* 1935 & *W.S.*
M. G. H.
Wheeler, J. B., *E.S.* 1879
210 Pearl, Burlington, Vt.
WHEELER, R. R., a.p. (*W.M.* 1922)
6 Com'lth Ave.
Wheeler, W. E., *C.M.* 1934
Children's Hosp.
WHITE, C. J., *Bd. of Con.*
259 Marlborough
White, F. W., *E.M.* 1896
322 Marlborough
WHITE, J. C., a.v.s. (*W.S.* 1925);
past r.s. *W.S.* M. G. H.
WHITE, L. E., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
390 Com'lth Ave.
WHITE, P. D., p. (*C.M.* 1911 & *W.M.*
1913); past h.p. *W.M.* M. G. H.
WHITEHORN, J. C., dir. of lab.
McLean Hosp.
Whitelaw, G. P., *W.S.* .. M. G. H.
Whiteside, G. S., *W.S.* 1898
Pine Orchard, Conn.
Whitford, W., *Or.* 1931
Windsor Locks, Conn.
Whitham, R. H., *W.S.* 1926
1307 N, Lincoln, Neb.
Whitney, J. L., *W.M.* 1906
490 Post, San Francisco, Cal.
WHITNEY, R. L., assoc. psychiat.
464 Beacon
WHITTEMORE, W., *Bd. of Cons.* (*W.S.*
1906) 199 Beacon

Whittemore, W. S., *S.S.* 1910
3 Concord Ave., Cmb.
WIGGIN, W. I., s. *Oto-Lar.*
202 Central, Lowell
Wilcox, J. C., *C.M.* M. G. H.
WILKINS, S. H., assoc. s. *Oph.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
Williams, C. A., *E.S.* 1920
318 Nehoiden, Needham
WILLIAMS, H., *Bd. of Con.* (*W.S.* 1899) 301 Beacon
Williams, V. P., *E.S.* 1931
Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, Md.
WILLS, A. A., ass't in psychiat.
144 Com'lth
Wilson, E. H., *E.S.* 1922 & *Or.* 1923
395 E. Broad, Columbus, O.
Wilson, J. C., *Or.* 1917
1136 W. Sixth, Los Ang., Cal.
WILSON, P. D., *Bd. of Con.* (*E.S.* 1914)
321 E. 42, N. Y.
Winkler, J. J., past r.p. *R.*
Maple Hill, Kan.
Winn, W. A., *E.M.* 1934
Springville Hosp., Springville, Cal.
Winslow, F. B., *S.S.* 1901
275 Clarendon
WINSOR, A. P., a. obst. (*W.M.* 1919 & *W.S.* 1921) 472 Com'lth Ave.
Wishard, W. N., Jr., *E.S.* 1927
1711 No. Capital Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
Witherle, C. B., *W.S.* 1881
21 Deering, Portland, Me.
WOLFF, L., a.p. (W.M. 1924)
270 Com'lth Ave.
Woo, S. T., *W.M.* 1920
Peking Union Med. Coll., Peking, China
Wood, B. S., ass't in surg. (*E.S.* 1933) 751 Main, Waltham
Wood, J. A., *C.M.* 1915
384 Peachtree, Atlanta, Ga.
Wood, J. E., Jr., *W.M.* 1923; past h.p. *E.M.* Charlottesville, Va.
Wood, W. A., *C.M.* 1916
400 29th, Oakland, Cal.
Wood, W. F., dir.; past a. dir.
McLean Hosp., Waverley
Workman, W. H., *M.* 1871
300 Franklin, Newton
WRIGHT, G. H., con, dn. s.
149 Newbury

Yens, O. C., *C.M.* 1930 & *W.M.* 1932 1587 Mass. Ave., Camb.
Youmans, J. B., *E.M.* 1921
Vanderbilt Univ. Hosp., Nashville, Tenn.
Young, Clark, *E.S.* 1923
54 E. South Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah
YOUNG, D. A., a.p. *Psychiat.* (*E.M.* 1933) McLean Hosp.
YOUNG, E. L., JR., v.s. (*W.S.* 1910)
330 Dartmouth
Young, J. G., *C.M.* 1926
3930 McKinney Ave., Dallas, Tex.
YOUNG, J. H., p. *C.M.* (*W.M.* 1908)
66 Com'lth Ave.

ZELLER, J. W., a.r.p. (*W.M.* 1935)
M. G. H.
ZINSSER, H., *T.*, 240 Longwood Ave.

DIRECTORY OF ALUMNI BY STATES AND CITIES

ALABAMA

Birmingham
Kennedy, B. H., Jr.
Shannon, P. W.
Selma
Harper, W. F.

ARIZONA

Tucson
Omer, J. A.

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
Milliken, R. A.

CALIFORNIA

Berkeley
Bennett, C. B.
Cheney, M. C.
Burlingame
Soley, M. H.
Glendale
Miller, R. B.
Hollywood
Alden, E.
Snyder, M. H.
Snyder, W. H. Jr.
Long Beach
Billig, H. E. Jr.
Los Angeles
Ayres, S. Jr.
Berkley, H. K.
Chaffin, G. L.
Cherry, C. F.
McKeever, F. M.
Mathews, S. S.
Morrison, W. A.
Savage, J. C.
Scholl, A. J., Jr.
Spiers, H. W.
Stewart, S. F.
Thompson, V. P.
Wilson, J. C.
Oakland
Fowler, C. B.
Graeser, J. B.
Hitchcock, H. H.
Larkey, J.
Legge, R. F.
Nesche, G. E.
Perkins, W. A.
Richards, D. N.
Sweet, C. D.
Watson, R. C.
Wood, W. A.
Palo Alto
Chamberlain, W. P.
Pasadena
Dewey, E. B.
Manton, W. W.
Mudd, S. G.
Pease, E. A.
Redlands
Dole, K. L.
Sacramento
Haig, T. R.
McNeil, D.
San Francisco
Bost, F. C.
Boyes, J. H.
Bull, E. C.
Cline, J. W., Jr.
Dillon, V. M.
Dresel, R. L.
Kerr, W. J.
Kilgore, A. R.
Kilgore, E. S.
Langnecker, H.
Linde, F. G.
Moffitt, H. C.
Montgomery, O. F.
Noble, C. A., Jr.
Pierson, P. H.
Pitkin, H. C.
Reilly, W. A.
Robinson, J. M.
Sampson, J. J.
Shaw, E. B.
Smith, C. E.
Whitney, J. L.
San Mateo
Key, W. A.
Prindle, K. H.
Santa Barbara
Atsatt, R. F.
Findlay, F. M.
McGovney, R. B.
Robinson, S.
Springville
Winn, W. A.

COLORADO

Colorado Springs
Hartwell, J. B.
Denver
Cunningham, D. T.
Haggart, W. W.
Higbee, D. R.
Jobe, M. C.
Kennedy, A. L.
Lingenfelter, G. P.
Meader, C. N.
Packard, G. B., Jr.
Van Stone, L. M.
Van Stone, W. D.

CONNECTICUT

Hartford
Graves, J. C., Jr.
Jones, F. S.
Locke, H. L. F.
Ogden, R. T.
Pike, M. M.
Manchester
Boyd, H.
New Haven
Colwell, H. S.
Cushing, H.
Harrison, E. R.
Hathaway, J. S.
Lindsay, M. K.
Marshall, C. S.
O'Connor, D. S.
Phelps, W. M.
Rogers, O. F., Jr.
Seabury, R. B.
Tileston, E.
Norwich
Quintiliani, A.
Pine Orchard
Whiteside, G. S.
Southport
Harris, H. P.
Stamford
Awdziewicz, F. J.
Waterbury
McPartland, C. E.
West Hartford
Griggs, J. B.
Willimantic
Ottenheimer, E. J.
Windsor Locks
Whitford, W.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Washington
Chadbourne, A. P.
Cooper, L. F.
Foley, T. M.
Hall, C. L.
Smith, H. W.
Veldee, M. V.
Watts, J. W., 2nd.

FLORIDA

Daytona Beach
von Meysenbug, L.
Jacksonville
Buckman, T. E.
Fort, F. L.
Mulberry
Fuller, H.
Palm Beach
Warren, H. E.
Winter Haven
Sherman, W. E.

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Dunn, W. M.
Goldsmith, L. H.
Wood, J. A.

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Capps, J. A.
Capps, R. B.
Favill, J.
Frost, H. B.
MacDonald, R. F.
Meyer, H. I.
Miller, M. L.
Robertson, O. H.
Tomkins, M. I.
Evanston
Jackson, G. H., Jr.
Mendota
Cook, E. C.
Monmouth
Sherrick, J. L.
Peoria
Durkin, H. A.

INDIANA

Evansville
Davidson, W. D.
Indianapolis
Dalton, J. E.
Wishard, W. N., Jr

IOWA

Des Moines
Gordon, A. M.
Harlan
Bisgard, J. D.
Iowa City
Dulin, J. W.
Oskaloosa
Catterson, L. F.
Waterloo
Bickley, D. W.

KANSAS

Lawrence
Sisson, E. P., Jr.
Maple Hill
Winkler, J. J.
Topeka
Belknap, P. E.
Wichita
McCandless, O. C.
Sutter, L. A.

KENTUCKY

Louisville
Bate, J. T.
Owensboro
Dodson, L. C.
Waverly Hills
Brock, B. L.

LOUISIANA

Natchitoches
Reed, C. R., Jr.
New Orleans
Brostrom, F.
O'Ferrell, J. T.
Otis, W. J.
Weis, J. D.

MAINE

Christmas Cove
Farnsworth, G. B.
Eastport
Smith, F. J. C.
Portland
Burrage, T. J.
Caswell, C. O.
Corson, C. C.
Hawkes, R. S.
Johnson, O. R.
MacDonald, H. E., Jr.
Robinson, C. M.
Thaxter, L. T.
Webster, F. P.
Rockland
Fogg, N. A.
Waterville
Risley, E. H.

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Bridge, E. M.
Chamberlain, D. T.
Finney, J. M. T.
Gay, L. N.
Howard, J. E.
Jacobs, H. B.
Smith, E. G.
Thomas, H. M., Jr.
Williams, V. P.
Oakland
Peck, E. C.

MASSACHUSETTS

Amesbury
Warren, C. F.
Amherst
Radcliffe, E. J.
Attleboro
Hill, L. W.
Auburndale
Porter, F. E.
Beverly
Alt, R. E.
Parkhurst, A. E.
Stickney, R. C.
Boston
Adams, F. D.
Adams, H. D.
Albright, F.
Allen, A. W.
Allen, S. W.
Arrowood, J.
Aub, J. C.
Badger, G. S. C.
Badger, T. L.
Baird, P. C., Jr.
Baker, M. P.
Balch, F. G.
Balch, F. G., Jr.
Barker, W. W.
Barney, J. D.
Barr, J. S.
Bartlett, M. K.
Bartol, J. W.
Bauer, W.
Beecher, H. K.
Beeman, C. B.
Benedict, E. B.
Binney, H.
Blaisdell, J. H.
Bland, E. F.
Bloomberg, W.
Boone, J. A.
Boos, W. F.
Bowditch, H.
Bowen, J. T.
Brailey, A. G.
Breed, W. B.
Brewster, G. W. W.
Brigham, F. G.
Brown, L. T.
Burgin, L. B.
Burnett, F. L.
Burrage, W. S.
Burwell, C. S., Jr.
Butler, C. S.
Byers, R. K.
Callanan, F. J.
Caner, G. C.
Cass, J. W., Jr.
Casten, V. G.
Castle, W. B.
Castleman, B.
Cave, E. F.
Chapman, E. M.
Chase, H. M.
Cheever, A. W.
Cheney, R. C.
Churchill, E. D.
Chute, R.
Claiborne, T. S.
Clap, E. W.
Clark, J. P.
Clark, G. O.
Clark, J. P.
Clark, R. J.
Cleaves, E. N.
Clifford, M. H.
Codman, E. A.
Coggeshall, H. C.
Colby, F. H.
Cole, E. M.
Coolidge, A. T.
Coonse, G. K.
Cope, O.
Cotton, F. J.
Crabtree, E. G.
Crabtree, H. H.
Crawford, G. M.
Crosbie, A. H.
Crothers, B.
Cummin, J. W.
Curtis, R. D.
Cutler, E. C.
Cutler, G. D.
Daffinee, R. W.
Daland, E. M.
Dane, J.
Davis, L.
Dawson, C. W.
Day, C. O.
Decker, B. L.
D'Elseaux, F. C.
DeNormandie, R. L.
Derow, G. A.
Dwight, R. W.
Ellis, L. B.
Emmons, A. B., 2nd
Eustis, R. S.
Fabyan, M.
Faulkner, J. M.
Faxon, H. H.
Faxon, N. W.
Fay, J. H.
Felch, L. P.
Fine, J.
Fish, J. E.
Fitchet, S. M.
Fitz, R.
Flagg, E.
Floyd, C.
Franseen, C. C.
Freedman, H. J.
Freeman, D. W.
Frost, H. M.
Gamble, J. L.
Ganz, R. N.
Gardner, E. D.
Garland, F. E.
Gardand, J.
Garrey, W. E.
Gauld, A. G.
George, H. L.
Giddings, H. G.
Gilman, B. B.
Glendy, M. M.
Glendy, R. E.
Goddu, L. A. O.
Goethals, T. R.
Goodale, J. L.
Goodkind, R. P.
Graves, S. C.
Graybiel, A.
Green, R. M.
Greene, E. M.
Greenwood, A. M.
Gunderson, S. M.
Haggart, G. E.
Hall, F. C.
Hampton, A. O.
Hanflig, S. S.
Harmer, T. W.
Harrall, P.
Harter, J. S.
Harwood, R.
Hawes, J. B., 2nd.
Hayden, E. P.
Heath, C. W.
Heffron, R.
Hill, L. W.
Hitchcock, J.
Hodgson, J. S.
Hoeffel, G. N.
Hollings, C. B.
Homans, J.
Horrax, G.
Houghton, H. L.
Howard, H. H.
Howe, H. F.
Howland, J. B.
Hugenberger, P. W.
Hunter, F. T.
Huntington, J. L.
Hurxthal, L. M.
Irving, F. C.

Jackson, H.
Jackson, H., Jr.
Jones, C. M.
Jones, D. F.
Jones, S. G.
Joplin, R. J.
Joslin, E. P.
Kelley, S. B.
Kennard, H. E.
King, D. S.
King, R. B.
Kirkwood, S. B.
Kozol, H. L.
Kranes, A.
Kuhns, J. G.
Ladd, M.
Lanman, T. H.
Lawrence, C. H., Jr.
Lee, R. I.
Leland, G. A., Jr.
Lennox, W. G.
Linton, R. R.
Lium, R.
Lord, F. T.
Lord, S. A.
Loring, R. G.
Lothrop, O. A.
Lowis, S.
Lund, C. C.
Lund, F. B.
Lunt, L. K.
Lyon, A. B.
Lyons, C.
MacAusland, A. R.
McCartin, J. E.
McKittrick, L. S.
Macomber, D.
Marble, A.
Marble, H. C.
Marks, G. A.
Marvin, F. W.
Mason, R. L.
Means, J. H.
Meigs, J. V.
Miller, R. H.
Minot, G. R.
Minot, J. J.
Mintz, E. R.
Mixter, C. G.
Mixter, W. J.
Monks, J. P.
Morse, G. W.
Mosher, H. P.
Mueller, H. L.
Murray, M. E.
Nathan, L.
Newell, F. S.
Newell, J. L.
Norton, P. L.
Nye, R. N.
Oliver, E. L.
O'Neil, R. F.
Osgood, H. A.
Osgood, R. B.
Overlander, C. L.
Painter, C. F.
Palfrey, F. W.
Palmer, R. S.
Parker, J. M.
Parker, W. S.
Parsons, L.
Pemberton, F. A.
Percy, K. G.
Potter, A. C.
Prather, G. C.
Pratt, T. C.
Putnam, T. J.
Quinby, W. C.
Rackemann, F. M.
Ragle, B. H.
Rauh, A. E.
Reggio, A. W.
Reynolds, G. P.
Rhees, M. J.
Richardson, M. W.
Richardson, W.
Riley, A.
Roberts, S. M.
Rock, J.
Rogers, H.
Rogers, W. A.
Romberg, E. C.
Salter, W. T.
Schwab, R. S.
Scudder, C. L.
Sears, G. G.
Sears, J. B.
Shattuck, G. C.
Shedden, W. M.
Sheldon, R. F.
Short, C. L.
Sibley, B. E.
Simeone, F. A.
Simmons, C. C.
Simmons, F. A.
Siscoe, D. L.
Sisson, W. R.
Smith, G. G.
Smith, R. M.
Smith, W. D.
Smith, W. H.
Smith-Petersen, M. N.
Smithwick, R. H.
Sowles, H. K.
Spear, L. M.
Speare, G. S.
Spellman, J. W.
Spencer, J.
Sprague, H. B.
Stebbins, H. D.
Stetson, R. P.
Stewart, J. D.
Sturgis, S. H.
Swaim, L. T.
Swan, C. S.
Swan, C. L., Jr.
Sweet, R. H.
Talbot, F. B.
Taylor, G. W.
Taylor, J. H.
Temple, W. F., Jr.
Tenney, B., Jr.
Thomas, R. L.
Thompson, M. S., Jr.
Thorndike, A.
Thorndike, A., Jr.
Thorndike, W. T. S.
Thorp, E. G.
Torbert, J. R.
Townsend, J. H.
Urmy, T. V.
Vance, R. G.
Vincent, B.
Wadsworth, R. G.
Wallace, R. H.
Washburn, F. A.
Waterman, G. A.
Welch, O. W.
Wetherell, B. D.
Wheeler, R. R.
Wheeler, W. E.
White, F. W.
White, J. C.
White, P. D.
Whittemore, W.
Williams, H.
Winslow, F. B.
Winsor, A. P.
Wolff, L.
Young, E. L., Jr.
Young, J. H.
Braintree
Norcross, J. W.
Brighton
Warren, R.
Brockton
Duncombe, A. L.
Moore, G. A.
Brookline
Boutwell, H. K.
Clifford, S. H.
Coues, W. P.
Denny, F. P.
Finley, K. H.
Richardson, E. P.
Vickery, H. F.
Cambridge
Bock, A. V.
Cabot, R. C.
Edsall, G.
Gregg, W. I.
Hubbard, E., Jr.
Jouett, F. R.
Ludwig, A. O.
Means, P. H.
Rice, A. H.
Stevens, H. P.
Whittemore, W. S.
Yens, O. C.
Concord
Emerson, E. W.
Dedham
Halsted, J. A.
Duxbury
Spalding, R.
Everett
Jackson, A. M.
Fall River
Atwood, W. G.
French, R. W.
Hawes, C. H.
Hyatt, G. T.
Mason, W.
Fitchburg
McPeak, C. N.
Thompson, F. H.
Foxboro
Putnam, J. J.
Framingham Center
Stone, A. K.
Gloucester
Garland, R.
Great Barrington
Stevens, H. W.
Greenfield
Moran, J. E.
Haverhill
Holbrook, C. A.
Hingham
Hoyt, C. W.
Holyoke
Bagg, E. P., Jr.
Hyannis
Cobb, F.
Jamaica Plain
Brues, A. M.
Lancaster
Bartol, E. F. W.
Lawrence
Bain, J. B.
Levek, J. A.
Leominster
Wheeler, A. A.

Lynn
Bixby, O. E.
Newhall, H. F.
Medford
Ward, J. L.
Milton
Hall, M. G.
Vose, H. H.
Nahant
Cusick, L. F.
Needham
Williams, C. A.
New Bedford
Gardner, E. D.
Prescott, H. D.
Tripp, C. C.
Newburyport
Bullard, C. W.
Hamilton, R. D.
Toppan, R. L.
Newton
Hartwell, H. F.
Newton Center
Derow, S.
Leonard, E. D.
Rutherford, R. W.
Norfolk
Hopkins, S. W.
Northampton
Janes, B. F.
North Andover
Wallwork, D. W.
North Attleboro
Bixby, H. I.
Pittsfield
Reynolds, G. S.
Walker, M. H., Jr.
Plymouth
Hamilton, H. H.
Quincy
Sheahan, G. M.
Randolph
Wells, C. E.
Salem
Bean, H. C.
Clark, D. S., Jr.
Peirson, E. L.
Phippen, H.
Phippen, W. G.
Ropes, M. W.
Springfield
Adams, W. B.
Bachulus, M. J.
Benner, R. S.
Chapin, L. D.
Derby, P.
Edgelow, A. R. G.
Hatt, R. N.
Hopkins, F. S.
Hoyt, W. F.
Seelye, R. H.
Smith, H. L.
Walker, E.
Stockbridge
Dixson, I. M.
Hiden, R. B.
Kimberly, C. H.
Trevett, L. D.
Stoneham
Guardo, J. L.
Hersam, N. P.
Southboro
Folsom, H. F.
South Dartmouth
Watson, F. S.
South Duxbury
Shirley, J. N.
Taunton
Crandell, A. R.
Tewksbury
Grant, G. J.
Waltham
Bell, G. O.
Collins, R., Jr.
Dennen, R. W.
Wood, B. S.
Waverly
Lingley, J. R.
Young, D. A.
Wellesley
Gregg, D.
Westfield
Lewis, J.
Luther, E. H.
Weston
Van Nüys, F.
Williamstown
Farnsworth, D. L.
Locke, E. A.
Winchester
McKenzie, W. L.
Quinn, M. J.
Worcester
Alton, B. H.
Carmody, J. T. B.
Dumas, C. E.
Dunphy, J. J.
Gage, H.
Kinnicut, R.
Miller, E. C.
Peterson, H. O.
Seelye, W. C.
Talbot, J. E.
Wheeler, B. C.

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
Boyden, A. M.
Field, H., Jr.
Coller, F. A.
Lynam, F.
Newburgh, L. H.
Parsons, J. P.
Dearborn
Bloomer, E.
Detroit
Foster, D. P.
Jennings, A. F.
Kidner, F. C.
Maroney, J. W.
Murphy, F. T.
Osius, E. A.
Peabody, C. W.
Sanderson, S. S.
Stiefel, D. M.
Grand Rapids
Faust, L. V.
Iron Mt.
Alexander, W. H.
Pontiac
Cudney, E. B.
St. Joseph
Bartlett, W. M.

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
Beard, A. H.
Henry, M. O.
Johnson, N. P.
Peterson, H. O.
Rochester
Cabot, H.
Haines, S. F.

MISSOURI

Booneville
van Ravenswaay, A. C.
Kansas City
Berger, H. C.
Dann, D. S.
Dennie, C. C.
Duke, W. W.
St. Louis
Burlingham, L. H.
Hanser, T. H.
Key, J. A.
Moore, S.
Murphy, J. P.
Strauss, A. E.
Trenton
Fuson, W. A.
Webster Groves
Gaunt, F. P.

NEBRASKA

Aurora
Steenburg, D. B.
Steenburg, E. K.
Lincoln
Whitham, R. H.
Omaha
Bresnahan, J. F.
Luikart, R. H.
Martin, J. W.

NEVADA

Sparks
Cantlon, J. V.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Concord
Graves, R. J.
Metcalf, C. R.
Durham
Parmenter, D. C.
Hanover
Sycamore, L. K.
Keene
Lacey, W. H.
Manchester
Dwinnell, G. F.
Merrill, A. S.
Marlboro
Stowell, E. C.
Portsmouth
Vickery, E. A.
Wolfboro
Dye, W. J. P.

NEW JERSEY

Montclair
Walton, R. W.
Morristown
Ward, A. J.
Neptune
Cole, C. H.
Plainfield
Weigel, E. W.
Princeton
Munroe, J.
West Orange
Pierce, G. B.

NEW YORK

Albany
Berg, H. W.
Sheldon, C. P.
Traver, C. A.
Traver, R. F.

Auburn
Sefton, W.
Brooklyn
Cohen, I. J.
Friedman, C. F.
Greeley, H. Jr.
Parkhurst, I. W.
Warren, C. F.
Buffalo
Beals, L. S.
Heath, E. H., Jr.
Osgood, H.
Cazenovia
Norton, C. W.
Cooperstown
McIver, M. A.
Katonah
Dunn, C. H.
Mt. Vernon
Alper, J. M.
New York City
Albee, F. H.
Binger, C. A. L.
Brannan, J. W.
Emerson, K.
Goettsch, E.
Goldblatt, M. E.
Golden, R.
Gregg, A.
Hammond, J. W., Jr.
Hiebert, J. M.
Hummel, L. E.
Kazanjian, K. A.
Kilbane, C. V.
Lake, M.
Lincoln, J. R.
Loeb, R. F.
May, W. R.
Metcalf, K. M.
Myers, E. E.
Palmer, W. W.
Patterson, R. L.
Patterson, R. H.
Putnam, C. R. L.
Rappleye, W. C.
Towell, H. G.
Ryan, C. D.
Sawyer, W. A.
Shaw, H. A.
Surls, J. K.
Sussman, M. L.
Thomas, G. W.
Twombley, G. H.
Wilson, P. D.
Oneonta
Greenough, J.
Plattsburg
Barton, L. G., Jr.
Rochester
Boller, C.
Clark, M. M.
Crawford, H. B.
Dorrance, H. S.
Fitch, R. R.
Fray, W. W.
Guller, E. I.
Jones, T. B.
Kennedy, R. P.
Lawrence, J. S.
Morton, J. J.
Parnall, S.
Warren, S. L.
Saranac Lake
Welles, E. S.
Saratoga Springs
McClellan, W. S.
Scarsdale
Hammond, W.
Schenectady
Cravener, E. K.
Syracuse
Gibson, L. E.
Neptune, E. M.
Silverman, A. C.

NORTH CAROLINA

Asheville
Justice, W. S.
Biltmore
Freeman, W. T.
Chapel Hill
Rose, A. S.
Durham
Coolidge, T. B.
Pearse, R. L.
Persons, E. L.
Reeves, R. J.
Greensboro
Register, J. F.
Raleigh
Neal, K. P.
Rhodes, J. S.
Sylva
Stoddard, J. K.
Wilmington
Graham, C. P.

OHIO

Akron
Kramer, J. G.
Millard, J. S.
Voke, E. L.
Cincinnati
Freiberg, J. A.
Cleveland
Briggs, C. E.
Dexter, R.
Glover, D. M.
Hand, D. W.
Moorehouse, G. W.
Morrill, G. N.
Sanford, H. L.
Steel, D.
Cleveland Heights
Placak, J. C., Jr.
Columbus
Bigelow, L. L.
Wilson, E. H.
Dayton
Hochwalt, W. R.
Judy, J. A.
Xenia
McClellan, R. R.
Youngstown
McElroy, W. D.

OKLAHOMA

Muskogee
Fite, E. H.

OREGON

Medford
Durno, E. R.
Portland
Burns, E. M.
Hall, R. G.
Livingston, W. K.
Rockey, E. W.
Spangler, P. E.

PENNSYLVANIA

Bethlehem
Leister, C. M.
Morrissey, E. J.
Erie
Davis, A. G.
Fortune, C. W.
Narbeth
Dohan, F. C.
Philadelphia
Biddle, S.
Freeman, N. E.
Gamble, C. J.
Matchett, F. L.
Montgomery, H.
Nicholson, J. T.
Starr, I., Jr.
Stokes, J., Jr.
Stout, K. L.
Walker, A. M.
Pittsburgh
Clark, N. H.
King, J. M., Jr.
Kuhlman, E. G.
Mabon, T. M.
McConnell, W. E.
McLaughlin, W. B.
Williamsport
Simon, R. L.

RHODE ISLAND

Newport
Eaton, W. E.
Norwood
Luft, R.
Providence
Appleton, P.
Cutts, F. B.
Haralambia, J. Q.
Kingman, L. C.
Sargent, F. B.
Troppoli, D. V.
Woonsocket
Kind, H. A.

TENNESEE

Bristol
Gammon, W. M.
Knoxville
Pierce, F. D.
Memphis
Stern, N. S.
Nashville
Lamson, P. D.
Lee, J. M.
Youmans, J. B.

TEXAS

Dallas
Gilbert, A. C.
Kendrick, J. I.
Martin, C. L.
Rosser, C.
Spence, H. M.
Young, J. G.
Houston
David, S. D.
Foster, J. B.
Park, J. H.
Temple
Scott, A. C., Jr.
Simpson, C. M.

UTAH

Ogden
Perkins, A.
Salt Lake City
Hatch, F. F.
Young, C.

VERMONT

Burlington
Soule, A. B., Jr.
Wheeler, J. B.

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville
Wood, J. E., Jr.

Fairfax
Waring, E. S.
Norfolk
McDowell, W. P.
Richmond
Fitts, J. B.
Jones, B. B.
Jordan, W. R.
Tucker, J. T.
Roanoke
Westcott, H. H.
University
Blackford, S. D.
Swineford, O.
Watson, R. F.

WASHINGTON

Bellingham
Teel, C. L.
Hoquaim
McCarthy, E. D.
Seattle
Nelson, W. M.
Wenatchee
Congdon, R. T.

WEST VIRGINIA

Beckley
Shaffer, J. A.
Charleston
Anderson, R.
Barber, T. M.
Revercomb, P. H.
Stewart, W. C.
Clarksburg
Farrell, M. F.

WEST VIRGINIA

Wheeling
Weiler, H. G.

WISCONSIN

Madison
Gordon, E. S.
Greeley, H. P.
Milwaukee
Holbrook, A. A.
Schneider, C. C.
Schwartz, A. B.
Smith, L. D.

ARABIA

Muscat
Harrison, P. W.

CANADA

Coleman
Borden, R. P.
Edmonton
Mewburn, F. H. H.
Fairville, N. B.
Gregory, R. A.
Montreal
MacDermot, P. N.
Shannon, J. G.
North Bay
Fallon, J. T.
Ottowa
McKay, W. W.
Toronto
Gardiner, W. J.
Lowrey, S. K.
Watson, J. L.
Winnipeg
Adamson, G. L.

CHINA

Kiangsi, Kuling
Roots, L. H.
Shanghai
New, W. S.
Tsinan, Shantung
Stearns, T.
Yang Ka Loong, Hai-yen
Fu, W. S.

ENGLAND

London
Austin, G. L.
Pearl, F. W.
Manchester
Pohl, J. R.

FRANCE

Paris
Jackson, S. W.
Sanders, M. B.

HAWAII

Honolulu
Schnack, A. G.

JAMAICA, B.W.I.

Kingston
Saunders, G. M.

SCOTLAND

Edinburgh
Colquhoun, J. B.

FORM OF BEQUEST

"I give to the Massachusetts General Hospital, a Massachusetts corporation, the sum of..........
.... dollars."

DALTON SCHOLARSHIPS

Two Scholarships with an income of Five Hundred Dollars each will be awarded to the candidates recommended by the General Executive Committee of the Massachusetts General Hospital and confirmed by the Trustees.

The holders of these Scholarships are required to do original work in subjects to be designated.

For particulars, apply to the Director.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
Fruit Street, Boston

See also page 67 of this Report

WARREN TRIENNIAL PRIZE

The Warren Triennial Prize was founded by the late Dr. J. Mason Warren in memory of his father, and his will provides that the accumulated interest of the fund shall be awarded every three years to the best dissertation, considered worthy of a premium, on some subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathological Anatomy, the arbitrators being the General Executive Committee of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

See also page 66 of this Report

One Hundred and Twenty-fourth Annual Report

OF THE

TRUSTEES

OF THE

Massachusetts General Hospital

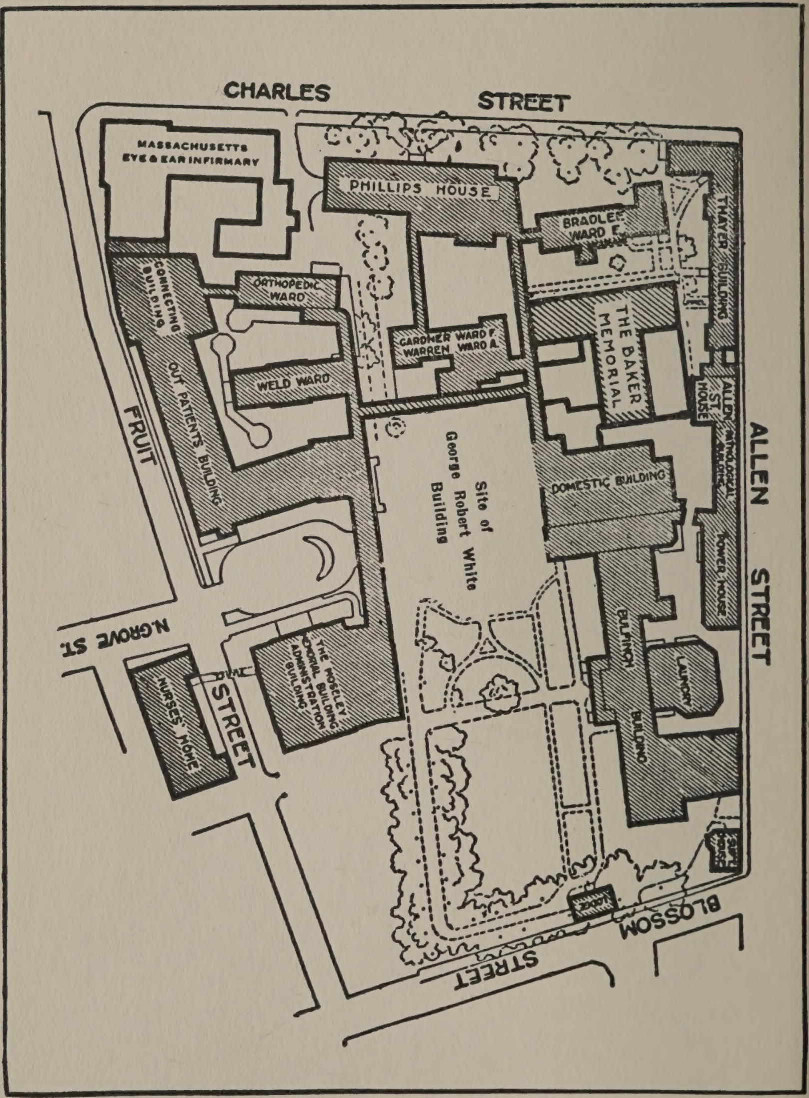
Including the General Hospital in Boston
and the McLean Hospital
in Waverley

1937

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

FORM OF BEQUEST

"I give to the Massachusetts General Hospital, a Massachusetts corporation, the sum of... dollars."



PLAN OF GROUNDS, GENERAL HOSPITAL

One Hundred and Twenty-Fourth Annual Report

OF THE

TRUSTEES

OF THE

Massachusetts General Hospital

Including the General Hospital in Boston and the McLean Hospital in Waverley

1937

TRUSTEES

HENRY K. SHERRILL, D.D., *Chairman*

NATHANIEL T. KIDDER
SEWALL H. FESSENDEN
ALGERNON COOLIDGE, M.D.
HANS ZINSSER, M.D.
JOHN R. MACOMBER
*MISS BETTY DUMAINE
FRANCIS C. GRAY
*HENRY V. MORGAN
*CHARLES J. DUNN
*JOHN B. VERNAGLIA, M.D.

PHILLIPS KETCHUM, *Treasurer*, 1 Federal Street, Boston

---

*Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

Rules for Admission, etc.

The Massachusetts General Hospital is a private institution supported solely by voluntary contributions and the receipts from those patients who pay board.

Only those unable to pay doctors' fees will be admitted.

Applications for admission of patients should be made at the Moseley Memorial Building, Fruit Street, at North Grove Street, Boston, on week days between the hours of 9 A.M. and 3 P.M.

Applications from a distance should be made in writing, accompanied by a full description of the case by the attending physician, with his reason for requesting admission; and when a free bed is needed, by a statement of the pecuniary condition of the patient. Always wait for a reply before sending the patient.

Emergencies and recent accidents admitted at all hours.

Arrangements can be made by telephone for emergency cases or recent accidents, but for these only.

Contagious cases are not admitted to the Hospital, and only such chronic cases as can be partially relieved by temporary treatment.

In the general wards the rate of board to paying patients is $24 per week. There is a surgical dressing fee of $10 to surgical paying patients, and a laboratory fee of $5 to medical paying patients. Payment should be made weekly in advance. The lowest rate of board for patients living outside the Commonwealth of Massachusetts is $24 per week in the open wards.

Patients may be discharged between 9 A.M. and 4.30 P.M. on week days.

The ambulance will be sent for suitable patients within a radius of twenty miles, if arrangements are made with the Admitting Physician.

The Out-Patient Department is for the poor only and is open from 8.30 to 10 in the morning, Sundays and holidays excepted.

The Baker Memorial. All inquiries concerning the admission of patients should be made through The Baker Memorial Office, telephone, Capitol 4300. The entrance is at the main entrance to the Massachusetts General Hospital on Fruit Street.

This department is for patients of moderate means suffering from acute diseases, and for maternity patients.

Patients may be referred by any physician but may be attended only by members of the Staff of the Massachusetts General Hospital and the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary.

Phillips House. All inquiries concerning the admission of private patients should be made to the Director, Massachusetts General Hospital.

There is a separate entrance for this department at 265 Charles Street. Telephone service is also separate. All inquiries for private patients should be made through "Capitol 7200," and not through the regular Hospital exchange.

The private ward is for the treatment of general medical and surgical diseases and obstetrical cases. Contagious diseases, cases of alcoholism and drug habit are not admitted.

Patients in the Phillips House may be attended only by members of the staff and alumni of the Hospital.

CONTENTS

PAGE

ACCOUNTS. Examination 86

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS. General Hospital. Rules and Rates 4
Phillips House (Private Ward). Rules for Admission.
Baker Memorial.

ANNUAL REPORTS OF

- Auditor of Accounts 86
- Bacteriological Laboratory 31
- Dietitian 39
- Director, General Hospital 9
- Director, McLean Hospital 135
- General Executive Committee 19
- Ladies' Committee on General Hospital Training School 46
- Ladies' Visiting Committee 44
- North End Diet Kitchen 33
- Occupational Therapy Department 43
- Pathological Laboratory 31
- Psychiatrist, McLean Hospital 143
- Social Service Department 35
- Superintendent of Nurses 47
- Treadwell Library, General Hospital 41
- Treasurer 73
- Trustees 7
- Warren Library, General Hospital 42

BAKER MEMORIAL

- Rules for Admission 4
- Statistics 63

DALTON SCHOLARSHIPS 57

DIETARY DEPARTMENT. Annual Report of 39

DIRECTOR. General Hospital. Annual Report of 9

DIRECTORY OF HOSPITAL STAFF, ALUMNI, ETC. 168

FREE BEDS AT GENERAL HOSPITAL

- Subscribers, List of 89

FUNDS 76

GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. General Hospital. Annual Report of 19

GENERAL HOSPITAL.

- Diagnostic Clinic 65
- Director, Annual Report of 9
- Director's Account for the year 1937 70
- Emergency Ward Statistics 61
- Expenses and Receipts of 58
- Officers of 157
- Out-Patients of 61
- Residence of Persons Admitted 60
- Roentgenological Department Statistics 64
- Rules for Admission and Rates 4
- Statement of Stock on Hand 58
- Statistical and Comparative Tables 58
- Table of Admissions, Discharges, and Results 66
- Training School for Nurses 65

GIFTS AND BEQUESTS 87

INCOME.

- General Hospital Fund 74
- McLean Hospital Fund 75

PAGE

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE 156

McLEAN HOSPITAL.
  Officers of 132
  Statistics of 142

NORTH END DIET KITCHEN 33

OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION.
  Corporation 153
  General Hospital 157
  McLean Hospital 132

OUT-PATIENTS. General Hospital. Number of, etc. 62

PATHOLOGY AND BACTERIOLOGY, Dept. of Gen'l Hosp. Annual Report of 31

PATIENTS.
  General Hospital.
    Admissions, Discharges, and Results 66
    Number of, and Rates 59
    Residences 60
  Baker Memorial 63
  McLean Hospital.
    Statistics 142

PHILLIPS HOUSE (Private Ward).
  Rules for Admission 4
  Statistics 63

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT. Annual Report of 35

STATISTICS. Baker Memorial 63
  Diagnostic Clinic 65
  General, Relating to Patients 59
  McLean Hospital 142
  Phillips House 63
  Training School for Nurses 65

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.
  General Hospital.
    Admission to, Training and Instruction 54
    Ladies' Committee, Report of 46
    Superintendent of Nurses, Report of 47

TREADWELL LIBRARY. Annual Report of 41

TREASURER. Annual Report of 73

TRUSTEES.
  Annual Report of 7
  List of 153
  Standing Committees of 154

VISITING COMMITTEES.
  Ladies' 156
  Trustees 154

WARREN TRIENNIAL PRIZE 56

WARREN LIBRARY. Annual Report of 42

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES

The Trustees report a year of steady development and improvement in the service of the hospital to the entire community. The most apparent and striking change is that construction has commenced on the new surgical building, the gift by the bequest of Mrs. Harriet J. Bradbury in memory of her brother, George Robert White. As this is written the last pile has been driven and soon the building will take form. As a result, many changes have been necessary, especially the construction of a temporary operating building and the relocation of the x-ray department. It is inevitable that in such a major development there should be some confusion, but with the co-operation of all, this has been kept to the minimum. When the new building is completed a great and historic forward step will have been taken.

The Trustees have given serious consideration to the needs of the nursing profession, particularly in relation to the Training School for Nurses. As medical science has increased in knowledge and efficiency, the demands upon an adequately trained personnel have correspondingly increased. The comparatively few schools officially connected with universities can never meet the needs of the hospitals and of the general public. It is essential that a hospital such as ours should have a training school capable of attracting and of training nurses to meet the most exacting standards. To this end a careful survey of our school has been made, with a definite plan of improvement and development. The Trustees are desirous of putting this plan into complete and immediate effect. The only difficulty is financial in character. Such a school will inevitably increase materially the expenses of the hospital. What is really needed is an endowment of $3,000,000. for the school. We commend this project to the generous and interested friends of the hospital.

To many people the most appealing aspect of the hospital has, of course, to do with the care of the sick. But even more important is the work of prevention and of research. In this field the hospital has made notable contributions in the past.

One need only mention the demonstration of the use of ether and the work on appendicitis, as illustrations. With our able staff, this type of research continues year after year. It would be invidious to mention special fields where so many are involved. We wish to assure our friends that the pioneering spirit still makes this hospital known throughout the world.

We record with deep regret our loss by death of Dr. Daniel Fiske Jones, who had been connected with the hospital for forty years, passing through all the grades to Chief of the East Surgical Service and a member of the Board of Consultation, one of the outstanding surgeons of his day, a devoted and able benefactor of the hospital and of his fellow men; Dr. Harvey P. Towle, who gave splendid service in the department of Dermatology for many years; Dr. C. Morton Smith, a former Chief of the Department of Syphilis, for a long period a distinguished member of our staff; Mrs. Henry H. Sprague, for thirty-five years a member of the Ladies' Visiting Committee; and as typical of our loyal employees, Mr. Ira Decker, who had been a painter at the hospital for thirty-two years.

We announce the promotion to the Board of Consultation of Dr. J. Dellinger Barney, after seventeen years as Chief of the Urological Service; of Dr. Harry F. Hartwell, for twenty-six years on the Pathological Service; of Dr. Channing C. Simmons, for thirty-four years on the Surgical Staff, serving as Visiting Surgeon since 1927; of Dr. William B. Robbins, connected with the medical staff for twenty-five years, appointed Physician in 1929. We are grateful for their devoted and efficient service.

We cannot close this report without an expression of appreciation of the splendid results achieved by the Community Federation, with especial gratitude to all those who have in their gifts designated the Massachusetts General Hospital.

FOR THE TRUSTEES,
Algernon Coolidge, M.D.,
Henry K. Sherrill, D.D.,
Committee.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL

To the Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital:

Gentlemen: I have the honor to submit my third Annual Report.

Both the Phillips House and the Baker Memorial have had an active year. The daily average number of patients in the Phillips House increased from 78 to 82 and in the Baker Memorial from 195 to 204. Obviously both of these departments are meeting a community need.

That the General Hospital is appreciated by the people of New England is evidenced by the long waiting list of patients for every service. This situation was rendered more acute during 1937 because it was necessary to use Ward A as temporary quarters for the X-Ray Department during the construction of the George Robert White Memorial building, thereby depriving the hospital of the use of thirty beds. Consequently the daily average of patients dropped from 385 to 362.

During the year many needed repairs have been made such as remodeling the elevators in the Phillips House, resurfacing the Allen Street yard, and the installation of sprinklers in the Out-Patient Pharmacy, Wards E and G, and the Walcott House, thereby reducing insurance rates, which, with rising costs of many commodities, has resulted in an increase in operating expense of $176,000. Although somewhat offset by an increased income of $74,000, the total operating deficit for this year is $696,282 compared to $593,989 for last year, an increase of $102,000.

No formal exercises were held on Ether Day but a Trustees' luncheon was served in the Brick Corridor which was attended by trustees, staff and employees.

The Massachusetts General Hospital receives generous financial support from the Community Fund. I am glad to report that the staff and employees of the hospital in turn contributed generously to the Fund, materially increasing their contributions of the previous year.

The hospital again gratefully extends its thanks to the Rockefeller Foundation for its continued support of the Psychiatric Department. We are more than ever convinced of the necessity of such a department in a general hospital.

The future of the nursing school and the relationship of this school to other nursing schools still remains in my opinion the most perplexing and vital problem of the hospital. During the year Miss Sleeper was relieved of her routine duties in order to make a detailed study of the situation and her report, presented to a special committee of the Trustees, Staff and Nurses' Advisory Committee, provides reliable information on this complicated subject which is still under consideration.

The increasing number of patients in the Phillips House and Baker Memorial displaced a large number of nurses who had occupied living quarters in these buildings. Since the hospital could not provide quarters in other existing buildings it became necessary to pay them a sum for commutation of quarters, which was in excess of what it cost the hospital to house nurses in existing homes. Seeking a method to cut down this expense, the hospital was fortunately able to purchase numbers 17, 19, 21 and 27 Parkman Street. Numbers 17, 19 and 21 Parkman Street and 30 Blossom Street have been remodeled to accommodate approximately 90 graduate nurses who had formerly lived outside the hospital. Number 27 Parkman Street was remodelled to accommodate male employees who formerly occupied the upper floors of the Gay Ward.

Number 15 and 29 Parkman Street were in such bad repair that they could not be utilized and were torn down, thereby greatly improving rooms in the adjoining buildings. Numbers 57-58 Allen Street and 1-2-3-4 Spring Court, which were rapidly falling into a dangerous condition, were also demolished to furnish much needed parking space.

The health of employees has long been a matter of concern. The Staff has always generously met every request of the Administration for the care of employees. Residents have held sick call for nurses and employees in the Emergency Ward and have visited in the homes and dormitories. Nevertheless, there has not been satisfactory continuity of care or service. Dr. Robert S. Palmer began a study of this situation some time ago and this year a regular Health Clinic was opened in the

Female Medical Out-Patient Department from 8 to 10 A.M. daily for all employees. The Clinic is in charge of Dr. Palmer assisted by Drs. Neil L. Crone, Myles P. Baker and Thomas V. Urmy. The care of student nurses is stilled carried on by the Residents and regular Visiting Physicians and Surgeons.

The United States Public Health Service, under authority of Social Security Act of 1935, has arranged through the Harvard School of Public Health and the Massachusetts State Department of Public Health, for the clinical instruction of doctors interested in the epidemiology, diagnosis and treatment of gonorrhea and syphilis. This instruction is carried on in the Dermatological and Urological Out-Patient Departments and a sum of money has been appropriated by the State to cover the cost of such instruction.

As a public health measure the Massachusetts State Department of Public Health has also arranged with the hospital to pay up to seventy-five cents per visit in whole or in part for all out-patients requiring treatment for gonorrhea or syphillis. This is a further step in the campaign of the State Department which is now receiving support from the United States Public Health Service towards the control and eradication of gonorrhea and syphilis.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts last year empowered the State Department of Health to support the study and treatment of arthritis in general hospitals. Recognizing the work which has been carried on at the Massachusetts General Hospital during the past eight years by Dr. Walter Bauer and his associates, the Commissioner has chosen this hospital as one in which to start that study. Payments from the State will support twenty arthritic patients in the General Hospital beds and in addition provide for the necessary laboratory studies.

Mrs. Grace W. Myers, Librarian Emeritus, completed a few years ago, the history of the hospital from 1872 to 1900. On October first, the Trustees commissioned Dr. Frederic A. Washburn to carry on the history from 1900 to the present date and authorized the use of the income from the Bowditch Fund for this purpose. We are indeed fortunate that Dr. Washburn with his intimate knowledge of the events of this period and his clarity of expression is able to take up this work.

The Medical Executive Committee, which has not functioned for several years, was re-organized during the year and the By-Laws of the Trustees were amended so that the Committee now consists of the Chief of the Medical Services and one other representative, the Chiefs of the Dermatological, Children's Medical, Neurological and Psychiatric Services, and the Director.

The membership of the General Executive Committee was also changed to embrace the Chief of the Medical Services and one other representative, the Chiefs of the East and West Surgical Services, the Roentgenologist, the Pathologist, and the Director.

The advantages of having medical supervision and direction of the Anesthesia Department are now beginning to show. With the many different kinds of anesthetics now in common use, the need of regulations controlling their use is apparent. Dr. Beecher has not only carried on investigation in anesthesia but has published many wise regulations which have placed anesthesia in the hospital upon a safer basis. In my opinion the present combination of medical and nurse anesthetists offers great promise for the satisfactory operation of this department.

The installation of the Unit Record system was more easily accomplished than was anticipated, thanks to the co-operation of visiting staff, house officers, record room clerks and clinic secretaries. For the first six months it was necessary to employ additional clerks and to purchase files, which increased the cost of this department for 1937. Night clerks have been added so that the Record Room now maintains a twenty-four hour service.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

The system of having all admitting nurses on the balcony was abandoned. One was retained to sort patients and the others distributed on the lower floor and sufficiently removed from waiting patients to insure a degree of privacy for interviews. At the same time an office on the balcony was erected for bookkeeping in connection with Workmen's Compensation Act cases and welfare patients.

Steel partitions were also erected for the Social Service Department and five attractive offices have replaced the familiar cotton screens.

Following a study of admissions and Dr. Houser's and Miss Campbell's visits to the Vanderbilt Clinic in New York City, the Out-Patient Department Committee made the following recommendations which became effective January 1, 1938:

Patients making return visits should be admitted only by appointments made in advance, emergencies of course to be excepted; the number of new cases, refers and old cases sent to each clinic should be limited, the capacity of that clinic to be determined by the Chief of the Service.

Recognizing that certain old patients would return with illnesses other than the original ones and, of course, without an appointment, it was recommended that they should be reviewed and passed upon by the admitting officer as if they were new patients.

Recognizing that the installation of the appointment system would necessarily considerably change the present mode of operation, it was recommended that this be put into effect gradually, one clinic at a time. It was also felt that the use of the Out-Patient building in the afternoon, particularly by special clinics, should be encouraged.

BAKER MEMORIAL

The hope that the Baker Memorial would operate without a deficit was not realized; in fact the deficit rose from $5,000 to $15,000 in spite of increased occupancy. Charges for service were unchanged. Collections were 99% of hospital charges. The explanation was found to be a rise in food costs, a change in allocation of the costs of the X-Ray Department and the restoration of salaries for a three months period in 1937, not included in 1936. Although there was an increase in revenue it was not sufficient to balance these increased expenses. It is reasonable to expect that 1938 may see a balanced budget for the Baker Memorial.

PHILLIPS HOUSE

Both elevators have been made self-leveling and new annunciators installed. All doors have been re-hung. The speed of the passenger elevator has been increased and the car lined with stainless steel. On the first floor new stainless steel doors and frames have been installed.

A shower has been installed in the surgeons' room. An electric unit for ice water has been placed on the first floor. The sixth floor kitchen has been remodelled and mechanical dish washers and new sinks purchased for all floors. A new operating table has been purchased for the throat room.

The small reception room, first floor, has been attractively refurnished. We are indebted to Mrs. John Ames for a handsome mirror for this room.

The advice and assistance of the members of the Phillips House Advisory Committee has been greatly appreciated in the matter of furnishings.

We are again indebted to McLean Hospital for generously providing flowers and plants.

Of course the outstanding event of the year has been the commencement of operations leading to the erection of the George Robert White Memorial Building. Throughout the year the development of plans has gone forward. After the general arrangement had been completed, a scale model of the hospital grounds, with the new building in position, was made by Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Perrin. On March first, Ward A was evacuated, reducing by thirty the number of patients on the Surgical, Orthopedic and Urological Services. Temporary quarters for the X-Ray Department were provided on the first floor and basement, which were occupied on May tenth. On May twenty-fourth, the Surgical Building, erected in 1901, was closed and for one week all operating was carried on in the Baker Memorial operating rooms. In spite of crowding and lengthy schedules, all members of the operating units and staff co-operated so willingly that the expected discomforts of this period were minimized. On June first, the temporary operating building, situated between Wards A and F and the Phillips House, which was begun the middle of April, was occupied for General Hospital operating.

It is interesting to note that each operating unit of the

General Hospital has served for only one generation. The Ether Dome served as the operating room from 1821 to 1868; the Bigelow Amphitheatre from 1868 to 1901; the New Surgical Building from 1901 to 1937. How long the operating floors of the White Building will suffice, only the future can tell.

Immediate demolition of the Gay Ward and both surgical buildings was begun. The contractor experienced considerable difficulty in tearing down the newer surgical building which was very solidly constructed. The marble wainscoting and many of the external decorations have been salvaged and it is hoped may be used in future construction.

Foundation plans as prepared, called for the support of the building upon caissons. The Raymond Pile Company began work upon them on August 18. After forty caissons along the northern border of the excavation had been placed it was found that the character of the deeper soil layers towards the south would not support caissons, and concrete piles were substituted. This both delayed the work and increased the cost but on December 31 the last of nearly one thousand piles was driven, and on January 15, 1938, the foundation was completed. The demolition of the buildings and the foundation work has been an unending matter of interest to patients and employees. Interested groups have occupied advantageous viewpoints at windows or in the yard, according to the weather, at all hours.

STAFF CHANGES

An unusual number of changes must be noted in the staff membership. The Staff has suffered loss by death of an exceptional number of prominent doctors:

Dr. Daniel Fiske Jones, who had been connected with the hospital for forty years, died on September 11th. He was a graduate of the West Surgical Service, 1897, and served from the position of House Officer to Chief of the East Surgical Service, which position he held to the time of his retirement from active duty in 1929. After his retirement he had served as a member of the Board of Consultation.

Dr. Harvey P. Towle, who had been connected with the hospital since 1903, died on October 7th. He served as Assistant

Physician to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Skin, Dermatologist, and as a member of the Board of Consultation.

Dr. C. Morton Smith, who served as Chief of the Department of Syphilis from 1913 to 1926, and on the Board of Consultation since that time, died on January 8, 1938.

Dr. Robert P. Goodkind, former Resident on the Children's Medical Service, died in September after a long illness in the hospital.

The Ladies' Visiting Committee have noted the loss by death of Mrs. Henry B. Sprague who gave thirty-five years of service as a member of the Ladies' Visiting Committee.

Mr. Ira Decker, for thirty-two years a faithful employee of the hospital, as a painter, died on December 29th.

Six members of the staff have reached the age limit for active service on the wards. They are Dr. J. Dellinger Barney who has been connected with the hospital since 1905, having served from House Officer to Chief of the Urological Service. He has been appointed to the Board of Consultation.

Dr. Harry F. Hartwell, a member of the hospital staff since 1904 and Surgical Pathologist since 1916, appointed to Board of Consultation.

Dr. William B. Robbins, a member of the medical department since 1913 holding the position of Physician to Out-Patients, Associate Physician, and Physician, appointed to Board of Consultation.

Dr. Channing C. Simmons, a member of the Surgical Staff since 1904 and serving in the position of Visiting Surgeon since 1927, appointed to Board of Consultation.

Dr. Francis L. Burnett, associated with the hospital since 1910 and on the staff of the Department of Dermatology and Syphilis since 1931.

Dr. Ralph W. McAllester, an Assistant in Medicine since 1923.

It is expected that these men will be able to maintain close association with hospital affairs for many years.

Drs. Channing S. Swan, James Hitchcock and Louis Wolff have resigned from the Staff during the past year.

NEEDS OF THE HOSPITAL

Each passing year makes old needs more urgent and produces new needs.

1. Endowment for Nurses Training School: During the year a study of the nursing school has produced a much clearer picture of what is necessary. To place the school upon the desired standard calls for an additional annual expense to the hospital of $120,000, an expense which could and should be divided over at least three years.

2. Endowment for Research: Hospitals are a vital factor in modern medicine. It is impossible for one not connected with the hospital, and scarcely appreciated even by those actually on service, to comprehend the complexity of this institution or to evaluate the ramifications of service, study and research that are carried on by the various departments. Many of the members of these departments are carrying on research into the causes and treatment of diseases, often without funds, inspired only by their interest and determination to solve the problems that confront them. Certain forms of research, the evaluation of other scientific discoveries, can only be conducted in hospitals. Money to pay modest salaries to young investigators, to provide technicians, to purchase equipment and chemicals, and to defray necessary laboratory expenses, might bring forth valuable results. The older men are willing to give of their experience and to help direct these investigations without remuneration. The attention of all who would aid in solving the causes and cure of sickness, is called to the opportunities for helping mankind thus presented.

3. Additional quarters for Resident Staff and House Officers, which might be accomplished by an additional story on the Moseley Memorial Building, is needed. Forty-one rooms in the Moseley Building are available, housing fifty-one men. Sixteen more are scattered through the hospital. This additional floor would provide approximately twenty-two bedrooms.

4. A memorial hall, having suitable acoustics and seats, in which medical meetings, Ether Day exercises, graduation exercises and other gatherings which are held by the hospital, would be a welcome addition to the hospital facilities.

5. An Office Building with suitable parking facilities for Staff and patients is a logical and necessary development and should be erected as soon as possible.

6. The present laundry is crowded, inefficient and unsatisfactory and should be replaced.

7. A Country Branch in Belmont on the beautiful site owned and reserved by the hospital for this purpose. Such a branch to be successful must provide adequate accommodations for the care of both bed and ambulatory patients and also be sufficiently endowed so that there will be no drain upon the funds needed for the care of patients in the General Hospital.

This year I am again moved to comment upon the interest shown by the Trustees and their wise direction of the affairs of the hospital, the skill and co-operation of the members of the Staff, the loyalty and spirit of nurses, house officers, in fact all employees of the hospital, and I welcome this annual opportunity to express my thanks to one and all.

Respectfully submitted,
NATHANIEL W. FAXON, M.D.,
Director.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Unquestionably the greatest difference between the hospital of today and that of fifty years ago is the development of the laboratory services. Their importance to the well-being of the patients, to the intellectual development of the staff and to the progress of medicine are not calculable but their practical economic value to the hospital is roughly indicated by annual expenditures closely approximating $200,000, exclusive of the generous subsidies received from Harvard University and from numerous research foundations. Over fifty doctors spend half or more of their time working in the laboratories and a hundred technicians and secretaries are required to assist them in their labors. These workers are distributed among a score of more or less distinct laboratories, essentially uncoordinated, each with its own peculiar proportion of routine and research work, of hospital or outside support, its own system of charges for examinations, and of remuneration of the workers. Recognition of the importance and the complexity of the situation underlay in part the reorganization of the executive committee during the past year to include for the first time, as permanent members, the heads of the two largest laboratory services, x-ray and pathology. The time is therefore an appropriate one to review the laboratory situation.

The present status of the laboratories and the basis of some of the underlying problems which have come up for discussion before the executive committee and will continue doubtless to occupy a significant proportion of its time, may perhaps be presented most clearly by approaching them from the historical point of view. Laboratories may be considered to have begun at the Massachusetts General Hospital with the appointment of a "Chemist and Microscopist" in 1851. Three years later a "Curator of the Pathological Cabinet" was appointed and almost immediately the demands of specialization—and perhaps the fundamental incompatibility of the chemical and morphologic minds—was demonstrated when the chemist urged that the duties and title of "Microscopist" be transferred to the newly appointed curator. With the appointment of Reginald Heber Fitz as Curator in 1871, pathology began to increase in importance and two milestones in the history of the hospital, the recognition of appendicitis and of acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis, date from this period.

The next important step occurred in 1888 with the appointment of a surgical pathologist "who shall hold himself in readiness at all times to make such pathological examinations and investigations as shall be required by the Visiting Surgeons and Physicians." With this innovation pathology assumed a new and constantly growing role in the practice of diagnostic medicine.

By 1896 plans were completed and funds had been accumulated for the erection of a laboratory building. Two years later the building was finished and occupied and Dr. J. Homer Wright in his first report stated that it "has exceeded in usefulness even the hopes of its progenitors" and "is generally regarded as a model hospital laboratory." The "progenitors" had expected that all the laboratory work of the hospital, except surgical pathology which remained next to the operating amphitheater, would be accommodated in the new building, but so grievously had they underestimated the demands upon it that within two years it was necessary to move chemistry into a barn-like loft in the adjacent power building.

For nearly fifteen years the new laboratory was the center of the hospital's intellectual activities. The younger clinical men flocked to it and desk space was at such a premium that the occupants were taxed $25.00 per annum for the privilege of working and as much as $450.00 was collected in a single year from these fees. Under the presiding genius of the director, contributions of lasting value to pathology, bacteriology and hematology appeared in rapid succession.

In the meantime, almost unnoticed, an old photographic room next to the apothecary had been fitted up with a machine for producing x-rays, and the title of "Skiagrapher" and later, Roentgenologist, appeared in the list of staff appointments. Here was a new departure in laboratory technique for the cumbersomeness of the apparatus required that the patient be brought to the machine and the difficulties of interpretation demanded a new and highly specialized training. The day of the single, central laboratory was past, and with the introduction of basal metabolism tests and electrocardiography in 1914, two more separate laboratories were established. Space in the hospital was at a premium and the new laboratories were scattered about in outmoded operating rooms, basements and garrets. Endowment was deficient or lacking and each laboratory, according to its needs, developed its own system of charges to more or less cover expenses.

A prophetic sentence from the report of the trustees in 1904 deserves to be recorded, "Although there have been established during the past few years by benefactors, special funds and institutions for medical research, we believe that a large part of such research must be carried on in close proximity to the patients, and that this hospital, with all its marked advantages for such studies, should be generously provided with the means of carrying them on successfully." A department of scientific research was established and a gift of $5,000 was accepted as the nucleus of a fund for its support. But the moment was not propitious, financial panics shortly supervened and the new department quietly evaporated.

From a modest start in 1917, delayed of course by the war, Dr. David L. Edsall, first as chief of the medical service and lated as dean of the medical school, inaugurated a progressive program of organized clinical research which eventually placed upon a practical footing the Trustees' dream of 1904. New laboratories, primarily for research, were set up close to the medical wards in which full-time members of the medical staff could pursue investigations which were oriented directly upon clinical problems. The hospital contributed toward their support but their chief financial backing came from funds of the Harvard Medical School, supplemented as time went on, with generous grants from several of the great research foundations. The success of the program encouraged the start, as soon as opportunity offered in 1922, of a similar program for the surgical service, small at first but expanding since 1930 to equal approximately that of the medical service.

In the initial enthusiasm for these new developments, and influenced no doubt by a wide swing in the pendulum of medical interest, the world over, toward physiologic rather than morphologic problems, interest in pathology flagged. Where hordes of volunteer workers had been available, paid assistants became necessary. As technical methods became standard, more and more of the work was passed down to non-medical technicians. Clinical contacts became fewer, research faltered and even the plant and equipment were allowed to deteriorate till the need for radical reorganization became apparent in 1925. In the succeeding twelve years the plant has been remodeled, the staff increased, clinical contacts reestablished and the department is again playing an important role in the hospital's activities.

One further line of laboratory development must be recorded to round out our picture. Out of the welter of laboratory tests devised in the course of years to examine the various secretions, excretions and withdrawable fluids of the body, a group was gradually selected of proved diagnostic value, many of them so important that it became customary to do them routinely on every patient, regardless of the nature of his ailment. The majority required comparatively simple equipment and little more specialized training than that of any competent physician. This heterogeneous, vaguely delimited collection of the simpler morphologic, serologic and chemical methods of examination became known as clinical pathology. Tied together by convenience rather than by any unity of intellectual content, it merges insensibly on the one hand into hematology, on the other into biological chemistry. Training and experience in the field were so evidently necessary to the prospective physician that a tour of duty in the laboratory became the initial stage of every internship. Originally centralized in the laboratory building and supervised, none too imaginatively it must be confessed, by one of the laboratory assistants, the work was eventually divided, when the Bulfinch building was remodeled, into a number of units, each with its individual laboratory in proximity to the wards. The gain in convenience was considerable, but the decentralization rendered supervision and instruction of the newly arrived intern rather haphazard at best.

The opening, first of the Phillips House and later of the Baker, required the development of a laboratory of clinical pathology to serve these two active portions of the hospital which account for over one half of the total hospital admissions. In this laboratory technicians were substituted for interns and they perform all the work under the supervision of a single doctor, theoretically and from the point of view of salary, on a half-time basis, but practically forced to work upon a nearly full-time schedule. All provision for research was omitted and in fact at one period it was actively discouraged. Such mechanization remains, fortunately, unique in the development of the hospital.

How is the present situation to be assessed? The hospital will have, when the new construction is completed, a generous abundance of laboratory facilities and the laboratories are on the whole well-equipped, well-staffed and reasonably efficient and productive, though the routine laboratories are at present cramped and scattered. Fortunately plans are in the course of development to concentrate many of them in the service building when the White building shall have been completed. Connecting bridges will link them with the White and Bulfinch buildings as well as with the laboratory of pathology and bacteriology. Mere physical proximity should do much to increase coordination, render duplication of apparatus less necessary, and increase efficiency.

The balance between research and routine laboratories calls for careful examination. Slighting of the former will affect the future development of the hospital, of the latter, the immediate status of the patients. Services lacking the stimulation of research facilities tend to lag behind the more favored ones, to deteriorate relatively if not actually, and a hospital is too integrated a unit not to suffer in every member when one is diseased. More laboratories probably are not desirable but it should certainly be possible to render the facilities of existing laboratories available to the less favored services. If the right and the means to carry on research are denied to the routine laboratories or to clinical services, men of high caliber cannot be persuaded to head them and even the routine will degenerate.

A distinction between funds for research and for routine should as far as possible be maintained. In a growing institution, if research is not separately cared for, increase in the volume of routine constantly tends to take up more and more of the time of the staff and of the budget for supplies and equipment. Moreover, it should be emphasized in this connection that from the laboratories' point of view, growth can occur, even when no new beds are added to the hospital, when the turnover becomes more rapid and the number of tests and determinations per patient increases.

There is another reason for a careful distinction between funds for research and routine. New tests, new methods of examination, must for considerable periods of time be subjects of research until their applicabilities, limitations and interpretation are determined. Sooner or later, however, they become precisely evaluated, readily interpretable by the majority of the staff, in fact, routine. The further use of research funds for their continuation becomes unjustified and they should be taken over by the routine laboratories.

Consideration must furthermore be given to the question of charges for laboratory work. Examination by an impartial critic of a patient's appendix once it has been removed by the surgeon is, like the postmortem examination, a form of medical accountancy necessary in the long run to assure a continuing high standard of diagnosis but is only occasionally of direct value to the patient. Assessment of the patient to cover such activities though unquestionably justified must almost of necessity take the form of a concealed tax, and there is danger that the tax is so well concealed that it never reaches the laboratory involved. With procedures of evident direct value to the patient, such as a blood culture from which typhoid bacilli are grown, direct charge is possible. Whether, however, charges should be individual or covered by a flat fee, regardless of the number demanded, is more difficult, and certainly the existence of flat fees, individual charges and concealed taxes for the same set of tests in different parts of the hospital is logically indefensible. So-called professional ethics must moreover be considered. Should a doctor charge a professional fee because a technician whom he casually supervises finds albumin in the urine? Does not, on the other hand, the roentgenologist fluoroscoping a stomach or the pathologist examining a biopsy of a tumor during an operation bring to bear upon his problem not only a general medical education but years of specialized training and therefore fill in every way the role of the consultant? Such questions are far from academic when viewed in relation to hospital insurance plans.

Finally, the educational function of the laboratories must be considered. Clinicians of all grades of experience must be taught the applicability and value of new tests as they appear. Laboratory conferences and laboratory representatives at clinical staff conferences accomplish this fairly well. The interns must be introduced, however, to the older ones as well, must learn when a given method of examination will or will not give worthwhile information, what precautions must be taken in procuring the specimen, what the laboratory must be told in order to deal with it intelligently. Many of the simpler examinations they must learn to do themselves, particularly those which are applicable to office practice, and some more effective method of instruction and supervision than word of mouth transmission from the preceding intern is necessary. The possibility has been discussed and on the whole viewed with favor, that the time has come to let the pendulum swing back, to recentralize once more at least a part of the clinical pathology under a full-time laboratory director. He should be responsible during the first few weeks of the intern's service for his instruction in laboratory procedures and also for general supervision of the ward laboratories. He must be of a caliber to be a valuable consultant on the wards and in the private pavilions. On the man rather than the details of organization, will the success of the plan depend.

Of signal importance this year is the fact that the Commonwealth of Massachusetts has undertaken to support beds for up to twenty arthritic patients in the General Hospital and that coincidentally the Commonwealth Fund has made a grant of approximately $30,000 a year for the next three years toward the support of research on arthritis.

The action of the State was made possible by a recent act of the Legislature which permits the Department of Public Health to enter into contracts with existing hospitals in the metropolitan district, for the care and treatment of persons suffering from chronic rheumatism.

The wisdom of the Legislature in deciding to reinforce the work of existing hospitals rather than construct new ones, is to be commended. And it is very gratifying that the Commissioner of Public Health chose our institution as one to reinforce. That he did so and that the Commonwealth Fund Trustees elected to make a large grant for research here, is well merited recognition of the value and importance of the studies on arthritis, begun in this hospital by Dr. Walter Bauer and his co-workers eight years ago, with the continuing support of the Lovett Fund of Harvard University and with aid also from the Rockefeller Foundation and from the John and Mary R. Markle Foundation.

The significance of the arthritis program is that it constitutes a sustained and comprehensive investigation into the causes and natural history of a widespread, chronic, crippling disease, for the purpose of discovering methods of prevention and treatment. The long-time view is an important characteristic of the study. So too is the fact that the fundamentals of joint physiology and anatomy are being investigated from many angles and the findings related to clinical disease.

With the new aid, the work will go ahead with increased scope and vigor. The resources now in hand will permit the employment of four full-time clinical investigators and will defray the cost of part of the time of a pathologist and of a bacteriologist and the necessary technical and secretarial assistance and the other costs of laboratory work. The State, as noted above, will reimburse the hospital for the cost of hospitalizing the patients. It is an admirable arrangement. The State wishes to have the disease studied and trusts the Massachusetts General Hospital to make the studies.

Both the care of patients and the pursuit of knowledge of medicine frequently require that the once strict lines of specialization be broken down. This may be accomplished in several ways. One is the method which the surgical service has been emphasizing of educating a younger man across two specialties, for instance, in a basic science such as bacteriology as well as surgery. He is then provided with the requisite laboratory facilities, clinical material is placed at his disposal and he brings to bear upon the problem at once or in succession the methods of surgery, of serology and of chemotherapeutics. Other fields in which this approach to surgical problems through the doorways of fundamental science is being developed, are in the surgery of the glands of internal secretion, in the physiology of the body fluids, in studies of cerebral edema, of blood flow through single organs and of respiratory physiology in relation to anesthesia. The enthusiasm of the surgical service over the practical results appears to attest its success.

Another, perhaps more widely applicable system, is that of collaboration of specialists. Notably successful in this regard have been the special clinics in which medical men, surgeons and laboratory men cooperate. The oldest of these is probably the thyroid clinic and the work of over two decades of its existence has been epitomized within the year in Dr. Means' book, "The Thyroid and Its Diseases." Another contribution in book form from one of the special clinics is Dr. C. M. Jones' treatise on "Digestive Tract Pain," based largely on original observations which have extended over many years.

Two of the most recently organized of the special clinics continue to be nidi of progress. Morphology has become indispensable to the ovarian dysfunction clinic which bases its treatment on precise knowledge of the state or the endometrium gained from biopsy. In its enthusiasm it has begun to belie its name and has extended its investigations to sterility and impotence in the male.

The clinic established by Dr. Albright in collaboration with the Department of Urology for the study of urinary tract calculi, commonly known as the stone clinic, or "quarry," is specially worthy of mention. Here stone formation is studied from the metabolic and bacteriologic points of view with the object of discovering means of preventing stone formation. An ingenious method of combating resistant cases of B. Proteus infection by intravenous injection of cane sugar is now being tried out with encouraging results. This sugar is eliminated unchanged by the kidney and appears to permit the colon bacillus to overgrow and destroy the Proteus. With one bacterium slain by another the latter can then be dealt with by means of mandelic acid.

Extensive changes in another special clinic should be recorded. The Tumor Clinic has been placed under a committee on which the departments of surgery, medicine, x-ray and pathology are represented. This group meets once a week as a consultative body and cases of unusual interest or difficulty are presented and discussed. By amalgamation with the x-ray treatment clinic, efficiency has been greatly increased. The possibilities of the clinic for instruction of house officers and students are, however, inadequately utilized, and in the next reorganization of curricula this should be borne in mind.

It is noteworthy nowadays that the exigencies of research transcend the opportunities and facilities provided by single institutions. As true scientific progress demands that within institutions departmental walls be broken down, so does it also require that inter-institutional hook-ups be formed.

Worthy of mention in this connection is a collaboration between our thyroid clinic and the department of physics at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, in which Dr. Saul Hertz and Dr. Arthur Roberts are making use of the temporary radioactivity which can be imparted to iodine, to study thyroid physiology by an entirely new principle. This work is being supported by the Milton Fund of Harvard.

Another inter-institutional hook-up is that with the Huntington Memorial Hospital, in which Dr. W. T. Salter and Dr. J. Lerman are studying the biochemistry and physiologic activity of the thyroid hormone. They have recently succeeded in successfully relieving myxedema by means of material not derived from the thyroid, nor containing preformed thyroxin.

For five years Dr. B. M. Jacobson has carried on a joint research into the biochemical nature of the substances active in pernicious anemia with Dr. Y. Subba Row of the Department of Biochemistry at Harvard. This work has required that a large number of new materials have their blood producing properties determined by assay in patients with pernicious anemia. Untreated cases only are suitable, and these are becoming more and more scarce. Dr. Jacobson has just returned from a quick trip to Leeds, England, because Dr. Stanley J. Hartfall, Professor of Therapeutics in the University of Leeds, having read Jacobson and Subba Row's papers offered to collaborate and make his own rather numerous cases of pernicious anemia available for study. Here is an example of active international scientific collaboration. We can take great satisfaction in an arrangement of this sort. Any papers which emerge from this work will be described as coming from this institution, Harvard and the University of Leeds.

Most novel of the year's developments is the founding of a laboratory of electro-encephalography, (commonly spoken of as "brain waves"). This work, correlated with that of Dr. Hallowell Davis of the department of physiology of the Harvard Medical School, has already yielded important information in the diagnosis of the epilepsies and in localization of brain pathology. The correlation between "brain waves" and muscle tremors is being investigated and the psychiatric service, among their many other lines of activity, are using the method to study emotional states, tension and relaxation.

The youngest of the hospital laboratories has started on the road—undoubtedly in this instance a long one—from research to routine.

PERSONNEL CHANGES

The death of Dr. Daniel F. Jones has robbed the hospital of one of its most forceful personalities. A pupil of Maurice Richardson, he continued the development of abdominal surgery with many notable contributions of his own, and his influence upon surgery far exceeded the bounds of this community. He will be missed from the Board of Consultation, for his advice was greatly valued.

Death also claimed during the year two of the senior dermatologists, Dr. Harvey P. Towle and Dr. C. Morton Smith. Dr. Towle's effervescent personality and Dr. Smith's quiet kindliness and solidity made them equally welcome visitors to the hospital in the years since their retirement.

The inexorable working of the age-limit deprives us of the active services in the General Hospital of six members of the staff.

Dr. Francis L. Burnett, associated with the hospital since 1908 and on the staff of the Department of Dermatology and Syphilis since 1931.

Dr. Ralph W. McAllester, an Assistant in Medicine since 1923.

Fortunately the Board of Consultation offers a means by which the hospital can continue to profit by the accumulated experience and wisdom of its senior men. We welcome to it in the hope that they will maintain a close association with the hospital for many years, Dr. Harry F. Hartwell, for thirty-three years an active member of the staff and for twenty-one years Surgical Pathologist to the hospital; Dr. J. Dellinger Barney, chief of the Urological Service since 1919; Dr. Channing C. Simmons, Visiting Surgeon, undoubtedly to continue for years our necessary consultant in bone tumors. Dr. William B. Robbins, Physician, beloved dispenser of kindliness, cheer and wisdom.

We note with regret the resignations of Dr. Channing S. Swan, Dr. James Hitchcock and Dr. Louis Wolff.

Arthur W. Allen, M.D.
Edward D. Churchill, M.D.
George W. Holmes, M.D.
Tracy B. Mallory, M.D.
James H. Means, M.D.
Nathaniel W. Faxon, M.D., *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY AND BACTERIOLOGY

In view of the extensive discussion of laboratory matters in the report of the General Executive Committee, this report will be abbreviated. There have been no significant changes in plant or equipment during the year. Plans for remodeling the bacteriology laboratory have, however, been approved and construction will start shortly in order that the laboratory may collaborate in Dr. Bauer's program of studies in arthritis. One significant change in personnel should be recorded. Arrangements have been made whereby each of the residents in roentgenology spends six months in the pathology laboratory. This liaison-officer has proved of distinct value to both departments.

Two points in relation to the routine work deserve mention. There has been a twenty per cent increase in routine bacteriology, traceable primarily to clinical enthusiasm for two new drugs, sulphanilamide and mandelic acid. This has proved a severe strain on an already heavily loaded department and if it continues adjustments must be made. On the first of October arrangements were made to send the majority of the blood specimens from the Out-Patient Department to the State wassermann laboratory. Despite this, the number of bloods examined in our own laboratory did not decrease.

Two new efforts at increased clinical contacts are represented by the appointment of a pathologist to the tumor clinic committee and by the inauguration of weekly conferences with the dermatologic service at which the biopsies of the week are jointly reviewed by the clinicians and the pathologist. Another innovation has been the conduct of intra-laboratory staff conferences at which all postmortem examinations are reviewed and special topics discussed and illustrated.

The majority of the research problems occupying the staff represent continuations of work already recorded. One, however, represents a distinct departure in technique. Through the kindness of Dr. Holmes an x-ray machine has been installed in the laboratory. Chest plates are taken before every postmortem examination. The lungs are then fixed whole by instillation of formalin into the trachea. After two or three days of fixation they are examined by Dr. Castleman in the presence of Dr. Hampton with the x-rays before them. An effort is made to correlate every shadow in the films with the postmortem findings. The results already have proved valuable to both departments.

It is with genuine regret that the resignation of Dr. Harry F. Hartwell is recorded. His long experience was frequently of the greatest value to a predominantly youthful department, and his personality inspired warm regard in the younger men who passed in fairly rapid succession through the laboratory.

The statistics of routine examinations follow:

	1937	*1936*
Surgical specimens examined (House)	3,559	3,586
Surgical specimens examined (Phillips House)	443	457
Surgical specimens examined (Baker Memorial)	1,431	1,444
Cultures	8,130	6,698
Vaccines	41	56
Guinea pigs examined	309	456
Pneumococcus typing	178	228
Kahn tests (emergency)	801	801
Hinton reactions on blood	26,122	26,419
Hinton reactions on blood (State Laboratory)	2,331	
Wassermann reactions on blood	5,175	4,273
Wassermann reactions on spinal fluid	2,454	2,543
Autopsies performed	355	371
Percentage of autopsies on cases dying in hospital	56+	59+
Microscopic preparations	22,963	20,259

Respectfully submitted,

TRACY B. MALLORY, M.D.,
Director.

NORTH END DIET KITCHEN

Mrs. Henry R. Scott, *President*
Mrs. Thomas G. Frothingham, *Clerk*
Mr. Francis B. Lothrop, *Treasurer*

Directors

Miss Marian L. Blake
Miss Betty Dumaine
Mrs. David J. Evans
Mrs. Trygve Gundersen
Mrs. Clarence Hillsmith
Mr. Roger F. Hooper
Dr. Chester M. Jones
Mr. Francis B. Lothrop
Dr. James H. Means
Mr. Charles H. Parker
Dr. Francis M. Rackemann
Mrs. Henry R. Scott
Mrs. Willis S. Shepard
Mrs. Austin Smith

The year 1937 marked a pronounced increase in the number of patients served by the North End Diet Kitchen. As in previous years, assistance has been given in the form of dietary instructions, budgetary advice, and special food orders to enable patients to follow their prescribed diets. One thousand six hundred and sixty-five new patients received dietary instructions during the past year, an increase of 258 over the preceding year. Six thousand nine hundred and nineteen return visits were made by old patients in order to follow up their treatment satisfactorily. This was an increase of 1765 over the figures for 1936. More emphasis has been placed on this phase of the work, and the results have been gratifying and have more than compensated for the additional time and effort required of the dietitians.

As was done last year, dietary instructions were given by the North End Diet Kitchen dietitians to the ward patients before they were discharged from the hospital. Five hundred and eighty-three individuals were aided in this way, and many of these same patients were followed as ambulatory cases in the Out-Patient Department.

Totaling the 1,665 new Out-Patient Department cases, the 6,919 return visits, the 583 ward patients, and the 189 persons receiving budgetary advice, a grand total of 9,356 visits were made to the North End Diet Kitchen in 1937. In contrast, a total of 7,457 visits were made in 1936. This indicates an increase of 1,899 visits, or approximately 20%. This figure does not include the children who have received group instruction with regard to food and hygiene habits at the classes which are now being held on Saturday mornings in connection with the Pediatric Clinic. Nor does it include the mothers who have received dietary advice given by student dietitians, under the direction of the North End Diet Kitchen, at the Well Baby

Clinics held weekly at the Robert White Health Unit on Blossom Street.

Because of the greater number of diabetic patients attending the North End Diet Kitchen clinics, it has been necessary to start a third clinic for these patients. This has been arranged for Saturday morning, and special attention is given to school children at this time.

In the past, volunteer secretarial service was given to the North End Diet Kitchen two days weekly—those days on which diabetic clinics were held. At present, the work has grown so that this service is now given five days weekly. It is needed and appreciated.

In coöperation with the Social Service Department, increased care and attention has been given to patients of different nationalities. Not only is help given to those patients on special therapeutic diets, but also to those who need instructions with regard to menu planning, marketing, etc. This phase of preventive medicine has proved to be most worthwhile, for foreign-born persons particularly, are prone to make unwise substitutions when they cannot obtain foods which they have been accustomed to use. To aid in this work, many home visits have been made by student dietitians.

Actual disbursement of food and of medications characterized as food substitutes involved an expenditure of $2,149.13. This was $603.49 less than the amount expended for food last year. In order to keep within this budget, it was necessary to curtail considerably. Additional aid could have been given had finances permitted. The need for distribution of food to sick persons is still a very real one in order that dietary control of disease may be most effective.

JANUARY 1, 1937 TO DECEMBER 31, 1937

Balance, January 1, 1937		$ 398.32
Donations, 1937		3,646.00
Fees for Simmons College Students		24.00
EXPENDITURES		$4,068.32
Food	$2,149.13	
Salaries	2,437.16	
Telephones	84.00	
Supplies	193.90	$4,864.19
Balance, January 1, 1938—Overdrawn		$ 795.87

DOROTHY DUCKLES,
Dietitian.

REPORT OF THE SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

The Social Service Department has had a test of its stability during the year 1937. It has been a year of many changes in personnel of the Social Service staff and the Advisory Committee, as well as one of fundamental changes in public welfare and public health policies and programs, with which our daily work is deeply concerned. We have come through with some strengthening of our purposes, with losses that we regret but with a consciousness of increasing mutual interests of hospital administration and social service.

The interpretation of medical social service at the Massachusetts General Hospital has always been that of a function within the clinical service. This has been a sound concept, we believe, and has brought us close to the heart of the Hospital's service, since we share responsibility for direct service to the patient with the clinical staff and the nurses. As the years have passed, this focus on direct service to the patient has brought us into closer contact with the dietitian, occupational therapist, and librarian. We are fortunate in having harmonious relations with all these groups and to have developed with each of them some cooperation in the Hospital's educational programs.

Social legislation, affecting hospital policies and function, and an increasing participation of the Hospital administration in community programs has led us into a closer identification of interests with the Hospital administration. Dr. Faxon's leadership and clear concept of the function of medical social service has been especially appreciated by this department through this transition period.

Along with the privileges of cooperation with the clinical and administrative services at the Massachusetts General Hospital goes the sharing of the difficulties that are coincident with the Hospital's building program. The temporary reduction in the number of beds, especially for surgical patients, has brought to us increased pressure for aiding early discharge of patients. This has sharpened our interest in the problem of convalescence of our patients and the need for protective legislation in the licensing of nursing homes where so many patients discharged from our Boston hospitals must receive convalescent care, often along with chronically sick patients. The department has actively participated in the Study of Convalescence under the Boston Council of Social Agencies.

The State public health programs for treatment of syphilis and gonorrhea, the extension of care for crippled children and the more recently inaugurated plan for care of patients with arthritis are of especial concern to our department.

PSYCHIATRIC SOCIAL SERVICE: There has been no change in personnel in this division during the year. This is especially fortunate since it is very important that, with our dependence on their council, we should have access to seasoned workers who can help us to deepen our insight into the psychological implications of our case work. Dr. Finesinger gave generously of his time during the spring for a seminar for our general staff. Students from Simmons and Smith College Schools of Social Work have had experience in this division, as formerly. Several theses were prepared in conjunction with their field work, all concerned with evaluation of the service of the division. Miss Evarts participated in the study of convalescence, thus giving of her long experience with the problems of convalescence for patients with nervous and mental difficulties. It is obvious that Boston needs special provision for this group.

FUNDS: This year has been a taxing one for the relief funds at our disposal and also for the community public and private relief agencies to whom we have had to turn for assistance for our patients. We are sympathetic with the problem confronting a public relief agency when we urge an adequate budget for maintenance of health, that is found to exceed the wages possible in local industries.

We are especially grateful to the Ladies' Visiting Committee in placing at our disposal the income of the Marian Lee Lawrence Memorial Fund. We have used this for our patients in grateful memory of Mrs. Lawrence.

PERSONNEL: Our most disturbing loss during this year was that of Miss O. M. Lewis who left in February because of ill health. Miss Lewis came to us originally with Dr. Abner Post and Dr. C. Morton Smith, as part of the syphilis (South Medical) clinic. With her clear-sighted understanding of the patients coming to this clinic, she did most helpful pioneer work in this important public health movement. We were fortunate in securing Miss Josephine C. Barbour to succeed Miss Lewis as Supervisor in the Out-Patient Department.

Miss Helen Snow was appointed to succeed Miss Barbour at Baker Memorial. Miss Mary Rohret of our Orthopedic Social Service has gone to the University of Chicago Clinics, Miss Burrows of the Cardiac Clinic, to a position with the medical service in the Relief Administration of Iowa.

Our Social Service Advisory Committee has lost through resignation Dr. Fritz B. Talbot, a member since 1912, Mr. Francis P. Sears, and Miss Lucy Wright. Our new members are: Dr. Clymer, Mr. Roy Cushman, Dr. Finesinger, Dr. Higgins and Dr. Van Gorder.

Dr. John P. Monks has been appointed our representative on the Executive Committee of the Health League.

The Social Service Department wishes to record the debt we owe to two members of the staff who have died during the year—Dr. Robert B. Greenough and Dr. Daniel Fiske Jones, a member of our first Social Service Committee.

We sincerely regret the departure of Rev. Russell Dicks, for three years a very helpful and stimulating companion in service to patients. We are grateful to learn that Rev. David Hunter, formerly a member of Mr. Dicks' group of theological students, is to be with us two days a week.

Miss Bartlett returned this Fall to give us two days a week for our staff educational program. She has conducted a special seminar in "Supervision" for our staff members who have charge of units of service or the supervision of students.

VOLUNTEERS: We have had 11,348 hours of service from 85 volunteers during the year. In several instances, this service has been given by prospective social workers who wished to get a clearer conception of medical social service. These hours do not take account of the generous service given this year, as usual, by the capable Red Cross Motor Corps.

We wish to record the great improvement of our facilities through the erection of cubicles for our Out-Patient Social Service headquarters. Also, Dr. Higgins has kindly granted space in the Children's Clinic staff room for our medical social workers.

STATISTICS: The appended statistical report shows a total of 6,943 patients served by our staff of 19 full time and 4 half time workers who are directly serving the patients. Obviously, it is difficult to maintain a consistent quality of service with this ratio. While the number of patients referred for care increases year by year, there is, at the same time, a deepening desire on the part of the workers to give a higher quality of service. The practice of skilled social case work is a growing process which offers an increasing opportunity for helpful relationships with our patients. We are studying our intake, that we may be more discriminating in placing of our efforts to the advantage of the patients and to our greater satisfaction.

The statistical report on patients served for the year 1937 is as follows:

	Carried Over from 1936	New	Total
GROUP I:			
Patients receiving full social study and social treatment	285	205	490
GROUP II:			
Patients having less comprehensive study and social treatment	555	1,146	1,701
GROUP III:			
Patients receiving special social study and social treatment for a short period	—	2,923	2,923
GROUP IV:			
Patients for whom reports on social situation are requested but who are not accepted for continued service	—	1,148	1,148
Total for General Hospital	840	5,422	6,262
Total for Baker Memorial	9	205	214
Total for Psychiatric Unit	160	307	467
Sum Totals	1,009	5,934	6,943

Submitted by

IDA M. CANNON,
Chief of Social Service.

REPORT OF THE DIETARY DEPARTMENT

The plans for the dietary department in the George Robert White Memorial Building have been our absorbing interest during 1937. All members of the department have cooperated in making tests on various pieces of equipment and in studying the most efficient lay-outs for food preparation and service units.

Pay Cafeteria: This unit has been more popular than in any previous year—the number of meals served, 102,035; the daily average 336. (Small Saturday group lowers daily average). Our peak load was 457. The average check was twenty-eight cents. The profit for the year has been credited toward our original investment. A modern cash register and a new motor for the water cooler were our special purchases.

Food Store: The adjusting of menu requirements to the constantly fluctuating food prices has been an ever present problem. We have endeavored to meet this problem by keeping in close contact with the market district through semi-weekly buying trips. In addition we have instituted a system which gives each unit of the department a daily per capita cost so that we know, on any day of the month, exactly how much money has been spent for that period.

Phillips House and Baker Memorial

	Daily Average	Total Number	% of all Diets
Special Diets:			
Phillips House	10	82	12%
Baker Memorial	34	204	17%

At Phillips House, study was given to the arrangement of equipment in the floor serving kitchens. A combination sink and table of stainless steel was designed to replace the old soapstone sink and wooden shelves. A small dish-washing machine was selected and tried out. One kitchen was set up as planned and will be used as a model for the other floors when considered satisfactory.

Food Waste: The routine established last year has been continued. The figures are lower for 1937.

Baker Memorial Patients —1.7 oz. edible waste per person per day
General Hospital Patients—1.9 oz. edible waste per person per day

General Hospital: The ward kitchens in Bulfinch Building were also studied and certain changes made for the more efficient arrangement of equipment. We are replacing the old soapstone sinks with sinks of monel metal and installing a dish washing machine in each kitchen. Thus the centralized washing of dishes in the basement will be discontinued. With the assistance of the bacteriology laboratory, many tests were made to be sure that the small machine chosen was adequate for the proper sterilization of dishes.

The usual formal courses have been taught the student nurses, and in addition, tri-weekly group conferences, emphasizing the principles of normal nutrition and diet, have been introduced into the 28 day assignment which each nurse has in the Dietary department.

In July, a revised edition of the Diet Manual was printed. Few additions and corrections were necessary but all diets were carefully checked. Records show that 45,542 special diets, a daily average of 125 or 34% of the total number of diets, were served during the year. According to our policy of recent years most of these diets are based on the normal or house diet. All patients, whether under specific diet orders or not, are given individual attention under the present system of supervising the service of food to the patients. There were 859 discharge diets given to patients on the wards by or under the direction of the assistant dietitian of the North End Diet Kitchen.

PERSONNEL CHANGES: Miss Irma Feinberg resigned from her position in the store which she had developed from its inception and was succeeded by Miss Zimmerman. The latter's position was filled by Miss Spencer, formerly at Phillips House. Miss Grace McCabe who had been associated with the organization of the ward food service from the time of its inauguration in 1934, also resigned. Miss Marquis and two graduates of the 1936-37 student dietitian class, Miss Benson and Miss Clippinger were appointed to vacancies.

STUDENT DIETITIAN COURSE: Sixteen student dietitians were graduated in August and all placed in good positions within several months. Eighteen graduates of outstanding colleges entered in the Fall of 1937.

Respectfully submitted,

MARION D. FLOYD, B.S.

REPORT OF THE TREADWELL LIBRARY

There have been no notable changes in the Library during the year but measured by statistics it has been the busiest year of the library's existence. The number of readers, of books loaned and of books and periodicals borrowed from other libraries, has exceeded by a wide margin the figures of any other year.

The compilation and editing of the Staff Bibliography and the distribution of reprints has again been assigned to the library and requests for reprints and letters of appreciation show a steadily increasing interest in the list. From comments that have reached us, it would seem that graduate house officers, not on the present mailing list, would appreciate this opportunity of keeping in touch with the work which the Hospital Staff is doing.

The shelving space in the library is filling so rapidly that very soon additional room will have to be provided. In view of the changes that will come when the new building is completed, it seems wise to speak of these needs now so that adequate space, reasonably accessible to the present library, may be reserved before all available room is permanently assigned elsewhere.

The gifts of books and periodical subscriptions has again made large and valuable additions to the resources of the library. We are grateful to our many friends for their continued interest in our efforts to improve the library service.

Following are the statistics for the year:—

	1937	*1936*
Number of periodical volumes	7,559	7,408
Number of other volumes	7,478	7,411
Number of pamphlets	11,713	11,298
Number of periodical subscriptions	121	119
Number of bound volumes loaned	2,388	2,283
Number of unbound periodicals loaned	1,402	1,159
Total number of volumes loaned	3,790	3,442
Number of inter-library loans	1,088	818
Daily attendance of readers	8,185	7,095
Evening attendance of readers	2,128	2,068
Total attendance	10,313	9,163

Respectfully submitted,

C. L. Williams,
Librarian.

REPORT OF THE WARREN LIBRARY

The activities of the Warren Library have continued at about the same level as last year. With the closing of Ward A the circulation in the General Hospital shows a decrease in the number of books loaned. The total number of volumes loaned shows a slight increase due to the greater circulation of books in the Phillips House and the Baker Memorial.

The library has again been kept open all day through the co-operation of Mrs. Todd, vocational director of Radcliffe College, and the faithful assistance of Mrs. Ben L. Wilson.

Lectures were given to the pre-clinical group of nurses on the purposes and functions of the library, especially emphasizing the importance of bibliotherapy. Simmons College continues to use the library as a training centre for students interested in hospital library work.

The librarian wishes to thank the members of the Ladies' Visiting Committee who have so generously contributed toward magazine subscriptions for the library. The help and co-operation of the entire Committee is very much appreciated.

This year the library sustained a great loss in the death of Mrs. Henry Sprague who served for many years as chairman of the Library Committee. She not only contributed to the library, but gave generously of her time and personal interest. Mrs. Sprague has been succeeded by Mrs. Frederick Deane.

The librarian is grateful to the many friends of the library for their gifts of books, magazines and playing cards, all of which are greatly appreciated by the patients.

Statistics for the year follow:

	1937	*1936*
Volumes loaned to patients in the General Hospital	21,584	22,719
Volumes loaned to patients in the Baker Memorial	25,225	21,871
Volumes loaned to patients in the Phillips House	6,832	6,558
Volumes loaned to the personnel	11,653	13,190
Total volumes loaned	65,294	64,338
Showing an increase of	956	
Total volumes in library, December 31, 1937	4,361	

Respectfully submitted,

Isobel M. Collins,
Librarian.

REPORT OF THE OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT

In completing its eighteenth year, the Occupational Therapy Department has been encouraged by the type of orders received. Occupations of 25 years ago were given only to keep patients "contented and happy." Today, they are related more specifically to the personality with a particular disease or injury and doctors are prescribing this therapy with a more curative purpose in mind

A typical case served by this department is that of a man with a hand injury who was sent to the Workshop for motion to increase his grasp. He was a right handed patient with a left handed injury. Woodcarving was given because one normally holds the chisel in the left hand while hammering with the right. As his grasp was not sufficient to hold the chisel at first, the handle was built up with wax. This was slowly removed as he improved, until the normal grasp was attained. Home activities were encouraged such as chopping wood. Though home visiting is not done by this department at present, we have the patient's word and his improved hand as indications that both home and shop occupations were utilized in his recovery.

During the year, this department conducted nine hobby shows, showing oil paintings, pencil drawing, etc. done by members of the staff.

The average number of patients visited in a day by the two therapists was 22. We have trained and been helped by eight student occupational therapists and nineteen volunteers. The following demonstrates the division of the work of the department.

	Cases	*Treatments*
Medical Service	179	1,947
Surgical Service	176	1,548
Orthopedic Service	42	929
Neurological Service	35	353
Dermatological Service	6	112
Psychiatric Service	71	1,663
Urological Service	8	83
Totals	517	6,635

Lucy G. Morse, O.T. Reg.,
Director of Occupational Therapy.

REPORT OF THE LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE

The Ladies' Visiting Committee has met once a month at the hospital—July and August excepted—with an average attendance of twenty-six members. Eight visitors have been designated each month to visit the sixteen wards. Visits were also made in the Baker Memorial when requested. In the summer months one of our members assumed the responsibility of visiting wherever she found she was most needed, as requested by the House Social Service workers. Flowers were delivered regularly through the summer by Garden Clubs and individuals.

This past year our Committee has lost its oldest active member in years of service, and one of its most generous and devoted workers, Mrs. Henry H. Sprague. As Chairman of the Library Committee she has been tireless in her efforts to add to the effectiveness of the Warren Library for patients. We shall miss her and are grateful for all that she has done.

New radios have been installed in Ward I. Books, magazines, puzzles, playing cards, have been continuously contributed to the Warren Library. Special effort has been made to add to the books for the eight changing patients of the Thoracic Clinic, also magazines have been sent frequently to the Emergency Ward and Ward G, whose patients do not have access to the Warren Library.

For twenty years this Committee has been interested in and partially supported Occupational Therapy workers. A conviction that many patients benefited greatly by this service has persisted, until now the hospital has assumed full responsibility for salaries. We will continue our interest and help with materials and in other ways.

Together with the Training School Committee, we have given teas in September and February to the entering first year students, and in January to the members of the graduating class and their families.

In November, at the request of, and under the auspices of, the Community Federation Crusade, we assisted at the "Open House" of the hospital. Coffee was served and visitors were conducted through the hospital.

The Trustees have requested us to advise and assist in the upkeep and decoration of the Phillips House, a new activity which has been assumed with enthusiasm and effectiveness.

The Christmas Committee placed lighted trees on the grounds between the various buildings, wreaths and greens in the wards and corridors. The tray of every patient was decorated, a present given to every employee. There was a children's party, an adult patients' party, and an employees' party, Four choirs sang in the wards, lightening the hearts of many.

The income of the Marion Lee Lawrence Fund was assigned to the House Social Service Department, the Sarah Joslin Fund to radios and the Annie Ward Fund to books for the Warren Library. Among the members of the Committee $1,060.00 was raised to be assigned to small needs of the hospital.

Each member of the Committee considers it a privilege to be permitted to visit in the hospital and render what service she may to the patients and the hospital, and all are grateful to the Trustees, Director, members of the Staff, and department heads for the consideration and co-operation which unfailingly strengthens the work of the visitors.

Respectfully submitted,

SUSAN H. DALTON,
Chairman.

REPORT OF THE ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON THE GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL

The Ladies Advisory Committee to the Training School for Nurses, with Miss Johnson and Miss Roberts, has met once a month at Walcott House with the exception of July and August. This committee, with the Ladies Visiting Committee, has as usual given three teas; one for each incoming class, and one for the graduating class. Every month, some member has taken meals in the nurses' dining room and, on the whole, there have been very favorable reports on the food.

The sub-committee on housing has helped with the refurnishing of the main reception room and with the two small sitting rooms in Walcott House. Two very decorative water colors of flowers were donated by Mrs. Motley, Sr. and hung in the reception room. In January, Miss Southerland, a graduate of this school and who is now Superintendent of the Mary McClellan Hospital in Cambridge, New York, gave the committee a very stimulating talk on the Skidmore College School of Nursing which has an affiliation with the McClellan Hospital.

Miss Sleeper's "Study on the Re-organization of the Training School" has been followed with great interest, and in May the members attended a special meeting to discuss this report. In February the Chairman of the Committee, Mrs. Homans, and Miss Johnson, attended a meeting in New York on "Lay Participation in Schools of Nursing."

The most outstanding accomplishment for the year has been the work of the sub-committee on the Library. Through the efforts of this committee the services of a trained librarian were secured. At first she worked as a volunteer and then, for a few months, she was financed by this Committee. In May, the hospital allotted a sum of money to classify and to catalogue the library. This has now been done and we hope that the librarian may be placed on a permanent basis.

The work of this Committee has been far more effective since it has been re-organized into sub-committees, who give a report at each meeting. Through these committee reports and the reports of the Principal of the School and of the Physical-Social Director, the members of the Advisory Committee have had a much better grasp of the work of the School.

ELIZABETH P. BIGELOW,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF NURSES AND PRINCIPAL OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL

*Statistical Report — December 31, 1937

Census of the School:	
Graduate Nurses	98
Massachusetts General Hospital Pupils	183
Preliminary Students	57
Affiliated Students	38
Total	376

Number of Pupils at Following Institutions:	
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary	7
The Baker Memorial	20
Boston Lying-in Hospital	20
Simmons College—Public Health Nursing (4 months)	4
McLean Hospital	10
Boston City Hospital, South Department	0
Total	61

Number of Pupils on Affiliation from:		
McLean Hospital	Women	8
	Men	21
Simmons College		9
Total		38

During the Year 1937:	
Graduated	102
Preliminary Students Admitted	105
Preliminary Students Dropped or Withdrawn	19
Accepted Pupils Dropped and Resigned	7
Pupils from Affiliated School who have taken Course	56

The daily demands of an institution such as the Massachusetts General Hospital are so numerous and so urgent that the heads of its various departments often feel that they accomplish little beyond meeting these demands of the moment. The obligation of writing an annual report necessitates a survey of the year, and this survey does reveal at least a few accomplishments in addition to the daily routine.

A survey of the year 1937 seems to reveal four major accomplishments: a greater emphasis on ward teaching, a detailed study of the school resulting in definite recommendations, a re-

---

*For additional statistics see page 65.

cataloguing and re-organization of the school library, and active participation in the planning and equipment of the George Robert White Memorial Building.

The rapid development of medicine has made it necessary for the nurse to master an ever increasing body of knowledge and to acquire skill in an ever increasing number of nursing procedures. Because it has been necessary for the students to give so much of their time to the actual nursing care of the patients on the wards, it has been impossible to find the opportunity to teach this mass of new material at the bedside where it would have to be taught to only a few at once and the instruction repeated again and again. Therefore, these new techniques are taught in the class room to larger groups. With far too little assistance and supervision, the students have been left to work out their own methods of transference from practice on one another in the class room to the actual care of the patients in the wards. One of the most salient and most prized features of nursing education is the opportunity to learn by practicing in an actual nursing situation. The ward of a hospital is no artificial practice field. It is the real life situation. While schools of nursing have always had this highly prized set-up for teaching, they have not been able to make the best use of it. This is because the student nurses have been there primarily as workers and not as learners. So much nursing service has been expected of them that it has not been possible to practice the best kind of nursing. Moreover, there has been too little time for instructors and head nurses to plan ward instruction. But gradually, over a period of several years, hospitals have transferred a part of the ever increasing load to other workers: orderlies, ward helpers, ward secretaries, dietitians and, of late, to graduate floor duty nurses. During these same years, head nurses and ward instructors have become better prepared and have come to realize that they have the responsibility for the preparation of the student nurse as well as for the care of the patients. The medical staff, too, have a greater realization of their responsibility and that of the hospital to these students and, therefore, have grown more sympathetic and helpful with ward teaching. As a result of these factors, plus an almost fierce determination on the part of the ward instructors, there has been a planned program of two hours a week of ward instruction—a program that has been carried out. This seems only a minor accomplishment, but it has required as much effort on the part of head nurses and instructors as was expended by many of the earlier pioneers in nursing in the overcoming of their particular obstacles. The results of this ward instruction are better nurses and, therefore, better nursing.

For some time, we have been talking about certain needs of the school: among others, the need for field experience in mental nursing for all students, more emphasis on health, a more uniform field experience for all nurses, a shorter day, a lighter nursing service load per student, more time for study and more graduate floor duty nurses on the wards. One of our greatest needs is for students older in years, more mature, at the time of entrance. These needs have often been expressed, but in the category of opinions only. Now and then, certain data were collected which seemed to prove these opinions to be facts. But no principal of a school accomplishes much by holding opinions that are unsupported by facts; almost all she accomplishes is getting herself in the position of being considered opinionated. The collecting of a large number of substantiating facts is a time consuming process and cannot be done by a full time worker. Therefore, after discussion with the Advisory Committee to the Training School for Nurses and then with the Trustees, a small committee was appointed to study the school and make recommendations. Miss Sleeper, who holds the dual position of assistant principal of the school and assistant superintendent of nurses, was relieved from her other responsibilities for a number of weeks in order that she might give her full time to a survey of the school. Miss Sleeper stated that her first problem was to make an outline of an educational program for a hospital school of nursing which will prepare nurses to meet certain specific needs; her second problem was to estimate the approximate cost of the installation and administration of such a curriculum in the Massachusetts General Hospital. During the late spring and early summer, Miss Sleeper worked with the administration and teaching staff of the school and with the Study Committee. In July, this report was presented to the Study Committee, who in turn presented it, with recommendations, to the Trustees of the Hospital. These recommendations named the steps necessary to accomplish the ends desired and estimated the approximate cost of each step. Now our opinions are substantiated by facts. The study has been a very informing experience for all concerned. We have a definite plan which can be interpreted to any philanthropist or educational foundation. This study is the second major activity of the year.

For reasons obvious to those who are familiar with the development of schools of nursing, the library, which fills so important a place in other fields of education, has been slow to take its place in nursing education. Only in very recent years has there been a library budget and, even now, there is small allowance for books on the subjects allied to nursing. It was a very forward step when the Walcott House, built 25 years ago, designated a small room for library purposes. The library outgrew that room long ago, and is now outgrowing its present quarters. Due to small annual budget and gifts from other hospital libraries, from committee members, alumnae, publishers, and other individuals, the library has grown to the number of 1,139 volumes, all usable books. The daily users average 40; although the majority are the student nurses, many are from the teaching staff and several are graduate nurses studying at local colleges and universities. The number of users has increased greatly because of the improvement in the school's teaching methods. The form of cataloguing has long been obsolete. Attempts to use this catalogue and, in fact, to use the library itself, have been very time consuming. And students nurses in this school, having far too little time, at best, for the use of the library, should not be hindered by an antiquated library system. Anyone knows that to be truly effective, it should be properly classified, fully catalogued, and in charge of an adequately prepared librarian. The Advisory Committee to the Training School has a sub-committee on the library; through that committee's interest and activity, a graduate of the Library School of Simmons College, a young woman who has specialized in nursing school libraries, was procured to classify, catalogue, and organize ours. This young woman, Miss Maxine Bailey, began work as a volunteer, and was then financed for a few months by the Ladies of the Advisory Committee. In May, the hospital allotted a sum of money for this particular piece of work. Miss Bailey has established a library situation where the books are conveniently and quickly accessible, where there is an atmosphere of study, where it is possible to make maximum use of minimum time, and where a new respect for the library, it rules and its uses has been developed. The result has been happier teachers and students with both teaching and learning on a higher plane. Just what the permanent plan for the care of the library will be has not yet been determined. This work on the library is the third major activity of the year.

The planning, erecting, and equipping of the George Robert White Memorial Building is an undertaking of considerable magnitude. The persons who participate in this undertaking are counted not by the score, but by the hundreds. Those who will use this building are counted by the hundreds. No one knows more about these factors which contribute to the satisfactory working conditions of such a building than do those who work in it. These physicians, nurses, dietitians, technicians and maintenance workers are not builders. Obviously, the workers must somehow interpret their needs to the builders. The largest group of workers in this new fourteen story building will be the nursing group. With two exceptions, the laboratory and kitchen floors, nurses will work on every floor of that building and in every part of every floor. One expects to find them on the typical wards, but it is easy to forget that there are groups of nurses at work in the Emergency Ward, the operating room, the X-ray Department, and administrative offices. It is, therefore, plain to be seen that a nurse who knows what constitutes the best working conditions for nurses should be able to read the plans, give advice relative to such plans, and, furthermore, that the nurse should be convincing enough to have her advice taken. The term "should" is used advisedly because more often than not, an entire hospital ward building is erected without one word of suggestion from that person who represents the largest body of users. The nurses of the Massachusetts General Hospital are grateful for a Director who believes in co-operative planning. The fourth major activity of the graduate staff of the Training School for Nurses has been their participation in the planning and the equipping of the George Robert White Building.

One of the minor activities of the year has been assisting with the remodeling and equipping of the Parkman Street Houses for use as a residence for graduate nurses.

The first group of nine students from the newly organized Simmons College School of Nursing completed their year's affiliation in January. They have done well. In our opinion, their success is not only due to a sound basic preparation but also to the maturity which comes with the two and one-half years that followed high school graduation at eighteen. These young women were in their twenty-first year when they went on to our wards. It would be far better for all concerned if the students in our own school of nursing could be at least twenty when they enter this school.

One reason for developing another coöperative relationship with Simmons College this year was this very desire for attracting a larger number of older students, particularly those who have had two years of college. It is now possible for graduates of the Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses, who have satisfactorily completed in an approved college a two years academic program acceptable to Simmons College, to obtain from that college a Bachelor of Science degree in one year.

Believing that the extra-curricular or social activities contribute to the all-round development of the students, and realizing that student nurses, because of the physical and emotional strains which are inseparable from their work with sick people, need to be encouraged to participate in these extra-curricular activities, considerable time and energy is given to this program. The largest organized group is the Glee Club. The Candle Light Christmas Service, Easter Music Festival, and singing at "Pops" on Alumnae Night have become established customs. As a result of interschool tennis tournaments, four silver cups, now permanently owned by the school, adorn the mantel-piece of the Walcott House. Other groups of students belong to the book, bridge, or tap dancing classes. A satisfactorily functioning Student Nurses Coöperative Association and class organizations have a double function: an opportunity for the students to learn how to administer their own school affairs on a democratic basis, and the creation of a residence and social situation which is largely of their own making.

There has been a creditable growth in nursing literature during the last few years. This year, our own group has contributed its share. Mary E. Chayer has revised her book, *School Nursing;* Lyyli Eklund has revised Abby-Helen Dennison's *A Text Book of Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Nursing.* Florence Kempf (Lakeside Hospital School of Nursing), now assistant principal of this school, is assisting with a book on psychology which is now ready for the publishers. Perhaps the most important contribution to the nursing literature of the year is *Introduction to the Principles of Nursing Care,* by Martha Ruth Smith and a group of collaborators. Miss Smith is a graduate of the Peter Bent Brigham School and is one of the assistant principals of this school. Then there is *Sue Barton, Senior Nurse* which followed *Sue Barton, Student Nurse,* written by Helen Boylston, M.G.H., 1917. This book is classified as fiction, but to us much of it is fact. The book is pleasant reading, portrays the dignity and the integrity of a great hospital and makes even the layman realize something of the love such a hospital engenders in its workers. It is heartening to any true nurse to feel that young women may have access to so wholesome an account of hospital life.

After all, the test of a school is the calibre of its product. One would wish that it were possible for these annual reports to record in some detail the service which its graduates render society. Since this is plainly impossible, we must content ourselves with the realization of the fact that the graduates of the school contribute to the health and happiness of numberless individuals.

Respectfully submitted,

Sally Johnson, R.N.,
Superintendent of Nurses
and
Principal of the Training School for Nurses.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

General Statement. The circular of information giving a detailed survey of the course of instruction and of requirements for admission may be obtained upon request. Personal applications may be made between three and four on Mondays, between nine and twelve on Tuesdays and Saturdays, and at other times by appointment. The length of the course is three years, which includes the preliminary period of four months.

Requirements for Admission. Graduation from approved high school or equivalent educational preparation. Sixteen units of study are required, namely: English 4, foreign language 2, history 2, mathematics 2, physical or biological science 2 and electives 2. The college, general or scientific program is preferred. All courses must satisfy the requirements of the Board of Registration of Nurses in Massachusetts. The marks should be of good grade. No student can be admitted until she has reached her eighteenth birthday. The preferable age is from nineteen to thirty. Acceptance depends upon education, general health and personal qualifications.

Expense of Course. The tuition fee is $50, breakage deposit $10 and student activity fee $5.00. Students will be provided with board, room and laundry throughout the course; also with required textbooks. Students will be required to provide uniforms during the preliminary period but after acceptance their uniforms will be furnished by the hospital.

Scholarship—Loan Fund. Six scholarships of $100 may be awarded annually to students doing satisfactory work and needing financial aid. There is a small loan fund.

Hours of Duty—Vacation. During the preliminary course the daily average of ward duty is slightly over two hours. For accepted students the day duty is fifty-two hours a week, and the night duty fifty-six hours a week. The vacation allowance for the entire course of three years is nine weeks.

Practical Experience. All students obtain experience in medical and surgical nursing including skin and orthopedic conditions, obstetrical nursing, care of sick children, diet kitchen and operating room technic. The majority obtain experience in the nursing of patients with neurological conditions. There are many desirable electives.

Theoretical Instruction. The theoretical course is comprehensive and well presented.

Time Allowance to College Graduates. Time allowance will be given graduates of approved colleges provided the course has included the basic sciences relating to nursing. Among these sciences are biology, chemistry, sociology and psychology. The maximum allowance will be eight months. This allowance may not be determined until the student has been in the school a year.

SUMMARY OF CLASS HOURS

Natural Sciences—Applied to Nursing	160 hours
Anatomy and Physiology—90 Bacteriology and Home Sanitation—40 Chemistry—30	
Nursing	273 hours
Nursing I, II, III—156, 45, 10 Elements of Bandaging—12 Elements of Massage—16 Care of Patient's Environment—16 Case Study of Methods—6 Medical and Surgical Emergencies—12	
Health Education	56 hours
Health Education I and II—15 Social Hygiene—6 Public Sanitation and Community Hygiene—15 Principles and Practice of Public Health and Public Health Nursing—20	
Nutrition and Diet Therapy	56 hours
Nutrition I, II, III—36, 13, 7	
Social Sciences—Applied to Nursing	99 hours
Nursing Ethics and Etiquette—16 History of Nursing—16 Study Methods—5 Social Service—8 Sociology—Applied to Nursing—8 Psychology—Applied to Nursing—15 Survey of the Nursing Field—31	
Medical Diseases and Nursing Care	153 hours
Introduction to Medical Science—30 Materia Medica I, II—30, 23 Medicine I, II—33, 16 Industrial Diseases and Poisons Dermatology—6 Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat—15 Oral Hygiene	
Surgical Diseases and Nursing Care	76 hours
Operating Room Technique I, II, III—2, 5, 4 Surgery I, II, III—21, 14, 12 Anesthesia—2 Orthopedics and Nursing Care—16	
Pediatrics, Infant Feeding and Nursing Care	30 hours
Neurology and Psychiatry	21 hours
Obstetrics and Nursing Care	60 hours
Total	984 hours

NOTE:—In addition to the foregoing, organized ward or clinic instruction is given.

Medical Ward Instruction	2-4 hours each week
Surgical Ward Instruction	2-3 hours each week
Out-Patient Clinic Instruction	1-2 hours each week

WARREN TRIENNIAL PRIZE
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

THE Warren Triennial Prize was founded by the late Dr. J. Mason Warren in memory of his father, and his will provides that the accumulated interest of the fund shall be awarded every three years to the best dissertation, considered worthy of a premium, on some subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathological Anatomy, the arbitrators being the General Executive Committee of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

Theses submitted for competition for the year 1940 shall be on some special subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathology.

Dissertations must be either in the English, French or German language, and MUST BE TYPEWRITTEN AND SUITABLY BOUND so as to be easily handled. Work that has been published previously will not be considered in competition. The name of the writer must be enclosed in a sealed envelope, on which must be written a motto corresponding with one on the accompanying dissertation. The names of collaborators should appear with that of the writer in the sealed envelope.

Any clew given by the paper, or any action on the part of the writer, which reveals his name before the award of the prize, will disqualify him from receiving it.

The amount of the prize for the year 1940 will be $500.

In case no dissertation is considered sufficiently meritorious, no award will be made. Essays will be received until November 15, 1940.

A high value will be placed on original work.

NATHANIEL W. FAXON, M.D.,
Director.

DALTON SCHOLARSHIPS

THE income of this fund, amounting to $1,000 annually, is devoted to investigation in the science of medicine. The rules of the Trustees applicable to it are as follows:

ARTICLE 1. Candidates shall be nominated to the Board of Trustees by the General Executive Committee with their recommendations. They shall be either interns of the General Hospital or male graduates of a regular American medical college.

ARTICLE 2. The nature of the work in medical investigation proposed to be prosecuted by each candidate shall be designated by the candidate.

ARTICLE 3. The Scholarship year shall begin either May 15 or November 15. Scholars shall work not less than ten hours per week, from the last Wednesday in May or the last Wednesday in November, and if a scholar performs a part only of this prescribed work, he shall be entitled to a proportionate part only of the income.

ARTICLE 4. The results of work of scholars shall appertain to the Hospital, and when made public the name of the scholar shall accompany the publication, but no publication shall be made unless approved by the General Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 5. When the income is insufficient, appointments for the year may be omitted.

ARTICLE 6. Any income not used shall be cumulative and not added to the principal.

ARTICLE 7. Scholars shall be eligible for renomination and reappointment.

Further information may be had by applying to the Director of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

STATISTICAL AND COMPARATIVE TABLES

TOTAL EXPENSES

	GENERAL HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT	DIAGNOSTIC CLINIC	PHILLIPS HOUSE	BAKER MEMORIAL
1928	874,240.82	161,373.76	14,968.55	542,980.08	
1929	902,903.22	161,956.79	12,459.52	590,465.22	
1930	897,914.27	196,927.66	10,481.43	534,233.09	†$282,539.19
1931	849,737.42	192,927.41	10,743.80	432,731.95	475,995.02
1932	727,263.56	180,986.26	9,404.89	321,690.19	431,866.90
1933	*815,875.40	*174,377.22	8,367.15	*330,077.58	§*448,354.05
1934	803,174.16	190,493.27	7,463.96	385,194.18	541,074.14
1935	890,318.73	180,003.56	7,953.94	417,120.64	604,149.40
1936	927,230.08	190,970.75	8,309.81	534,915.25	652,345.14
1937	1,021,096.25	206,229.18	9,090.90	556,287.38	701,249.94

TOTAL RECEIPTS

	GENERAL HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT	DIAGNOSTIC CLINIC	PHILLIPS HOUSE	BAKER MEMORIAL
1928	356,444.72	151,027.14	17,623.00	622,932.07	
1929	346,362.72	158,220.19	14,328.00	683,675.99	
1930	324,811.73	165,461.08	12,600.50	583,299.60	†$213,884.08
1931	310,618.82	163,886.39	12,638.45	440,616.67	406,053.00
1932	287,967.64	160,570.44	10,407.55	324,974.31	377,721.39
1933	259,358.59	152,050.16	9,604.00	336,291.29	385,655.54
1934	317,955.38	149,461.13	8,649.50	397,876.87	486,768.25
1935	345,238.41	150,128.41	9,173.40	439,495.04	545,127.16
1936	365,913.92	155,936.12	9,839.00	576,701.31	641,890.74
1937	377,789.11	159,082.55	10,264.00	593,937.86	682,499.84

STATEMENT OF STOCK ON HAND

	1938	1937
General Hospital and Out-Patient Department ...	$130,776.00	$107,424.04
Phillips House	1,249.15	1,205.98
The Baker Memorial	3,351.35	3,922.71
Total stock on hand Jan. 1, 1938 and Jan. 1, 1937 respectively	$135,376.50	$112,552.73

---

†These figures cover a period of ten months.

*These figures are increased because the inventory of January 1, 1934, was $63,058.90 larger than that of January 1, 1933. Increase distributed as follows:—General Hospital, $61,577.84; Out-Patient Department, $1,627.97; Phillips House, $690.94; Baker Memorial, $837.85.

§There is a Baker Memorial Expense item of $5,624.93 for moving the ice plant from Baker Memorial to the Power House which might have been charged to Extraordinary Expense.

GENERAL HOSPITAL (exclusive of †Phillips House and ¶The Baker Memorial)

	NO. PATIENT'S ADMITTED TO WARDS	TOTAL PATIENTS' DAYS TREATMENT	AVERAGE STAY IN HOSPITAL	NO. OPERATIONS HOUSE CASES
1928	7,656	139,821	18+ “	4,292
1929	7,801	139,591	18— “	4,881
1930	7,200	140,236	19+ “	4,722

†For further Phillips House statistics, see p. 63.

¶For further Baker Memorial statistics, see p. 63.

No. Patient's Admitted to Wards		Total Patients' Days Treatment	Average Stay in Hospital	No. Operations House Cases
1931	7,436	138,906	19—days	4,896
1932	7,845	136,189	18— "	5,273
1933	8,021	133,810	17— "	5,662
1934	8,129	136,080	17— "	5,476
1935	8,205	136,479	17— "	5,569
1936	7,931	141,032	18— "	5,640
1937	7,784	132,272	17— "	5,947

Average patients per day:	1937	1936
Pay patients	75+	67+
Patients paying something	127—	128+
Free patients	162+	185—
Total	364+	380—

The above figures are based upon the status at time of discharge from Hospital.

	1937	1936
Per capita cost, including special nurses	$7.36+	$6.38+
Per capita cost, not including special nurses	7.27—	6.29+
Per capita receipts, including special nurses	2.77—	2.51+
Per capita receipts, not including special nurses	2.69+	2.45—
Per capita receipts, on board only	1.70—	1.54—
Per capita receipts on special fees (excluding board and special nurses)	1.00—	.91—
Per capita cost of food, all persons supported	.42—	.40—

BOARD OF PATIENTS

Days' treatment:	1937	1936
†Wards, paid	65,047	62,922
†Wards, free	67,225	78,110
Total	132,272	141,032
Percentage of free days' treatment	51	55

Paying patients were admitted at the following rates: 1 at $45.50; 40 at $24.50; 4,342 at $24.00; 160 at $21.00; 4 at $20.00; 6 at $18.00; 3 at $17.50; 19 at $15.00; 17 at $14.00; 1 at $13.00; 671 at $12.00; 11 at $10.50; 38 at $10.00; 1 at $9.00; 666 at $7.00; 2 at $6.00; 13 at $5.00; 1 at $4.00; 50 at $3.50; 3 at $3.00; 2 at $2.00.

GENERAL STATISTICS

HOSPITAL WARDS AND SINGLE ROOMS

Patients in Hospital January 1:	1938	1937	1936
Medical	141	154	146
Surgical	187	218	205
Total	328	372	351

Patients admitted during year:	1937	1936
Medical	2,992	2,893
Surgical	4,792	5,038
Total	7,784	7,931

---

†These figures are obtained by taking the amount of money received for board of patients in public wards, and dividing that figure by the full rate of board prevalent at that time. This gives the number of days of paying patients reckoned as though they were paying full rates. By subtracting this figure from the total of ward patients' days, we get the number of free days. Of the 132,272 patients' days at the General Hospital 67,225 are free.

Patients admitted during the year:	1937	1936
New cases	5,682	5,928
Re-entries	2,102	2,003
Total	7,784	7,931

Patients treated during year:		
Medical	3,146	3,039
Surgical	5,010	5,243
Total	8,156	8,282

Patients discharged during year:		
Against advice	78	75
Died	426	459
Otherwise discharged	7,324	7,376
Total	7,828	7,910

Patients' day treatment:

(Reckoned from discharge rates)	1937		1936	
Paying patients	27,474	(21%)	24,591	(18%)
Part-paying patients	46,158	(35%)	46,890	(34%)
Free patients	59,230	(44%)	67,496	(48%)
Total	132,862	(100%)	138,977	(100%)

Beds:	
General Hospital	392
Occupied	93%
Emergency Ward (additional)	32

House Patients

Residences

	1937
Boston	1,979
Metropolitan Boston	3,235
Massachusetts (except Boston)	2,290
Maine	50
New Hampshire and Vermont	123
Rhode Island and Connecticut	65
New York	15
Other States	15
British Provinces	11
Unknown	1
Total	7,784

EMERGENCY WARD

	NUMBER OF PATIENTS TREATED	AVERAGE DAILY COST PER PATIENT	COST OF MAINTENANCE	TOTAL RECEIPTS
1928	10,960	1.91+	$20,952.89	$ 9,436.56
1929	12,349	1.90+	23,512.11	11,414.71
1930	11,606	1.92—	22,270.85	13,087.52
1931	13,429	1.79+	24,055.14	14,328.52
1932	13,682	1.74+	23,837.84	12,365.20
1933	14,070	1.84—	25,834.74	12,485.09
1934	14,326	1.98+	28,413.06	13,516.15
1935	14,146	1.79+	25,361.64	9,610.24
1936	15,828	1.61—	25,459.18	11,751.45
1937	14,784	1.76—	25,954.97	11,769.29

	1937	1936
Emergency Ward patients not retained	6,683	7,429
Patients admitted to hospital	2,588	2,971
Patients staying overnight, not included in other figures	3,259	3,417
Additional persons examined	2,254	2,011
Total	14,784	15,828
Average patients per day	41—	43+
Operations in Emergency Ward	853	
Later admitted to hospital	15	

COMBINED OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

	NEW CASES	TOTAL NUMBER OF VISITS	DAILY AVERAGE	TOTAL NUMBER PRESCRIPTIONS FILLED
1929	44,287	267,424	886—	98,785
1930	42,874	276,117	917+	99,412
1931	43,259	285,176	944+	98,972
1932	44,487	310,334	1,024+	103,601
1933	42,818	316,653	1,052+	114,496
*1934	38,962	311,119	1,030+	115,644
1935	38,088	298,471	988+	118,935
1936	37,067	290,092	957+	130,510
1937	33,669	299,656	992+	140,750

	COST OF COMBINED O.P.D.	M.G.H. SHARE OF COST	AVER. DAILY COST PER PAT. IN COMB. DEPTS.	TOTAL RECEIPTS	SHARE OF RECEIPTS
1929	249,498.24	161,956.79	93+cts.	294,124.79	158,220.19
1930	279,198.12	196,927.66	101+cts.	306,709.06	165,461.08
1931	282,862.61	192,927.41	99+cts.	301,240.66	163,886.39
1932	269,691.33†	180,986.26†	87—cts.†	301,186.62†	160,570.44
1933	260,169.86	176,135.06	82+cts.	282,014.28	152,050.16
1934	287,628.33	189,463.75	93+cts.	280,760.42	149,461.13
1935	277,391.00	180,348.52	93—cts.	283,291.35	150,128.41
1936	286,221.81	186,691.01	99—cts.	283,546.59	155,936.12
1937	314,332.67	205,080.76	105—cts.	286,585.14	159,082.55

---

*Beginning this year, patients returning for laboratory tests or examinations are not included in the Out-Patient Department number of visits.

†Combined Out-Patient Department Expenses and Receipts were increased in 1932 by a non-recurring charge of $4,246.73 paid by General Hospital Out-Patient Department to the Eye and Ear Out-Patient Department.

NEW PATIENTS

Men	12,406	American	28,241	Residents of Boston	12,330
Women	12,642	Foreign	5,428	Outside of Boston	21,339
Children	8,621				
Total	33,669		33,669		33,669

Total attendance	299,656	Daily average	992
Number of free admissions	92,264		
Percentage of free admissions	30		

	NEW PATIENTS		SUBSEQUENT VISITS	
	1937	**1936**	**1937**	**1936**
Male Medical Department	1,474	1,624	9,235	9,744
Female Medical Department	1,487	1,366	11,058	12,436
Children's Medical Department	1,822	1,480	6,133	5,394
Dermatological Department	3,401	3,721	44,023	42,733
Male Surgical Department	1,207	1,713	12,791	10,692
Female Surgical Department	2,134	2,638	12,627	10,277
Orthopedic Department	1,858	2,248	12,185	10,946
Urological Department	844	1,031	16,447	21,325
Neurological Department	1,015	1,001	11,929	10,336
Laryngological Department	3,699	4,105	16,905	14,811
Dental Department	197	296	5,110	4,571
Ophthalmological Department	9,820	10,835	44,090	41,360
Aural Department	4,661	4,937	22,228	20,736
**Special Clinics:*				
Cardiac Clinic			1,926	2,088
Diabetic Clinic			2,924	2,835
Infantile Clinic			789	1,475
Podiatry Clinic			451	528
Posture Clinic			339	359
Scoliosis Clinic			1,226	533
Thyroid Clinic			3,801	2,426
No. End Diet Kitchen			2,294	885
Anaphylaxis	50	72	15,285	14,740
X-ray Treatments			818	942
Massage and Baking			2,074	2,431
Gastro-intestinal Clinic			1,029	792
°Pulmonary Clinic			1,234	1,313
Tumor Clinic			2,751	1,998
Peripheral Circulatory Clinic			1,212	1,198
Rectal Clinic			1,584	1,281
Ovarian Dysfunctions Clinic			270	650
Plastic Clinic			675	680
Osteomyelitis Clinic			451	383
Headache Clinic			86	127
Hand Clinic			7	
Totals	33,669	37,067	265,987	253,025

*In this Table, each visit to the Out-Patient Department is counted *once*, regardless of the number of Clinics to which such patient may have been referred; consequently the figures do not give the actual number of visits to each *Special* Clinic. For example: there were 2,339 actual visits (counting referred cases) to the Cardiac Clinic instead of 1,926 and, to the Pulmonary Clinic 1,541 instead of 1,234.

°Pulmonary, Pneumothorax and Thoracic Clinics.

Operations: Out-Patient Department:	1937	1936
General anæsthesia	694	725
Local anæsthesia	4,778	4,374
Number of applicants	38,982	41,121
Referred to other institutions	1,625	1,545
Refused	3,688	2,509
Number of prescriptions filled during year	140,750	130,510
Number of free prescriptions filled during year	29,819	24,628

PHILLIPS HOUSE

	No. Patients Admitted					Total Patients' Days Treatment	Aver. No. Days in Hospital	No. of Operations
	Med.	Surg.	Obstet.	Total	†Births			
1928	514	1,736	259	2,509	232	30,749	12—	1,528
1929	486	1,662	255	2,403	234	32,288	14—	1,567
1930	474	1,487	83	2,044	79	25,935	13—	1,343
1931	400	1,129	56	1,585	47	19,706	12+	1,021
1932	340	871	87	1,298	73	15,857	12+	789
1933	376	962	99	1,437	97	18,805	13—	856
1934	518	1,084	108	1,710	100	20,812	12—	1,024
1935	529	1,142	111	1,782	104	21,983	12—	1,061
1936	721	1,383	114	2,218	110	28,813	13+	1,366
1937	723	1,439	161	2,323	157	29,829	13—	1,471

	1937
Average number of patients per day	71
Number of beds	103
Percentage of beds occupied	68%
Newborn infants' days treatment	2,555
Per capita cost, including special nurses	$19.09+
Per capita cost, not including special nurses	12.39+
Per capita receipts, including special nurses	19.91+
Per capita receipts, not including special nurses	13.25+
Per capita receipts excluding special nurses including newborn infants	12.21
Per capita receipts on board only	9.43+
Per capita receipts on special fees (excluding board and special nurses)	3.82—
Per capita cost of food—patients only	1.31

THE BAKER MEMORIAL

	No. Patients Admitted					Total Patients' Days Treatment	Aver. No. Days in Hospital	No. of Operations
	Med.	Surg.	Obstet.	Total	†Births			
1931	914	2,249	81	3,244	66	45,553	14+	2,109
1932	880	2,270	275	3,425	196	43,615	13—	2,180
1933	832	2,383	478	3,693	380	48,395	13+	2,296
1934	1,121	2,717	585	4,423	457	57,936	13—	2,593
1935	1,179	2,940	686	4,805	549	65,163	14—	2,701
1936	1,450	3,188	681	5,319	556	71,361	13+	3,037
1937	1,423	3,375	725	5,523	587	74,568	13+	3,304

†Newborn are not counted as admissions and are therefore not included in census.

	1937	1936
Average number of patients per day	204	195
Number of beds available	242	242
Percentage of beds occupied	84%	80%
Newborn infants' days treatment	8,517	
Per capita cost including Special Nurses	$9.41+	$9.15—
Per capita cost not including Special Nurses	8.12—	7,82+

	1937	1936
Per capita receipts excluding special nurses, including newborn infants	7.06	
Per capita receipts including Special Nurses	9.15+	8.99+
Per capita receipts not including Special Nurses	7.86+	7.68—
Per capita receipts on board only	5.48+	5.38—
Per capita receipts on special fees (excluding board and Special Nurses)	2.38—	2.30+
Per capita cost of food—all persons supported	.53	.50—
Average professional fee per patient (5,319 patients)	69.12	66.40
Average Hospital charge per patient (5,319 patients)	102.49	97.97
Average Hospital charge per patient, including professional fees but not including special nurses	171.61	164.37

THE BAKER MEMORIAL PATIENTS

RESIDENCES

Boston	1,117
Massachusetts (except Boston)	3,578
Maine	152
New Hampshire and Vermont	307
Rhode Island and Connecticut	153
New York	80
Other States	106
British Provinces	26
Other Foreign Countries	4
Total	5,523

ROENTGENOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

GENERAL HOSPITAL

	1937	1936
House cases examined	8,341	8,782
Out-Patient Department cases examined	13,828	13,270
Diagnostic Clinic cases examined	508	507
Emergency Ward cases examined	2,964	3,135
Private cases examined	11	16
Total number cases examined	25,652	25,710
Treatments given:		
Radium	99	40
X-ray	7,489	6,906
Total	7,588	6,946
Total number of cases examined and treated	39,438	34,275
Number of cases new and old examined for		
Diseases of the chest	6,957	7,408
Diseases of the heart	540	735
Diseases of the gall-bladder	1,005	1,295
Diseases of the gastro-intestinal tract	2,449	2,527
Diseases of the genito-urinary tract	1,017	1,250
Other conditions	11,246	15,241
Phillips House cases examined or treated	2,966	2,758

The Baker Memorial

House cases examined and treated	5,956	5,769
Private cases examined and treated	4,056	3,552
Treatments given:		
Radium	7	10
X-ray	2,186	2,432
Total number of cases examined	7,819	6,879

	1937	1936
New cases examined and treated	3,143	3,126
Number of cases new and old examined for:		
Diseases of the chest	1,760	1,710
Diseases of the heart	167	150
Diseases of the gall-bladder	368	357
Diseases of the G. I. tract	1,549	1,594
Diseases of the G. U. tract	1,225	1,047
Other conditions	3,625	3,159

Diagnostic Clinic

97 Sessions

Number of Admissions:	1937	1936
Male	315	322
Female	383	329
Total	698	651

Patients from

Maine	5	Rhode Island	13
New Hampshire	34	Connecticut	5
Vermont	25	Other States	3
Massachusetts	612	Cuba	1
		Total	698

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
Average No. of Graduates on General Hospital Staff	37	39	42	47	49	52	60	74	97	96
Average No. of Graduates on Baker Memorial Staff	....	....	38	61	63	72	86	96	102	121
Average No. Accepted Pupils	239	244	245	231	241	239	249	261	248	219
Average No. Preclinical Students.	45	43	51	49	46	44	40	38	38	39
Average Total	321	326	376	388	399	407	435	469	485	475
Total No. Preclinical Students Admitted	120	128	142	153	139	134	121	120	105	105
Preclinical Students Dropped and Resigned	19	20	33	34	58	28	24	19	21	19
Accepted Pupils Dropped and Resigned	8	11	9	8	18	17	10	18	8	8
Total Dropped and Resigned	27	31	42	42	76	45	34	37	29	27

TABLE OF ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND RESULTS, AT THE GENERAL HOSPITAL, PHILLIPS HOUSE AND THE BAKER MEMORIAL FROM JANUARY 1, 1921 TO JANUARY 1, 1938

General Hospital												Out-Patient Department		Phillips House						*The Baker Memorial					
		Patients Admitted					Deaths								Deaths						Deaths				
Year	Total Admitted	Paying Board Full Time	Paying Board Part Time	Free	Number Pay Days Treatment	Number Free Days Treatment	Total Number	Percentage on Total Admitted	Highest Daily Census	Lowest Daily Census	Average	New Patients	Visits	Admissions	Total Number	Percentage on Total Admitted	Highest Daily Census	Lowest Daily Census	Average	Admissions	Total Number	Percentage on Total Admitted	Highest Daily Census	Lowest Daily Census	Average
1921	6,585	3,186	1,739	1,660	62,968	52,116	420	6.38	349	244	315 +	27,560	169,869	2,274	54	2.37	93	38	70 +	....	......	....	....	....	....
1922	6,659	2,662	1,759	2,238	58,551	63,976	472	7.07	370	278	336 −	28,193	170,430	2,151	65	3.21	94	39	66 −	....	......	....	....	....	....
1923	6,531	4,166	1,533	832	65,836	54,912	468	7.16	366	263	331 −	27,888	170,186	2,332	58	2.49	98	42	73 −	....	......	....	....	....	....
1924	6,882	4,493	1,562	827	62,438	52,201	456	6.62	352	261	313 +	29,677	185,562	2,160	63	2.91	97	30	70 +	....	......	....	....	....	....
1925	6,682	4,316	1,457	909	60,543	58,243	426	6.37	357	270	327 +	29,668	187,546	2,411	65	2.69	101	45	78 −	....	......	....	....	....	....
1926	6,972	3,992	1,938	1,042	63,741	62,588	497	7.12	390	293	346 +	30,802	190,973	2,463	72	2.92	106	57	86 −	....	......	....	....	....	....
1927	7,442	4,018	2,197	1,227	62,175	73,283	458	6.15	399	301	379 +	31,871	203,809	2,412	80	3.31	106	53	88 −	....	......	....	....	....	....
1928	7,656	4,109	2,180	1,367	64,010	75,811	552	7.21	430	295	383 −	46,355	262,231	2,509	84	3.35	106	42	84 +	....	......	....	....	....	....
1929	7,801	4,022	2,126	1,653	61,656	77,935	500	6.41	428	280	382 +	44,287	267,424	2,403	53	2.21	108	58	88 +	....	......	....	....	....	....
1930	7,200	3,634	2,046	1,520	56,711	83,525	482	6.69	416	313	384 +	42,874	276,117	2,044	53	2.59	103	34	71 +	1,973	82	4.32	119	11	87 −
1931	7,436	3,920	1,846	1,670	53,369	85,537	486	6.54	420	295	380 +	43,259	285,176	1,585	51	3.22	77	32	54 −	3,244	145	4.47	163	78	125 −
1932	7,845	4,044	2,197	1,604	51,003	85,186	461	5.88	405	312	372 +	44,487	265,847	1,298	28	2.16	69	25	43 +	3,425	154	4.50	149	80	119 +
1933	8,021	3,989	2,158	1,874	43,586	90,224	507	6.32	402	277	367 −	42,818	316,653	1,437	39	2.71	72	29	52 −	3,693	134	3.63	177	85	133 −
1934	8,129	4,307	2,139	1,683	52,015	84,065	473	5.82	407	282	373 −	38,962	311,119	1,710	42	2.46	73	34	57 +	4,423	194	4.39	209	104	159 −
1935	8,205	4,446	1,914	1,845	59,025	77,454	497	6.06	415	288	374 −	38,088	298,471	1,782	48	2.69	80	37	60 +	4,805	186	3.87	226	130	179 −
1936	7,931	4,798	1,436	1,697	62,922	78,110	459	5.66	421	298	385 +	37,067	253,025	2,218	62	2.79	98	43	78 +	5,319	185	3.47	234	149	195 −
1937	7,784	4,383	1,668	1,733	65,047	67,225	426	5.47	405	271	362 +	33,669	265,987	2,323	69	2.97	100	41	71 −	5,523	187	3.39	239	141	204+

*The Baker Memorial report for 1930 covers a period of ten months. Total number of patients admitted to General Hospital from the year 1821—366,331.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

STATEMENT SHOWING SALARIES AND WAGES FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1937

SALARIES AND WAGES	Total	General Hospital	General Hospital O.P.D.	Phillips House	Baker Memorial	Eye and Ear O.P.D.	Eye and Ear Infirmary
Administration	$130,075.44	$68,021.93	$11,268.96	$17,874.32	$26,571.38	$4,537.55	$1,801.30
Accounting	35,905.19	14,126.46	6,032.13	4,448.38	8,662.52	2,629.70	6.00
Dietary	105,891.09	56,232.12	....	9,030.75	39,728.22	....	900.00
Pay Cafeteria	10,328.31	9,796.66	356.23	....	....	175.42	....
General Housekeeping	80,961.38	22,733.70	12,158.70	24,403.84	15,969.75	5,500.39	195.00
Housekeeping-Wards	39,356.27	18,488.12	....	3,301.94	17,566.21	....	....
Laundry	34,174.96	34,174.96	....	....	....	....	....
Maintenance of Property Expenses	60,361.89	44,507.67	3,072.38	6,921.58	5,480.54	379.72	....
Power Plant Expenses	16,511.18	16,285.74	100.45	80.44	9.60	34.95	....
Refrigeration Expenses	340.92	....	....	....	340.92	....	....
Electricity Expenses	10,913.61	7,233.51	1,206.61	914.08	1,139.70	419.71	....
Water Expenses	9,949.20	6,437.02	327.75	679.22	2,487.91	17.30	....
Staff Quarters and Dormitories	22,299.61	22,299.61	....	....	....	....	....
Nursing Service	383,875.77	112,125.32	16,276.29	69,518.80	180,406.09	4,283.48	1,265.79
Apothecary and Instrument Shop	30,457.80	13,970.69	9,700.63	2,024.88	4,761.60	....	....
Medical Service	65,350.19	39,119.62	9,693.18	5,236.72	11,300.67	....	....
Surgical Service	24,757.64	19,962.56	....	2,425.25	2,369.83	....	....
Special Departments	82,631.56	15,987.07	32,763.86	1,378.47	2,944.51	24,242.67	5,314.98
Pathological Laboratory	33,796.85	16,470.81	3,084.84	5,049.12	8,446.08	....	746.00
X-Ray Service	62,015.27	16,639.25	12,908.16	11,766.06	20,701.80	....	....
Emergency Ward	12,272.98	12,272.98	....	....	....	....	....
Diagnostic Clinic	7,080.90	....	7,080.90	....	....	....	....
Social Service	48,107.17	44,740.66	....	....	3,366.51	....	....
Special Nurses	309,184.45	12,766.25	....	199,888.00	96,530.20	....	....
Total Salaries and Wages	$1,616,599.63	$624,392.71	$126,031.07	$364,941.85	$448,784.04	$42,220.89	$10,229.07

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

Statement showing Hospital Receipts for the twelve months ending December 31, 1937

Receipts	Total	General Hospital	General Hospital O.P.D.	Phillips House	Baker Memorial	Eye and Ear O.P.D.	Eye and Ear Infirmary
Private Room Patients	$520,594.88			$281,401.39	$239,193.49		
Ward Patients	394,001.81	224,415.71			169,586.10		
Medical and Surgical Supplies	40,434.98	15,482.26	228.80	8,386.73	16,337.19		
Surgical Apparatus Shop	7,580.10		7,580.10				
Ambulance	4,785.40	4,785.40					
X-Rays	160,501.33	31,043.65	24,431.93	37,990.00	67,035.75		
Emergency Ward Fees	11,769.29	11,769.29					
Admission Fees O.P.D.	68,366.96		68,366.96				
Special Department Fees	4,435.50		3,872.20	469.00	94.30		
Prescriptions	43,416.99		43,416.99				
Diagnostic Clinic	10,264.00		10,264.00				
Social Service	5,330.51	5,330.51					
Clinical Records	3,355.55	2,504.75	776.79		74.01		
Laboratory Fees	50,383.06	13,571.41	5,299.55	15,219.00	16,293.10		
Operating Room	97,530.58	26,532.43		18,983.00	52,015.15		
Anesthesia	13,678.90			555.00	13,123.90		
Special Nurses	304,813.91	9,894.41		198,611.25	96,308.25		
Board of Special Nurses	34,447.95	1,077.69		22,538.65	10,831.61		
Pay Cafeteria	35,039.08	29,947.13	5,091.95*				
Miscellaneous	18,173.09	6,764.98	17.28	9,783.84	1,606.99		
Eye and Ear O.P.D.	72,436.53					72,436.53	
Eye and Ear Infirmary	59,451.95						59,451.95
Total Receipts	$1,960.792.35	$383,119.62	$169,346.55	$593,937.86	$682,499.84	$72,436.53	$59,451.95

*67% of Combined Out Patient Department Lunch Counter Receipts.
Balance going to Eye and Ear Out Patient Department.

Schedule H

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

Statement showing Supplies and Expenses for the twelve months ending December 31, 1937

Supplies and Expenses	Total	General Hospital	General Hospital O.P.D.	Phillips House	Baker Memorial	Eye and Ear O.P.D.	Eye and Ear Infirmary
Administration	$33,177.61	$13,738.63	$1,912.38	$10,789.23	$6,072.12	$370.07	$295.18
Accounting	9,656.47	7,561.52	498.68	273.46	1,163.60	158.06	1.15
Dietary	359,478.78	136,952.31	9,307.20	91,332.39	103,282.01	3,086.71	15,518.16
Pay Cafeteria	21,656.99	17,601.12	2,717.35	....	....	1,338.52	....
General Housekeeping	8,405.62	2,670.17	640.98	3,104.26	1,117.11	241.95	631.15
Housekeeping—Wards	50,832.58	20,334.29	3,293.03	11,416.68	14,789.80	734.12	264.66
Laundry	22,590.94	cr. 8,291.56	1,993.03	10,977.98	17,651.13	260.36	....
Maintenance of Property Expenses	18,183.38	12,662.22	1,943.12	3,003.86	cr. 1,596.24	913.83	1,256.59
Power Plant Expenses	40,944.91	cr. 6,012.75	7,005.48	14,694.96	12,494.95	2,824.08	9,938.19
Refrigeration Expenses	12,915.38	9,054.13	292.93	1,238.85	2,185.20	144.27	....
Electricity Expenses	24,316.59	13,263.42	850.47	1,668.85	4,977.12	1,418.60	2,138.13
Water Expenses	10,404.41	5,847.14	151.21	2,207.08	2,133.57	61.09	4.32
Staff Quarters and Dormitories	30,426.57	16,305.65	1,592.04	6,120.00	5,580.00	477.96	350.92
Nursing Service	19,288.24	15,421.92	1,174.81	695.07	1,589.12	407.32	....
Apothecary and Instrument Shop	154,907.74	69,871.20	19,483.57	13,749.42	20,262.35	15,746.05	15,795.15
Medical Service	21,607.36	13,155.32	2,485.10	2,545.61	3,373.33	....	48.00
Surgical Service	68,865.55	27,862.24	656.17	7,559.13	32,964.16	....	cr. 176.15
Special Departments	12,665.82	2,864.95	4,907.99	346.81	822.55	1,997.99	1,725.53
Pathological Laboratory	10,680.12	4,053.93	1,287.24	1,499.76	3,524.28	29.66	285.25
X-Ray Service	62,410.19	15,276.53	22,961.15	6,138.55	16,882.31	5.00	1,146.65
Emergency Ward	13,681.99	13,681.99	....	....	....	....	....
Diagnostic Clinic	2,010.00	....	2,010.00	....	....	....	....
Social Service	16,502.28	16,498.64	....	....	3.64	....	....
Store Inventory Increase or Decrease	14,865.71	14,865.71	....	....	....	....	....
Total Supplies and Expenses	$1,040.475.23	$435,238.72	$87,163.93	$189,361.95	$249,272.11	$30,215.64	$49,222.88
Total Salaries and Wages and Supplies and Expenses	$2,657,074.86	$1,059,631.43	$213,195.00	$554,303.80	$698,056.15	$72,436.53	$59,451.95

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
SUMMARY

Director's Account for the Year 1937

	1937	1936
Salaries and Wages	$1,564,149.67	$1,470,529.70
Supplies	961,036.71	878,436.30
Insurance and Corporation Expenses	30,006.57	24,119.27
Extraordinary Expenses (Income)	13,881.71	4,461.69
Extra Mural Expense	404.53	834.26
	$2,569,479.19	$2,378,381.22
Eye and Ear Infirmary & O. P. D.	131,888.48	111,955.57
Baker Memorial Building (Capital)	....	....
Extraordinary Expense (Capital)	359,634.30	325.32
Total Expenses	$3,061,001.97	$2,490,662.11
Total Hospital Receipts	$1,828,903.87	$1,754,976.09
From Eye and Ear Infirmary & O. P. D.	131,888.48	111,955.57
From Treasurer	950,000.00	601,000.00
Paid by Treasurer—Insurance and Corporation	30,006.57	24,119.27
Paid by Treasurer—Extraordinary Expense	129,342.22	....
Total Receipts	$3,070,141.14	$2,492,050.93
Cash difference between Cash Balance at the beginning and at the end of the year	(More) 9,139.17	(More) 1,388.82
	$3,061,001.97	$2,490,662.11

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
ANALYSIS OF HOSPITAL DEFICITS

TWELVE MONTHS 1937

	1937				1936			
	Expenditures	*Receipts*	*Deficit*	*Surplus*	*Expenditures*	*Receipts*	*Deficit*	*Surplus*
General Hospital	$ 998,392.13	$ 377,789.11	$620,603.02	$........	$ 914,929.76	$ 365,913.92	$549,015.84	$........
Out-Patient Department	213,195.00	169,346.55	43,848.45	....	196,926.66	165,775.12	31,151.54	....
Phillips House	554,303.80	593,937.86	....	39,634.06	530,784.30	576,701.31	....	45,917.01
Baker Memorial Hospital	698,056.15	682,499.84	15,556.31	....	647,011.04	641,890.74	5,120.30	....
Social Service	61,239.30	5,330.51	55,908.79	....	59,314.24	4,695.00	54,619.24	....
	$2,525,186.38	$1,828,903.87	$735,916.57	$39,634.06	$2,348,966.00	$1,754,976.09	$639,906.92	$45,917.01
NET OPERATING DEFICIT			$696,282.51				$593,989.91	
Insurance and Corporation	$30,006.57				$24,119.27			
Extraordinary Expense (Income)	13,881.71				4,461.69			
Extra Mural Expense	404.53		44,292.81		834.26		29,415.22	
Total Deficit			$740,575.32				$623,405.13	

	1937	1936
Days Treatment General Hospital	132,272	141,032
Days Treatment Phillips House	29,829	28,813
Days Treatment Phillips House—Newborn Infants	2,555	
Days Treatment Baker Memorial	74,568	71,361
Days Treatment Baker Memorial—Newborn Infants	8,517	
Days Treatment Total	247,741	241,206
Out-Patient Department Visits:—		
Eye & Ear	80,799	77,868
Laryngological	20,604	18,916
General Hospital	198,253	193,308
Total	299,656	290,092

Twelve Months 1937 includes 52 weeks bills and 52 weekly payrolls.
Twelve Months 1936 includes 52 weeks bills and 52 weekly payrolls.
Average weekly payroll is approximately $13,309.90 $11,867.51

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

In accordance with the Fifth Article of the By-Laws, the Annual Report of the Treasurer for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1937 is respectfully submitted.

For purposes of economy several schedules have been omitted. The complete report has been approved by Patterson, Teele & Dennis, Auditors, and is on file at the Treasurer's Office where it may be inspected by contributors or other interested persons.

Bonds, stock and other securities now owned by the Hospital and acquired prior to January 1, 1931 are carried at approximate market value on that date, and those acquired after January 1, 1931 are carried at cost, if purchased, or, if otherwise acquired, at approximate market value at the time of acquisition, except that securities of one company were written down to approximate market value in 1934 and were further reduced by a liquidating dividend received in 1935, and except that premiums on bonds acquired after January 1, 1931 on which income is being received are being amortized.

Real Estate Investments are carried at assessed valuation as of January 1, 1937, or in some cases based on recent abatements, except that two properties recently acquired are carried at less than assessed value and two properties, on which the tenant has built a building, are carried at the assessed value of the land only.

INCOME RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS

	1937		1936	
January 1, Balance	$ 39,066.99		$ 38,587.32	
TREASURER'S RECEIPTS:				
Gifts				
Annual Free Beds	$ 32,650.00		$ 30,475.00	
Current Expense Fund	115,596.61		106,333.07	
For Special Purposes	58,007.67		44,406.51	
For Social Service Department	13,699.60		19,590.19	
For Extramural Purposes	53.00		190.00	
For Social Service Department Extramural Purposes	374.65		551.53	
	$220,381.53	(1)	$201,546.30	(1)
INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS:				
General Hospital Funds	$304,300.38	(2)	$226,321.57	(2)
George Robert White Fund	157,168.86		158,664.55	
General Fund	35,181.40		25,568.25	
	$496,650.64		$410,554.37	
OTHER INCOME:				
Income from Trust Funds	$ 4,474.09		$ 7,023.78	
Contributions for the Connecting Building	14,630.40		14,630.40	
Non-recurring Income	10,180.80		12,091.67	
Miscellaneous Receipts	3,756.70		405.24	
Transferred from Miscellaneous Funds	209.43		125.00	
	$ 33,251.42		$ 34,276.09	
TRANSFERRED FROM PRINCIPAL FUNDS:				
Ten Year Free Bed Annual Expirations	$ 700.00		$ 900.00	
Mildred Champagne Feeney Fund	1,035.17		0	
	$ 1,735.17		$ 900.00	
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$752,018.76		$647,276.76	
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND BALANCE	$791,085.75		$685,864.08	
Deduct:				
Added to Principal	$ 3,879.69		$ 175.70	
Payments under Terms of Gift	4,212.33		493.87	
Income Held in Suspense	5.50			
Balance, December 31	58,188.35	(3)	39,066.99	(3)
	$ 66,285.87		$ 39,736.56	
AVAILABLE FOR EXPENSES AT GENERAL HOSPITAL	$724,799.88		$646,127.52	
DISBURSEMENTS:				
Excess of Expenses over Receipts at General Hospital	$696,282.51		$593,989.91	
Extraordinary and Extramural Expenses	14,286.24		5,295.95	
Insurance, Pension and Corporation Expenses	30,006.57		24,119.27	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$740,575.32		$623,405.13	
DEFICIT—Paid from General Fund (Principal)	$15,775.44			
BALANCE—The 1936 Balance would not have existed without the Income from the George Robert White Fund. That fund will greatly decrease as the cost of the new building is paid from it			$ 22,722.39	

INCOME RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

McLEAN HOSPITAL FUNDS

	1937	1936
January 1, Balance	$ 1,746.33	$ 3,391.98
TREASURER'S RECEIPTS:		
Gifts	$ 1,751.00 (4)	0
Income from Investments	35,488.21	34,314.28
Income from Trust Funds	2,964.42	2,355.00
Miscellaneous Receipts	5,002.11	0
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$ 45,205.74	$ 36,669.28
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND BALANCE	$ 46,952.07	$ 40,061.26
Deduct:		
Added to Principal under Terms of Gift	$ 141.83	$ 1,592.82
Payments under Terms of Gift	76.56	0
Balance, December 31	5,560.80 (3)	1,746.33 (3)
	$ 5,779.19	$ 3,339.15
AVAILABLE FOR EXPENSES AT McLEAN HOSPITAL	$ 41,172.88	$ 36,722.11
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Extraordinary Expenses	$ 23,840.47	0
Taxes	15,699.52	$ 15,146.72
Pensions and Salary	17,125.00	17,342.92
Insurance and Corporation Expenses	5,956.92	8,587.89
	$ 62,621.91	$ 41,077.53
Less		
Excess of Receipts over Expenses at Hospital	7,486.08	33,259.29
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (Net)	$ 55,135.83	$ 7,818.24
DEFICIT—Paid from McLean Repair and Replacement Fund	$ 13,962.95	
SURPLUS—Added to McLean Repair and Replacement Fund		$ 28,903.87

NOTES

(1) The following amounts included in the list of gifts were received through the Community Federation:

	1937	1936
Gifts designated by Donors through		
1935 Campaign	$ 0	$ 15.00
1936 Campaign	335.09	72,604.80
1937 Campaign	85,987.81	0
From the General Fund of the		
1935 Campaign	0	10,426.07
1936 Campaign	5,955.10	51,902.20
1937 Campaign	55,597.19	0
	$147,875.19	$134,948.07

(2) After deducting Reserve for Real Estate Taxes held in abeyance.

(3) Funds available for Special Purposes and not expended before the end of the year—not including Reserve for Real Estate Taxes held in abeyance.

(4) Includes $501.00 designated by Donors received through the Community Federation.

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS

	INCOME	PRINCIPAL
MARTHA B. ANGELL FUND For medical and surgical experimentation on animals to the end of saving human lives.	$	$ 34,040.82
JOHN ASHTON FUND For Diseased and Wounded Soldiers.	$182.51	22,176.47
BAKER MEMORIAL FUND For the Baker Memorial.	72.75	1,541.42
BAKER MEMORIAL ASSISTANCE FUND Income to help pay the hospital expenses of such individual patients of small means as are believed to have incurred hospital expenses greater than they anticipated at the time of entering the hospital,—but not limited to such cases. Disbursements to be made on recommendation of staff member in charge of patient approved by Committee designated in will. Income may also be used to purchase apparatus suitable for handling fractures and operations.	256.83	5,671.20
ARTHUR W. BLAKE FUND Income for the Study and Cure of Nervous Diseases.		25,000.00
RICHARD C. CABOT FUND For Educational Purposes in connection with the Work of the Social Service Department. Sundry Gifts.	1,138.05	32,160.49
RICHARD C. CABOT MEDICAL SOCIAL LIBRARY FUND Income "to be used for the purchase of books for the Social Service Library under the direction of Chief of Social Service." Gift of American Association of Hospital Social Workers.	8.06	1,000.00
SAMUEL CABOT FUND FOR PATHOLOGICAL INVESTIGATION Income for Salary of Surgical Pathologist. Gift of Samuel and Dr. Arthur T. Cabot.		10,000.00
DR. MYRON LEVI CHAMBERLAIN FUND For Research Work.		1,000.00
CLINICAL LABORATORY FUND Income for Clinical Laboratory. Bequest of Mrs. Grace M. Kuhn.		10,000.00
CONNECTING BUILDING FUND Income for Connecting Building.		10,000.00
MIRIAM F. AND ADELINE F. CUTTER FUND "To be used for women in illness especially the aged who have been accustomed to gentle care."		10,000.00
Carried forward	$1,658.20	$162,590.40

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS—Continued

	INCOME	PRINCIPAL
Brought forward	$1,658.20	$162,590.40
JOHN CALL DALTON AND EDWARD BARRY DALTON FUND	1,843.15	25,000.00
Income for Investigation in the Science of Medicine.		
Gift of Charles H. and Henry R. Dalton $10,000		
Bequest of Charles H. Dalton 15,000		
CHESTER H. DAVIS FUND		20,000.00
Income for "the care, maintenance and medical treatment of crippled and deformed white children between the ages of six months and ten years."		
JOHN W. ELLIOT FUND	2,945.61	20,114.22
Income for Investigation in the Science of Medicine, preferably in the Surgical Department. The income may be used for other purposes in case there is no further demand in this direction.		
FRANCES FAY AND ARTHUR KELSEY FAY MEMORIAL FUND	1,084.65	25,000.00
Income primarily for Care and Treatment of Persons suffering from or threatened with Chronic Epilepsy in cases requiring special study.		
Gift and Bequest of James H. Fay.		
MILDRED CHAMPAGNE FEENEY FUND		26,910.82
For the Maintenance of a Free Ward for Incurables.		
Bequest of Mrs. Mildred Champagne Donaghey.		
FREE BED FUND		3,220,056.70
Income for Free Beds. (See Note, page 85)		
MRS. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY FUND	113.01	1,000.00
For the purchase of books in foreign languages for the use of patients.		
ABIGAIL R. HAZELTINE FUND		10,000.00
Income unrestricted until the establishment of a cancer or incurable ward, then to the maintenance of same; principal may be applied toward a building for this purpose.		
Bequest of Miss Harriet S. Hazeltine.		
THE WILLIAM HILTON FUND		50,053.58
"To be invested as a separate fund, and called 'The William Hilton Fund', the income thereof to be applied for the support of free beds or otherwise, as the trustees shall from time to time deem best, for the poor, suffering from disease or injuries."		
CHARLES FRANKLIN HOLMAN FUND		3,246.90
"To be used in the Research Department for the Study of Cancer."		
Carried forward	$7,644.62	$3,563,972.62

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS—Continued

	INCOME	PRINCIPAL
Brought forward	$7,644.62	$3,563,972.62
CHARLES W. HOLTZER FUND Income for General Research Work.		41,666.67
INCOME UNRESTRICTED FUND Income for any Hospital Purpose. (See Note page 85)		1,745,849.67
HENRY CLAY JACKSON FUND Income for the General Purposes of the Hospital.		58,000.00
CATHERINE PEIRCE KELLEY FUND Income for support and maintenance of a free bed for women . . . aiding those who are most in need of aid. Bequest of Miss Grace Fletcher Kelley		44,000.00
THE FRANCIS COGSWELL MANNING FUND Income for Research Work under direction of Chief of the Medical Service. Bequest of Mrs. Annie F. Selfridge.		10,000.00
THE CAPTAIN MARTELL FUND "The interest to be used for the annual purchase of a book or books for the Warren Library, these books to be seafaring stories with the story of Captain Martell pasted on the inside cover of each one."	.89	100.00
MARY RACHEL MARTIN FUND "Preferably for a Needy Dressmaker."		500.00
JAMES C. MELVIN FUND Subject to certain annuities, Income for any purpose of the Corporation, with non-obligatory suggestion for increasing medical knowledge, assisting persons particularly the young who have had Hospital treatment, bettering treatment in country districts and co-operating with the Trustees under the Will of James C. Melvin. Bequest of Mrs. Clara M. Melvin		642,236.11
MEMORIAL FUND TO THE DOCTORS AND NURSES WHO DIED IN THE WAR OF 1917-1918 Income for the General Purposes of the Hospital, but preferably for Free Care of Patients. Gift of Base Hospital No. 6 Fund, through the Ladies' Visiting Committee.		5,000.00
FORRIS JEWETT MOORE AND EMMA BAKER MOORE FUND Income for Hospital Uses for the Alleviation of Human Suffering.		30,000.00
NEW ENDOWMENT FUND Income for any Hospital Purpose. (See Note, page 85)		176,535.00
Carried forward	$7,645.51	$6,317,860.07

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS—Continued

	Income	Principal
Brought forward	$7,645.51	$6,317,860.07
ORTHOPEDIC WARD FUND		26,470.92
Income for Orthopedic Ward. Sundry Gifts.		
DR. ALICE IRENE OUTHOUSE MEMORIAL FUND	4.16	530.00
Income to be used for the Purchase of Pediatric Literature for the Treadwell Library. Sundry Gifts.		
EMERETTE O. PATCH FUND		7,500.00
For the Use of the Baker Memorial.		
PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY AND RANDALL FUNDS		83,875.41
Income for Pathological Laboratory. (See Note, page 85)		
PHILLIPS HOUSE NURSES' LOAN FUND	215.17	2,005.00
Income for Loans to Phillips House Nurses.		
JOHN REDMAN FUND		455,113.34
Income for Any Purpose except Buildings.		
RESEARCH IN ANESTHESIA FUND	57.33	399.31
The Principal as well as the Income earned on this Fund may be drawn against for the purpose indicated. Sundry Gifts.		
MAURICE HOWE RICHARDSON FUND	3,031.92	40,400.00
Income for Surgical Research, as recommended by the Chiefs of the General Surgical Staff. Gifts of: Dr. Daniel Fiske Jones $25,200.00 Dr. Edward P. Richardson 5,000.00 Mrs. Maurice Howe Richardson 5,000.00 Sundry Gifts 5,200.00		
RICHARDSON TUBERCULOSIS FUND	2,161.84	222,296.87
"For the prevention or cure of Tuberculosis." Bequest of Mrs. Mary Rich Richardson.		
MARY ELIZABETH SALTONSTALL FUND		5,000.00
Income for the Social Service of the Hospital, "preference being given for the help and care of little children." Bequest of Philip L. Saltonstall.		
MARTHA A. SARGENT FREE BED FUND (In Memoriam)		100,000.00
Income for Free Beds in the Women's Department. Bequest of William A. Sargent.		
GEORGE C. AND ANN H. SHATTUCK FUND	700.70	2,000.00
Income for Music at the General Hospital annually on Christmas Day and Easter Sunday. Surplus Income may be used for Music on other days, including Radio. Gift of Dr. Frederick C. Shattuck.		
Carried forward	$13,816.63	$7,263,450.92

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS—Continued

		INCOME	PRINCIPAL
Brought forward		$13,816.63	$7,263,450.92
EMMA H. SLADE FUND			8,135.20
"Preferably to provide particularly for those in the middle ranks of life who need such care."			
SOCIAL SERVICE FUND			67,764.89
Income for Social Service.			
Gift of Mrs. Shepherd Brooks	$15,000.00		
Bequest of Miss Ellen G. Cary	25,000.00		
Bequest of Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	10,000.00		
Sundry Gifts and Bequests	17,764.89		
CHARLES CHESLEY SPRINGER FUND		968.94	345,020.58
"Income for the relief of soldiers, sailors or marines who have been in the military service of the United States and who are residents of Massachusetts, and for the relief of their families. If at any time there should not be any soldiers, sailors, marines or their families requiring such relief, the income may be applied to any of the purposes of the Hospital."			
Bequest of Mrs. Mary W. Springer.			
SURGICAL INSTRUMENT FUND			6,475.00
Income for Special Surgical Instruments.			
Gift of J. Arthur Beebe	$5,000.00		
Sundry Gifts	1,475.00		
GEORGE N. TALBOT FUND		1,853.16	5,583.20
Income for Children's Medical Department as directed by Chief of Service.			
Bequest of George N. Talbot and Gifts of Dr. Fritz B. Talbot.			
TEN YEAR FREE BED FUND			800.00
For Free Beds for ten years. Sundry Gifts.			
MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER FUND			10,000.00
The Income to be used "preferably for the Social Service Department."			
ANNIE A. LONGFELLOW THORP MEMORIAL FUND			3,450.00
Income for Warren Library. Sundry Gifts.			
TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES FUND			40,022.92
Income for Training School for Nurses. Sundry Gifts and Bequests.			
TREADWELL LIBRARY FUND			6,305.00
Income for the Treadwell Library.			
Bequest of Dr. J. G. Treadwell	$5,000.00		
Sundry Gifts	1,305.00		
TROPICAL MEDICINE FUND			3,076.27
For Study and Care of Tropical Diseases. Gift of United Fruit Company.			
Carried forward		$16,638.73	$7,760,083.98

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS—Continued

	Income	Principal
Brought forward	$16,638.73	$7,760,083.98
WARREN LIBRARY FUND Income for Books for Patients. Sundry Gifts.		2,000.00
DEPENDENCE S. AND WALTER B. WATERMAN FUND "Income to be applied to the care of those who can pay something but not all."		134,573.62
GEORGE ROBERT WHITE FUND u/w of GEORGE ROBERT WHITE "Income for development or maintenance of a department for the Treatment of Diseases of the Skin."		100,000.00
GEORGE WIGGLESWORTH FUND Ten per cent. of gross income in each year to be added to principal; net income remaining for the general purposes of the Corporation.		51,162.67
WOODEN LEG FUND Income for Wooden Legs and Other Devices for Diseased and Injured Legs. Bequest of Nathaniel I. Bowditch $5,000.00 Sundry Gifts 2,600.00	1,158.79	7,600.00
CAMBRIDGE & NO. GROVE STREETS FUND For Any Hospital Purpose.		34,725.00
ANNUAL FREE BED FUND 1938	100.00	
INCOME FUNDS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES AS NAMED IN THE INSTRUMENTS OF GIFTS	35,071.66	
INCOME FUNDS FOR SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT	4,846.34	
INCOME FUNDS FOR EXTRAORDINARY PURPOSES AS NAMED IN INSTRUMENTS OF GIFTS	297.57	
INCOME FUNDS FOR EXTRAMURAL PURPOSES	75.26	
TOTAL GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS	$58,188.35	$8,090,145.27
Reserve for 1936 and 1937 Real Estates Taxes held in abeyance	24,547.40	1,392.21
DEFICIT		922,272.38
BOOK VALUE OF INVESTMENTS AND CASH	$82,735.75	$7,169,265.10

GEORGE ROBERT WHITE FUND

		Income	Principal
GEORGE ROBERT WHITE FUND			
Not less than $1,500,000 nor more than $2,500,000 to be used, as soon as the trustees of the hospital determine the need for a building of major importance mainly for the care of the sick to be known as the George Robert White Memorial. The balance to be held as a permanent fund to be known as the George Robert White Fund, the income only to be used first for the maintenance and equipment of said building and second for the general purposes of the hospital.			
Bequest of Mrs. Harriet J. Bradbury			$4,120,227.27
Payments of Income to be added to Fund ..			429,563.55
Gift of Charles B. Barnes, William D. Gooch and Estate of Charles L. Hamilton			3,657.50
			$4,553,448.32
Deduct			
George Robert White Memorial			223,838.40
			$4,329,609.92
Deficit			406,630.44
Book Value of Investments and Cash			$3,922,979.48

GENERAL FUND

		Income	Principal
GENERAL FUND			$1,186,086.89
For Any Hospital Purpose. (See Note, page 85)			
Deficit			40,672.85
Book Value of Investments and Cash			$1,145,414.04

McLEAN HOSPITAL FUNDS

		Income	Principal
ART ROOM FUND			$ 3,519.17
Income for Art Room			
Sundry Gifts	$ 811.90		
Income Added	2,707.27		
AMUSEMENT, ENTERTAINMENT OR OCCUPATION FUND			21,135.00
Income for Amusement, Entertainment or Occupation of Patients (See Note, page 85)			
EMILY H. BOURNE FUND (In Memoriam)			10,000.00
Income for the Training of Nurses in Mental Nursing and to aid in the Prevention and Cure of Deafness.			
Carried forward			$34,654.17

McLEAN HOSPITAL FUNDS—Continued

	INCOME	PRINCIPAL
Brought forward		$34,654.17
SAMUEL ELIOT MEMORIAL CHAPEL FUND		10,904.84
For Maintenance and Operation of Chapel (See Note, page 85)		
FREE BED FUND		354,737.45
Income for Free Beds (See Note, page 85)		
GENERAL FUND		168,496.31
For Any Hospital Purpose (See Note, page 85)		
INCOME UNRESTRICTED FUND		129,083.43
Income for Any Hospital Purpose (See Note, page 85)		
REPAIR AND REPLACEMENT FUND		42,738.75
For Extraordinary Repairs and Replacements.		
SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH FUND		85,600.00
Income for Scientific Research (See Note, page 85)		
WETHERILL FUND	$ 58.01	2,000.00
The Income only to be Used for the Wetherill Awards to Graduates of the McLean Hospital School of Nursing. Gift of Dr. E. Stanley Abbott.		
INCOME FUNDS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES AS NAMED IN THE INSTRUMENTS OF GIFTS	5,502.79	
TOTAL McLEAN HOSPITAL FUNDS	$5,560.80	$ 828,214.95
DEFICIT		86,624.48
BOOK VALUE OF INVESTMENTS AND CASH	$5,560.80	$ 741,590.47

MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS

BOWDITCH HISTORY FUND	$ 1,804.89	$ 2,000.00
For the Publication of a History of the Hospital. Bequest of N. I. Bowditch.		
CHILDREN'S MEDICAL WARD BUILDING FUND		863.88
For a Children's Medical Ward Building. Gift of G. S. Talbot.		
CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL FUND	200,348.99	152,011.13
Income for Convalescent Hospital. (See Note, page 85)		
DR. WALTER J. DODD MEMORIAL FUND	790.49	12,602,90
Income for X-Ray Investigation. Sundry Gifts.		
THEODORE JEWETT EASTMAN FREE BED FUND		14,300.50
Income for Payment of an Annuity.		
Carried forward	$202,944.37	$181,778.41

MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS—Continued

	Income	Principal
Brought forward	$202,944.37	$181,778.41
FOSTER FAMILY FUND "Income to be used to pay the hospital bills of patients nominated by the donor or his wife. After their decease the power of nomination shall descend in succession to their oldest child living, then grandchild. Thereafter, or in case the line of descent shall cease, the income shall be for the unrestricted uses of the Hospital." Gift of C. H. W. Foster.	809.03	10,000.00
MARY S. HOLBROOK ANNUITY FUND Income for Payment of an Annuity.		4,342.16
SARAH PROCTOR JOSLIN FUND Income to be expended by the Ladies' Visiting Committee for books and other articles.	58.53	1,000.00
MARION LEE LAWRENCE MEMORIAL FUND Income to be administered by the Ladies Visiting Committee, or by any sub-committee duly authorized by them, for the benefit of the Hospital and its patients. "Given by Her Family and Friends."	619.35	10,829.00
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES ENDOWMENT FUND Income to be used as directed by Vote of the Committee Created under the Deed of Gift. Gifts of Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses Alumnae Association .. $15,421.82 Gift and Bequest of: Miss Pauline L. Dolliver....... 10,663.73 Bequest of Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer .... 10,000.00 Sundry Gifts 11,383.49	27,480.27	47,469.04
UROLOGICAL WARD FUND For a Urological Ward in New Ward Building. Gift of Mrs. Aroline C. Gove.... $25,000.00 Income Added 18,572.29		43,572.29
ANNIE NORTON WARD FUND For Charitable Purposes connected with the Hospital pursuant to the Vote of the Ladies' Visiting Committee.	58.53	1,000.00
WARREN PRIZE FUND Income for a Triennial Prize. Bequest of Dr. J. Mason Warren.	500.00	8,880.32
KATHARYN HOYT WATSON FUND For use of the Ladies' Visiting Committee.	62,75	1,000.00
Carried forward	$232,532.83	$309,871.22

MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS—Continued

		INCOME	PRINCIPAL
Brought forward		$232,532.83	$309,871.22
X-RAY BUILDING FUND			38,069.08
For an X-Ray Building.			
Gift of Trustees of Mellen Bray Estate	$ 5,000.00		
Gift of Mrs. Nathaniel F. Ayer	1,000.00		
Sundry Gifts	17,018.00		
Income Added	15,051.08		
SUSPENSE			5.00
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS		$232,532.83	$ 347,945.30
SURPLUS		5,248.19	104,634.03
BOOK VALUE OF INVESTMENTS AND CASH		$237,781.02	$ 452,579.33

M. THERESA B. HOPKINS FUND

M. THERESA B. HOPKINS FUND Primarily to erect a suitable building for the medical and surgical treatment of children, "As a memorial of my Goddaughter, Marian Burnham." Bequest of Mrs. M. Theresa B. Hopkins.	$ 17,497.54	$ 381,662.50
	$ 17,497.54	$ 381,662.50
DEFICIT		309.95
BOOK VALUE OF INVESTMENTS AND CASH	$ 17,497.54	$ 381,352.55

SUMMARY

TOTAL FUNDS	$313,779.52	$15,163,664.83
SURPLUS	5,248.19	—
NET DEFICIT	—	1,351,876.07
	$319,027.71	$13,811,788.76
Reserve for 1936 and 1937 Real Estate Taxes held in abeyance	24,547.40	1,392.21
PLANT		10,156,018.84
	$343,575.11	$23,969,199.81

NOTE:—All gifts of $10,000. or more at one time to this Fund if received during 1937 appear in list of Gifts and Bequests 1937 (pp. 87-118). If given before 1937 they appear in list of $10,000. Gifts (pp. 119-128).

PHILLIPS KETCHUM, *Treasurer.*

EXAMINATION OF ACCOUNTS

March 4, 1938

PHILLIPS KETCHUM, Esq., Treasurer,
Massachusetts General Hospital,
Boston, Massachusetts.
Sir:

In accordance with your instructions, we have made an examination of the books and accounts of The Massachusetts General Hospital, comprising the books at the General Hospital, the McLean Hospital, and the Treasurer's office, for the year ending December 31, 1937, and we report upon the accompanying financial statements of the Treasurer, as follows:

We have verified the balances of cash on hand at December 31, 1937, by actual count, and the cash in banks at that date by certificates obtained from the various depositaries, duly reconciled.

We have verified the possession as at December 31, 1937, of the bonds, stocks, and notes receivable, as shown by the books of the Treasurer, by certificates obtained from the custodian and others, or by inspection.

We have ascertained that all income receivable from securities has been duly recorded in the Treasurer's books, and have seen that all cash shown to have been received during the year has been accounted for.

We have examined vouchers or other evidence of payment for all disbursements (including those in respect of the application of the income from the various funds).

WE HEREBY CERTIFY that the accompanying statement of assets and liabilities and statements of financial operation in respect to principal and income are in accordance with the Treasurer's books, and that they correctly set forth the financial condition of the Hospital at December 31, 1937, and the result of its operations for the year ending at that date, subject to the qualifications that (1) accrued income on investments and sundry expenditures accrued as at the beginning and end of the year have not been taken into account in the Treasurer's books, (2) the bonds and stocks owned by the Hospital at December 31, 1937, which were on hand at January 1, 1931, are shown at the approximate values as of January 1, 1931, while those acquired after that date are carried at cost, if acquired by purchase, or at approximate market values at date of acquisition if otherwise acquired, except that securities of one Company were written down to approximate market value during the year 1934, and were further reduced by a liquidating dividend received in 1935, and except that premiums on bonds acquired since January 1, 1931, on which income is being received, are being amortized; and (3) real estate parcels are shown at assessed values of January 1, 1937, or, in some cases, at values based upon recent abatements, except that two properties recently acquired are carried at less than their assessed values and two properties on which the tenant has built a building are shown at the assessed values of the land only.

Respectfully submitted,

PATTERSON, TEELE AND DENNIS,

GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, 1937

The following Gifts and Bequests were received during the year:

PRINCIPAL FUNDS

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS

FREE BED FUND

Bequest of Mrs. May Baldwin To establish the Dr. Henry Cutler Baldwin Free Bed Fund "In remembrance of my late husband"	$ 22,536.41	
Bequest of Thomas Cunningham To be added to the Lilla Sargent Cunningham Fund	2,091.21	
Bequest of Mrs. Elise Fay Loeffler To establish the Temple R. Fay Fund	29,250.00	
Bequest of Miss Charlotte Parsons To establish the Charlotte Parsons Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Bequest of Charles A. Pastene To establish the Charles A. Pastene Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Bequest under Will of Henry Munroe Rogers from Miss Catharine Langdon Rogers, Mrs. Clara Kathleen Rogers and Henry Munroe Rogers To be added to the John Hicks Rogers and Lucy Catherine Rogers Fund	5,000.00	
Gift of Italian Barbers Society of Boston To be added to Italian Free Bed Fund	20.00	
		$ 68,897.62

INCOME UNRESTRICTED FUND

Bequest of John Foster To be added to the John Foster Fund	$ 6,916.88	
Bequest of Dr. Ruey Bartlett Stevens Through Trustee under Will	1,000.00	7,916.88

THE BAKER MEMORIAL ASSISTANCE FUND

Gift of Miss Lucy A. Morse		50.00

MILDRED CHAMPAGNE FEENEY FUND

Bequest of Mrs. Mildred Champagne Donaghey To establish the Mildred Champagne Feeney Fund		27,945.99
Carried forward		$104,810.49

Brought forward		$104,810.49

CHARLES FRANKLIN HOLMAN FUND

Bequest of Charles Franklin Holman		3,246.90

CATHERINE PEIRCE KELLEY FUND

Bequest of Miss Grace Fletcher Kelley To establish the Catherine Peirce Kelley Fund		44,000.00

MARTHA A. SARGENT FREE BED FUND

Bequest of William A. Sargent To establish the Martha A. Sargent Free Bed Fund "As a memorial to my mother"		100,000.00

JAMES C. MELVIN FUND

Bequest of Mrs. Clara M. Melvin To establish the James C. Melvin Fund		642,236.11
		$894,293.50

GEORGE ROBERT WHITE FUND

Bequest of Mrs. Harriet J. Bradbury	$ 12,413.05	
Payments on account of Income under Article Fourteenth of Will to be added to the George Robert White Fund	38,422.50	
		50,835.55

GENERAL FUND

FOR ANY HOSPITAL PURPOSE

Bequest of Stephen G. Allen	$ 5,000.00	
Bequest of George A. Bacon	43,472.00	
Bequest of Charles A. Clough	1,000.00	
Bequest of David J. Edwards	500.00	
Bequest of William H. Hart	102,767.32	
Gift of Robert F. Herrick	2,000.00	
Bequest of Arthur N. Milliken	100,000.00	
Bequest of Mrs. Lucy A. Norcross	25,000.00	
Bequest of Richard Frederick August Schwarz	233.16	
Bequest of Mrs. Maud G. Thain	250.00	
Bequest of Isaac S. Tolman	17,415.04	
Bequest of Miss Annie Norton Ward	36,256.75	
		333,894.27

McLEAN HOSPITAL FUNDS

GENERAL FUND

For any McLean Hospital Purpose

Bequest of Charles A. Pastene	$ 1,000.00	

INCOME UNRESTRICTED FUND

Bequest of Mrs. Sarah A. Matchett To be added to The Matchett Memorial Fund	9,193.00	10,193.00
Carried forward		$1,289,216.32

Brought forward		$1,289,216.32

MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS

MARION LEE LAWRENCE MEMORIAL FUND

Gifts "Given by Her Family and Friends"	$ 985.00	

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES ENDOWMENT FUND

Gift of Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses Alumnae Association	$ 4,000.00	
Gift of Miss Louise C. May	500.00	
	$ 4,500.00	5,485.00
		$1,294,701.32

INCOME FUNDS

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS

SUBSCRIBERS TO ANNUAL FREE BEDS

FREE BED IN WARD FOR 1936

Mrs. William Nickerson	$ 100.00

FREE BED IN A SINGLE ROOM—1936

A. C. Ratshesky Foundation	500.00
	$600.00

FREE BED IN WARD FOR 1937

Mrs. Gordon Abbott	$100.00	
Arthur Adams	100.00	
Mrs. Bryce J. Allan	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Philip R. Allen	100.00	
Hobart Ames	100.00	
Mrs. Hobart Ames	200.00	
Mrs. John S. Ames	200.00	
Mrs. Oliver Ames	200.00	
Mrs. William H. Ames	100.00	
"Anonymous" Three Gifts totalling	300.00	
Miss Maud E. Appleton	100.00	
Edward W. Atkinson	100.00	
Charles F. Ayer	300.00	
Mrs. Charles F. Ayer	300.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Edward Bacon	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. F. R. Bangs	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. John W. Bartol	100.00	
Mrs. Edward B. Bayley	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas P. Beal	100.00	
Mrs. Junius Beebe	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Bell	200.00	
Mrs. Henry Forbes Bigelow	500.00	
Mrs. Arthur W. Blake	100.00	
Carried forward	$3,800.00	$1,294,701.32

Brought forward	$3,800.00	$1,294,701.32
Mrs. Francis Blake	100.00	
(Francis Blake Free Bed)		
Mrs. Arthur T. Bradlee	100.00	
"In Memory of My Husband, Arthur Tisdale Bradlee"		
Mrs. J. D. Cameron Bradley	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. Gardner Bradley	100.00	
Miss Sarah F. Bremer	100.00	
Gorham Brooks	100.00	
Miss Ellen T. Bullard	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Harvey H. Bundy	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. I. Tucker Burr	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Charles S. Butler	100.00	
Mrs. Arthur T. Cabot	100.00	
Mrs. Henry B. Cabot	100.00	
Miss Louise W. Case	100.00	
"In Memory of John Bigelow Chamberlin"	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William H. Claflin, Jr.	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Robert J. Clark	100.00	
"In Memory of Ensign Robert FitzGerald Clark"		
Mrs. Charles K. Cobb	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Algernon Coolidge	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. Templeman Coolidge	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Paul G. Courtney	100.00	
Mrs. Helen M. Craig	100.00	
Estate of Ethel H. Crane	100.00	
(For the benefit of Parishioners of St. Paul's Church, Dedham)		
Miss Lucy C. Crehore	100.00	
"In Memory of Charles L. Crehore"		
Mr. and Mrs. S. V. R. Crosby	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles P. Curtis		
"In Memory of C. G. C."	100.00	
"In Memory of E. S. A."	100.00	
"In Memory of Margaret P. Russell"	100.00	
Miss Frances Greely Curtis	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Greely S. Curtis	100.00	
Mrs. Horatio Greenough Curtis	200.00	
"In Memory of Horatio Greenough Curtis"		
Miss Isabella Curtis	100.00	
Mrs. Louis Curtis	100.00	
"In Memory of L. C."		
Mr. and Mrs. Louis Curtis	100.00	
Miss Margaret Curtis	100.00	
Miss Mary Curtis	100.00	
Miss Alice L. Cushing	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George B. Dabney	100.00	
Thomas N. Dabney	100.00	
"In Memory of Mrs. Elizabeth E. Dabney"		
Henry R. Dalton	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Philip S. Dalton	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. John Dane	100.00	
Dr. Lincoln Davis	100.00	
"In Memory of Mrs. Mary W. Davis"		
Mrs. Gordon Dexter	100.00	
Mrs. Philip Dexter	100.00	
Miss Rose L. Dexter	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm Donald	200.00	
Carried forward	$8,900.00	$1,294,701.32

Brought forward	$8,900.00	$1,294,701.32
Mrs. William Storer Eaton	100.00	
Mrs. Samuel Eliot	100.00	
Mrs. Robert W. Emmons	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Endicott	1,000.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Augustus H. Eustis "In Memory of Ernest W. Bowditch"	100.00	
Mrs. Henry H. Fay	100.00	
Mrs. Henry H. Fay "In Memory of Henry Howard Fay"	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Sewall H. Fessenden	500.00	
Sewall H. Fessenden, Jr.	100.00	
Miss Edith S. Fisher	100.00	
Mrs. Stephen S. FitzGerald	100.00	
Mrs. Waldo E. Forbes	200.00	
"A Friend"	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Donald McKay Frost	200.00	
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham	300.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Tudor Gardiner	100.00	
John L. Gardner	100.00	
Miss Elizabeth M. Garritt	100.00	
Mrs. Joel E. Goldthwait	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis C. Gray	200.00	
Mrs. Henry V. Greenough	400.00	
Edward W. Grew	100.00	
Mrs. Horatio Hathaway "In Memory of Horatio Hathaway"	100.00	
Mrs. F. L. Higginson, Sr.	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. F. L. Higginson	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur D. Hill	100.00	
Mrs. Robert Homans	100.00	
Clement S. Houghton	150.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry Hornblower	400.00	
Mrs. Henry S. Hunnewell	200.00	
James M. Hunnewell	100.00	
Miss Louisa Hunnewell	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Walter Hunnewell	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henderson Inches	100.00	
Dr. Henry Jackson	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. James Jackson	100.00	
Mrs. James Jackson, Jr.	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur S. Johnson	100.00	
Mrs. Reginald M. Johnson "In Memory of Reginald M. Johnson"	100.00	
Mrs. Edward Lawrence Kent	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Phillips Ketchum	200.00	
Charles A. Kidder	100.00	
Mrs. Henry P. Kidder	100.00	
Nathaniel T. Kidder	100.00	
Mrs. Thatcher R. Kimball	100.00	
The Misses King "In Memory of Mrs. D. Webster King"	100.00	
Mrs. Henry P. King	100.00	
Carried forward	$16,350.00	$1,294,701.32

Brought forward	$16,350.00	$1,294,701.32
Miss Aimee Lamb	300.00	
Mrs. Horatio A. Lamb	100.00	
Mrs. Gardiner M. Lane	100.00	
Mrs. Henry G. Lapham	100.00	
Mrs. Amory A. Lawrence	100.00	
Mrs. Lester Leland	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George Lewis, Jr.	100.00	
Miss Mary B. Lothrop	100.00	
Mrs. William Sturgis H. Lothrop	100.00	
Mrs. Guy Lowell	100.00	
"In Memory of Andrew Robeson Sargent"		
Mrs. John Lowell	100.00	
Mrs. John Lowell	100.00	
"Free Bed in Children's Ward, In Memory of William Emlen Lowell"		
Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Lyman	100.00	
Theodore Lyman	100.00	
Mrs. George S. Mandell	200.00	
Mrs. Charles E. Mason	500.00	
"In Memory of My Mother, Mrs. John F. Andrew"		
Miss Fanny P. Mason	100.00	
Mrs. Frank B. McQuesten	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. James Howard Means	200.00	
"In Memory of Mrs. Francis C. Lowell"		
Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Sayre Merrill	100.00	
"In Memory of Henry S. Shaw"		
Mr. and Mrs. Max Meyer	100.00	
For the Benefit of Children "In Memory of Dr. Robert P. Goodkind"		
Dr. James J. Minot	100.00	
"In Memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Whitney Minot"		
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Mixter	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. William Jason Mixter	100.00	
"In Memory of Dr. Samuel Jason Mixter"		
John Moir	100.00	
Mrs. George H. Monks	150.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Moors	100.00	
Mrs. Henry A. Morss	100.00	
Mrs. E. Preble Motley	100.00	
Mrs. Thomas Motley	100.00	
Mrs. George S. Mumford	100.00	
"In Memory of My Father and Mother, Mr. and Mrs. George C. Lee"		
Mrs. William G. Nickerson	100.00	
Grenville H. Norcross	100.00	
John B. Paine	100.00	
Robert Treat Paine, 2d	100.00	
Mrs. Robert Treat Paine, 2d	100.00	
Mrs. Franklin Hall Palmer	100.00	
Mrs. Francis S. Parker	100.00	
Mrs. J. Harleston Parker	100.00	
"In Memory of J. Harleston Parker"		
Mr. and Mrs. William Amory Parker	600.00	
Mrs. Henry Parkman	100.00	
"In Memory of My Husband, Henry Parkman"		
Miss Amelia Peabody	200.00	
Carried forward	$22,000.00	$1,294,701.32

Brought forward	$22,000.00	$1,294,701.32
Francis Peabody	200.00	
Miss Charlotte Peirce	100.00	
Mrs. Wallace L. Pierce "In Memory of Wallace Lincoln Pierce"	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Andrew J. Peters	100.00	
Dudley L. Pickman	400.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John B. Potter	100.00	
Mrs. Gilman Prichard	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Francis M. Rackemann "In Memory of Mr. and Mrs. S. P. Mandell"	100.00	
Neal Rantoul	500.00	
Mrs. Neal Rantoul	500.00	
Miss Ida B. Reed	100.00	
Charles E. Riley	100.00	
Mrs. Chandler Robbins 'In Memory of Dr. Chandler Robbins"	100.00	
Mrs. Edmund S. Rousmaniere	100.00	
Mrs. Frederick P. Royce	100.00	
John L. Saltonstall	100.00	
Mrs. Richard M. Saltonstall "In Memory of Peter Chardon Brooks"	100.00	
Robert Saltonstall	100.00	
Mrs. Robert Saltonstall	100.00	
F. R. Sears	100.00	
Herbert M. Sears	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Philip S. Sears	100.00	
Richard and Francis P. Sears	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard D. Sears	100.00	
1916 Sewing Circle	100.00	
Henry L. Shattuck	100.00	
Quincy A. Shaw	500.00	
Miss Eleanor Sohier	100.00	
William D. Sohier	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Philip L. Spalding "In Memory of Oakes Angier Ames"	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William S. Spaulding	100.00	
Miss Gertrude Stevens	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Philip Stockton	150.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm B. Stone	100.00	
Mrs. Richard P. Strong "In Memory of My Mother, Charlotte Peabody Nichols"	100.00	
Mrs. James Amory Sullivan	100.00	
Mrs. Joseph S. Sylvester "In Memory of Joseph S. Sylvester"	200.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Fritz B. Talbot	100.00	
Mrs. Washington B. Thomas "In Memory of My Husband, Washington B. Thomas"	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Augustus Thorndike	200.00	
Miss Ellen M. Tower	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Bayard Tuckerman, Jr.	200.00	
Mrs. Alexander F. Wadsworth	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Bayard Warren	100.00	
Mrs. Samuel D. Warren "In Memory of Samuel D. Warren"	100.00	
Carried forward	$28,650.00	$1,294,701.32

Brought forward	$28,650.00	$1,294,701.32
Mrs. Andrew G. Webster	100.00	
"In Memory of Dr. Harrison Briggs Webster"		
Mr. and Mrs. Edwin S. Webster	100.00	
Mrs. C. Minot Weld	100.00	
"In Memory of C. Minot Weld"		
Rudolph Weld	200.00	
"In Memory of My Father, Stephen Minot Weld"		
Mr. and Mrs. George S. West and Family	100.00	
Mrs. Arthur W. Wheelwright	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Whitman, Jr.	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Moses Williams	100.00	
Mrs. Frederick Winsor	100.00	
Mrs. Frederic Winthrop	300.00	
Mrs. Henry Wolcott	100.00	
"In Memory of My Father, James M. Codman"		
Mr. and Mrs. S. Huntington Wolcott	100.00	
Mrs. Benjamin L. Young	100.00	
	$30,350.00	

FREE BEDS IN A SINGLE ROOM—1937

George R. Agassiz	$500.00	
Mrs. Clarence C. Williams		
"In Memory of Major Augustus Peabody Gardner, D.S.M.	500.00	
"In Memory of William Amory Gardner"	500.00	
	$1,500.00	

FREE BED GIFTS OF LESS THAN $100.

Miss Annie Endicott Nourse	$ 50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George H. Swift	50.00	
	$100.00	

FREE BED IN WARD FOR 1938

Richard W. Hale	$100.00	
		32,650.00

1936 CURRENT EXPENSE FUND

City of Boston and Suffolk County Employees	$ 397.00	
New England Telephone and Telegraph Co. Employees	30.06	
United Shoe Machinery Corporation and Employees	55.00	
United States Government Employees	2.16	
Community Federation of 1936 General Fund	5,805.97	
		$ 6,290.19

1937 CURRENT EXPENSE FUND

Pellegrino Accomando	$ .50	
Mrs. Arthur Adams	10.00	
Dr. F. Dennette Adams	30.00	
Miss Katherine A. Adams	5.00	
Carried forward	$45.00	$1,333,641.51

Brought forward	$45.50	$1,333,641.51
Zabdiel B. Adams, Jr.	5.00	
Guilliaem Aertsen, Jr.	6.50	
Mrs. R. L. Agassiz	50.00	
Agoos Family Charity Fund	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Solomon Agoos	200.00	
Mrs. Fuller Albright	25.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Fuller Albright	25.00	
Mrs. Horatio Alden	50.00	
William T. Aldrich	100.00	
Mrs. William T. Aldrich	125.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward B. Alford	100.00	
Miss Martha A. Alford	325.00	
Albert Allen	1.00	
Miss Eleanor W. Allen	5.00	
John L. Allen	1.00	
American Austrian Benefit Association	25.00	
American Mutual Liability Insurance Co. Employees	1.00	
American Mutual Liability Insurance Co.	81.48	
Miss Amelia H. Ames	25.00	
David Ames	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Hobart Ames	700.00	
John S. Ames	200.00	
Mrs. John S. Ames, Jr.	100.00	
John W. Ames	12.50	
Mrs. Charles B. Amory	10.00	
Roger Amory	50.00	
William Andrew	1.00	
Miss Mary T. Andrews	10.00	
Miss Sarah G. Andrews	10.00	
Mrs. George M. Angier	5.00	
"Anonymous"—Twenty-three Gifts totalling	5,227.51	
Francis Henry Appleton	200.00	
Miss Maud E. Appleton	125.00	
Mrs. Edward W. Atkinson	45.00	
Nathaniel F. Ayer	100.00	
Miss Suzanna C. Ayer	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. M. Bailey	5.00	
Miss Esther G. Baker	1.00	
Dr. Franklin G. Balch	50.00	
Miss Dagmar M. Barnes	1.00	
Miss Anna Kingman Barry	2.00	
Miss Betty A. Bartlett	50.00	
Dr. George Bartlett	2.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Matthew Bartlett	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Nelson S. Bartlett	50.00	
Louis C. Bartol	5.00	
George L. Batchelder, Jr.	50.00	
Dr. Walter Bauer	50.00	
Miss Louisa T. Bazeley	20.00	
Mrs. Boylston A. Beal	75.00	
Mrs. Thomas P. Beal	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William DeFord Beal	25.00	
George C. Beals	100.00	
Charles Philip Beebe	200.00	
Carried forward	$8,883.49	$1,333,641.51

Brought forward	$8,883.49	$1,333,641.51
Mr. and Mrs. Alan C. Bemis	100.00	
Albert Farwell Bemis Charity Trust	25.00	
Mrs. Frank B. Bemis	50.00	
Miss Elizabeth Beonkle	1.00	
Miss Elizabeth Biddlecome	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Albert F. Bigelow	10.00	
E. Thayer Bigelow	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry B. Bigelow	300.00	
Mrs. Horace Binney	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Sumner Bird	50.00	
Mrs. Francis W. Bird	15.00	
Mrs. Francis Blake	60.00	
Mrs. George B. Blake	10.00	
Miss Marion L. Blake	50.00	
Mrs. Alice M. Blanchard	25.00	
Mrs. Winslow Blanchard	5.00	
Miss Carrie C. Bliss	3.00	
Mrs. Thomas S. Blumer	15.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Arlie V. Bock	25.00	
Boston & Albany Railroad Employees	4.00	
Boston & Maine Railroad Employees	3.00	
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank Employees	20.00	
Boston Insurance Co. Employees	155.50	
Henry L. Bowden	5.00	
Miss Maria Bowen	1.00	
Varsenig Boyajian	6.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Standish Bradford	40.00	
Mrs. Arthur T. Bradlee	2.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry G. Bradlee	50.00	
Henry G. Bradlee, Jr.	15.00	
Miss Josephine S. Bradlee	5.00	
Miss Mary E. Bradlee	10.00	
Miss Sarah F. Bradlee	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William C. Bramhall	10.00	
Mrs. Edward D. Brandegee	50.00	
Dr. and Mrs. William B. Breed	50.00	
Dr. and Mrs. John Lewis Bremer	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. George W. W. Brewster	15.00	
Mrs. Clifford Brigham	10.00	
Robert O. Brigham	100.00	
Mrs. Gorham Brooks	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Alex A. Brown	50.00	
Curtis Brown	1.00	
Mrs. Edwin P. Brown	100.00	
Jacob Frederick Brown	100.00	
Mrs. Jacob Frederick Brown	100.00	
Mrs. William H. Brown	40.00	
L. B. Buchanan	10.00	
Donald L. Buhl	1.00	
Francis V. Bulfinch	10.00	
James A. Burgess	25.00	
Wallace H. Burke	6.00	
Mrs. Albert C. Burrage "In Memory of Albert C. Burrage"	3,000.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George D. Burrage	25.00	
Burr, Gannett & Co. Employees	8.58	
Carried forward	$13,820.57	$1,333,641.51

Brought forward	$13,820.57	$1,333,641.51
Mr. and Mrs. F. Wadsworth Busk	10.00	
Miss Charlotte Buss	1.00	
Mrs. Henry G. Byng	35.00	
Miss Mary Ross Byrne	3.00	
Mrs. Henry B. Cabot	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward C. Cabot	5.00	
Godfrey L. Cabot, Inc. Employees	40.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Cabot	50.00	
Miss Bertha Cairns	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. N. Stuart Campbell	200.00	
Dr. G. Colket Caner	75.00	
Capitol Theatre Employees	2.83	
Miss Jennie Carlson	6.00	
Miss Ida F. Carpenter	1.00	
Carpenter-Morton Co. Employees	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Houghton Carr	30.00	
John Carter & Co., Inc.	20.00	
Lyon Carter	10.00	
Miss Mary S. Case	1.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Edwin F. Cave	100.00	
George N. Chamberlain	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. Girard Chandler	5.00	
Mrs. Walter G. Chard	10.00	
Miss Alice P. Chase	50.00	
Philip P. Chase	25.00	
Mrs. Philip P. Chase	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederic C. Church, Jr.	100.00	
Dr. Edward D. Churchill	100.00	
City Club Corporation Employees	109.00	
Eugene H. Clapp	10.00	
Mrs. Lowell T. Clapp	10.00	
Miss Elizabeth L. Clark	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. George O. Clark	125.00	
Henry C. Clark	100.00	
Mrs. Henry C. Clark	500.00	
Miss Katherine F. Clark	10.00	
Miss Margaret Clark	5.00	
Dr. George Clymer	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Robert C. Cobb	10.00	
William H. Coburn	25.00	
Myron J. Cochran	5.00	
Russell S. Codman	60.00	
Colby Memorial Trust	50.00	
William Henry Collier	2.00	
William M. Collins Co.	10.00	
Colonial Beacon Oil Co. Employees	10.00	
Community Federation of 1937 General Fund	55,597.19	
Community Health Association Employees	1.00	
Sears B. Condit	200.00	
Dr. Algernon Coolidge	100.00	
Mrs. Algernon Coolidge	500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Coolidge, Jr.	100.00	
Miss Ellen W. Coolidge	25.00	
Mrs. John G. Coolidge	25.00	
Coolidge Shepley Bulfinch & Abbott	50.00	
Carried forward	$72,705.59	$1,333,641.51

Brought forward	$72,705.59	$1,333,641.51
Copley-Plaza Hotel Employees	7.50	
Mr. and Mrs. Paul G. Courtney	50.00	
Francis A. Countway	250.00	
Court Square Press Employees	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William C. Cox	25.00	
Miss Edna Crapo	1.00	
Thomas A. Crapo	1.00	
Charles B. Creel	1.00	
Miss Lucy C. Crehore	150.00	
Douglas Crocker	100.00	
Mrs. Edgar Crocker	100.00	
Mrs. George H. Crocker	25.00	
Miss Murial Crocker	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. U. Haskell Crocker	50.00	
Miss Mabel F. Crockett	2.00	
Mark V. Crockett	10.00	
Sherman K. Crockett	3.00	
Miss Addie L. Crosby	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. S. V. R. Crosby	5.00	
Miss Edith L. Crowell	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis B. Crowninshield	200.00	
Dr. John W. Cummin	10.00	
Miss Evelyn Cummings	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas K. Cummins	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Alan Cunningham	150.00	
Mrs. Coolidge Cunningham	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Guy Cunningham	5.00	
Miss Mary Cunningham	10.00	
Alex. George Cupid	1.00	
Cornelius T. Curtin	15.00	
Mrs. Francis G. Curtis	25.00	
Miss Harriot S. Curtis	10.00	
Mrs. John S. Curtis	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederic H. Curtiss	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Roger W. Cutler	100.00	
Walter H. Cutter	10.00	
Edmund Cyr	2.00	
Joseph E. Daley	2.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Ernest B. Dane, Jr.	25.00	
John Dane, Jr.	15.00	
Miss Marion Daniels	12.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard E. Danielson	250.00	
Mrs. Beryl Darr	1.00	
D. H. Davenport	10.00	
Miss Dorothy Davis	5.00	
Miss Helen F. Davol	20.00	
R. L. Day & Co.	95.00	
Miss Emma N. Dawson	10.00	
Mrs. Frederick Deane	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederick M. Dearborn, Jr.	100.00	
Mrs. T. C. DeFriez	100.00	
Ralph B. Delano	20.00	
Mrs. Arthur B. Denny	25.00	
Dr. and Mrs. George P. Denny	35.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur S. Dewing	100.00	
Carried forward	$75,010.09	$1,333,641.51

Brought forward	$75,010.09	$1,333,641.51
George B. Dewson	20.00	
Mrs. George B. Dewson	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Dexter	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. W. Endicott Dexter	50.00	
Dr. Louis Dienes	15.00	
Miss Gladys Dimock	1.00	
Miss Barbara Donald	20.00	
Miss S. Agnes Donham	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Wallace B. Donham	10.00	
William J. Dooley	50.00	
D. Dowling	1.00	
Miss Mary T. Dowling	5.00	
Downes Lumber Company	5.00	
Mrs. W. B. H. Dowse	25.00	
Eben S. Draper	250.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William R. Driver	10.00	
Charles F. Dunbar	25.00	
Dr. F. Chester Durant	10.00	
George B. Durham	2.00	
Dr. Richard W. Dwight	20.00	
Mrs. Arthur T. Dyer	8.00	
Miss Mary L. Eaton	10.00	
Carl R. Ebinger	1.00	
Mrs. George W. Eddy	5.00	
Mrs. D. Brewer Eddy	10.00	
Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston Employees	14.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Eisemann	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John M. Elliot	100.00	
Raymond Emerson	75.00	
Mrs. Raymond Emerson	300.00	
Roswell D. H. Emerson	5.00	
William Emerson	25.00	
The Employers Group and Employees	102.50	
Mr. and Mrs. H. Wendell Endicott	150.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry Endicott	25.00	
Mrs. Ethel T. English	5.00	
Mrs. A. Wentworth Erickson, Jr.	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Roger Ernst	25.00	
Mrs. David J. Evans	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Fairbanks	10.00	
Mrs. Herbert E. Fales	30.00	
Mrs. Donald Falvey	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Henry H. Faxon	25.00	
Arthur Dudley Fay	25.00	
Mrs. Dudley B. Fay	10.00	
Mrs. Richard D. Fay	50.00	
Leon L. Felker	10.00	
H. Bradlee Fenno	100.00	
J. Brooks Fenno	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Ferguson	8.00	
Field & Cowles	50.00	
Dr. Henry M. Field	25.00	
Miss Kate Field	5.00	
Carried forward	$77,117.59	$1,333,641.51

Brought forward	$77,117.59	$1,333,641.51
Fireman's Fund Insurance Co. Employees	7.00	
First National Bank of Boston Employees	28.00	
Miss Margaret A. Fish	10.00	
Mrs. Richard T. Fisher	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Gardiner H. Fiske	100.00	
Miss Edith Fitz	25.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Elisha Flagg	85.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Peter Flynn	2.50	
Allan Forbes	25.00	
Miss Ethel A. Forbes	10.00	
Waldo E. Forbes	100.00	
Mrs. Alfred D. Foster	10.00	
Mrs. Charles H. W. Foster	10.00	
Roger A. Fowler	10.00	
Miss Edith M. Fox	25.00	
Roscoe G. Frame	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George Tappan Francis	30.00	
Mrs. Horace S. Frazer	25.00	
Miss Frances C. French	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George E. French	25.00	
"A Friend" Two Gifts totalling	150.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Donald McKay Frost	5.00	
George Frost Co. Employees	2.00	
Miss Anna D. Fry	25.00	
Alvan T. Fuller	100.00	
Miss Laura Furness	5.00	
Mrs. Erastus Gaffield	50.00	
Miss Eleanor G. Gale	10.00	
Mrs. Herbert E. Gale	10.00	
Miss Mary T. Gallagher	10.00	
Robert T. Gannett	200.00	
Mrs. William W. Gannett	100.00	
Roy R. Gardner	10.00	
Miss K. Lucile Gates	5.00	
Felix A. Gendrot	10.00	
General Baking Co. Employee	1.00	
Mrs. Kirkland H. Gibson	10.00	
Mrs. Carleton S. Gifford	5.00	
Miss Helen C. Gilbert	25.00	
Gilmour Rothery & Company Employees	50.00	
Ginn & Co. Employees	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis H. Gleason	25.00	
Mary Gleason	1.00	
Dr. Thomas R. Goethals	50.00	
Miss Ruth L. Goldman	1.00	
Mrs. Louise M. Goldthwaite	5.00	
Mrs. William N. Goodnow	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederic S. Goodwin	200.00	
Mrs. Harry M. Goodwin	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John L. Grandin	100.00	
John L. Grandin, Jr.	50.00	
Robert Grant	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis C. Gray	50.00	
Mrs. Reginald Gray	200.00	
Reginald Gray	700.00	
Carried forward	$79,920.09	$1,333,641.51

Brought forward	$79,920.09	$1,333,641.51
Mr. and Mrs. Roland Gray	125.00	
Mrs. C. Nichols Greene	10.00	
Henry V. Greenough	100.00	
Mrs. Robert B. Greenough	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Ward I. Gregg	100.00	
Miss Anna J. Griffin	5.00	
Grosberg Family Charity Fund, Inc.	100.00	
Robert H. Gross	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward M. Guild	5.00	
Mrs. S. Eliot Guild	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. S. Eliot Guild	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard W. Hale	25.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Francis C. Hall	10.00	
Mrs. George A. Hall	30.00	
John M. Hall	7.00	
Mrs. Joseph A. Hall	10.00	
Mrs. Joseph W. Hall	5.00	
The Misses Charlotte B. and Emily Hallowell	10.00	
Hallowell, Jones & Donald	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. William J. Hammond	10.00	
Miss Hannah J. Hanlon	5.00	
Labeebee A. J. Hanna	4.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Edward Harding	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Emor H. Harding	15.00	
Miss Madeleine Harding	10.00	
Mrs. Henry W. Harris	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis Russell Hart	25.00	
Harvard Business School Employees	5.00	
George H. Harvey	3.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Bartlett Harwood	25.00	
Mrs. John H. Harwood	50.00	
Dr Reed Harwood	10.00	
Charles A. Haskins	1.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Hugh K. Hatfield	40.00	
Mrs. Horatio Hathaway	50.00	
Miss Alison Haughton	20.00	
Miss Marion A. Hawes	1.00	
Mrs. Ella M. Hawkridge	5.00	
Harold Hayford	3.00	
Miss Emily H. Hayward	10.00	
Miss Frances Hayward	25.00	
Mrs. Harry T. Hayward	10.00	
Miss Olivia B. Hazelton	10.00	
Healey Seaver Co.	1.79	
John Heard	25.00	
Mrs. John Heard	5.00	
Miss Grace W. Heartz	10.00	
The Heil Co. Employees	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Willard Helburn	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Hemenway	50.00	
Miss Helene Henley	1.00	
Miss Julia R. Hennessey	1.00	
Miss Margaret F. Herrick	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Christian A. Herter	25.00	
William S. Hibbard	25.00	
Carried forward	$81,272.88	$1,333,641.51

Brought forward	$81,272.88	$1,333,641.51
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Dehon Hill	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Franklin W. Hobbs	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur L. Hobson, Jr.	25.00	
Mrs. Andrew H. Hodgdon	25.00	
Miss Sallie B. Hodge	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward J. Holmes	100.00	
Miss Laura P. Holmes	10.00	
Miss Marian J. Homans	25.00	
Mrs. Robert Homans	600.00	
Miss Adelaide Homer	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur N. Hood	5.00	
John Hood Co. and Employees	3.00	
Mrs. James R. Hooper	40.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hopkinson	50.00	
Everil P. Horsman	1.00	
Mrs. Horace M. Houser	10.00	
Miss Barbara Murray Howe	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Dudley R. Howe	50.00	
Henry S. Howe	10.00	
James C. Howe	100.00	
M. A. DeWolfe Howe	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Weston Howland	150.00	
Estate of Mrs. Eliot Hubbard	15.00	
Paul M. Hubbard	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arnold W. Hunnewell	60.00	
Francis Welles Hunnewell	100.00	
Miss Jane B. Hunnewell	5.00	
Miss Rosamond Hunt	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Hunt	3.00	
Mr. and Mrs. G. Newell Hurd	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry F. Hurlburt, Jr.	25.00	
Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins	25.00	
Mrs. J. Hurd Hutchins	10.00	
John Hutchins	100.00	
Hutchins & Parkinson	25.00	
Percy C. Idell	5.00	
Investment Service Corporation	200.00	
Jackson & Curtis Employees	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry B. Jackson	100.00	
James Jackson, Jr.	25.00	
Robert A. Jackson	300.00	
Miss Helen L. Jaques	10.00	
William Jardine	10.00	
Frank Jenkins	10.00	
Jenney Mfg. Co. Employees	2.00	
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co.	10.00	
Erik St. J. Johnson	1.00	
Mrs. Sadler Johnson	1.00	
Robert A. Johnston	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Daniel Fiske Jones	100.00	
Miss Dorothy B. Jones	10.00	
Mrs. Francis R. Jones	10.00	
Miss Helen T. Jones	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William E. Jones	100.00	
Carried forward	$83,994.88	$1,333,641.51

Brought forward	$83,994.88	$1,333,641.51
Jones McDuffee & Stratton Corp. and Employees	10.00	
Jordan Marsh Company	300.00	
Mrs. W. K. Jordan	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Mark R. Jouett	25.00	
Mrs. Charles H. Joy	100.00	
Miss Minnie Belle Joy	15.00	
Judge Baker Guidance Centre Employees	12.50	
Miss Olive A. Kee	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Robert M. P. Kennard	5.00	
Mrs. Charles W. Keyes	50.00	
Mrs. Henry P. Kidder	100.00	
Miss Anne P. King	10.00	
Miss Caroline W. King	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Richard B. King	60.00	
Albert H. Kingston	2.50	
Miss Florence E. Kittredge	5.00	
Mrs. G. E. Lane	1.00	
Miss Margaret Lane	1.00	
Miss Margaret R. Lang	2.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry A. Laughlin	20.00	
Edward Lawrence	50.00	
James Lawrence & Co.	100.00	
James Lawrence, Jr.	100.00	
Mrs. James Lawrence, Jr.	50.00	
Miss Mary B. Lawrence	15.00	
Rt. Rev. William Lawrence D.D.	50.00	
Miss Jennie Lawson	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John C. Lee	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Leeds	10.00	
Robert A. Leeson	100.00	
Miss Elizabeth C. Leland	10.00	
Dr. George A. Leland, Jr.	15.00	
Joseph D. Leland	25.00	
Mrs. Lester Leland	25.00	
W. H. Lerned and Sons	12.50	
Lever Brothers Company	1,000.00	
Mrs. George Lewis	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George Lewis, Jr.	40.00	
Miss Annie G. Libby	2.50	
Alfred Liberatore	.50	
Liberty Mutual Insurance Co. Employees	58.65	
Mr. and Mrs. Harry Liebmann	5.00	
Lawrence W. Lilley	2.00	
Francis H. Lincoln	5.00	
Paul T. Litchfield	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Bertram K. Little	10.00	
Mrs. Leon M. Little	10.00	
Mrs. Percival H. Lombard	200.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Frederick T. Lord	300.00	
Augustus P. Loring, Jr.	25.00	
Mrs. Augustus P. Loring, Jr.	10.00	
Miss Marjorie C. Loring	25.00	
Rev. and Mrs. Oliver L. Loring	50.00	
Miss Rose Loring	2.00	
Carried forward	$87,093.03	$1,333,641.51

Brought forward	$87,093.03	$1,333,641.51
Miss Mary B. Lothrop	150.00	
Mrs. Robert W. Lovett	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Lowell	10.00	
Mrs. George H. Lyman	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Harrison F. Lyman	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Ronald T. Lyman	25.00	
Ronald T. Lyman, Jr.	20.00	
Mrs. George Armstrong Lyon	5.00	
John R. Macomber	500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur N. Maddison	50.00	
E. Mahady Co. Employees	25.00	
Mrs. Gertrude L. Mahady	5.00	
Dr. Tracy B. Mallory	80.00	
Mrs. Tracy B. Mallory	10.00	
Mrs. George S. Mandell	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Manning	.50	
Miss Grace S. Mansfield	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. D. Edgar Manson	2.00	
Dr. George A. Marks	10.00	
Miss Frances Marley	3.00	
John A. Marsh	15.00	
Allen Mason	50.00	
Austin B. Mason	25.00	
Mrs. Charles E. Mason	1,000.00	
Harold F. Mason	15.00	
Mason Neilan Regulator Co. Employees	9.00	
Massachusetts Auto Rating & Accident Prevention Bureau Employees	1.00	
Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society	50.00	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts Employees	162.50	
Massachusetts General Hospital Employees	2,635.05	
Massachusetts Wharf Coal Co. Employees	2.00	
Edward W. Mathews	2.00	
Eric W. Mattson	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richmond Mayosmith	10.00	
Bernard McCabe	15.00	
Miss Annabelle McCrae	45.00	
Mrs. Lewis S. McCreary	10.00	
Charles McCullam	1.00	
Miss Catherine M. McGinley	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. W. Eugene McGregor	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Alfred R. McIntyre	100.00	
Miss Emily W. McKibbin	25.00	
Mrs. A. C. McKillop	4.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Leland S. McKittrick	75.00	
McLean Hospital Employees	126.50	
Thomas W. McLean	5.00	
William P. McMahon	5.00	
Miss Julia McSweeney	10.00	
Southard Menzel	3.00	
Alfred William Mercer	5.00	
Mrs. C. Douglas Mercer	5.00	
Miss Teresa L. Merriam	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Sherburn M. Merrill	160.00	
Mrs. Roger B. Merriman	10.00	
Carried forward	$92,834.58	$1,333,641.51

Brought forward	$92,834.58	$1,333,641.51
Merrimac Chemical Co. Employees	2.50	
George W. Metcalfe	50.00	
Arthur Michael	10.00	
Miss Marion Midgley	5.00	
John Miller	3.00	
Mills Tavern	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Minot	25.00	
Mitchell Wing Co.	5.71	
Dr. and Mrs. William Jason Mixter	15.00	
Jonathan L. Moars	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Donald Moffat	25.60	
John Moir	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John A. Moir	25.00	
Dr. and Mrs. John P. Monks	75.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward C. Moore	5.00	
Emery B. Moore and Co., Cyrus Brewer & Co.	5.00	
Moore & Summers	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Moors	50.00	
Mrs. Joseph Morrill	10.00	
Charles H. B. Morse	12.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Marcus Morton	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederick S. Moseley	300.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. Lothrop Motley	25.00	
Miss Phyllis Motley	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Motley	50.00	
Warren Motley	50.00	
Dr. J. H. Mueller	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Mullen	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George S. Mumford	25.00	
Frederick J. Murphy	5.00	
Dr. Rhoda Musgrave	7.50	
Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Co. Employees	10.00	
Miss Edith V. Neagle	4.00	
James C. Neely	100.00	
Miss Ruth B. Newcomb	10.00	
Dr. Franklin S. Newell	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. James M. Newell	4.00	
New England Insurance Exchange Employees	3.22	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company Employees	248.40	
New England Telephone & Telegraph Co. Employees	599.30	
New England Trust Company Employees	5.00	
Mrs. Samuel J. Newman	15.00	
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Employees	4.00	
Mrs. Henry G. Nichols	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. F. R. Nourse	8.82	
James B. Noyes "In Memory of Mrs. Mary Bartlett Noyes"	100.00	
Miss Evelyn Nugent	5.00	
Drs. Ober, Brewster and Barr	30.00	
OBrion, Russell & Co. Employees and Associates	500.00	
Frederick Law Olmsted Trust	50.00	
Miss Mary O'Maley	2.00	
Carried forward	$95,807.63	$1,333,641.51

Brought forward	$95,807.63	$1,333,641.51
Dr. Richard F. O'Neil	25.00	
Mrs. Richard F. O'Neil	25.00	
Richard F. O'Neil, Jr.	25.00	
Miss Magdelene L. Orvis	5.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Calvin G. Page	13.00	
Miss Dorothy J. Page	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis Ward Paine	300.00	
Mrs. George L. Paine	25.00	
Bradley W. Palmer	100.00	
Miss Eleanor S. Parker	25.00	
Frederic Parker	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Haven Parker	10.00	
Seward M. Paterson	200.00	
Patterson, Teele & Dennis Employees	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel C. Payson	5.00	
William L. Payson	10.00	
Miss Elizabeth R. Peabody	30.00	
Rev. Endicott Peabody	200.00	
Mrs. W. Rodman Peabody	10.00	
Miss Charlotte Peirce	75.00	
Mrs. Gino L. Perera	25.00	
Guido R. Perera	15.00	
Mrs. Eleanor Gray Perry	50.00	
Miss Lillian I. Peterson	5.00	
Mrs. W. Y. Peters	10.00	
William Y. Peters	20.00	
Sidney Peterson	15.00	
Petroleum Heat & Power Company	100.00	
Mrs. Franklin T. Pfaelzer	5.00	
Mrs. M. E. Philbrick	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman, Jr.	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward M. Pickman	50.00	
Richard Pigeon	25.00	
Miss Clara B. Piper	1.00	
Miss Edith Pitkin	25.00	
Mrs. William H. Pitkin	25.00	
Mrs. Benjamin F. Pitman	5.00	
Dr. Helen S. Pittman	10.00	
Mrs. A. Wilder Pollard	10.00	
Mrs. Charles Allen Porter and Family	25.00	
C. Burnham Porter	10.00	
Mrs. Lillian A. Porter	15.00	
Donald F. Posson	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John R. Post	100.00	
Mrs. Murray A. Potter	25.00	
Walter A. Powers	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederick S. Pratt	25.00	
Miss Dorothy M. Preston	25.00	
Miss Patricia W. Preston	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Morton P. Prince	25.00	
Mrs. Charles A. Proctor	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry B. Prout	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Lewis I. Prouty	100.00	
Miss Elizabeth Putnam	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George Putnam	500.00	
Carried forward	$98,397.63	$1,333,641.51

Brought forward	$98,397.63	$1,333,641.51
Miss Louisa H. Putnam	15.00	
Frank Ranger	1.00	
Mrs. Israel A. Ratshesky	5.00	
Miss Elizabeth Reed	1.00	
Miss Grace Reed	5.00	
Peter Reid	2.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Harrison G. Reynolds	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. James R. Reynolds	25.00	
Miss Ruth E. Reynolds	6.00	
Miss Irene Rhones	1.00	
Arthur Wallace Rice	35.00	
Mrs. Arthur Wallace Rice	50.00	
Charles G. Rice	100.00	
John C. Rice	25.00	
J. Preston Rice	10.00	
Neil W. Rice	100.00	
Dr. Edward P. Richardson	500.00	
Mrs. Otis W. Richardson	15.00	
Miss Mabel Louise Riley	100.00	
Ritz-Carlton Hotel Employees	1.00	
Rival Foods, Inc.	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Russell Robb, Jr.	50.00	
Wilfrid J. Roberge	5.00	
Miss Harriet A. Robeson	10.00	
Richard Robins	3.00	
Fred N. Robinson	10.00	
Dr. Ethel M. Rockwood	10.00	
Miss Betty Romel	1.00	
Miss Alice Ropes	5.00	
Dr. M. Rosenbaum	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Louis Rosenthal	10.00	
Mrs. Waldo O. Ross	10.00	
Mrs. A. Lawrence Rotch	100.00	
Reuben B. Rowe	3.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Rowley	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles T. Russell	15.00	
Mrs. Stephen W. Sabine	25.00	
Salada Tea Company	200.00	
Mrs. John L. Saltonstall	50.00	
Mrs. Richard M. Saltonstall	150.00	
Miss Esther Sampson	10.00	
Mrs. Robert DeW. Sampson	5.00	
Lloyd D. Sanborn	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Sargent	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frank M. Sawtell	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Robert W. Sayles	30.00	
Clinton C. Scheffy	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William E. Schrafft	500.00	
Mrs. Thornton Scott	15.00	
Scudder, Stevens and Clark Employees	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard D. Sears, Jr.	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Ellery Sedgwick	250.00	
Miss Theodora Sedgwick	5.00	
Horace G. Selby	5.00	
Carried forward	$101,158.63	$1,333,641.51

Brought forward	$101,158.63	$1,333,641.51
Horace G. Selby, Jr.	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry Seton	50.00	
Mrs. Hollis H. Shaw	10.00	
Louis A. Shaw, 2d	25.00	
Mrs. S. Parkman Shaw	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. S. P. Shaw, Jr.	25.00	
Mrs. Sohier Shaw	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Walter Shaw, Jr.	15.00	
Miss Emily B. Shepard	10.00	
Thomas H. Shepard	10.00	
Mrs. Willis S. Shepard	25.00	
Rt. Rev. and Mrs. Henry K. Sherrill	75.00	
I. M. Sholkin	25.00	
Miss Katherine Sigourney	5.00	
Miss Delphine E. Silva	5.00	
Mrs. William Simes	125.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Channing C. Simmons	50.00	
Mrs. Charles L. Slattery	10.00	
Mrs. Ella M. Sleeper	5.00	
Edward Smith	1.00	
Edward B. Smith & Co. Employees	15.00	
Miss Elizabeth H. Smith	15.00	
George A. Smith	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George Willard Smith	20.00	
Horace C. Smith	5.00	
Horace C. Smith, Jr.	2.00	
Miss S. Catherine Smith	5.00	
Dr. William H. Smith	75.00	
Through The Rev. F. Hastings Smyth	13.92	
Snider Foundation	10.00	
Mrs. William B. Snow, Jr.	25.00	
Wilson Snushall	20.00	
Socony-Vacuum Oil Co. Inc. Employees	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Davies Sohier, Jr.	100.00	
Mrs. Alvin F. Sortwell	10.00	
Mrs. Horace H. Soule	5.00	
Mrs. L. W. Southgate	25.00	
Mrs. Robert Soutter	20.00	
Dr. Howard B. Sprague	50.00	
Seth Sprague	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Romney Spring	25.00	
Miss Grace Stackpole	10.00	
State Street Trust Co. Employees	7.00	
Mrs. Roderick Stebbins	2.00	
Mrs. Alexander Steinert	10.00	
Dr. Harold W. Stevens	6.00	
Sidney Stevens	100.00	
Miss Margaret H. Stevens	5.00	
Stewart, Watts & Bollong	15.00	
Malcolm B. Stone, Jr.	10.00	
Mrs. Frederic M. Stone	100.00	
Mrs. Robert G. Stone	100.00	
Miss Edith Storer	10.00	
John O. Stubbs	10.00	
Studley & Emery	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George Sturgis	25.00	
Carried forward	$102,626.55	$1,333,641.51

Brought forward	$102,626.55	$1,333,641.51
Miss Lucy C. Sturgis	50.00	
Mrs. S. Warren Sturgis	15.00	
Miss Helen E. Sullivan	6.00	
Miss Ruth C. Sullivan	5.00	
Dr. Charles L. Swan, Jr.	50.00	
Edward M. Swartz	5.00	
Miss Jessie L. Sweet	5.00	
Miss Laura M. Sweet	1.50	
Ralph Sweetland	3.27	
Mrs. E. Kent Swift	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward A. Taft	300.00	
Miss Helen M. Tanck	6.00	
Miss Josephine B. Tanck	6.50	
Miss Hazel M. Tate	5.00	
Mrs. Felix Taussig	5.00	
Miss Alice P. Tapley	75.00	
Miss Gladys F. Taylor	1.00	
Mrs. Mildred W. Taylor	1.79	
Mr. and Mrs. William O. Taylor	50.00	
Miss Mary DeW. Thacher	15.00	
Mrs. Frank H. Thayer	25.00	
Mrs. Warren Thayer	10.00	
Mrs. William R. Thayer	20.00	
Miss Helen Thomas	30.00	
Alymer S. Thompson	5.00	
Wayne B. Thompson	5.00	
Miss Alice Thorndike	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Harry Hill Thorndike	10.00	
Miss Alice A. Thorp	10.00	
Miss Annie Longfellow Thorp	20.00	
Misses Ednah B. and Elizabeth Tilton	15.00	
Miss Celia T. Tischler	12.00	
Dr. Raymond S. Titus	20.00	
Walter P. Tobey	10.00	
Miss Kathleen Toland	8.00	
Miss Mary F. Toland	15.00	
Dr. Maurice M. Tolman	5.00	
Mrs. Abner J. Tower	200.00	
Richard S. Townsend	10.00	
Miss N. Florence Treat	5.00	
Mrs. William J. Tucker	1.78	
Mrs. Bayard Tuckerman, Jr.	10.00	
Miss Grace A. Tully	2.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Howard C. Turner	10.00	
Mrs. George T. Tuttle	5.00	
United Business Service Employees	20.00	
United Drug Co. and Employees	5.00	
United Mutual Fire Insurance Co. Employees	10.00	
United Shoe Machinery Corp. and Employees	50.00	
United States Government Employees of Federal Building	68.39	
Miss Irene Urwin	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George W. Vaillant	25.00	
Carried forward	$103,925.78	$1,333,641.51

Brought forward	$103,925.78	$1,333,641.51
Dr. Robert G. Vance	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs.. H. C. VanVoorhis	20.00	
Dr. Huntt Varney	1.00	
Dr. Henry R. Viets	50.00	
Frederick J. Voltz, Jr.	1.00	
Miss Ruth C. Vose	5.00	
Eliot Wadsworth	100.00	
Mrs. Eliot Wadsworth	100.00	
Mrs. Charles Walcott	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Charles F. Walcott	10.00	
Joseph F. Walker	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Wallace	5.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Richard H. Wallace	40.00	
Frederick T. Walsh	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Sheldon E. Wardwell	50.00	
Henry Ware	50.00	
Mrs. Henry Ware	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard C. Ware	10.00	
Mrs. Guy Waring	50.00	
Mrs. B. I. Warner	1.00	
Miss Rachel Warner	10.00	
Mrs. Roger S. Warner	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Bentley W. Warren	50.00	
Mrs. George E. Warren	500.00	
Joseph Warren	25.00	
Joseph Warren, Jr.	13.00	
Miss Sylvia Warren	25.00	
Mrs. Thomas R. Watson	25.00	
Mrs. Walter F. Watters	20.00	
Miss Elizabeth K. Weaver	8.64	
Mr. and Mrs. Edwin S. Webster	400.00	
Edwin S. Webster, Jr.	200.00	
Miss Frances W. Weeks	12.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Robert S. Weeks	30.00	
Miss Sarah E. Weeman	1.00	
Chester Weir	5.00	
Mrs. Francis C. Welch	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. Linzee Weld	25.00	
Mrs. Stephen M. Weld	50.00	
A. Winsor Weld	50.00	
Louis B. Wellington	50.00	
Mrs. S. G. Wellington	5.00	
Mrs. Barrett Wendell	25.00	
Joseph Wentworth	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Weston	10.00	
Miss L. Wetherbee	5.00	
Mrs. William P. Wharton	10.00	
Miss Adeline E. Wheeler	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Wheeler	25.00	
Harold F. Wheeler	30.00	
Henry Wheeler	200.00	
Mrs. W. A. Whitcomb	25.00	
Mrs. Herbert H. White	10.00	
Miss Gertrude R. White	50.00	
Mrs. Harry K. White	20.00	
Carried forward	$106,593.42	$1,333,641.51

Brought forward	$106,593.42	$1,333,641.51
R. H. White Company Employees	1.50	
Mr. and Mrs. Max O. Whiting	50.00	
Whiting Milk Co. Employees	2.50	
Mr. and Mrs. William Whitman, Jr.	100.00	
Miss Annie Whitmore	15.00	
Miss Margaret Whitney	100.00	
Rev. Francis Lee Whittemore	10.00	
Mrs. G. R. Whitten	10.00	
C. W. Whittier & Bro. Employees	1.00	
Miss Natalie S. Whitwell	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard B. Wigglesworth	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Delano Wight	5.00	
Edwin M. Wilder	5.00	
Mrs. Arthur Williams	10.00	
Mrs. Charles A. Williams	2.00	
Miss Elizabeth A. Williams	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Moses Williams	50.00	
Robert W. Williams	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Williams	25.00	
Herbert T. C. Wilson	100.00	
Mrs. G. Herbert Windeler	25.00	
Orin S. Winn	10.00	
Arthur Winslow	30.00	
Mrs. Frederic Winthrop	500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer Winthrop	1,000.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Roger Wolcott	50.00	
Miss Rebecca L. Wolf	5.00	
Miss Wonnacott	2.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Benjamin S. Wood	10.00	
Miss Frances E. Wood	3.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Orrin G. Wood	100.00	
Mrs. William M. Wood	300.00	
Miss Mary Woodberry	10.00	
Mrs. Kennard Woodworth	5.00	
Benjamin Loring Young	25.00	
Dr. David Young	5.00	
Louis Zepfler	10.00	
Adalbert T. Zwink	1.00	
		109,306.42
		$1,442,947.93

Brought forward			$1,442,947.93
FUNDS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES			
BAKER MEMORIAL CURRENT EXPENSE FUND			
Mrs. Benjamin S. Adams	$ 5.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Philip R. Allen	200.00		
Dr. William W. Lougee	5.00		
Miss Elizabeth H. Norman	5.00		
Miss Grace M. Strong	10.00		
Miss Agnes M. Ward	3.00	$ 228.00	
PHOTOGRAPHIC LABORATORY FUND			
Dr. F. Dennette Adams		25.00	
ARTHRITIS INVESTIGATION FUND			
Anonymous	$600.00		
Miss Mabel Louise Riley	500.00	1,100.00	
BIOLOGICAL LABORATORY FUND			
Anonymous	$ 900.00		
Joseph Verner Reed	1,000.00	1,900.00	
SAMUEL J. MIXTER FUND			
Anonymous		1,000.00	
FOR SECRETARIAL HELP IN THE NEUROLOGICAL OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT			
Anonymous		260.00	
PULMONARY RESEARCH FUND			
Anonymous		5,000.00	
SPECIAL SALARY FUND			
Anonymous		350.00	
WARD I. FUND			
Mr. and Mrs. Paul G. Courtney		100.00	
WARREN LIBRARY FUND			
Mrs. Philip S. Dalton	$ 5.00		
Mrs. Rachel L. Meyer	5.00		
Mrs. William Jason Mixter	5.00		
Miss Helen McElwain	3.00	18.00	
FOR CANCER RESEARCH			
William Gray		2.00	
CHESTER M. JONES FUND			
Charles W. Green		500.00	
ORTHOPEDIC GRADUATE TEACHING FUND			
Harvard Medical School, Graduate Course in Orthopedics		690.00	
SURGICAL GRADUATE TEACHING FUND			
Harvard Medical School, Graduate Course in Surgery		480.00	
Carried forward		$11,653.00	$1,442.947.93

Brought forward		$11,653.00	$1,442,947.93
HIGGINS PEDIATRIC DEPARTMENT FUND			
Dr. Harold L. Higgins		1,449.40	
BREWSTER PHILLIPS HOUSE X-RAY DEPARTMENT FUND			
Dr. George W. Holmes		50.00	
BABIES' MILK FUND			
Miss Emma Hutchins		5.00	
DEPARTMENT OF OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY FUND			
The Junior League of Boston, Inc.	$ 10.00		
Ladies Visiting Committee	500.00	510.00	
"FOR RENOVATION OF LAWN IN FRONT OF PHILLIPS HOUSE AND PLANTING TREES IN THE QUADRANGLE AND ELSEWHERE."			
John R. Macomber		50.00	
PERNICIOUS ANEMIA FUND			
The John and Mary R. Markle Foundation		1,000.00	
OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT			
The Massachusetts General Hospital Employees		5.00	
RESEARCH IN ENDOCRINOLOGY FUND			
National Research Council		500.00	
"TO PROVIDE DIET FOR THE SICK POOR"			
Anonymous	$ 40.00		
Miss Louise W. Case	10.00		
Mrs. Henry B. Chapin	10.00		
Mrs. Henry H. Fay	10.00		
Thomas G. Frothingham	25.00		
Mr. and Mrs. John L. Grandin	5.00		
Mrs. Reginald Gray	5.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Richard W. Hale	5.00		
Mrs. Clarence Hillsmith	5.00		
Miss Mary H. Hutchins	3.00		
Dr. and Mrs. Edwin E. Jack	5.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Francis B. Lothrop	75.00		
Mrs. Robert W. Lovett	5.00		
Massachusetts General Hospital Employees	18.00		
North End Diet Kitchen	3,400.00		
Mrs. Endicott Peabody	5.00		
Gertrude W. Peabody	5.00		
Mrs. Henry R. Scott	10.00		
Miss Evelyn G. Sears	5.00	3,646.00	
"FOR THE PURCHASE OF THE 'ALMS HOUSE PLATTER' BY R. STEVENSON"			
James B. Noyes		60.00	
WELD SURGICAL INSTRUMENT FUND			
Mrs. Sumner Pingree		2,000.00	
Carried forward		$20,928.40	$1,442,947.93

Brought forward		$20,928.40	$1,442,947.93

PSYCHIATRIC DEPARTMENT—OPERATING EXPENSES

The Rockefeller Foundation		27,169.08	

DR. ALBRIGHT'S ROCKEFELLER GRANT NO. 35024

The Rockefeller Foundation		2,696.18	

BENZEDRINE SULFATE NEUROSURGICAL STUDY FUND

Smith, Kline & French Laboratories		1,500.00	

PERIPHERAL VASCULAR FUND

Henry H. Strater	$200.00		
Dr. and Mrs. Frederic A. Washburn	50.00	250.00	

THORACIC CLINIC FUND

Surgeons at the Baker Memorial		1,850.00	

FOR LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE

Dr. and Mrs. Augustus Thorndike, Jr.		25.00	

JAMES C. WHITE NEUROSURGICAL APPARATUS FUND

Dr. James C. White		45.08	

CARDIAC RESEARCH FUND

Dr. Edward F. Bland	$100.00		
Dr. J. C. Fleming	25.00		
Dr. Benjamin Manchester	1.00		
Dr. Howard B. Sprague	100.00		
Dr. Harry Van Heldorf	10.00		
Dr. Paul D. White	2,442.40		
Dr. Paul D. White and Associates	223.00	2,901.40	

CARDIAC RESEARCH FELLOWSHIP

Miss Florence Sullivan "In Memory of My Brother John Sullivan"	$250.00		
Dr. Paul D. White	375.03	625.03	

CHILDREN'S WARD TEN

Miss Beatrice E. Wittet		12.50	

EYE AND EAR DEPARTMENT

Miss Jane J. Wood		5.00	58,007.67

FUNDS FOR EXTRAMURAL PURPOSES

THYROID CLINIC FUND

Dr. James H. Means			53.00

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL PURPOSES

Arthur Adams		$ 10.00	
Miss Harriet M. Bartlett		15.00	
Dr. and Mrs. John W. Bartol		10.00	
Dr. Benedict F. Boland		5.00	
Miss Louise W. Case		50.00	
Mrs. B. Preston Clark		25.00	
Carried forward		$115.00	$1,501,008.60

Brought forward	$115.00	$1,501,008.60
Mrs. George O. G. Coale	10.00	
Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund, Incorporated	1,750.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Paul G. Courtney	25.00	
Miss Frances C. Cruft	10.00	
Miss Margaret Curtis	25.00	
Miss Mary Curtis	5.00	
Miss Rose L. Dexter	15.00	
Miss Elizabeth M. Douglas	5.00	
Proceeds of Guessing Party held by Miss Amy B. Edmond	20.00	
Mrs. Robert W. Emmons	5.00	
Mrs. Reginald Gray	15.00	
Mrs. Henry V. Greenough	25.00	
Miss Carolyn L. Hewitson	15.00	
Mrs. Charles H. Joy	30.00	
Mrs. Robert W. Lovett	5.00	
Mrs. John Lowell	25.00	
Massachusetts General Hospital Employees	10.00	
The Robert Treat Paine Association	25.00	
Miss Cornelia B. Rodman	350.00	
Mrs. Robert Saltonstall	15.00	
Miss Evelyn G. Sears	50.00	
Francis P. Sears	75.00	
Mrs. T. Russell Sullivan	5.00	
Louis B. Thacher	25.00	
	$2,655.00	

SPECIAL PURPOSES

Agoos Family Charity Fund	50.00	
"Anonymous" Two Gifts totalling	280.00	
Miss Birdie Carter	31.25	
Community Federation of Boston	1,194.74	
Mrs. Charles F. Cushman	75.00	
Mrs. John Dane	10.00	
Miss Camilla C. Davenport	200.00	
Miss Ethel J. Earle	5.00	
Miss Edith S. Fisher	23.45	
Photius Fisk Estate, through New England Trust Company, Trustee	200.00	
"To aid and assist poor and needy Colored People."		
A Friend	100.00	
Dr. James A. Halsted	100.00	
Harvard Medical School Employees	25.00	
Ladies Visiting Committee	758.66	
Mrs. Charles E. Mason	1,000.00	
Persis W. Mason	11.00	
Miss Jessie Gwendolen Morse	500.00	
Mrs. G. W. Pierce	25.00	
The President's Birthday Ball		
Committee for Boston	1,500.00	
Committee for Cambridge	100.00	
Dr. Francis M. Rackemann	50.00	
Mrs. William Simes	59.00	
Miss Gertrude Stevens	50.00	
Carried forward	$6,348.10	$1,501,008.60

Brought Forward	$6,348.10	$1,501,008.60
Miss Beatrice Talbot	25.00	
Miss Elizabeth Townsend	50.00	
The Charles Irwin Travelli Fund	250.00	
The Frederick E. Weber Charities Corporation	1,000.00	
Mrs. Richard Wheatland	10.00	
Mrs. George Wigglesworth	100.00	
Dr. W. Franklin Wood	30.00	
	$7,813.10	

FOR HOME CARE OF CHILDREN WITH HEART DISEASE

Dr. and Mrs. Z. B. Adams	10.00	
"Anonymous" Five Gifts totalling	67.00	
Mrs. Francis B. Austin	10.00	
Mrs. Hugh Bancroft	10.00	
S. J. Barnet	5.00	
Dr. and Mrs. John W. Bartol	3.00	
Mrs. Oric Bates	25.00	
Mrs. J. D. Cameron Bradley	20.00	
Miss Harriet Brigham	2.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George E. Brown	10.00	
Clarence A. Bunker	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Charles S. Butler	10.00	
Miss Louise W. Case	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. H. Daland Chandler	2.00	
Mrs. Henry B. Chapin	5.00	
Committee for Home Care of Children with Heart Disease	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Philip E. Coyle	5.00	
Miss Lucy C. Crehore	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward Cunningham	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Guy Cunningham	2.00	
Miss Mary Curtis	2.00	
Mrs. Elliott C. Cutler	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George B. Dabney	5.00	
Miss Rose L. Dexter	10.00	
Mrs. Edward S. Drown	10.00	
Miss Mabel T. Eager	10.00	
Mrs. Alfred P. Emmons	2.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Augustus H. Eustis	15.00	
Miss Julia M. Fairbanks	5.00	
Mrs. Henry H. Fay	10.00	
Miss Joan F. Fiss	3.00	
Miss Elizabeth Flynn	2.00	
Mrs. Matthew J. Fox	25.00	
Mrs. Kirkland H. Gibson	5.00	
Mrs. George L. Gilmore	10.00	
Mrs. Wallace Goodrich	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John L. Grandin	10.00	
Mrs. Russell Gray	12.50	
Mrs. Henry V. Greenough	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard W. Hale	10.00	
Miss Minna B. Hall	5.00	
Mrs. Charles Harrington	5.00	
Mrs. Henry W. Harris	25.00	
Mrs. Horatio Hathaway	10.00	
Carried forward	$712.50	$1,501,008.60

Brought forward	$712.50	$1,501,008.60
Mrs. John Heard	2.00	
Mrs. Joseph M. Herman	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Dudley R. Howe	10.00	
Mrs. Osborne Howes	50.00	
Mrs. James M. Hunnewell	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Walter Hunnewell	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Edwin E. Jack	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. James Jackson	10.00	
Miss Eleanor H. Jones	5.00	
Mrs. Ruth P. Kenyon	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William G. Landon	5.00	
Mrs. Amory A. Lawrence	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Halfdan Lee	275.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George Lewis, Jr.	20.00	
Mrs. Robert W. Lovett	5.00	
Mrs. John Lowell	25.00	
Mrs. Dana Malone	5.00	
Massachusetts General Hospital Employees	48.00	
Mrs. Holden McGinley	25.00	
Mrs. Frederick S. Mead	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. C. H. S. Merrill	5.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Charles G. Mixter	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Mixter	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. William Jason Mixter	10.00	
Mrs. Henry A. Morss	10.00	
Mrs. Samuel C. Murfitt	5.00	
Mrs. George L. Paine	10.00	
Miss Eleanor S. Parker	5.00	
Miss Alice R. Pattee	20.00	
Mrs. C. Clifford Payson	2.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel C. Payson	5.00	
Mrs. Endicott Peabody	5.00	
Mrs. William T. Pearson	10.00	
Miss Louisa O. Pierce	10.00	
Miss Marie H. Poinier	20.00	
Miss Selma Poulson	5.00	
Dr. and Mrs. George H. Powers	10.00	
Mrs. Charles A. Proctor	5.00	
Miss Margaret A. Revere	5.00	
Miss Anne Richardson	10.00	
Miss Catharine Richardson	4.00	
Mrs. John Richardson	3.00	
Miss Theresa R. Robbins	2.00	
Mrs. Endicott P. Saltonstall	10.00	
Mrs. Robert Saltonstall	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Hugh D. Scott	5.00	
Scudder, Stevens & Clark Employees	10.00	
Miss Margaret B. Slade	5.00	
Mrs. M. N. Smith-Petersen	10.00	
Dr. Howard B. Sprague	25.00	
Miss Edith G. Stedman	10.00	
Miss Lucy B. Stone	20.00	
Malcolm B. Stone	50.00	
Mrs. Malcolm B. Stone	50.00	
Miss Evelyn R. Sturgis	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Max Lowell Talbot	25.00	
Carried forward	$1,888.50	$1,501,008.60

Brought forward	$1,888.50	$1,501,008.60
Dr. and Mrs. Fritz B. Talbot	100.00	
Miss Alice P. Tapley	5.00	
Dr. and Mrs. James R. Torbert	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John A. Tuckerman	10.00	
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan	5.00	
Miss Margaret Vickery	3.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Vickery	10.00	
Mrs. Nathaniel Wales	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Joseph T. Walker	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Bayard Warren	10.00	
Mrs. Francis C. Welch	50.00	
Mrs. C. Minot Weld	10.00	
Mrs. Herbert H. White	5.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Paul D. White	50.00	
Mrs. Alexander Whiteside	10.00	
Mrs. E. P. Whitney	5.00	
Mrs. Arthur Williams	5.00	
Miss Mary E. Williams	20.00	
M. E. and C. E. Wyzanski Trust	25.00	
	$ 2,231.50	
	$ 10,044.60	

Relief Purposes

Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund, Incorporated	$ 1,000.00	

Extramural Purposes

Mary A. Crabtree Christmas Fund	$ 125.00	
Miss Fannie Fisher	10.00	
Miss Edith S. Fisher	95.00	
Immediate Relief Fund	129.65	
Miss Emily Reed	15.00	
	$ 374.65	$ 14,074.25
		$1,515,082.85

McLEAN HOSPITAL FUNDS

Current Expense Fund

George R. Blodgett	$ 500.00	
Mrs. Mary L. Ruegamer	1.00	
Frederick B. Walker	250.00	
	$ 751.00	

"For a Special Purpose as Designated by the Director."

Friends of McLean Hospital	1,000.00	1,751.00
Total Principal Funds	$1,294,701.32	
Total Income Funds	222,132.53	
TOTAL GIFTS AND BEQUESTS		$1,516,833.85

GIFTS AND BEQUESTS OF $10,000 OR MORE MADE PRIOR TO 1937

Due to the length of the list, the names of all those generous persons who have given money to the Hospital cannot be printed every year. The names are, however, very carefully recorded, and it is planned to publish the complete list from time to time.

For all gifts the Trustees are most sincerely grateful.

Below is given a list which includes gifts and bequests, received prior to 1937, of $10,000 or more as a single gift or bequest for one purpose at one time.

1882	"A Friend," General Fund	$25,000.00
1914	"A Friend," McLean Hospital Nurses' Home Fund	10,000.00
1922	"Friends," "In Memory of Reuben Kidner," Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1923	"A Friend," "George F. Fabyan Memorial Fund," Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1920	"A Friend," General Fund	22,750.00
1928	"A Friend," Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	25,000.00
1926	"Anonymous," Intermediate Hospital Fund	100,000.00
1915	"Anonymous," General Fund	50,000.00
1917	"Anonymous," Free Bed Fund	25,000.00
1928	"Anonymous," Intermediate Hospital Fund	10,000.00
1928–1929	"Anonymous," Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	25,000.00
1928	"Anonymous," Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1928	"Anonymous," Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1905	Bequest of J. H. T. Adams, General Fund	58,256.46
1920–1932	Bequest of Mrs. Martha B. Angell Martha B. Angell Fund	34,040.82
1854	Bequest of Samuel Appleton McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	10,010.00
1843–1862	William Appleton, McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1855	William Appleton, General Fund	20,000.00
1911	Bequest of John Ashton, John Ashton Fund	22,176.47
1910–1913	Bequest of John Eliot Atkins, General Fund	89,420.68
1858	Bequest of Mrs. Agnes Austin, General Fund	7,500.00
	McLean Hospital General Fund	5,000.00
1927	Bequest of Edmund Dana Barbour, General Fund	10,478.89
1911	Bequest of Catherine A. Barstow, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1914	Bequest of Francis Bartlett (through Executors), General Fund	10.000.00
1889	Bequest of Sidney Bartlett, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1928	Mrs. Walter C. Baylies Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1926	Bequest of E. Pierson Beebe, Free Bed Fund	50,000.00
1928	Frank H. Beebe, Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1933	Bequest of Frank H. Beebe, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1876	Bequest of James M. Beebe, Free Bed Fund	50,000.00
1830	Bequest of Jeremiah Belknap, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1832–1833	Bequest of Mary Belknap, General Fund	89,882.60
1900	Bequest of Robert Charles Billings, General Fund	50,000.00
1929	Bequest of George Nixon Black, General Fund	10,000.00
1900	Bequest of Anna S. C. Blake J. Collins Warren Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1919–1920	Arthur W. Blake, Arthur W. Blake Fund	25,000.00

1889	Bequest of Stanton Blake	
	Income Unrestricted Fund	10,000.00
1932–1935	Bequest of Miss Mary Edgcumbe Blatchford	
	The Gardiner Hubbard Scudder Fund	
	Income Unrestricted	99,014.20
1926–1932	Bequest of Dr. Albert N. Blodgett	
	Income Unrestricted Fund	10,131.38
1924	Bequest of Miss Emily H. Bourne, "In Memoriam"	
	Emily H. Bourne Fund	10,000.00
1892	Bequest of Mrs. Elizabeth B. Bowditch	
	General Fund	5,000.00
	Convalescent Hospital Fund	5,000.00
1863–1866	Mrs. Nathaniel I. Bowditch, General Fund	10,000.00
1916	Bequest of Sylvester Bowman, Free Bed Fund	50,900.00
1930–1936	Bequest of Mrs. Harriet J. Bradbury	
	George Robert White Fund	4,498,955.27
1888	Miss Helen C. Bradlee, General Fund	50,000.00
1892	Miss Helen C. Bradlee	
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	50,000.00
1898	Bequest of Miss Helen C. Bradlee, General Fund	25,000.00
1900–1910	Bequest of J. Putnam Bradlee, General Fund	243,391.24
1934	Bequest of William Brewster, General Fund	25,000.00
1906	Bequest of Martin Brimmer, Jr., General Fund	20,000.00
1851–1856	Bequest of John Bromfield, Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1902–1909	Shepherd Brooks, George Gardner Free Bed Fund	11,000.00
1915	Mrs. Shepherd Brooks, Social Service Fund	15,000.00
1930	Bequest of Miss Annie H. Brown, Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1902–1903	Bequest of Edward I. Browne, General Fund	10,000.00
1895	Bequest of T. O. H. P. Burnham, Free Bed Fund	250,000.00
1929	Mr. and Mrs. Albert C. Burrage Free Bed Fund	15,000.00
1929	Bequest of Ellen G. Cary, Social Service Fund	25,000.00
1913	Bequest of Sarah E. Cazenove	
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	63,784.36
1897	Bequest of William L. Chase, Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
1925	Bequest of William L. Chase, General Fund	11,590.10
1896	Bequest of Benjamin P. Cheney, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1927–1936	Bequest of Miss Caroline E. Chickering	
	Caroline E. Chickering Fund	60,889.40
1906	Bequest of Mrs. Helen G. Coburn, Free Bed Fund	75,000.00
1905	Bequest of Edward W. Codman, General Fund	303,073.91
	Income Unrestricted Fund	10,000.00
1928	Bequest of Archibald Cary Coolidge, General Fund	25,000.00
1882	Children of T. Jefferson Coolidge	
	Eben Wright Free Bed Fund	14,000.00
1896	Bequest of Susan G. Coolidge, Free Bed Fund	176,000.00
1920	T. Jefferson Coolidge, General Fund	10,000.00
1921	Bequest of T. Jefferson Coolidge	
	Income Unrestricted Fund	20,000.00
1930	Bequest of Charles F. Cross, General Fund	30,000.00
1904–1914	Gifts and Bequests of Miss Harriet Otis Cruft	
	Free Bed Fund	38,000.00
1934	Bequest of Henry W. Cunningham	
	James Henry and Lucinda S. Cunningham Fund	17,578.66
1936	Bequest of Thomas Cunningham	
	Lilla Sargent Cunningham Free Bed Fund	18,000.00

1930	Bequests of Miriam F. and Adeline F. Cutter Income Unrestricted Fund	10,000.00
1891	Charles H. Dalton and Henry R. Dalton, John Call Dalton and Edward Barry Dalton Fund.......	10,000.00
1909	Bequest of Charles H. Dalton, John Call Dalton and Edward Barry Dalton Fund.............	15,000.00
1920	Bequest of Mrs. Charles H. Dalton, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1926	Mr. and Mrs. Ernest B. Dane, 1926 Fund........	25,000.00
1916–1917	Bequest of Caroline E. Davis, General Fund.....	33,852.03
1903	Bequest of Chester H. Davis Chester H. Davis Fund	20,000.00
1910	Bequest of George Dexter, General Fund.........	10,000.00
1925	Bequest of Mrs. Susan G. Dexter Charles Amory Fund, Income Unrestricted	10,000.00
1918	Bequest of George D. Dodd, General Fund.......	10,135.00
1925	Bequest of Miss Pauline L. Dolliver Training School for Nurses Endowment Fund..	10,463.73
1910–1911	Bequest of Charles H. Draper, Free Bed Fund.....	23,934.13
1928–1930	Bequest of Mrs. Amanda E. Dwight, General Fund	22,320.66
1887	Bequest of John H. Eastburn, Free Bed Fund.....	10,000.00
1932	Bequest of Dr. Theodore J. Eastman Free Bed Fund	14,300.50
1930	Miss Lucy H. Eaton, General Fund..............	14,529.56
1933–1936	Bequest of Miss Lucy H. Eaton, General Fund...	61,500.00
1901–1906	Bequest of Robert Henry Eddy, General Fund....	56,788.00
1926	Bequest of Robert J. Edwards "Horatio Edward Swasey Bed" ... $5,000.00 "Myron Levi Chamberlain Bed".... 5,000.00	10,000.00
1928	Bequest of Miss Mary L. Eliot, General Fund.....	15,305.29
1820	Bequest of Samuel Eliot, General Fund...........	10,000.00
1919–1922	Dr. John W. Elliot, John W. Elliot Fund........	10,082.00
1926	Bequest of Dr. John W. Elliot, John W. Elliot Fund	10,032.22
1929	Bequest of Charles C. Ely Income Unrestricted Fund	10,000.00
1930	Mr. and Mrs. Ephraim Emerton McLean Hospital Scientific Research Fund ...	10,000.00
1935	Bequest of Mrs. Ephraim Emerton McLean Hospital Scientific Research Fund ...	10,000.00
1936	Bequest of Ephraim Emerton McLean Hospital Scientific Research Fund....	57,500.00
1916	Bequest of William Endicott, Free Bed Fund.....	25,000.00
1922	William Endicott, Nurses' Home and other Improvements Fund	10,000.00
1926	William Endicott, 1926 Fund....................	10,000.00
1928	William Endicott Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	25,000.00
1911–1919	Bequest of James H. Fay Frances Fay & Arthur Kelsey Fay Memorial Fund	25,000.00
1908–1919	Mrs. W. Scott Fitz, Free Bed Fund..............	15,000.00
1920–1924	Mrs. W. Scott Fitz, General Fund................	25,000.00
1930	Bequest of Mrs. W. Scott Fitz, General Fund.....	10,000.00
1923–1928	Bequest of Ann Maria Fosdick, General Fund.....	14,320.00
1918	C. H. W. Foster, Foster Family Fund............	10,000.00
1935	Bequest of Miss Fannie Foster Free Bed Fund	10,000.00

1935–1936	General Fund	270,930.41
1897–1936	Bequest of John Foster	
	Income Unrestricted Fund	291,257.97
	Training School for Nurses Fund	5,000.00
1915–1916	Bequest of Caroline L. W. French, General Fund	100,843.34
1907	Bequest of Charles E. French, General Fund	10,000.00
1930	Bequest of Thomas Gaffield	
	McLean Hospital General Fund	9,846.40
1920	Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Brattle Gannett	
	General Fund	9,900.00
1926	Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Brattle Gannett, 1926 Fund	25,000.00
1929	Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Brattle Gannett	
	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1930	Mrs. William W. Gannett	
	Mrs. William W. Gannett Fund	10,000.00
1893–1894	George Augustus Gardner, General Fund	50,000.00
1929	Bequest of Mrs. Isabella Stewart Gardner	
	Isabella Stewart Gardner Fund	149,340.57
1871	John Lowell Gardner, Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1924	Bequest of John L. Gardner, General Fund	40,418.69
1924	General Education Board (through Harvard University), Bulfinch Building and Medical Laboratory Fund	100,000.00
1890	Bequest of Ellen M. Gifford, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
1902–1936	Bequest of Joseph B. Glover, Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
	McLean Hospital Income Unrestricted Fund	32,344.59
1930	Bequest of Charles Warren Goodale, General Fund	10,000.00
1921	Mrs. Aroline C. Gove, William H. Gove Fund	30,000.00
1926	Mrs. Aroline C. Gove, Urological Ward Fund	25,000.00
1922	Bequest of Miss Ellen Gray, General Fund	30,000.00
1881	Bequest of John C. Gray, General Fund	25,000.00
1928	Bequest of Rebecca A. Greene, General Fund	76,801.72
1914–1917	Bequest of Mrs. Frances K. Harlow, Free Bed Fund	13,339.48
1914–1917	Bequest of Dr. John M. Harlow, Free Bed Fund	31,125.47
1877–1883	Bequest of Charlotte Harris, General Fund	274,457.33
1918	Bequest of Mary Rose Harris	
	Income Unrestricted Fund	10,000.00
1904–1905	Bequest of Charles H. Hayden, Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
	General Fund	102,133.33
1923	Bequest of Harriet S. Hazeltine	
	Abigail R. Hazeltine Fund	10,000.00
	Social Service Fund	2,500.00
1927	Bequest of Miss Harriet P. Heald	
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	10,460.00
1934–1935	Bequest of Miss Marianne Wells Healey	
	McLean Hospital General Fund	12,393.69
1877	Executors of the Will of Augustus Hemenway	
	Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
	Training School for Nurses Fund	5,000.00
1926	Augustus Hemenway, 1926 Fund	10,000.00
1928	Augustus Hemenway	
	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	25,000.00
1934	Robert F. Herrick, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1927–1928	Bequest of William Henry Hervey, Free Bed Fund	16,821.97
1914	F. L. Higginson, Nurses' Home Fund	40,000.00

1889	Bequest of George Higginson McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1914–1915	Bequest of William S. Hills, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1897–1929	Bequest of William Hilton, The William Hilton Fund	50,053.58
1927–1928	Bequest of Frederick S. Hodges, General Fund	12,495.31
1929–1930	Bequest of Charles W. Holtzer Charles W. Holtzer Fund (Free Bed)	41,666.66
	Charles W. Holtzer Fund (Research)	41,666.67
1936	Bequest of Mrs. M. Theresa B. Hopkins M. Theresa B. Hopkins Fund	381,662.50
1926	Henry Hornblower, 1926 Fund	10,000.00
1879	H. H. Hunnewell, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1881	H. H. Hunnewell, Convalescent Hospital Fund	10,000.00
1895	H. H. Hunnewell, Pathological Laboratory and Randall Funds	10,000.00
1920	H. S. Hunnewell, New Endowment Fund	10,000.00
1931	Bequest of Miss Emma Parker Hunt, General Fund	19,864.53
1911	Bequest of Martha R. Hunt McLean Hospital Amusement, Entertainment or Occupation Fund	10,135.00
1885	Bequest of Dr. Francis P. Hurd, General Fund	10,030.56
1920–1936	Italians of Boston through Dr. Gerardo M. Balboni, Italian Free Bed Fund	20,809.25
1933–1936	Paul Wilde Jackson Trust Henry Clay Jackson Fund	58,000.00
1915–1916	Bequest of Charles P. Jaynes Income Unrestricted Fund	11,477.00
1929–1930	Bequest of George H. Jenkins, General Fund	31,959.54
1929	Dr. Daniel Fiske Jones Maurice Howe Richardson Fund	25,200.00
1872	Bequest of Miss Nabby Joy, Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1894	Bequest of Henry P. Kidder, General Fund	10,000.00
1883	Bequest of Jerome G. Kidder, General Fund	25,000.00
	Convalescent Hospital Fund	15,000.00
1920	Kidder, Peabody & Co., General Fund	50,000.00
1920	David P. Kimball, New Endowment Fund	20,000.00
1924	Bequest of David P. Kimball, Free Bed Fund	50,000.00
1927	Bequest of Miss Lulu S. Kimball, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1908	Bequest of Mrs. Grace M. Kuhn Clinical Laboratory Fund	10,000.00
1912	Donations through the Ladies' Advisory Committee of the Training School for Nurses Nurses' Home Fund	15,000.00
1894	Bequest of Abbott Lawrence, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1915–1919	Bequest of Charles R. Lawrence, General Fund	15,431.04
1931	Bequest of Mrs. Annie E. Lawton Charles O. Lawton Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1830	Joseph Lee, McLean Hospital General Fund	20,000.00
1886	Bequest of Mrs. Hannah C. Leland, Free Bed Fund	15,000.00
1926	Mr. and Mrs. Lester Leland, 1926 Fund	10,000.00
1927	Walter Carr Lewis, New Endowment Fund	15,000.00
1876	Bequest of Mrs. F. W. Lincoln, Free Bed Fund	85,000.00
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	85,000.00
1868	Bequest of Abigail Loring, Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
	General Fund	38,901.67

1890	Bequest of Elisha T. Loring, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1909–1932	Bequest of Sarah C. M. Lovering Sarah C. M. Lovering Fund	35,565.53
1922	Bequest of Mrs. Cornelia Prime Lowell Francis C. Lowell Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1915	Arthur T. Lyman, Income Unrestricted Fund	10,000.00
1927	Bequest of Mrs. Laura Norcross Marrs Lucy A. Norcross Free Bed Fund	15,000.00
1920–1921	Mrs. Charles E. Mason, New Endowment Fund	10,000.00
1926–1927	Mrs. Charles E. Mason, 1926 Fund	10,000.00
1929	Mrs. Charles E. Mason, Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1931	Bequest of Miss Ellen Frances Mason, General Fund	25,000.00
1929	Bequest of Miss Ida Means Mason, General Fund	10,000.00
1811	Commonwealth of Massachusetts Province House Estate, General Fund	40,000.00
	Cutting Stone for Hospital, General Fund	35,070.27
1924–1933	Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses Alumnae Association The Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses Endowment Fund	11,521.82
1895	Mrs. Sarah A. Matchett McLean Hospital General Fund	15,000.00
1912	Bequest of Mrs. Sarah A. Matchett "The Matchett Fund" Free Bed Fund	25,000.00
	"The Matchett Memorial Fund" McLean Hospital Income Unrestricted Fund	81,045.84
1824–1835	John McLean, General Fund	119,858.20
1901–1917	Bequest of Conrad Mohr, Free Bed Fund	41,384.18
1927	Mrs. Emma Baker Moore, Forris Jewett Moore and Emma Baker Moore Fund	30,000.00
1923	Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Morgan, "In Loving Memory of Jane Norton Grew," Income Unrestricted Fund	25,000.00
1933	Mrs. B. T. Morrison, "In Memory of My Father, Daniel L. Demmon," General Fund	350,000.00
1924	Bequest of Mrs. Frances Ann Moseley Free Bed Fund	21,100.00
1928	Mr. and Mrs. F. S. Moseley Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	25,000.00
1929	Donation of Mr. and Mrs. F. S. Moseley "In Memory of Charlotte A. Moseley" Moseley Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1912	Bequest of Mrs. Julia M. Moseley Convalescent Hospital Fund	6,190.47
1915	Bequest of Mrs. Julia M. Moseley "In Memory of Dr. William Oxnard Moseley, Jr." Moseley Memorial Building	185,000.00
1895	Bequest of William O. Moseley, Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1908–1912	Bequest of Henry Mulliken, General Fund	112,924.21
1920–1929	Alexander E. O. Munsell, New Endowment Fund	15,000.00
1844	Bequest of Israel Munson, General Fund	20,000.00
1930	Bequest of Mrs. Harriette F. Nevins "As a Memorial to my Father, George Blackburn" Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1919	New England Surgical Dressings Committee Surgical Dressings Fund	10,000.00

1929–1936	Bequest of Frank Attwell Newlin Frank Attwill Newlin Fund	22,124.81
1910	Bequest of Thomas Niles, Free Bed Fund	29,281.67
1926–1927	Bequest of Mrs. Susannah R. Norcross Income Unrestricted Fund	63,462.20
1826	Bequest of Thomas Oliver, General Fund	22,438.70
1864	Bequest of William Oliver, General Fund	57,760.04
1920–1921	"T. N. P.," General Fund	25,159.15
1923	"T. N. P.," Bulfinch Building and Medical Laboratory Fund	20,200.00
1929	"T. N. P.," Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1873	Bequest of Jonathan Parker, Jr., Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1909	Bequest of George F. Parkman, General Fund	50,000.00
	McLean Hospital General Fund	50,000.00
1931	Trustees under the Will of Albert Norton Parlin, Free Bed Fund	100,000.00
1916	Frank E. Peabody, Arlington House Fund	78,224.72
1920	Bequest of Frank E. Peabody, Free Bed Fund	104,477.77
1860	Bequest of Jonathan Phillips, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1811–1843	William Phillips, General Fund	20,000.00
1898	Bequest of Henry L. Pierce, Free Bed Fund	50,000.00
1898–1921	Bequest of Henry L. Pierce, General Fund	803,130.56
1931	Bequest of Merrill L. Pierce, George C. Pierce Fund, Income Unrestricted	34,901.95
1919–1936	Mrs. Sumner Pingree Weld Surgical Instrument Fund	49,952.96
1921	Bequest of Benjamin F. Poole, General Fund	12,694.72
1855	Bequest of Elizabeth Pratt General Fund (Hospital) .... $10,000.00 General Fund (McLean Hospital). 10,000.00	20,000.00
1929	Bequest of Mrs. Frances Emily Pratt, "In Memory of My Father and Mother, Mr. and Mrs. Francis Sumner Carruth," Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1936	Bequest of Miss Marion Grace Pratt David Gurney Pratt Free Bed Fund	15,000.00
1882	Bequest of Miss Mary Pratt, General Fund	20,000.00
1867	Bequest of Miss Sarah P. Pratt, General Fund	18,800.00
1893–1933	Bequest of Mrs. Anna S. C. Prince, Income Fund	38,540.00
1936	Bequest of Mrs. Anna S. C. Prince, General Fund	17,840.42
1895	Bequest of Thomas E. Proctor, General Fund	70,000.00
	McLean Hospital General Fund	30,000.00
1901	Thomas E. Proctor, Jr., General Fund	75,000.00
1898	John W. and Belinda L. Randall Pathological Laboratory and Randall Funds	20,000.00
1862–1872	Bequest of John Redman, Redman Fund	455,113.34
1925	Bequest of Mrs. Mary Rich Richardson "As a Memorial of my Father and Mother" Baker Memorial Fund	1,000,000.00
1925–1934	Bequest of Mrs. Mary Rich Richardson through Executors and/or Trustees Richardson Tuberculosis Fund	222,296.87
1918	Mrs. T. O. Richardson, General Fund	50,000.00
1928	Bequest of Russell Robb, General Fund	10,000.00
1934	The Rockefeller Foundation Baker Memorial Psychiatric Department Fund	8,000.00

1934–1936	Psychiatric Department Operating Expenses		63,011.29
1887	Bequest of Henry B. Rogers, Free Bed Fund		10,000.00
1931–1936	Julius Rosenwald Fund, Julius Rosenwald Fund		128,570.92
1903	Bequest of Mrs. Mary Louise Ruggles John Ruggles Free Bed Fund		10,000.00
1925	Bequest of Mrs. Robert Shaw Russell, General Fund		25,000.00
1901	Bequest of Henry Saltonstall, Free Bed Fund		10,000.00
1929–1930	Mrs. Richard M. Saltonstall Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund		10,000.00
1890	Bequest of Mrs. Amelia Jackson Sargent		
	Turner Sargent Free Bed Fund	$5,000.00	
1935	General Fund	25,000.00	30,000.00
1858–1879	Bequest of M. P. Sawyer, General Fund		119,687.93
1858–1897	Bequest of M. P. Sawyer, Free Bed Fund		76,966.19
1933–1934	Bequest of Richard Frederick August Schwarz General Fund		172,997.32
1926	Herbert M. Sears, 1926 Fund		10,000.00
1936	Bequest of Mrs. Annie F. Selfridge The Francis Cogswell Manning Fund		10,000.00
1918	Bequest of Richard Black Sewall, General Fund		25,000.00
1935–1936	Bequest of Benjamin H. Shelton, General Fund		45,254.86
1927	Bequest of William Simes, General Fund		10,000.00
1914–1920	Bequest of Francis Skinner, General Fund		43,832.38
1915	Bequest of Francis Skinner, Jr., General Fund		10,000.00
1929	Bequest of Mrs. Emma Gertrude Smith:		
	Charlotte Walker Bed	$5,000.00	
	Abigail Armstrong Bed	5,000.00	10,000.00
1912	Bequest of Miss Susan Smith, General Fund		13,703.98
1920–1926	Bequest of George W. Soren, "As Memorials of my Father, John Johnston Soren, and my Mother, Fanny Wales Soren," Income Unrestricted Fund		10,549.69
1888	John P. and Mahlon D. Spaulding, Free Bed Fund		10,000.00
1930–1931	Bequest of Miss Mary W. Springer The Charles Chesley Springer Fund		345,020.58
1930	Mr. and Mrs. George F. Steedman Steedman Cardiac Research Fund		10,000.00
1927	Bequest of Albert H. Stone, Free Bed Fund		25,000.00
1924	Mr. and Mrs. Galen L. Stone, Bulfinch Building and Medical Laboratory Fund		10,000.00
1926	Mr. and Mrs. Galen L. Stone, 1926 Fund		100,000.00
1915	Bequest of Joseph C. Storey		
	Esther Storey Free Bed	$5,000.00	
	Jane Elkin Free Bed	5,000.00	10,000.00
1894	Bequest of Mrs. Anne M. Sweetser Isaac Sweetser Free Bed Fund		46,913.14
1884	Bequest of Samuel W. Swett Convalescent Hospital Fund		50,000.00
1874	Bequest of John Templeton, Free Bed Fund		5,000.00
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund		5,000.00
1897	Bequest of Mrs. C. V. R. Thayer, Free Bed Fund		25,000.00
1866	Nathaniel Thayer, General Fund		25,000.00
1881	Nathaniel Thayer, Convalescent Hospital Fund		20,000.00
1883	Bequest of Nathaniel Thayer, Free Bed Fund		30,000.00
1912	Bequest of Nathaniel Thayer Nurses' Home Fund, General Hospital		50,000.00

1920	Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	
	Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer Fund	10,000.00
1935	Bequest of Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	
	Social Service Fund	10,000.00
	Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses Endowment Fund	10,000.00
1936	General Fund	18,111.59
1927	Bequest of George W. Thym, Free Bed Fund	11,056.21
1921	Bequest of William Timlin, General Fund	14,000.00
1917	Bequest of Arthur G. Tompkins	
	Income Unrestricted Fund	25,000.00
1823	Bequest of Abraham Touro, General Fund	10,000.00
1854	Bequest of Judah Touro, General Fund	10,000.00
1862	Executors of the Will of Miss Mary P. Townsend, Free Bed Fund	11,486.50
1857–1922	Bequest of Dr. John Goodhue Treadwell:	
	Free Bed Fund	44,703.91
	Treadwell Library Fund	5,000.00
1926–1927	Bequest of Alanson Tucker, General Fund	255,347.72
1877	Bequest of Quincy Tufts, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1896–1933	Bequest of Royal W. Turner, Free Bed Fund	21,093.49
1905–1921	Bequest of George B. Upton, Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
	"In Memory of my Father, George B. Upton," Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
1896	Bequest of Ann White Vose, Free Bed Fund	38,983.09
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	38,983.09
1919	"A Friend," "Henry Pickering Walcott Fund" Income Unrestricted	10,000.00
1845	Bequest of Daniel Waldo, Income Unrestricted Fund	40,000.00
1922	Bequest of Miss Leslie W. Walker, "In Memory of my Father, Dr. Charles Walker, and of my Mother, Helen L. Walker," Free Bed Fund	80,000.00
	"In Memory of my Aunt and Uncle, Abigail and Samuel T. Armstrong," Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1898–1901	Bequest of Elizabeth C. Ware	
	Income Unrestricted Fund	10,000.00
1903	Bequest of Elizabeth T. L. Warren	
	J. Sullivan Warren Free Bed Fund	62,350.00
1926	Mrs. George E. Warren, 1926 Fund	25,000.00
1902	Bequest of Mrs. Samuel D. Warren, General Fund	20,000.00
1928–1935	Bequest of Walter Bowen Waterman	
	Dependence S. and Walter B. Waterman Fund	134,573.62
1928	Mr. and Mrs. Edwin S. Webster, Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1928	Mr. and Mrs. Edwin S. Webster, 1926 Fund	10,000.00
1926	Mr. and Mrs. Frank G. Webster, 1926 Fund	10,000.00
1922	Frank G. Webster, Nurses' Home and other Improvements Fund	10,000.00
1928	Mr. and Mrs. Edwin S. Webster	
	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1931	Bequest of Frank G. Webster, General Fund	25,000.00
1912–1918	Mrs. Caroline L. Weld	
	Weld Surgical Instrument Fund	12,677.75
1918	Bequest of Mrs. Caroline L. Weld, Charles Goddard Weld Fund, Income Unrestricted	100,000.00

1925	Mrs. Charles G. Weld and Miss Mary Weld Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1912	Mrs. Andrew C. Wheelwright Nurses' Home Fund, General Hospital	20,000.00
1922	Bequest of George Robert White, "In Memory of My Mother," Elizabeth White Fund	100,000.00
1922	Bequest of George Robert White George Robert White Fund	100,000.00
1902	Bequest of Henry Whitman, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1918–1924	George Wigglesworth, New Endowment Fund	50,000.00
1923–1926	George Wigglesworth Income Funds, General Hospital	15,000.00
1924	George Wigglesworth Bulfinch Building and Medical Laboratory Fund	10,000.00
1926–1927	George Wigglesworth, 1926 Fund	50,000.00
1929	George Wigglesworth Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	25,000.00
1931	Bequest of George Wigglesworth George Wigglesworth Fund	50,000.00
1904–1907	Donation and Bequest of Thomas Wigglesworth, General Fund	15,000.00
1851	Bequest of Charles W. Wilder, Free Bed Fund	12,000.00
1918	Bequest of Moses Wildes, Free Bed Fund	20,104.16
1849	Bequest of John D. Williams, Free Bed Fund	19,600.00
1925–1930	Bequest of Miss Josephine Williams Washington Williams Fund, Income Unrestricted	692,685.65
1927	Bequest of Mrs. Annie D. Willson "In Memory of my Father, Benjamin A. West" McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	25,000.00
1933–1934	Bequest of George W. Wilson McLean Hospital General Fund	11,024.89
1885	John Wilson, General Fund	13,600.00
1933–1936	Bequest of Fitz W. Winter Income Unrestricted Fund	31,000.00
1899	Bequest of Mrs. J. Huntington Wolcott Free Bed Fund	25,000.00
1926	George S. Wright, 1926 Fund	20,000.00
1928	George S. Wright Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1898–1933	Bequest of Thomas T. Wyman, General Fund	121,205.78

One Hundred and Twentieth Annual Report
of the

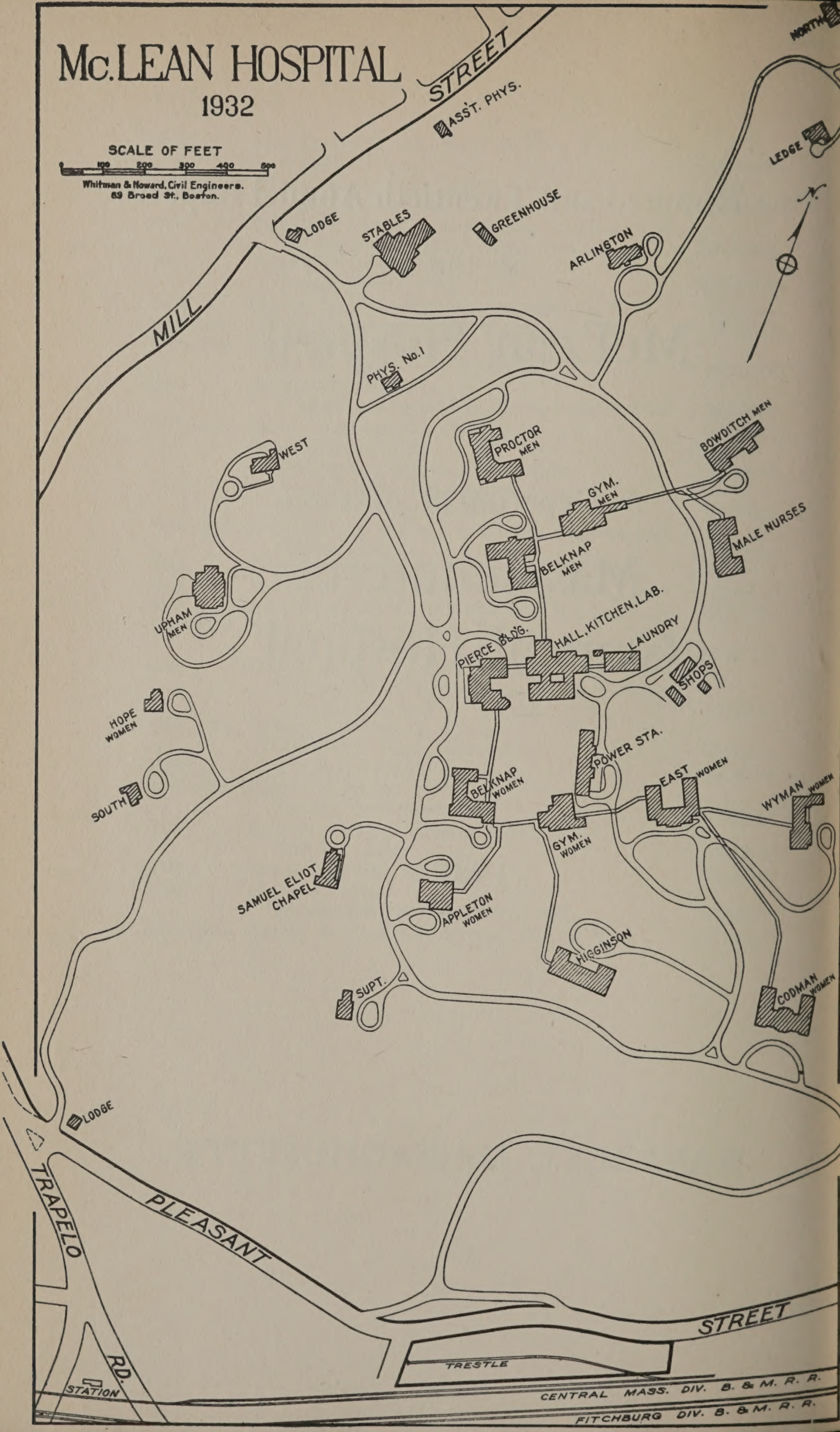
McLean Hospital

A Department of the

Massachusetts General Hospital

1937

WAVERLEY, MASSACHUSETTS


Mc.LEAN HOSPITAL
1932
SCALE OF FEET
0
100
200
300
400
500
Whitman & Howard, Civil Engineers.
89 Broad St., Boston.
MILL
STREET
ASS'T. PHYS.
NORTH
LEDGE
N.
LODGE
STABLES
GREENHOUSE
ARLINGTON
PHYS. No. 1
WEST
PROCTOR MEN
BOWDITCH MEN
GYM. MEN
MALE NURSES
BELKNAP MEN
UPHAM MEN
HALL, KITCHEN, LAB.
PIERCE BLDG.
LAUNDRY
SHOPS
HOPE WOMEN
SOUTH
POWER STA.
BELKNAP WOMEN
EAST WOMEN
WYMAN WOMEN
GYM. WOMEN
SAMUEL ELIOT CHAPEL
APPLETON WOMEN
HIGGINSON
SUPT.
CODMAN WOMEN
LODGE
TRAPELO
RD.
PLEASANT
STREET
TRESTLE
STATION
CENTRAL MASS. DIV. B. & M. R. R.
FITCHBURG DIV. B. & M. R. R.

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS

McLean Hospital is a private hospital and receives no public funds. It is organized and equipped for the intensive study and treatment of patients with a view to their restoration to health.

Class of Patients. In the admission of patients, preference is given to those suffering from forms of nervous and mental disorders in which a favorable result from treatment may be reasonably expected. Doubtful cases may be received for observation and diagnosis. A very limited number of alcoholic and drug cases, with a favorable outlook, may be received under the provisions of the inebriety laws of this Commonwealth. Patients who seem likely to require an indefinite period of care may, when there is room and they are otherwise suitable, be received, at rates which will contribute to the support of the work of the Hospital.

Applications for the admission of patients may be made at the McLean Hospital at any time. Information will be given gladly by telephone, but it is not customary to accept patients without the more careful inquiry made possible by an interview. Applications should be made by personal call of some one who is prepared to describe the patient, and to make the necessary arrangements. An examination of the patient before admission is not required, but if a physician has seen the patient, the physician's report may be helpful in arranging the details of admission. Applications for the admission of patients at a distance may be made by telephone or by letter. A full description of the patient and the circumstances is required.

Admission. Many patients sign their own applications on arrival at the Hospital, when their condition is such that this may be done in accordance with the laws of this Commonwealth relating to the voluntary status of patients. Patients are also received on a physician's certificate, and on court authority, as provided by the laws of commitment of this Commonwealth.

Under no circumstances will the Hospital officials send for patients.

Location. The Hospital is in the Waverley section of Belmont, about seven miles from Boston, and can be reached in about twenty minutes by automobile, or in about thirty minutes by the Cambridge subway, transferring at Harvard Square to a Waverley surface car. The Hospital is about one-quarter of a mile from the street car terminus. The address for letters and telegrams is Waverley, Massachusetts.

OFFICERS OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL

TRUSTEES

Henry K. Sherrill, D.D., *Chairman*

Nathaniel T. Kidder
Sewall H. Fessenden
Algernon Coolidge, M.D.
Hans Zinsser, M.D.
John R. Macomber
*Miss Betty Dumaine
Francis C. Gray
*Henry V. Morgan
*Charles J. Dunn
*John B. Vernaglia, M.D.

Phillips Ketchum, *Treasurer*, 1 Federal Street, Boston

McLEAN HOSPITAL COMMITTEE

Nathaniel T. Kidder, *Chairman*

Francis C. Gray
Algernon Coolidge, M.D.

MEDICAL AND EXECUTIVE OFFICERS OF McLEAN HOSPITAL

Consulting Staff

E. Stanley Abbot, M.D., *Psychiatrist*
James B. Ayer, M.D., *Neurologist*
C. Macfie Campbell, M.D., *Psychiatrist*
Walter B. Cannon, M.D., *Physiologist*
Stanley Cobb, M.D., *Psychiatrist*
George Clymer, M.D., *Neurologist*
William Jason Mixter, M.D., *Surgeon*
William David Smith, M.D., *Internist*
Harry C. Solomon, M.D., *Psychiatrist*
Henry R. Viets, M.D., *Neurologist*

Superintendent Emeritus

Frederic H. Packard, M.D.

Director

W. Franklin Wood, M.D.

Psychiatrist-in-Chief

Kenneth J. Tillotson, M.D., M. Sc.

Senior Physicians

David A. Young, M.D.
Rupert A. Chittick, M.D.

---

*Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth.

Director of Laboratories

John C. Whitehorn, M.D.

Resident Physicians

John B. Tompkins, M.D.
David Wies, M.D.
Wolfgang Sulzbach, M.D.
Hewitt I. Varney, M.D.
Elvin Semrad, M.D.
Paul M. Howard, M.D.
William L. Peltz, M.D.

Research Fellows

Robert E. Fleming, M.D.
M. Ralph Kaufman, M.D.
Eleanor Pavenstedt, M.D.

Psychologist

George E. Gardner, M.D., Ph.D.

Roentgenologist

James R. Lingley, M.D.

Dental Surgeon

George O. Bartlett, D.M.D.

Visiting Internist

Wyman Richardson, M.D.

SCHOOL OF NURSING

Superintendent of Nurses
Principal School of Nursing

Kathleen H. Atto, R.N., M.A.

Assistant Superintendents of Nurses

Clara L. Maddocks, R.N.
Horace C. Smith, R.N.

Instructors

Erna M. Kuhn, R.N., B.S.
Ruth H. Foster, R.N.

Supervisors (Women's Department)

Maybelle E. Harris, R.N.
Grace MacLean, R.N.
Margaret C. Tibbetts, R.N.
Dorris O. Stewart, R.N.

Supervisors (Men's Department)

Harold Hayford, R.N.
Leon L. Felker, R.N.
Arthur J. Blankinship, R.N.

Instructors in Physical Training

Angus MacDonald
Willa F. Pasho

Recreational Therapist

Florence L. Carson

Instructors in Physiotherapy

Curtis M. Brown
Olla G. Dowling

Directors of Occupational Therapy

Frances E. Wood
Daniel A. Joy

Assistant Directors of Occupational Therapy

Constance Doliber
Alma Stanley
Herbert A. Davidson
Sarah G. Brown

Dietitian and Instructor in Cookery

Mary P. Gates

ADMINISTRATION

Clerk
Dagmar M. Cleaves

Librarian
Elizabeth W. Reed

Steward
Alexander Dorey

Assistant Steward
Sherman K. Crockett

Apothecary
Charles O. McCullom

Matron
Olive V. Saunders

THE ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTIETH REPORT OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL

To the Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital:

The report of the McLean Hospital for the year ending December 31, 1937, is respectfully submitted:

Two hundred and sixty-five patients were admitted, 254 were discharged and 273 (including 60 on visit) remained in the Hospital at the end of the year. The total number under treatment was 527. Of the patients discharged, 52 were recorded as not insane, 22 recovered, and 108 improved. Thirty-one per cent of the patients discharged resided in the Hospital less than three months and ninety-one patients less than one month.

Of the 265 patients admitted, 61 were voluntary, 17 regularly committed, and 151 were admitted for temporary care, 90 of whom were formally committed to the Hospital at the expiration of the temporary care period. Of the patients admitted, 12 came from other hospitals in Massachusetts.

Fifteen deaths occurred during the year.

During the year, 5,013 days' care and treatment were given patients free of charge and 32,364 days' care and treatment were given for less than cost. The cost is figured merely on the running expenses of the Hospital.

The statistics show that 30 more patients were admitted during 1937 than in 1936, and the income from patients was $10,000.00 less than in 1936. This shows that there is greater need for accommodations for people of moderate means. Requests are made constantly for the admission of patients at a rate from twenty-five to thirty dollars a week, for those patients who have always paid their bills and do not desire charity, but are unable to pay the full costs of hospitalization. The Group Hospital plan, recently started in Massachusetts, helps this class of patients, when physically ill, but there is no provision made for the mentally ill. When mental illness comes to a family there is nothing between the State Hospital, with the large open wards, which are over-crowded, and the private hospital, where the rates are, of necessity, too high for the average family to afford. We need a building where the costs will be from twenty to thirty dollars a week.

A case in point is a professional woman in the sunset time of life: for forty years she has helped educate young women and has spent the best part of her life giving of herself and her money for the help of others. At this time of life she has a mental disease and her money is gone. Certainly, such a person is entitled to some of the comforts of life, as well as good hospital and professional care.

Our endowment is inadequate and must be increased, so that we can meet such worthy demands for hospital care.

The following changes have occurred in our personnel during the year: Dr. Niels L. Anthonisen, Physician-in-Charge of the Women's Service, resigned on September 1. Dr. Rupert A. Chittick was appointed Senior Physician on March 8, and on November 1 was promoted to Physician-in-Charge of the Women's Service. Dr. Alfred O. Ludwig, Dr. Milton Rosenbaum and Dr. William B. Lytton resigned as Resident Physicians on February 28, May 31, and June 1, respectively. Dr. Carl E. Trapp was appointed as Senior Physician on October 1, and resigned on December 31. Dr. David Wies, Dr. Elvin Semrad and Dr. Wolfgang Sulzbach were appointed as Resident Physicians on July 6, September 1, and October 18, respectively. Dr. Rober E. Fleming, Dr. M. Ralph Kaufman and Dr. Eleanor Pavenstedt are associated with the Hospital in the capacity of Research Fellows. Miss Myrtle E. Lewis was appointed as an additional Assistant Superintendent of Nurses on August 16. Dorothy M. Pew, Assistant Director of Occupational Therapy, resigned on March 31, and Sarah G. Brown was appointed as Assistant Director of Occupational Therapy on March 22. James B. Ward, Instructor in Physiotherapy, resigned on April 30, and Curtis M. Brown was appointed Instructor in Physiotherapy on May 1. Arlene Hansen, Instructor in Physical Training, and Phyllis M. Stone, Recreational Therapist, resigned on March 2, and May 1, respectively. Willa Pasho was appointed as Instructor in Physical Training on April 7. Florence L. Carson was appointed as Recreational Therapist on April 26.

Lectures and clinics have been given to students of medical schools and nursing schools located in and around Boston. The nurses from several hospitals have affiliated with us during the year. Three members of our Medical Staff are associated with the Hygiene Department of Harvard University.

Our close association with the General Hospital has been pleasantly maintained with benefit to the patients of both hospitals.

The Occupational Therapy, Hydrotherapy and Physical Training Departments have been most valuable aids in treating our patients. Figures often fail to justly show the importance of the work done by a Department. Most of our patients derive a great deal of comfort and benefit from the treatments received in these three departments. It requires trained personnel, with exceptional personalities, to help patients who think they do not need help, and do not want it.

The Library has been used more this year than ever before, as a therapeutic project for patients interested in library work or typewriting. One patient was benefited, through this opportunity of familiarizing herself with library methods, to such an extent that she was able to get a position in the New York Public Library.

The outstanding library development has been the establishment of a Hospital paper, the *McLean Gazette,* published monthly by the patients, for the patients, under the supervision of the Librarian.

During the past year, the weekly teas, the current-event and play-reading groups, on Wednesday afternoons in the Library, have given much pleasure to the patients.

Regular weekly entertainments and dances have been continued during the winter months, in addition to many in-door sports. Several Badminton teams, from near-by, have visited the Hospital and interesting contests were enjoyed by the patients and, in which, some of the patients participated. Many informal parties have been held and several concerts and musicals given. The out-of-door sports in winter have included sleighing, and skating on the rink on the Hospital grounds. During the summer, gardening, tennis and golf have helped make life happier and more healthful for many of our patients.

The religious services have been held regularly on Sunday afternoons in the Samuel Eliot Memorial Chapel, conducted by the Reverend Cuthbert Fowler. Reverend Father D. F. Sullivan of Saint Luke's Church, Waverley, has continued his faithful attendance on members of the Roman Catholic faith.

It is with deep regret that I report the death of one of our student nurses, Mr. Robert Lee Buckley, who entered our School of Nursing on September 20, 1935, and died on February 27, 1937, during his affiliated course of training at the Massachusetts General Hospital.

Each year, as the physical plant becomes older, there are many repairs and renewals necessary. During the year, we have added a greatly needed boiler for the power plant. The four boilers are about twenty years old and during the cold weather have to be operated to full capacity, with nothing in reserve. The new boiler will eliminate this dangerous condition and allow us to completely overhaul one boiler a year until they are all in perfect condition.

A cafeteria for employees has been completed and is greatly appreciated by the personnel. It allows them to obtain their food in an appetizing condition and provides a comfortable room in which to eat their meals.

A sprinkler system is being installed in the buildings housing patients and employees. New water lines, with outside hydrants, have also increased the protection of life and property. The Chief of the Fire Department and the Water Commissioners of Belmont have assisted us greatly in installing these systems.

We have renewed electric wiring and a large amount of plumbing. A certain amount of this work must be done each year in order to keep the buildings up to standard.

Some of the important needs of the Hospital are:

Rebuilding old boilers.

A new engine for generating electricity.

A wing to be added to the Higginson House (women nurses' home).

A building for patients of moderate means, where the cost for care would not exceed twenty to thirty dollars a week.

Remodeling living quarters for employees, including a staff building.

We are grateful for the books presented to the Library by Dr. George W. Henry and Mrs. Arthur B. Denny.

The report of the medical work by the Psychiatrist-in-Chief, the report of the Principal of the School of Nursing, as well as the financial statement, will be found immediately following this report.

In conclusion I wish to express my appreciation to the Board of Trustees, and especially to the members of the McLean Hospital Committee, for their assistance and support throughout the year. To the officers and employees I wish to express my gratitude and ask for their continued interest and loyalty to the institution and the patients.

Respectfully submitted,

W. FRANKLIN WOOD,
Director.

McLean Hospital—Table No. 1—EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—12 MONTHS, 1937

Hospital Expenses

SALARIES AND WAGES	1937	1936
Administration, Officers and Clerks	$16,741.53	$15,333.31
Medical Officers	22,835.50	21,412.80
Superintendent of Nurses and Assistants	15,055.51	15,219.30
Women Nurses	95,353.19	98,757.51
Men Nurses	50,212.36	53,608.43
Druggists	1,618.00	1,655.28
Ward Maids	12,899.37	12,367.88
Barber and Beautician	2,376.00	2,368.95
Diversions	8,574.50	8,054.45
Libraries	1,828.00	1,895.28
Laboratories	8,712.30	7,212.75
Mental Hygiene Clinic	6,951.67	7,539.90
Housekeeping and Kitchen	58,579.83	55,946.48
Laundry	11,856.42	11,368.97
Garage	8,850.53	8,416.33
Farm	4,162.08	4,367.67
Roads, Grounds and Garden	14,139.83	14,462.96
Power Plant	20,280.59	19,963.47
Maintenance of Buildings	35,937.38	37,430.46
Miscellaneous	1,794.00	1,792.92
Cafeteria	1,232.13	
Suicide Research	131.65	
Sprinklers—Deducted from Roads Ditch—for Nov. and Dec.	1,183.38	
Total Salaries and Wages	$401,305.75	$399,175.10
SUPPLIES		
General Administration Expenses	11,447.73	11,415.77
Libraries	1,355.15	1,742.72
Medical and Surgical Supplies	3,201.44	3,347.07
Nurses' Uniforms and Equipment	2,745.84	2,234.94
Housekeeping and Kitchen	31,486.49	32,490.08
Laundry	920.30	1,219.42
Groceries and Provisions	147,499.19	140,289.67
Garage	14,639.67	6,482.79
Farm	9,987.80	10,752.25
Roads, Grounds and Garden	3,128.48	2,783.17
Power Plant	50,103.68	52,045.74
Maintenance of Buildings	15,596.23	17,758.78
Laboratories	66.02	33.70
Mental Hygiene Clinic		248.90
Diversion	3,741.70	2,837.96
Purchases for Patients	77,949.33	76,227.51
Training School	1,690.90	1,486.71
Miscellaneous	26.00	22.00
Women Nurses' Home—New Wing	2,859.84	77.55
Cafeteria	5,116.56	
Suicide Research	289.56	
Asso. Hospital Service	470.15	
Total Supplies	$384,322.06	$363,496.73

Hospital Receipts

	1937	1936
Board of Patients	$680,911.16	$690,964.41
Private Drives	8,950.50	9,024.75
Purchases for Patients	94,357.08	89,555.62
Nurses' Uniforms and Equipment	2,899.30	2,854.13
Massachusetts General Hospital	197.14	66.12
Miscellaneous Cash Credits		
Asso. Hospital Service	423.40	
Handicraft Material	379.85	313.95
Administration Expenses	1,951.41	1,766.43
Housekeeping and Kitchen	610.27	586.28
Groceries and Provisions	312.00	224.71
Garage	2,198.14	1,709.23
Farm	1,237.27	617.78
Garden	196.20	259.75
Power Plant	46.00	108.97
Libraries	13.13	42.37
Medical Supplies	238.29	134.47
Miscellaneous	231.11	2,075.29
Maintenance of Buildings	142.55	104.07
Training School	468.04	7.70
Grounds	16.60	
Laundry	24.00	
Total Receipts	$795,803.44	$800,416.03

McLean Hospital—Table No 1 (*continued*)

SUMMARY

HOSPITAL EXPENSES	1937	1936
Salaries and Wages	$401,305.75	$399,175.10
Supplies	384,322.06	363,496.73
Newlin Fund	2,255.86	4,484.91
Emily H. Bourne Fund	433.69	
Paid by Treasurer		
Pensions	17,125.00	17,342.92
General Expenses	2,091.46	5,488.64
Insurance	3.865.46	3,099.25
Taxes	15,699.52	15,146.72
Extraordinary Expenses	23,840.47	
Total Expenses	$850,939.27	$808,234.27
Cash Sent Treasurer	21,000.00	20,000.00
Total Disbursement	$871,939.27	$828,234.27

HOSPITAL RECEIPTS	1937	1936
Total Hospital Receipts	$795,803.44	$800,416.03
Transferred to Treasurer as a Fund	1,000.00	
From Treasurer		
Pensions	17,125.00	17,342.92
General Expenses	2,091.46	5,488.64
Insurance	3,865.46	3,099.25
Taxes	15,699.52	15,146.72
Extraordinary Expense	23,840.47	
Total Receipts	$859,425.35	$841,493.56
Cash on hand Jan. 1, '37, $24,546.49		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, '37 12,032.57	12,513.92	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, '36 11,287.20		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, '36 24,546.49		13,259.29
	$871,939.27	$828,234.27

McLEAN HOSPITAL

		1937		**1936**
Patients in Hospital First of January		196		211
Patients on visit first of January		66		37
		262		248
Patients admitted during the year		265		232
Patients discharged during the year		254		218
Not insane	52		54	
Recovered	22		37	
Much Improved	11		8	
Improved	97		58	
Not improved	57		42	
Deceased	15		19	
Patients in hospital end of December		213		196
Patients on visit end of December		60		66
		273		262
Total number of days' treatment		77,253		77,880
Free patients		5,013		5,426
Patients paying less than $60		32,364		31,409
Patients paying $60 or more		39,876		41,045
Average Patients per day		212		213
Free patients		14		15
Patients paying less than $60		89		86
Patients paying $60 or more		109		112
Average rate of board charged per week		$63.60		$62.90
Average cost per patients per week		60.68		58.70
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported		.638		.594

REPORT OF THE PSYCHIATRIST-IN-CHIEF

THE CLINICAL SERVICE

During the year there were 265 patients admitted, 128 men and 137 women. There were 254 patients discharged. Of the 254 patients discharged 78, or 31 per cent of the patients discharged, had remained in the hospital less than three months; 91 patients, or 36 per cent of the patients discharged, had remained in the hospital less than one month. There were, during the year, 527 patients under treatment. Of the patients discharged 52 were recorded as not insane, 22 as recovered and 108 as improved.

The foregoing figures and statements are of the greatest significance as indicating the trends of modern psychiatric work and the increasing service rendered to a larger number of patients since these figures represent the greatest number of patients ever treated in a single year in the entire history of the McLean Hospital. Not only is the total number of patients admitted greatly in excess of any previous annual admission number but the fact that 52 patients, or 19.7 per cent of the total number of patients admitted, were not insane indicates an important trend in medicine as well as in psychiatry. This gives evidence of a desire on the part of patients who are in need of psychiatric care and hospitalization to seek such medical or psychiatric attention early and under conditions best suited to give them such treatment uninhibited by traditional prejudice and the erroneous impressions that a hospital giving care and treatment to the major psychoses or mentally ill patients can not give proper care and treatment as well as afford suitable accommodations for the non-psychotic or sane patients. Furthermore, it tends to disprove the idea that McLean Hospital is adapted only to the needs of the major psychotic patient. A careful review of the diagnoses reveals that approximately fifty per cent of the patients admitted during the past year were non-psychotic or suffering from some form of neurosis or psychoneurosis. The remaining fifty per cent of the patients admitted were suffering from a wide variety of major psychotic conditions; many, to be sure, were of the milder types and amenable to treatment.

The modern methods of psychiatic practice within the mental hospital and the development of a closer relationship of psychiatry to the general medical specialties and to general medical practice, together with a more intelligent viewpoint toward the nature and significance of nervous and mental illnesses, a change which has been brought about by the mental hygiene work of our psychiatrists in their teaching and clinical activities in the General Hospital, have no doubt played an important part in the increased number of patients admitted who are not insane or who are suffering from the earlier symptoms of nervous and mental disorders and the willingness of these patients to avail themselves of the earliest possible hospitalization, after a diagnosis of incipient psychosis or after the advisability of a period of hospitalization has been determined. We are doing a great deal to educate the general medical men as well as their patients in the sound principles and wisdom of early treatment in nervous and mental conditions, a principle that has long been accepted in the other branches of medicine and surgery. The teaching work of the various staff members in lectures to medical groups, as well as laymen groups and societies, on the topic of mental hygiene and the psycho-biological concepts of mental disorders have given greater insight into the true nature of psychiatric work and our newer methods of treatment and has given a better understanding of the curative results in our hospitals for mental illnesses. This has done much to encourage patients to seek earlier care and treatment and this has doubtless contributed much toward the promotion of better mental health in the community.

An examination of the patients discharged during the past year shows that 31 per cent of the patients discharged had remained in the hospital less than three months and 36 per cent had remained less than one month. This shows that while mental and nervous illnesses as a rule require a longer period of hospital residence for the completion of satisfactory treatment than in the cases of the usual benign, surgical or acutely complicated medical disorders, the comparison of the milder mental disorders, the toxic psychoses, the mild affective disorders, the reactive schizophrenic episodes or the acute exacerbations of a neurosis may be quite analogous in point of time required in hospital residence to the general hospital patient, if one finds it reassuring or valuable to make such comparisons. The percentage of recoveries of all of our patients discharged, as well as the improvements recorded, compares quite favorably with the results obtained in the treatment of general medical and surgical conditions if one compares our results with those recorded conditions upon discharge in general hospital patients.

It has been noted recently that many patients have found it desirable to have a thorough psychiatric check-up which in many respects can best be accomplished by a few days of hospital residence where laboratory and medical studies can be carried out simultaneously with special psychiatric examinations. This has tended to increase our admission percentage of the non-psychotic group.

All of the foregoing factors have increased the number of patients entering the hospital and especially when such service can be obtained on a voluntary basis. From our experience and from the foregoing figures it is quite obvious that the value of the voluntary provision in the General Laws of this Commonwealth is of great importance in encouraging early treatment. From a mental hygiene point of view, as well as from the standpoint of preventive medicine or preventive psychiatry, the voluntary status of patients should be encouraged in all of our state mental hospitals as well as in our private hospitals.

The two halls, namely Codman House III and Men's Belknap I which were designated as open halls during 1936, have proven of the greatest assistance to the clinical service as the increasing number of sane patients, or the patients diagnosed as psychoneurosis, have been able to avail themselves of the wider latitude of freedom and the lessened restrictions and have found great comfort and relief in the open-door system. Likewise, it has been encouraging to the patients suffering from the more severe forms of mental illness who have recovered sufficiently to benefit further by the surroundings and atmosphere in these special privileged groups.

Drs. Tillotson and Whitehorn have been taking part in the clinical and teaching services at the Massachusetts General Hospital. During the past academic year Dr. Young has been assisting in the work in the Gastrointestinal Clinic of the Out-Patient Department of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Last June in Atlantic City at the annual meeting of the American Gastroenterological Association Dr. Tillotson read a paper on "The Psychobiological Approach to Gastrointestinal Disorders." Our psychiatric residents are assisting in the work of the Psychiatric Out-Patient Clinic at the Massachusetts General Hospital and one resident is working in the Neurological Clinic in the Massachusetts General Hospital.

Throughout the year regular staff conferences for case presentation and discussion of patients have been held on Wednesday and Saturday mornings. Special research seminars have been held on Wednesday evenings.

The close relationship between the hospital and the Hygiene Department of Harvard University has continued with mutual profit. An increasing number of students who have required psychiatric care have been admitted during the past year. Dr. Tillotson and Dr. Fleming have assisted in the clinical psychiatric work in the Harvard Hygiene Department and during the past year have been making a special research study of personality types and the various problems and emotional disorders in college students. This has been stimulating and of the greatest clinical and scientific value in offering comparative material in personality studies which has been helpful to the clinical and scientific work in the hospital.

Research and Teaching

While the clinical and teaching work within the hospital, as well as that in the General Hospital and in the Hygiene Department of Harvard University, is all closely integrated, it seems well to stress the fact that practically all of our clinical work is a part of a teaching program in that a great many of our patients are suffering from conditions that fall within the groups that are being especially investigated from a research point of view. For instance: the work of Dr. Tillotson and Dr. Fleming in chronic alcoholism reported by them in a paper presented by Dr. Tillotson on "The Personality and Sociological Factors in the Prognosis and Treatment of Chronic Alcoholism" at the American Psychiatric Association in Pittsburgh in May, 1937; the work of Dr. Whitehorn and Dr. Pavenstedt and other members of the staff on the clinical studies and research in schizophrenia, sponsored by the grant from the Supreme Council, 33rd Masonic Jurisdiction, U. S. A., has stimulated interest in a group of patients classified as dementia praecox or schizophrenia.

In October work began on the study and researches in the subject of suicide. While suicide is more of a symptom than a diagnosis or clinical entity it is a disturbing and important symptom that must be combatted in every civilized community or society. The Society for the Study of Suicide, Inc., has generously contributed $5,000.00 annually for the study of suicide in our patients. This work has been carried on by Drs. Tillotson, Whitehorn and Kaufman but all members of the staff have contributed toward this project in the course of their clinical duties.

The work of Dr. Hallowell Davis of the Physiological Department of the Harvard Medical School and Mrs. Davis has continued throughout the year with the human electroencephalogram on our patients. This work has constituted some of the most important studies of the kind on psychotic patients and has offered valuable material and comparisons have been made with such scientific studies and results made by other workers on different types of patients. These results have proved of scientific interest and value. It is confidently expected that very soon the electroencephalographic work will be an important and necessary adjunct to all clinical psychiatric work.

During the past year all members of the staff have taken an active part in the teaching in the School of Nursing. It is becoming more and more apparent that the well-trained psychiatric nurse is of the greatest importance to the proper care and treatment of patients suffering from nervous and mental disorders. The demand for properly trained psychiatric nurses is becoming more urgently felt. We are, therefore, fortunate in having an excellent training school for nurses. The need for competent young men and women in the psychiatric nursing profession is at the present time one of our pressing problems.

The training offered by our hospital to our psychiatric residents necessitates a great deal of time and consideration. The qualifications of the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc., are constantly making increasing demands and it has been the endeavor of the Psychiatrist-in-Chief and other members of the hospital staff to completely fulfill such teaching requirements. The inclusion of such teaching to residents as a part of the post-graduate course in psychiatry at the Harvard Medical School has been of the greatest assistance to us in obtaining competent resident physicians and this factor plus the greater number of patients admitted has necessitated an increase in our resident staff. In this connection the newer methods in psychiatry, that is, the intensive psychotherapeutic approach with the individual patient, require a greater amount of time that each physician must spend with the individual patient, a fact that was first emphasized in my report of 1930 when the clinical and research work and facilities of the hospital were reorganized. The continual clinical researches and the result of such intensive therapeutic approaches seem to justify the method. The clinical and research application of the psychoanalytical method, which we began in 1930, is being continued in a number of selected cases.

Continuation of the grant to Dr. Whitehorn from the Committee for Research on Dementia Praecox, established by the Northern Masonic Jurisdiction, 33°, has made possible the services of a research fellow, Dr. Eleanor Pavenstedt, to make special studies of the attitudes and sentiments of schizophrenic patients and the changes therein in relation to recovery or remission. She has been actively engaged in this work with Dr. Whitehorn since September 1, 1937.

Two of Dr. Whitehorn's cardiochronographic studies have been published this year, one on "Emotional Responsiveness in Clinical Interviews" in the American Journal of Psychiatry, September, 1937; and one, with Dr. Helen Richter, on "Unsteadiness of the Heart Rate in Psychotic and Neurotic States" in the Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry, July, 1937. These studies have a direct clinical bearing on the emotional condition and reaction of patients and especially on the development of rapport between patient and doctor.

In the field of teaching, Dr. Whitehorn gave a course of lectures in April at the Massachusetts General Hospital on the psychotherapeutic management and utilization of interpersonal sentiments and incentives. He is again giving a course at the Simmons College School of Social Work on the "Elements of Human Nature" and has been giving evening seminars on the same topic to a group of graduate students at Radcliffe as part of a special new course there in personnel work.

One could not properly conclude a report on the clinical and research work of a modern psychiatric hospital without some comment on the Insulin Shock or Hypoglycemic Shock treatment of the psychoses, especially in the schizophrenias. This treatment has been carefully studied by the writer and its application closely followed both in this country and abroad from its early inception. Until recently it has not seemed sufficiently well established to justify its use as a valid therapeutic method. Owing to the demand for its use by professional colleagues as well as by the relatives of patients, we are contemplating its application in a few selected cases.

The use of "metrazol" in the treatment of the schizophrenias appears to the writer to be in about the same scientific category as the Insulin Therapy. That remissions have been obtained in psychotic patients by the application of both forms of therapy seems definitely established, but the statements that patients suffering from the various forms of schizophrenia have been permanently cured by these methods seems untenable. Nevertheless, it may seem advisable to use these forms of pharmacological or chemical therapy as an aid to our psychotherapeutic approaches and the matter is being given a very close study with the utility and benefit to the patient always in the foreground of our considerations.

The large number of patients admitted during the past year and the larger resident staff, together with the splendid cooperation and assistance we have received from our consultants, most of whom are attached to the staff of the Massachusetts General Hospital, has added greatly to the success and satisfaction in our psychiatric work of the past year.

Kenneth J. Tillotson, M.D.,
Psychiatrist-in-Chief.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL OF NURSING

STATISTICAL REPORT

	WOMEN	MEN	TOTAL
CENSUS—DECEMBER 31, 1937			
Graduates	95	30	125
Students at McLean	13	23	36
Preliminary students	12	12	24
Affiliating students	18	1	19
STUDENTS AT AFFILIATING SCHOOLS			
Massachusetts General Hospital	8	21	29
Boston Children's Hospital	5	0	5
Boston Lying-In Hospital	4	0	4
STUDENTS FROM AFFILIATING SCHOOLS			
Massachusetts General Hospital	10	0	10
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital	2	0	2
Faulkner Hospital	2	0	2
Cooley Dickinson Hospital	2	0	2
Holyoke Hospital	2	0	2
Waldo County Hospital	0	1	1
DURING 1937			
Graduated	11	15	26
Preliminary students admitted	22	19	41
Preliminary students dropped or resigned	4	3	7
Accepted students dropped or resigned	2	2	4
Total affiliating students for 1937	54	1	55
Total post-graduate students for 1937	0	0	0

For more than fifty years McLean Hospital School of Nursing has amply met the nursing needs of McLean Hospital. This has not been true during the past year. The many opportunities available to our graduates have made it necessary for us to look elsewhere. This has brought home to us the difficulty of finding well prepared psychiatric nurses and a realization of our own responsibilities to the profession. It has also brought to our attention the necessity of improving the working and living conditions of our graduates if we wish to compete with other institutions. Mental hospitals have too long been a law unto themselves in these matters.

In view of this, our efforts have been bent this past year on (1) relieving congestion in the home, (2) securing a House Mother, (3) planning a graduates' night, (4) increasing salaries, (5) providing ward helpers, (6) allowing for more ward supervision, (7) offering refresher courses, (8) shortening hours of duty.

Inasmuch as it has not been possible to enlarge the Women Nurses' Home, more rooms have been provided by giving an allowance for maintenance to those who wish to live outside. One of the drawbacks of institutional life is having to live twenty-four hours of the day in the same atmosphere. If it were possible for all nurses to enjoy the comforts and privileges of home life, they would retain a healthier state of mind, a broader outlook on life, and make better nurses. We rejoice that we have been able to provide it for at least a few.

Other plans have been adding a House Mother to our personnel, who is free to act in the capacity of hostess in the Home and assist in social activities. The graduates have instituted a monthly get-together. It is very informal and has seemed to contribute something to the "esprit de corps" of the group.

During the past year salaries have been substantially increased due to the fact that the number of nurses has been decreased. We are also trying to shorten the hours of duty, but this is difficult with a smaller staff.

In March, ten ward helpers were added to the staff. This number has been increased during the year to twenty-six, with six of these on night tuty. Their duties have been assisting the nurses—particularly with the household tasks on the ward. They have been given a short course of instruction in the simpler procedures with supervision and they have proved a valuable addition.

In August, Miss Myrtle E. Lewis, B.A., joined our staff as Assistant Principal. Miss Lewis has had graduate work in nursing at Columbia University and experience as Psychiatric Supervisor at Cook County Hospital, Chicago. Besides giving assistance with the office work of the school, it has made it possible to increase the ward teaching and supervision.

Although all of these plans have not yet fully materialized, a beginning has been made which we hope will add to the contentment of our graduates.

The total number of students in the school has been about the same, although there has been a slight increase in the number of women students with a corresponding decrease in the number of men. The number of men admitted is limited because of the number that can be sent on affiliation at one time. Numerous letters asking for information are received but many applicants fail to meet the educational and personal qualifications required.

During the fall semester two students were assigned to the teaching department. They have been very helpful, not only in the class room but also in the follow up work on the wards.

One of the greatest needs of the school is more class room space and a reference and reading library. Without proper conditions for study it is unfair to expect students to carry a heavy class program satisfactorily.

Fifty-five students have received the three months' affiliation. Many requests for new affiliations are received, indicating that general hospital schools are more and more recognizing the value of psychiatric nursing as a part of the basic course.

The School of Nursing Committee has met monthly, except during the summer. Their sincere interest and helpful suggestions in all problems pertaining to the school have been greatly appreciated. Members of the medical staff as well as the heads of departments have given generously of their time to teaching. It is because of help received from these groups and the loyal support of our nursing staff that we have been able to carry on effectively the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

KATHLEEN H. ATTO.

OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION

President
Nathaniel T. Kidder

Vice-President
Francis Henry Appleton

Treasurer
Phillips Ketchum, 1 Federal Street

Secretary
Reginald Gray, 50 Federal Street

Trustees

1928 Henry K. Sherrill, D.D., Chairman, 1 Joy Street
1910 Nathaniel T. Kidder, 53 State Street
1919 Sewall H. Fessenden, 50 Congress Street
1921 Algernon Coolidge, M.D., 198 Beacon Street
1928 Phillips Ketchum, 1 Federal Street
1932 Hans Zinsser, M.D., 240 Longwood Avenue
1934 John R. Macomber, 1 Federal Street
1934 *Miss Betty Dumaine, Groton, Mass.
1935 Francis C. Gray, 10 Post Office Square
1935 *Henry V. Morgan, Binney Street, Cambridge
1937 *Charles J. Dunn, 18 Tremont Street
1937 *John B. Vernaglia, M.D., 80 High Street, Medford

Other Members of the Corporation

Mrs. Horatio N. Slater
James Jackson
C. H. W. Foster
Frederic A. Washburn, M.D.
William Endicott
Edwin S. Webster
Andrew J. Peters
J. Howard Bushway
Joseph Santosuosso, M.D.
Mrs. Charles E. Mason
Mrs. Robert Homans
George Putnam
James H. Orr
Nathaniel T. Winthrop

Assistant Treasurer
Charles E. Spear, 1 Federal Street

---

*Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE TRUSTEES

Finance

Messrs. Fessenden, Macomber and Gray

Legal Affairs

Messrs. Gray, Ketchum and Dunn

Memorials

Dr. Coolidge, Mr. Kidder and Dr. Vernaglia

Rules

Dr. Coolidge and Mr. Morgan

Visiting Committee

(March 1938-February 1939)

March and September
Messrs. Kidder and Fessenden

April and October
Miss Dumaine and Dr. Vernaglia

May and November
Bishop Sherrill and Mr. Dunn

June and December
Dr. Coolidge and Mr. Ketchum

July
Messrs. Macomber and Gray

August
Dr. Zinsser and Mr. Morgan

January 1939
Messrs. Macomber and Gray

February 1939
Dr. Zinsser and Mr. Morgan

COMBINED COMMITTEES OF TRUSTEES AND STAFF

General Hospital Committee

Dr. Coolidge, Mr. Fessenden, Dr. Zinsser, Mr. Macomber
Miss Dumaine and Mr. Dunn
Dr. Churchill, Dr. Faxon, *Secretary*

McLean Hospital

Mr. Kidder, Dr. Coolidge and Mr. Gray
Dr. Tillotson, Dr. Wood, *Secretary*

Phillips House

Mr. Kidder, Mr. Ketchum, and Dr. Vernaglia
Drs. Tobey, Titus, Allen, Ragle, and Dr. Faxon, *Secretary*

Baker Memorial

Mr. Fessenden, Miss Dumaine and Mr. Dunn
Drs. Mixter, Miller, W. D. Smith, Goethals, Hampton, and
Dr. Ragsdale, *Secretary*

Libraries

Messrs. Kidder and Morgan

Treadwell Library

Drs. J. J. Minot, Mallory, F. E. Garland, Churchill, Viets, and Miss Williams, *Secretary*

General Hospital Training School for Nurses

Mr. Kidder, Miss Dumaine and Mr. Dunn

Advisory Committee

Miss Sally Johnson, *Supt. of Nurses*
Dr. Nathaniel W. Faxon, *Director*

Mrs. G. Tappan Francis
Mrs. Robert Soutter
Dr. Norman C. Baker
Mrs. Charles E. Mason
Mrs. Paul Jones
Mrs. Philip S. Dalton
Dr. James H. Means
Mrs. Francis T. Hunter
Mrs. Thomas Motley
Mrs. Rufus Sewall
Mrs. Henry B. Bigelow
Mrs. Robert Homans
Mrs. John R. Post
Mrs. Arthur W. Bell
Dean Jane Louise Mesick
Dr. Edward D. Churchill
Dr. Harold L. Higgins
Miss Louisa Bazeley
Mrs. Thorvald S. Ross
Mrs. W. K. Jordan

Miss C. L. Williams, *Secretary*

Social Service Department

Miss Dumaine, Mr. Macomber and Dr. Vernaglia

Advisory Committee

Miss Ida M. Cannon, *Chief of Social Service, Secretary*
Dr. Nathaniel W. Faxon, *Director*

Dr. Richard C. Cabot, *Chairman*

Dr. Norman C. Baker
Dr. Paul D. White
Dr. W. Franklin Wood
Dr. Torr W. Harmer
Dr. Edward L. Young, Jr.
Mrs. Paul D. White
Miss Betty Dumaine
Dr. George Clymer
Dr. Harold L. Higgins
Dr. George W. Van Gorder
Mr. Roy M. Cushman
Dr. Jacob Finesinger

Dr. Gerald F. Houser

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE

Mrs. Philip S. Dalton, *Chairman,* 252 Adams Street, Milton
Mrs. Frederick T. Lord, *Vice-Chairman,* 305 Beacon Street, Boston
Mrs. W. Jason Mixter, *Treasurer,* 180 Clyde Street, Brookline
Mrs. William R. Bullard, *Recording Secretary,* 4 Circuit Road, Chestnut Hill
Miss Anna P. Revere, *Corresponding Secretary,* Canton, Mass.

Mrs. John S. Ames, 3 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston
Mrs. Harcourt Amory, 191 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston
Mrs. David B. Arnold, 35 Spooner Road, Chestnut Hill
Mrs. Walter H. Bradley, 134 Coolidge Hill Road, Cambridge
Mrs. William B. Breed, 321 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill
Mrs. J. Lawrence Carroll, Needham, Massachusetts
Mrs. Edwin F. Cave, 11 Laurel Road, Chestnut Hill
Mrs. Paul G. Courtney, 370 Beacon Street, Boston
Mrs. William C. Cox, Cohasset, Massachusetts
Mrs. Coolidge Cunningham, 3 Bates Street, Cambridge
Mrs. Frederick J. Deane, 6 West Hill Place, Boston
Miss Betty Dumaine, Groton, Massachusetts
Mrs. Gardiner H. Fiske, 206 Beacon Street, Boston
Mrs. Francis C. Gray, 349 Marlborough Street, Boston
Mrs. Richard W. Hale, Needham, Massachusetts
Mrs. Henry W. Harris, Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill
Mrs. Arthur D. Hill, 81 Beacon Street, Boston
Miss Katherine Homans, 289 Marlborough Street, Boston
Mrs. Chandler Hovey, 258 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill
Mrs. Charles F. Hovey, 15 Beaver Place, Boston
Miss Elizabeth Hovey, 258 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill
Mrs. Charles P. Howard, 124 Beacon Street, Boston
Mrs. Henry P. King, 118 Beacon Street, Boston
Mrs. John Lowell, 517 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill
Miss Helen McElwain, 535 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill
Mrs. Joe V. Meigs, 117 Woodland Road, Chestnut Hill
Mrs. Samuel Mixter, 209 Sargent Road, Brookline
Mrs. Richard F. O'Neil, 379 Beacon Street, Boston
Mrs. Richard Sears, 229 Beacon Street, Boston
Mrs. T. Mott Shaw, Concord, Massachusetts
Mrs. Richard P. Strong, 107 Chestnut Street, Boston
Mrs. James A. Sullivan, 101 Chestnut Street, Boston
Mrs. Augustus Thorndike, Jr., 509 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill
Miss Elizabeth Tilton, 101 Chestnut Street, Boston
Miss Rachael Warner, 58 Chestnut Street, Boston
Mrs. Edward H. Warren, Concord, Massachusetts
Mrs. James W. Wheeler, 37 Suffolk Road, Chestnut Hill
Miss Isabelle Whittier, Churchill's Lane, Milton
Mrs. John E. Yerxa, 3 Fairfield Street, Boston

Honorary Member

Miss Jane Motley, Lawrence Road, Chestnut Hill

Advisory Member

Miss Edith Fisher, 186 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL

HONORARY PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

George L. Walton, M.D.
James J. Minot, M.D.
John T. Bowen, M.D.
Herman F. Vickery, M.D.
Elliott G. Brackett, M.D.
Charles L. Scudder, M.D.
Edward P. Richardson, M.D.
Franklin G. Balch, M.D.
Joel E. Goldthwait, M.D.
George W. W. Brewster, M.D.

Director Emeritus
Frederic A. Washburn, M.D.

ADMINISTRATION

Director
Nathaniel W. Faxon, M.D.

Assistant Directors
Norman C. Baker, M.D.
Luney V. Ragsdale, M.D.
Morgan J. Rhees, M.D.
Gerald F. Houser, M.D.

STAFF

BOARD OF CONSULTATION

Richard C. Cabot, M.D.
David L. Edsall, M.D.
Charles J. White, M.D.
Hugh Williams, M.D.
Henry D. Lloyd, M.D.
Franklin S. Newell, M.D.
Ernest A. Codman, M.D.
Roger I. Lee, M.D.
Zabdiel B. Adams, M.D.
George R. Minot, M.D.
Robert B. Osgood, M.D.
Fritz B. Talbot, M.D.
William H. Smith, M.D.
Lincoln Davis, M.D.
Richard F. O'Neil, M.D.
Joseph C. Aub, M.D.
Philip D. Wilson, M.D.
Frederick T. Lord, M.D.
Beth Vincent, M.D.
E. Lawrence Oliver, M.D.
Wyman Whittemore, M.D.
William D. Smith, M.D.
Benjamin H. Ragle, M.D.
Arthur M. Greenwood, M.D.
J. Dellinger Barney, M.D.
William B. Robbins, M.D.
Harry F. Hartwell, M.D.
Channing C. Simmons, M.D.

MEDICAL DIVISION

General Medicine

Chief of Medical Services

James H. Means, M.D.

Physicians

Walter Bauer, M.D.
Gerald Blake, M.D.
Arlie V. Bock, M.D.
William B. Breed, M.D.
Chester M. Jones, M.D.
Francis M. Rackemann, M.D.
Paul D. White, M.D.

Associate Physicians

Fuller Albright, M.D.
F. Dennette Adams, M.D.
Gerardo M. Balboni, M.D.
Roger P. Dawson, M.D.
Francis T. Hunter, M.D.
Donald S. King, M.D.
Wyman Richardson, M.D.
Dwight L. Siscoe, M.D.
Howard B. Sprague, M.D.
James H. Townsend, M.D.

Assistant Physicians

Myles P. Baker, M.D.
William A. Bishop, M.D.
Allen G. Brailey, M.D.
Walter S. Burrage, M.D.
John H. Fay, M.D.
Greene FitzHugh, M.D.
Maurice Fremont-Smith, M.D.
Margaret V. Grogan, M.D.
B. Thurber Guild, M.D.
Howard B. Jackson, M.D.
Bernard M. Jacobson, M.D.
Richard B. King, M.D.
Jacob Lerman, M.D.
John P. Monks, M.D.
Robert S. Palmer, M.D.
Helen S. Pittman, M.D.
Milton J. Quinn, M.D.
Charles L. Short, M.D.
John H. Talbott, M.D.
Thomas V. Urmy, M.D.
Roy R. Wheeler, M.D.

Assistants in Medicine

Edward F. Bland, M.D.
John W. Cass, Jr., M.D.
Earle M. Chapman, M.D.
Richard J. Clark, M.D.
Milton H. Clifford, M.D.
Howard C. Coggeshall, M.D.
Abraham Colmes, M.D.
Wilfred Comeau, M.D.
Neil L. Crone, M.D.
Briant L. Decker, M.D.
Alfred L. Duncombe, M.D.
Isadore E. Finkelstein, M.D.
Julian C. Gant, M.D.
Robert E. Glendy, M.D.
John R. Graham, M.D.
Ashton Graybiel, M.D.
J. Evarts Greene, M.D.
Reed Harwood, M.D.
Saul Hertz, M.D.
T. Duckett Jones, M.D.
Alfred Kranes, M.D.
Harry B. Levine, M.D.
Alfred O. Ludwig, M.D.
Sylvester McGinn, M.D.
Michael E. Murray, M.D.
Carlisle Reed, M.D.
Marian W. Ropes, M.D.
Louis S. Silver, M.D.
Henry D. Stebbins, M.D.
George P. Sturgis, M.D.
Edward G. Thorp, M.D.

Research Fellows

NATHAN R. ABRAMS, M.D.
ERIC G. L. BYWATERS, M.D.
FRANCIS L. CHAMBERLAIN, M.D.
FREDERICK S. COOMBS, M.D.
C. EDWARD LEACH, M.D.
THERON G. RANDOLPH, M.D.
PATRICIA H. SMITH, M.D.
HIRSH W. SULKOWITCH, M.D.

Resident Physician

JOHN W. ZELLER, M.D.

Assistant Resident Physicians

WILLIAM W. BECKMAN, M.D.
DERA KINSEY, M.D.
R. BRETNEY MILLER, M.D.
CHARLES D. ROBERTS, M.D.
A. THORNTON SCOTT, M.D.

Dermatology and Syphilis

Chief of Service

C. GUY LANE, M.D.

Dermatologists

LORETTA J. CUMMINS, M.D.
JACOB H. SWARTZ, M.D.

Assistant Dermatologists

AUSTIN W. CHEEVER, M.D.
MYER M. TOLMAN, M.D.
ETHEL M. ROCKWOOD, M.D.

Assistants in Dermatology

JOHN ADAMS, JR., M.D.
GEORGE M. CRAWFORD, M.D.
JOSEPH GOODMAN, M.D.
HERMAN GROH, M.D.
HELENA M. MURPHY, M.D.
MILDRED RYAN, M.D.
CHARLES E. WELLS, M.D.

Research Fellow

IRWIN H. BLANK, PH.D.

Resident Physician

WALTER F. LEVER, M.D.

Assistant Resident Physician

LEON F. RAY, M.D.

Neurology

Chief of Service

JAMES B. AYER, M.D.

Neurologist

GEORGE CLYMER, M.D.

Assistant Neurologists

G. COLKET CANER, M.D.
CHARLES S. KUBIK, M.D.
CHARLES A. MCDONALD, M.D.
HARRY C. SOLOMON, M.D.
HENRY R. VIETS, M.D.

Assistants in Neurology

Madelaine R. Brown, M.D.
Edwin M. Cole, M.D.
Augustus S. Rose, M.D.
Robert S. Schwab, M.D.

Psychologist

L. Eugene Emerson, Ph.D.

Research Fellow

David McK. Rioch, M.D.

Resident Physician

Arthur L. Watkins, M.D.

Assistant Resident Physician

Ralph W. Hunter, M.D.

Speech Corrector

Samuel D. Robbins, M.A.

Psychiatry

Chief of Service

Stanley Cobb, M.D.

Psychiatrists

Kenneth J. Tillotson, M.D.
Jacob E. Finesinger, M.D.

Associate Psychiatrists

Niels L. Anthonisen, M.D.
Helene Deutsch, M.D.
Felix Deutsch, M.D.
Eric Lindemann, M.D.
John C. Whitehorn, M.D.
Ray L. Whitney, M.D.

Neuropathologist

Charles S. Kubik, M.D.

Assistant Psychiatrists

William G. Barrett, M.D.
Edgarton M. Howard, M.D.
Marianna Taylor, M.D.

Assistants in Psychiatry

John A. Abbott, M.D.
R. Barry Bigelow, M.D.
Mandel E. Cohen, M.D.
Lydia Dawes, M.D.
Raymond J. Duffy, M.D.
Sarah J. Mazick, M.D.
Joseph J. Michaels, M.D.
Hans B. Molholm, M.D.
J. Kendall Wallis, M.D.

Research Fellow

Benjamin V. White, M.D.

Psychologist

Robert A. Young, Ph.D.

Assistant Psychologist

Elizabeth A. Hincks, Ph.D.

Resident Physician

Sidney B. Maughs, M.D.

Assistant Resident Physician

Volta R. Hall, M.D.

Children's Medical Service

Chief of Service

Harold L. Higgins, M.D.

Physicians to Children's Medical Service

Richard S. Eustis, M.D.
Joseph Garland, M.D.
Edward S. O'Keefe, M.D.
J. Herbert Young, M.D.

Associate Physicians to Children's Medical Service

Arthur Bates Lyon, M.D.
Eli C. Romberg, M.D.
Solomon H. Rubin, M.D.
Richard C. Tefft, Jr., M.D.

Assistant Physician to Children's Medical Service

Oliver E. Bixby, M.D.

Assistants to Children's Medical Service

Leo B. Burgin, M.D.
Ralph W. Daffinee, M.D.
Margaret M. Glendy, M.D.
Doris Kendrick, M.D.
Joseph L. Lewis, M.D.
John L. Ward, M.D.

Resident Physician

Theodore H. Ingalls, M.D.

SURGICAL DIVISION

General Surgery

Chief of East Surgical Service
Arthur W. Allen, M.D.

Chief of West Surgical Service
Edward D. Churchill, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons

Varaztad H. Kazanjian, M.D.
George A. Leland, Jr., M.D.
Leland S. McKittrick, M.D.
Joe Vincent Meigs, M.D.
Richard H. Miller, M.D.
W. Jason Mixter, M.D.
Edward L. Young, Jr., M.D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

Ernest M. Daland, M.D.
John S. Hodgson, M.D.
Henry C. Marble, M.D.
Horace K. Sowles, M.D.
James C. White, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons

Franklin G. Balch, Jr., M.D.
Oliver Cope, M.D.
Henry H. Faxon, M.D.
Torr W. Harmer, M.D.
E. Parker Hayden, M.D.
Robert R. Linton, M.D.
André W. Reggio, M.D.
Horatio Rogers, M.D.
Reginald H. Smithwick, M.D.
Richard H. Sweet, M.D.
Grantley W. Taylor, M.D.

Assistants in Surgery

Marshall K. Bartlett, M.D.
Edward B. Benedict, M.D.
H. Irving Bixby, M.D.
John T. Carmody, M.D.
Richard Collins, Jr., M.D.
Richard W. Dwight, M.D.
James E. Fish, M.D.
Seth M. Fitchet, M.D.
Clifford C. Franseen, M.D.
Walter E. Garrey, M.D.
Ward I. Gregg, M.D.
Stephen G. Jones, M.D.
Harrison E. Kennard, M.D.
Champ Lyons, M.D.
Roy E. Mabrey, M.D.
George A. Marks, M.D.
Robert L. Mason, M.D.
Langdon Parsons, M.D.
Theodore C. Pratt, M.D.
William M. Shedden, M.D.
Fred A. Simmons, Jr., M.D.
George S. Speare, M.D.
John W. Spellman, M.D.
John D. Stewart, M.D.
Somers H. Sturgis, M.D.
Charles L. Swan, M.D.
Richard H. Wallace, M.D.
Claude E. Welch, M.D.
Benjamin S. Wood, M.D.

Research Fellows in Surgery

Ronald H. R. Belsey, M.D.
Florence K. McDonough, B.S.
Adrian Lambert, Jr., M.D.
Charles Steiner, M.D.

Resident Surgeons

J. Vernon Cantlon, M.D.
Edwin Hamlin, Jr., M.D.

Assistant Resident Surgeons

Fiorindo A. Simeone, M.D.
Richard Thompson, M.D.

Resident Surgeon (Phillips House)

J. Kenneth Keeley, M.D.

Assistant Resident in Neurosurgery

Jost Michelsen, M.D.

Anesthesia

Anesthetist

Henry K. Beecher, M.D.

Assistant Anesthetists

Russell F. Sheldon, M.D.
Julia Arrowodd, M.D.

Resident in Anesthesia

Carrie E. Chapman, M.D.

Orthopedic Surgery

Chief of Service

Marius N. Smith-Petersen, M.D.

Visiting Orthopedic Surgeons

Armin Klein, M.D.
William A. Rogers, M.D.
George W. Van Gorder, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Orthopedic Surgeons

Joseph S. Barr, M.D.
Edwin F. Cave, M.D.
Sumner M. Roberts, M.D.

Assistants in Orthopedic Surgery

Gilbert T. Hyatt, M.D.
Paul L. Norton, M.D.
Louis Nathan, M.D.
Ernest D. Thompson, M.D.
Milton S. Thompson, M.D.

Resident Surgeons

Fred W. Ilfeld, M.D.—May 1, 1937 to January 1, 1938
Norman Egel, M.D.—February 7, 1938 to September 1, 1938

Urology

Chief of Service

George Gilbert Smith, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Urologists

Fletcher H. Colby, M.D.
Harvard H. Crabtree, M.D.

Assistant Urologists

Richard Chute, M.D.
Sylvester B. Kelley, M.D.
E. Ross Mintz, M.D.
Bryant D. Wetherell, M.D.

Assistants in Urology

Benedict F. Boland, M.D.
Robert L. Cook, M.D.
Prodromos N. Papas, M.D.
Murray A. Weinger, M.D.

Research Fellow

Hirsh W. Sulkowitch, M.D.

Resident Surgeon

Mark M. Exley, M.D.

Assistant Resident Surgeon

Howard I. Suby, M.D.

Obstetrics

Obstetricians

Thomas R. Goethals, M.D.
William T. S. Thorndike, M.D.
Raymond S. Titus, M.D.

Assistant Obstetricians

Daniel Abramson, M.D.
Benjamin F. Cornwall, M.D.
John A. Coyne, M.D.
Christopher J. Duncan, M.D.
M. Fletcher Eades, M.D.
A. Gordon Gauld, M.D.
Robert M. Green, M.D.
Paul Gustafson, M.D.
Meinolph V. Kappius, M.D.
Foster S. Kellogg, M.D.
G. Douglas Krumbhaar, M.D.
Frederick J. Lynch, M.D.
Donald Macomber, M.D.
Nathaniel R. Mason, M.D.
George E. May, M.D.
H. Bristol Nelson, M.D.
John L. Newell, M.D.
Duncan E. Reid, M.D.
John Rock, M.D.
Francis Rouillard, M.D.
Weston Sewall, M.D.
Charles P. Sheldon, M.D.
Edwin W. Smith, M.D.
Judson A. Smith, M.D.
Benjamin Tenney, M.D.
James R. Torbert, M.D.
Allen P. Winsor, M.D.

Dentistry

Oral Surgeon and Chief of Dental Service

Leroy M. S. Miner, M.D., D.M.D.

Dental Surgeons

John A. Breen, D.M.D.
Harold A. Carnes, D.M.D.
F. Chester Durant, D.M.D.
Glenn W. Lawrence, D.M.D.
Robert G. Rae, D.M.D.
Joseph A. Ring, D.M.D.
Moses S. Strock, D.M.D.

Assistant Dental Surgeons

Harold A. Bratt, D.M.D.
Charles W. Crowley, D.M.D.
Peter A. Dempsey, D.M.D.
Joseph A. Doherty, D.M.D.
James E. Donahue, D.M.D.
Charles H. Endee, Jr., D.M.D.
Merton W. Foss, D.M.D.
Elbert S. Godfrey, D.M.D.
Frederick A. Haley, D.M.D.
Gwen M. Loomer, D.M.D.
Louis Miskell, D.M.D.
Russell S. Phillips, D.M.D.
Symon C. Polansky, D.M.D.
Howard C. Reith, D.M.D.
Frank I. Rhodes, D.M.D.
Keith A. Shangraw, D.M.D.
Edward L. Soares, D.M.D.
John C. Stanton, D.M.D.
George A. Staples, D.M.D.
Ralph D. Thompson, D.M.D.
Clarence Vaughan, D.M.D.

DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY AND BACTERIOLOGY

Chief of Department

Tracy B. Mallory, M.D.

Bacteriologist

Louis Dienes, M.D.

Assistant Pathologists

Benjamin Castleman, M.D.
Edward A. Gall, M.D.

Neuropathologist

Charles S. Kubik, M.D.

Resident Pathologist

David Weir, M.D.

DEPARTMENT OF ROENTGENOLOGY

Chief of Department

George W. Holmes, M.D.

Roentgenologists

Aubrey O. Hampton, M.D.
James R. Lingley, M.D.
Richard Schatzki, M.D.

Assistant Roentgenologists

Richard Dresser, M.D.
William J. Elliott, M.D.
Jack Spencer, M.D.
Robert G. Vance, M.D.

Physicist

Oliver E. Merrill, B.E.E.

Resident Roentgenologist

Harvey R. Morrison, M.D.

Assistant Resident Roentgenologist

Lewis A. Vance, M.D.

CONSULTANTS

Consultants in Tropical Diseases

Richard P. Strong, M.D.
A. Watson Sellards, M.D.
George C. Shattuck, M.D.

Consultant in Contagious Diseases

Edwin H. Place, M.D.

The Ophthalmological and Oto-Laryngological needs of the Massachusetts General Hospital are served by the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary. Their Staff becomes a part of the Staff of the Massachusetts General Hospital and is as follows:

MASSACHUSETTS EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY

Chief of Ophthalmology

J. Herbert Waite, M.D.

Chief of Otology and Larnygology

Harris P. Mosher, M.D.

Surgeons in Ophthalmology

Edward K. Ellis, M.D.
J. Herbert Waite, M.D.
Edwin B. Goodall, M.D.
Edwin B. Dunphy, M.D.
Benjamin Sachs, M.D.
Paul Chandler, M.D.

Surgeons in Oto-Laryngology

Harry P. Cahill, M.D.
George H. Poirier, M.D.
Edwards W. Herman, M.D.
Harold G. Tobey, M.D.
Charles T. Porter, M.D.
Philip E. Meltzer, M.D.
LeRoy A. Schall, M.D.
William I. Wiggin, M.D.

Surgeon for Plastic Operations

Varaztad H. Kazanjian, M.D., D.M.D.

Associate Surgeons in Ophthalmology

John G. Jennings, M.D.
Ralph H. Ruggles, M.D.
Fred S. Thorne, M.D.
Samuel H. Wilkins, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons in Ophthalmology

William P. Beetham, M.D.
Virgil G. Casten, M.D.
Trygve Gundersen, M.D.
Merrill J. King, M.D.
Theodore L. Terry, M.D.
Brendan D. Leahey, M.D.
Hugh C. Donahue, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons in Oto-Laryngology

Maurice G. Evans, M.D.
G. Bernard Fred, M.D.
Robert L. Goodale, M.D.
Moses H. Lurie, M.D.
Philip Mysel, M.D.
Josiah E. Quincy, M.D.
Francis L. Weille, M.D.
Leon E. White, M.D.
Charles I. Johnson, M.D.

Pathologist

Theodore L. Terry, M.D.

Roentgenologist

A. S. MacMillan, M.D.

Dentist

George H. Wright, D.M.D.

Assistant Anesthetist

Russell F. Sheldon, M.D.

McLEAN HOSPITAL

List of Officers of the McLean Hospital will be found on page 132.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

Executive Assistants

Christine Mekkelsen, R.N.
Ruth C. Sinclair, R.N.
Enes Zambon, R.N.
Helen M. Daly, R.N.

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

Superintendent of Nurses and Principal of Training School

Sally Johnson, R.N.

TREADWELL LIBRARY

Librarian Emeritus

Grace W. Myers

Librarian

Carrie L. Williams

WARREN LIBRARY

Librarian

Isobel M. Collins

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

Chief of Social Service

Ida M. Cannon

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

Director of Occupational Therapy

Lucy G. Morse, O.T.Reg.

PHILLIPS HOUSE

(Private Ward)

Assistant to the Director

Alvira B. Stevens, R.N.

Medical House Officers

- ALEXANDER M. WALDRON
- F. PHINIZY CALHOUN
- RICHARD B. PIPPITT
- ALBERT H. COONS
- LESTER P. K. YEE
- LLOYD E. HAWES
- BARNARD P. TODD
- CHARLES R. ALLISON
- THOMAS C. WORTH
- HENRY F. HELMHOLZ
- JOHN C. SNYDER
- GEORGE H. ACHESON

Surgical House Officers

- GORDON A. DONALDSON
- CHARLES E. MACMAHON
- EDWIN L. CANTLON
- JOHN F. PERKINS, JR.
- LORANDE M. WOODRUFF
- DONALD R. HAYES
- CLARENCE NELSON
- JOHN S. CHASE
- SAM M. TALMADGE
- ROBERT N. RUTHERFORD
- CARROLL C. MILLER
- HOWARD ULFELDER
- SPIROS P. SARRIS
- HENRY B. GARRIGUES
- ROBERT K. BROWN
- HENRY T. BALLANTINE

House Officers to Special Departments

Children's Medical

- WOLFGANG ZUELZER
- GEORGE E. GARDNER
- JAMES E. BRESLIN
- LLOYD S. SALTUS

Neurosurgical

- J. KENNETH KEELEY
- EUGENE E. RECORD
- BURTON M. SHINNERS
- MAX VERLOT

Orthopedic

- HARRY C. HUGHES
- LEWIS L. HUSTON
- OTTO E. AUFRANC
- OSCAR S. STAPLES
- LEO J. MCDERMOTT
- CARROLL B. LARSON

Pathological

- HUGH A. STOUT
- WILLIAM K. MASSIE, JR.

Anesthesia

- CARRIE CHAPMAN
- JOHN B. MCKITTRICK
- GEORGE F. EMERSON

DIRECTORY OF MEMBERS OF HOSPITAL STAFF, ALUMNI, AND HOUSE OFFICERS

Names of active members of the Hospital Staff are printed in small capitals.
Italics following the name indicate to what service of the Hospital the individual belongs:—

An.; Anesthesia
Bd. of Con.; Board of Consultation
C.M.; Children's Medical
D.; Dermatological
Dn.; Dental
E.M.; East Medical
E.S.; East Surgical
L.; Laryngological
N.; Neurological
N.S.; Neurosurgical
Obst.; Obstetric
Oph.; Ophthalmological
Or.; Orthopedic
Oto-Lar.; Oto-Laryngological
Otol; Otological
P.; Pathological
P.H.; Phillips House
Psychiat.; Psychiatric
R.; Roentgenological
S.; Syphilological
S.S.; South Surgical
Soc. Serv.; Social Service
T.; Trustee
T.M.; Tropical Medicine
T.S.; Training School for Nurses
Thd. S.; Third Surgical
U.; Urological
W.M.; West Medical
W.S.; West Surgical

Letters in small type preceding the italics indicate the special work of an individual—

an.; anesthetist
a.; assistant
assoc.; associate
b.; bacteriologist
c.; chief of service
chem.; chemist
con.; consulting
derm.; dermatologist
dir.; director
dn. s.; dental surgeon
exec. a.; executive assistant
l.; laryngologist
n.; neurologist
obst.; obstetrician
oph.; ophthalmologist
oral s.; oral surgeon
oto-lar.; oto-laryngologist
otol.; otologist
p.; physician
path.; pathologist
prin.; principal
psychiat.; psychiatrist
psychol.; psychologist
r.; roentgenologist
r.p.; resident physician
r.s.; resident surgeon
s.; surgeon
u.; urologist
v.p.; visiting physician
v.s.; visiting surgeon

Addresses are in Boston unless stated to be elsewhere; and are in Massachusetts when no State is indicated. It will be noticed that the number *precedes* the name of a street, but *follows* the name of a building.

Names of places are abbreviated as follows: Aub. = Auburndale; Brkln. = Brookline; Cmb. = Cambridge; Chsn. = Charlestown; Dor. = Dorchester; Jam. Pl. = Jamaica Plain; Medfd. = Medford; N. Y. preceded by street address = New York City; Rox. = Roxbury; Som. = Somerville; Wlthm. = Waltham.

Abbot, E. S., con. psychiat.
29 Gloucester

ABBOTT, J. A., ass't in psychiat., past a.r.p. *Psychiat.*
5 Craigie Cir., Camb.

Abbott, R. C., *Or.* 1916
(Address unknown)

ABRAMS, N. R., *Res. Fellow, Med.*
M. G. H.

ABRAMSON, D., a. obst.
Beth Israel Hosp.

Acheson, G. H., *W.M.* M. G. H.

ADAMS, F. D., assoc. p. (*W.M.* 1918)
226 Marlborough

Adams, H. D., *E.S.* 1932; past r.s.
605 Com'lth Ave.

ADAMS, J., JR., a. *D.*
475 Com'lth Ave.

ADAMS, R., a.r.s. (*W.S.* 1935)
M. G. H.

Adams, R. D., a.r.p. *N.* M. G. H.

Adams, W. B., *E.M.* 1918
20 Maple, Sprngfld.

ADAMS, Z. B., *Bd. of Con.*
472 Com'lth Ave.

Adamson, G. L., past r.p. *Neur.*
404 Graham Ave.
Winnipeg, Manitoba, Can

Albee, F. H., *S.S.* 1904
57 W. 57, N. Y

ALBRIGHT, F., assoc. p (*W.M.* 1926)
M. G. H.

Alden, E., *W.S.*, 1902
Hollywood, Cal.

Alexander, W. H., *W.S.* 1922 & *Thd.S.* 1923 512 S. Stephenson Av.
Iron Mt., Mich.

ALLEN, A. W., c. *E.S.* (*W.S.* 1915)
264 Beacon

Allison, C. R., *W.M.* M. G. H.

Alper, J. M., *E.M.* 1935
265 N. Fulton Ave.,
Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Alt., R. E., *W.S.*, 1933
Beverly Hosp., Beverly, Mass.

Alton, B. H., *W.S.* 1916
Professional Bldg.,
27 Elm, Worcester

Anderson, R., *Or.* 1927
1021 Quarrier,
Charleston, W. Va.

ANTHONISEN, N. L., assoc. psych.
82 Marlboro

Appleton, P., *W.S.* 1917
35 Taber Ave., Prov., R. I.

ARROWOOD, Julia, a. an., past r.p. *An.*
M. G. H.

Atsatt, R. F., *Or.* 1926
1421 State,
Santa Barbara, Cal.

Atwood, W. G., *W.S.* 1921
151 Rock, Fall River

AUB, J. C., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.M.* 1915); past h.p. *E.M.*
Huntington Memorial Hosp.

Aufranc, O. E., *Or.* 1938
Children's Hosp.

Austin, Grace L., past r.p. *D.*
25 Albert Ct., Kensington, S.W.,7
London, Eng.

Awdziewicz, F. J., *C.M.* 1933
295 Atlantic, Stamford, Conn.

AYER, J. B., c. *N.*,
319 Longwood Ave.

Ayres, S., Jr., *W.M.* 1920
2007 Wilshire Blvd.,
Los Ang., Cal.

Bachulus, M. J., *E.S.* 1934
146 Chestnut, Springfld.

Badger, G.S.C., *W.M.* 1898
435 Marlborough

Badger, T. L., *E. M.* 1928
264 Beacon

Bagg, E. P., Jr., *E.M.* 1913
207 Elm, Holyoke

Bain, J. B., *E.M.* 1903
348 Haverhill, Lawrence

Baird, P. C., Jr., past r.p. *E.M.*
270 Com'lth Ave.

BAKER, M. P., a.p. (*E. M.* 1930)
262 Beacon

BAKER, N. C., a. dir. M. G. H.

BALBONI, G. M. assoc. p.
133 Blackstone

BALCH, F. G., *Bd. of Con.* (*W.S.* 1893) 330 Dartmouth

BALCH, F. G., Jr., a.s. (*E.S.* 1925)
330 Dartmouth

Ballantine, H. T., Jr., *W.S.*
M. G. H.

Barber, T. M., *E.M.* 1923
1021 Quarrier, Charleston,
W. Va.

Barker, R. H., *W.S.* 1937
15 Shaler Lane, Camb.

Barker, W. W., *W.M.* 1908
25 Lyndhurst, Dor.

BARNEY, J. D., Bd. of Cons. (*E.S.* 1905) 87 Marlborough

BARR, J. S., a.v.s. *Or.* (*Or.* 1929)
234 Marlborough

BARRETT, W. G., a. psychiat.
82 Marlborough

Barrow, D. W., *E.S.* 1937
426 Prospect, New Haven, Conn.
BARTLETT, G. O., dn. s.
McLean Hosp.
BARTLETT, M. K., ass't in surg.
(*W.S.* 1931) 264 Beacon
Bartlett, W. M., *C.M.* 1927
169 Michigan, St. Joseph, Mich.
Bartol, E. F. W., *E.S.*, 1901
Lancaster
Bartol, J. W., *E. S.* 1891 1 Chestnut
Barton, L. G., Jr., *E.S.* 1914
72 Clinton, Plattsburg, N. Y.
Bate, J. T., past r.s. *U.*
608 S. Fourth, Louisville, Ky.
BAUER, W., p., past r.p., *W.M.*
M. G. H.
Beals, L. S., *W.M.* 1905
835 Richmond Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
Bean, H. C., *W.S.* 1918
387 Essex, Salem
Beard, A. H., *W.M.* 1916
78 S. 9th, Minneap., Minn.
BECKMAN, W. W., a.r.p. (*E.M.* 1937)
M. G. H.
BEECHER, H. K. an. (*W.S.* 1934), past
a.r.s. M. G. H.
Beeman, C. B., *P.* 1934
822 Kalamazoo Ave.
Grand Rapids, Mich.
BEETHAM, W. P., a.s. *Oph.*
7 Bay State Rd.
Belknap, P. E., *C.M.* 1920
901 Kansas Ave., Topeka, Kan.
Bell, G. O., *W.M.* 1936
Middlesex Co. San., Waltham
Belsey, R. H. R., *Res. Fellow, Surg.*
M. G. H.
BENDA, C. E., *Res. Fellow, Psychiat.*
M. G. H.
Bendheim, O., *W.M.* 1938
McLean Hosp., Waverley
BENEDICT, E. B., ass't in surg. (*W.S.*
1926) M. G. H
Benner, R. S., *W.S.* 1903
104 Maple, Springfield
Bennett, C. B., *Or.* 1923
1122 Univ. Ave., Berkeley, Cal.
Berg, H. W., past r.p. *D.*
752 Clinton Ave., Albany, N. Y.
Berger, H. C., *C.M.* 1914
1103 Grand Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
Berkley, H. K., *C.M.* 1916
1136 W. Sixth, Los Ang., Cal.
Bickley, D. W., *W.M.* 1936
507 Wellington, Waterloo, Ia.
Biddle, S., past r.p. *N.*
1928 Panama, Phil., Pa.
Bigelow, L. L., *W.S.* 1908
327 E. State, Columbus, O
BIGELOW, R. B., ass't in psych.
12 Hereford
Billig, H. E. Jr., *Or.* 1935
1210 E. Ninth, Long Beach, Cal.
Binger, C. A. L., *E.M.* 1915
40 E. 72, N. Y.
Binney, H., *S.S.* 1902 403 Beacon
Bisgard, J. D., *W.S.* 1924
Harlan, Iowa
BISHOP, W. A., a.p. 899 Beacon
BIXBY, H. I., ass't in surg. (*W.S.*
1924) 230 Elm, N. Attleboro
BIXBY, O. E., a.p. *C.M.*
34 Ocean, Lynn
Blackford, S. D., *E.M.* 1927
University, Va.
Blades, J. F., *N.S.* 1937
Memorial Hosp., Richmond, Va.
Blaisdell, J. H., *D.* 1911
45 Bay State Rd.
BLAKE, G., p. 311 Beacon
BLAND, E. F., ass't in med. (*E.M.*
1929) M. G. H.
Blank, I. H., *Res. Fellow, Derm.*
M. G. H.
BLOOM, D. D., a. dn. s.
412 Beacon
Bloomberg, W., past r.p. *N.*
475 Commonwealth Ave.
Bloomer, E., *E.S.* 1917
22010 Michigan Ave.,
Dearborn, Mich.
BOCK, A. V., p. (*W.M.* 1917)
Harv. Univ., Camb.
BOLAND, B. F., ass't in urol.
270 Com'lth Ave.
Boller, Charles, *E.M.* 1929
260 Crittenden Blvd.,
Rochester, N. Y.
Boone, J. A., *C.M.* 1934
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Boos, W. F., *W.M.* 1902
196 Beacon
Borden, R. P., *W.S.* 1914
Coleman, Alberta, Can.
Bost, F. C., *Or.* 1929
384 Post, San Fran., Cal.
Boutwell, H. K., *E.M.* 1905
15 Green, Brkln.
Bowditch, H., *W.M.* 1911
520 Com'lth Ave.
BOWEN, J. T., *Hon. Phys.*
(*W.M.* 1883) 14 Marlborough
Boyd, H., *C.M.* 1922
935 Main, Manchester, Conn.
BOYD, W. W., a. obst.
475 Commonwealth Ave.

Boyden, A. M., *W.S.* 1934
Univ. Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Boyes, J. H., *P.* 1930
516 Sutter, San Fran., Cal.
BRACKETT, E. G., *Bd. of Con.*
166 Newbury
BRAILEY, A.G., a.p. (*E.M.* 1930)
270 Com'lth Ave.
Brannan, J. W., *E.S.* 1878
48 West 51st, N. Y.
BRATT, H. A., a. dn. s.
765 South, W. Rox.
BREED, W. B., p. (*E.M.* 1919)
264 Beacon
BREEN, J. A., dn. s. 506 Beacon
Breslin, J. E., *C.M.* M. G. H.
Bresnahan, J. F., past a.r.p.
1817 Douglas, Omaha, Neb.
BREWSTER, G. W. W., *Bd. of Con.*
(*E.S.* 1893) 213 Beacon
Bridge, E. M., *C.M.* 1927
Johns Hopkins Hosp.
Baltimore, Md.
Briggs, C. E., *E.S.* 1898
60 Public Sq., Cleveland, O.
Brigham, F. G., *E.M.* 1910
1101 Beacon, Brkln.
Brock, B. L., *C.M.* 1923
Waverly Hills, Ky.
Brostrom, F., *Or.* 1927
3411 Prytania, N. Orleans, La.
Brown, F. B., *Or.* 1937
Children's Hosp.
Brown, L. T. *S.S.* 1908
372 Marlborough
BROWN, MADELAINE R., a. *N.*
412 Beacon
Brown, R. K., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Brues, A. M., *E.M.* 1932
397 South, Jam. Pl.
Buckman, T. E., *E.M.* 1918
1022 Park, Jacksonville, Fla.
Bull, E. C., *Or.* 1917
384 Post, San Fran., Cal.
Bullard, C. W., *W.S.* 1918;
194 High, Newburyport
BURGIN, L. B. a. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1932)
past r.p. *C.M.* 68 Bay State Rd.
Burlingham, L. H., *W.M.* 1907; past
a.r.p.
Barnes Hosp., St. Louis, Mo.
Burnett, F. L., *S.S.* 1908
205 Beacon
Burns, E. M., past r.p. *Psychiat.*
Medical-Dental Bldg.,
Portland, Ore.
Burrage, T. J., *E.M.* 1904
142 High, Portland, Me.

BURRAGE, W. S., a.p. (*E.M.* 1927)
330 Dartmouth
Burwell, C. S., *W.M.* 1919; past h.p.
W.M. Harv. Med. Sch.
Butler, C. S., *E.S.* 1899
257 Newbury
Byers, R. K., *E.M.* 1923
319 Longwood Ave.
BYWATERS, E. G. L., *Res. Fellow, Med.* M. G. H.

Cabot, H., *S.S.* 1899
Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.
CABOT, R. C., *Bd. of Con.*
(*E.M.* 1894) 101 Brattle, Cmb.
CAHILL, H. P. s. *Oto-Lar.*
520 Com'lth Ave.
Calhoun, F. P., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Callanan, F. J., *E.S.* 1918
520 Com'lth Ave.
CAMPBELL, C. M., con. psychiatrist
58 Lakeview Ave., Cmb.
Campbell, J. L., *Anes* M G. H.
CANER, G. C., a.n. (*W.M.* 1924)
63 Marlborough
CANNON, IDA M., c. *Soc. Serv.*
M. G. H.
CANNON, W. B., con. physiol.
Harvard Med. Sch
Cantlon, E. L., *E.S.* M. G. H.
CANTLON, J. V., a.r.s. (*E.S.* 1935)
M. G. H.
Capps, J. A., *E.M.* 1896
122 S. Mich. Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
Capps, R. B., *C.M.* 1931 & *E.M.* 1933
122 S. Mich. Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
CARMODY, J. T. ass't in surg., (*N.S.* 1934) past a.r.s. *N.S.*
27 Elm, Worcester
CARNES, H. A., dn.s.
29 Bay State Rd
CASS, J. W., Jr., ass't in med.
(*W.M.* 1931) 205 Beacon
CASTEN, V. G., a.s. *Oph.* (*N.* 1929)
520 Com'lth Ave.
Castle, W. B., *E.M.* 1923
Boston City Hosp.
CASTLEMAN, B., a. path. (*P.* 1932);
past r.p. *P.* M. G. H.
Caswell, C. O., *Or.* 1909
125 Spring, Portland, Me.
Catterson, L. F., *C.M.* 1924
107½ High Ave.
Oskaloosa, Ia.
CAVE, E. F., a.v.s. *Or.* (*E.S.* 1926 & *Or.* 1928) 262 Beacon
Chadbourne, A. P., *E.M.* 1890
1423 Newton, N.W.,
Washington, D. C.

Chaffin, G. L., *E.S.* 1918; past h.s. *W.S.* and *U.* 523 W. 6th, Los Ang., Cal.

CHAMBERLAIN, F. L., *Res. Fellow, Med.* M. G. H.

Chamberlain, J. M., *N.S.* 1934 & *W.S.* 1937 Univ. of Mich., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Chamberlain, W. P., *W.M.* 1898 120 Edgewood Drive, Palo Alto, Cal.

Chamberlin, D. T., *P.* 1931 & *N.S.* 1931 Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, Md.

CHANDLER, P., s. *Oph.* 5 Bay State Rd.

Chapin, L. D., *E.M.* 1908 20 Maple, Sprngfld.

CHAPMAN, CARRIE E., r.p. *Anes.* *Anes.* 1937 M. G. H.

CHAPMAN, E. M., ass't in med. (*W. M.* 1931); past r.p. 270 Commonwealth Ave.

Chase, H. M., *W.S.* 1902 520 Com'lth Ave.

Chase, J. S., *E.S.* M. G. H.

Cheer, Sheo-Nan, *E.M.* 1922 National Central Univ. Nanking, China

CHEEVER, A. W., a.derm. 464 Beacon

Cheney, M. C., *W.M.* 1918 2287 Telegraph Ave., Berkeley, Cal

Cheney, R. C., *W.S.* 1919 6 Com'lth Ave.

Cherry, C. F., *C.M.* 1927 1930 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.

CHITTICK, R. A., sr.p. McLean Hosp.

CHURCHILL, E. D., c. *W.S.* (*W.S* 1922) M. G. H.

Churchill, F. S., *W.M.* 1891 Bass River

CHUTE, R., a.u. (*E.S.* 1929) 352 Marlborough

Claiborne, T. S., *W.M.* 1934 Med. Arts 911, Atlanta, Ga.

Clap, E. W., *E.M.* 1895 390 Com'lth Ave.

Clark, DeW. S., Jr., *E.S.* 1915 2 Oliver, Salem

Clark, G. O., *E.S.* 1904 343 Beacon

Clark, J. P., *E.S.* 1887 71 Marlborough

Clark, M. M., *Or.* 1928 315 Alexander, Rochester, N. Y.

Clark, N. H., *W.M.* 1905 3708 Fifth Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

CLARK, R. J., ass't in med. (*W.M.* 1933) 40 Church, Winchester

Cleaves, E. N., *E.S.* 1917 370 Marlboro

CLIFFORD, M. H., ass't in med.; past a.r.p. 270 Com'lth Ave.

Clifford, S. H., *E.M.* 1927 1101 Beacon, Brkln.

Cline, J. W., Jr., *E.S.* 1927 Medico-Dental 1020, San Fran., Cal.

CLYMER, G., n., 319 Longwood Av.

Cobb, Farrar, *E.S.* 1893 Hyannis

COBB, STANLEY, c. *Psychiat.* M. G. H.

CODMAN, E. A., *Bd. of Con.* (*E.S.* 1895) 227 Beacon

COGGESHALL, H. C., *Res. Fellow, Med.,* (*W.M.* 1935) M. G. H.

Cohen, I. J., *C.M.* 1931 182 N. Y. Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

COHEN, M. E., ass't in psychiat.; past a.r.p. *Psychiat.* M. G. H.

Cohn, R. B., *P.* 1933 & *E.S.* 1936; past a.r.s. *N.S.* past r.s. *W.S.* 909 Hyde, San Fran., Cal.

COLBY, F. H., a.v.u. (*W.S.* 1920) 262 Beacon

Cole, C. H., *P.* 1935 Neptune, N. J.

COLE, E. M., a.*N.*, past r.p. *N.* 319 Longwood

Coller, F. A., *W.S.* 1914; past h.s. *W.S.* University Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mich.

COLLINS, R., Jr., asst. in surg. (*E.S.* 1933) 826 Main, Waltham

COLMES, ABRAHAM, ass't in med. 371 Com'lth Ave.

Colquhoun, J. B., *Or.* 1927 University Union, Edinburgh, Scot.

Colwell, H. S., *E.M.* 1916 129 Whitney Ave., New Haven, Conn.

COMEAU, W., ass't in med. M. G. H.

Congdon, R. T., *W.S.* 1909 Wenatchee, Wash.

Cook, E. C., *W.S.* 1916 Mendota, Ill.

COOK, R. L., a.*U.* 38 Russell Pk., Quincy

COOLIDGE, A., *T.* (*E.S.* 1886) 198 Beacon

Coolidge, T. B., *W.M.* 1929 Duke Univ., Durham, N. C.

COOMBS, F. S., *Res. Fellow, Med.* past a.r.p. M. G. H.
Coons, A. H., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Coonse, G. K., *Or.* 1927 270 Com'lth Ave.
Cooper, L. F., *W.M.* 1928 2222 Q, N. W., Washington, D. C.
COPE, OLIVER, a.s. (*W.S.* 1930); past r.s. *W.S.* M. G. H.
CORNWELL, B. F., a. obst. Boston Lying-in Hosp.
Corson, C. C., *Or.* 1935, past r.s. *Or.* 31 Deering, Portland, Me.
Cotton, F. J., *W.S.* 1894 520 Com'lth Ave.
Coues, W. P., *W.S.* 1895 12 Monmouth Ct., Brkln.
COYNE, J. A., a. obst. 201 Bay State Rd.
Crabtree, E. G., *E.S.* 1913; past h.s. *U.* 99 Com'lth Ave
CRABTREE, H. H., a.v.u. (*E.S.* 1913); past h.s. *W.S.* & *U.* 412 Beacon
Cravener, E. K., *Or.* 1928 146 Barrett, Schenectady, N. Y.
CRAWFORD, G. M., a *D.* past r.p. *D.* 416 Marlborough
Crawford, H. B., *Or.* 1931; past r.s. *Or.* Professional Bldg. Rochester, N. Y.
CRISSY, W. J., a. psychol. 19 Sacramento, Camb.
CRONE, N. L., ass't in med. (*W.M.* 1933) past r.p. 330 Dartmouth
Crosbie, A. H., *E.S.* 1907 520 Com'lth Ave.
Crothers, B., *W.M.* 1911 300 Longwood Ave.
CROWLEY, C. W., a. dn. s. 220 Clarendon
Cudney, E. B., *Or.* 1926 Pontiac Motor Co., Pontiac, Mich.
Cummin, J. W., *S.S.* 1897 416 Marlboro
CUMMINS, LORETTA J., d. 412 Beacon
CUNNINGHAM, A. R., ass't in med. 76 Church, Winchester
Cunningham, T. D., *W.M.* 1918 & *C.M.* 1920. 1612 Tremont, Denver, Colo.
Curtis, R. D., *C.M.* 1918 66 Com'lth Ave.
Cushing, H., *S.S.* 1896 789 Howard Ave., New Haven, Conn.
Cusick, L. F., *E.S.* 1906 168 Willow Rd., Nahant
Cutler, E. C., past h.s. *W.S.* Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Cutler, G. D., *E.S.* 1912; past h.s. *W.S.* 319 Longwood Ave.
Cutts, F. B., *W.M.* 1934 124 Waterman, Providence, R. I.

DAFFINEE, R. W., a. *C.M.*, (*C.M.* 1930); past r.p. *C.M.* 270 Com'lth Ave.
DALAND, E. M., a.v.s. (*W.S.* 1918) 483 Beacon
Dalton, J. E., past r.p. *S.* 23 E. Ohio, Indianapolis, Ind.
Dane, J., *E.S.* 1893 29 Marlborough
Dann, D. S., past h.p. *R.* 306 East 12th, Kansas City, Mo.
Davenport, F. H., *M.* 1875 390 Com'lth Ave.
David, S. D., *Or.* 1922 Medical Arts 909, Houston, Tex.
Davidson, W. D., *Or.* 1933 530 Main, Evansville, Ind.
Davis, A. G., *Or.* 1922 716 Sassafras, Erie, Pa.
DAVIS, L., *Bd. of Con.* (*E.S.* 1899) 279 Beacon
Dawes, Lydia, a. *Psychiat.* 135 Marlboro
Dawson, C. W., *Or.* 1936 Children's Hosp.
DAWSON, R. P., assoc. p. 205 Beacon
DECKER, B. L., ass't in med. (*C.M.* 1931 & *W.M.* 1932) 426 Park Drive
d'Elseaux, F. C., *W.M.* 1929 Bost. Psych. Hosp.
DEMPSEY, P. A., a. dn.s. 1441 Dorchester, Ave., Dor.
Denis, W., past a. chem. 1420 Gen. Taylor, New Orleans, La.
Dennen, R. W., *E.S.* 1911 591 Moody, Wlthm.
Dennie, C. C., *D.* 1914 1103 Grand Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
Denny, F. P., *W.M.* 1895 111 High, Brkln.
DeNormandie, R. L., *E.S.* 1903 355 Marlborough
Derby, J. P., *Or.* 1925 20 Maple, Sprngfld.
Derow, H. A., *P.* 1928 475 Com'lth Ave.
Derow, S., *P.* 1931 14 Rice, Newton Center
DEUTSCH, F., assoc. psychiat. M. G. H.

DEUTSCH, HELENE, assoc. psyhciat.
M. G. H.
Dewey, E. B., *E.S.* 1921
65 No. Madison Ave.,
Pasadena, Cal.
Dexter, R., *E.M.* 1906
1422 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.
DIENES, L., b. M. G. H.
Dillon, V. M., *Or* 1932
490 Post, San Fran., Cal.
Dixson, I. M., *W.S.* 1930
Stockbridge
Dodson, L. C., past r.p. *P.H.*
103 W. Fourth, Owensboro, Ky.
Dohan, F. C., past a.r.p.
Narbeth, Pa.
DOHERTY, J. A., a.dn.s.
520 Beacon
Dole, K. L., *E.S.* 1917
47 East Vine, Redlands, Cal.
DONAHUE, H. C., a.s. *Oph.*
520 Com'lth Ave.
DONAHUE, J. E., a. dn. s.
304 Mt. Auburn, Watertown
Donaldson, G. A., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Dorrance, H. S., *E.M.* 1921
141 Meigs, Rochester, N. Y.
Drake, T. G., past a.r.p.
7024 Amherst Av., Univ. City, Mo.
Dresel, R. L., *Or.* 1921
490 Post, San Francisco, Cal.
DRESSER, RICHARD, a.r.
129 Bay State Rd.
Duffy, R. T., a *Psychiat.*
482 Beacon
Duke, W. W., *E.M.* 1910
1103 Grand Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
Dulin, J. W., *P.* 1933
Univ. Hosp., Iowa City, Ia.
DUMAINE, BETTY, *T.* Groton
Dumas, C. E., past r.p. *R.*
Memorial Hosp., Worcester
Dumphy, J. J., *C.M.* 1922
390 Main, Worcester
DUNCAN, C. J., a.obst.
1101 Beacon, Brkln.
DUNCOMBE, A. L., asst. in med. (*E.M.*
1934) 167 Newbury, Brockton
Dunn, C. H., *W.M.* 1901
Katonah, N. Y.
DUNN, C. J., *Tr.* 18 Tremont
Dunn, W. M., *E.S.* 1912
127 Peach Tree, N. E.,
Atlanta, Ga.
DUNPHY, E. B., s. *Oph.*
101 Bay State Rd.
DURANT, F. C., dn. s.
6 Marlborough
Durkin, H. A., *C.M.* 1915 & *W.M.*
1917 333 Fulton, Peoria, Ill.
Durno, E. R., *E.S.* 1929
Medford, Ore.
DWIGHT, R. W., ass't in surg. (*W.S.*
1931) 205 Beacon
Dwinell, G. F., *W.S.* 1917
913 Elm, Manchester, N. H.
Dye, W. J. P., *W.S.* 1930
Wolfeboro, N. H.
EADES, M. F., a. obst.
19 Bay State Rd.
Eaton, W. E., *D.*, 1907
Care Surg. Gen'l., U. S. N.
Washington, D. C.

Edgelow, A. F. G., *W.S.* 1921
55 Maple, Springfield
EDSALL, D. L., *Bd. of Con.*
Greensboro, Vt.
Edsall, G., *E.M.* 1936
3A Story, Camb.
EGEL, N., r.s. *Or.* M. G. H.
ELLIOTT, W. J., a.r.
Memorial Hosp., Worcester
ELLIS, E. K., s. *Oph.* 412 Beacon
Ellis, L. B., *E.M.* 1928
319 Longwood Ave.
Emerson, B. K., *E.S.* 1902
50 West 50, N. Y.
Emerson, E. W., *W.S.* 1874
Lowell Rd., Concord
Emerson, G. T., *Anes.* M. G. H.
EMERSON, L. E., psychol.
64 Sparks, Cmb.
Emmons, A. B., 2d, *W.S.* 1905
Dover
ENDEE, C. H., JR., a.dn.s.
73 Adams, Milton
Engelbach, A. G., past a. dir.
Cambridge Hosp., Camb.
EUSTIS, R. S., p. *C.M.* (*W.M.* 1912
& *C.M.* 1913) 319 Longwood Ave.
EVANS, M. G., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
311 Com'lth Ave.
Ewell, J. W., *W.M.* 1937 M. G. H.
Ewer, E. G., *Or.* 1936
N. Y. Orth. Hosp., N. Y.
EXLEY, M. M., r.s. *U.* M. G. H.

Fabyan, M., *E.M.* 1905
379 Com'lth Ave.
Fallon, J. T., *C.M* 1925
Edinburgh, Scot.
Farnsworth, D. L., *W.M.* 1935
Williams College, Williamstown
Farnsworth, G. B., *E.S.* 1909
Christmas Cove, Me.

Farrell, M. E., *C.M.* 1934 Clarksburg, W. Va.

Faulkner, J. M., *E.M.* 1925 264 Beacon

Faust, L. W., past r.s. *U.* 110 Fulton, East, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Favill, J., *E.M.* 1914 122 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.

FAXON, H. H., a.s. (*E.S.* 1927); past r.s. *E.S.* 264 Beacon

FAXON, N. W., dir. (*S.S.* 1906); past a.r.p. M. G. H.

FAY, J. H., a.p. (*E.M.* 1929) 226 Marlborough

Felch, L. P., *Or.* 1909 1069 Boylston

FESSENDEN, S. H., *T.* 50 Congress

Field, H., Jr., *C.M.* 1921 & *E.M.* 1922; past r.p. *E.M.* Univ. Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Findlay, F. McR., *E.S.* 1924 1515 State, Santa Barbara, Cal.

Fine, J., past a.r.s. 330 Brookline Ave.

FINESINGER, J. E., psychiat. 50 Jamaicaway

FINKELSTEIN, I. A., ass't in med. 1095 Blue Hill Ave.

Finley, K. H., past r.p. *N.* (*W.M.* 1934) 44A St. Paul, Brkln.

Finney, J. M. T., *W.S.* 1889 2947 St. Paul, Balt., Md.

FISH, J. E., ass't in surg. (*E.S.* 1930); past r.s. *E.S.* 270 Com'lth Ave.

Fitch, R. R., *W.M.* 1904 315 Alexander, Rochester, N. Y.

FITCHET, S. M., ass't in surg. (*E.S.* 1923) 319 Longwood Ave.

Fite, E. H., *E.S.* 1926 222 Wall, Muskogee, Okla.

Fitts, J. B., *Or.* 1917 917 W. Franklin, Richmond, Va.

Fitz, R., *E.M.* 1911; past h.p. *E.M.* 82 E. Concord

FITZHUGH, G., a.p. 330 Dartmouth

Flagg, E., *E.S.* 1902 23 Com'lth Ave.

FLEMING, R. E., *Res. Fellow* McLean Hosp.

Floyd, C., *W.M.* 1904 246 Marlborough

Fogg, N. A., *W.S.* 1918 Rockland, Me.

Foley, T. M., *Or.* 1915 1835 I, N. W., Wash., D. C.

Folsom, H. F., *W.M.* 1931 Framingham

Fort, F. L., *Or.* 1922 1022 Park, Jacksonville, Fla.

Fortune, C. W., *Or.* 1930 716 Sassafras, Erie, Pa.

Foss, M. W., dn. s. 232 Main, Brockton

Foster, D. P., *E.M.* 1923 Henry Ford Hosp., Detroit, Mich.

Foster, J. B., *Or.* 1929 1215 Walker Ave., Houston, Tex.

FOWLER, C. B., *Or.* 1929. 411 30th St., Oakland, Cal.

FRANSEEN, C. C., ass't in surg. (*W.S.* 1932) Huntington Mem. Hosp.

Fray, W. W., *E.M.* 1924 Strong Memorial Hosp., Rochester, N. Y.

FRED, G. B., a.s. *Oto-Lar.* 475 Com'lth Ave.

Freedman, H. J., *C.M.* 1928 371 Com'lth Ave.

Freeman, D. W., *C.M.* 1935 120 Riverway

Freeman, N. E., past r.s. *W.S.* Univ. Pa. Med. Sch., Phila., Pa.

Freeman, W. T., *C.M.* 1922 Biltmore, N. C.

Freiberg, J. A., *Or.* 1926 707 Race, Cincinnati, O.

FREMONT-SMITH, M., assoc. psychiat. 12 Hereford

French, R. W., *S.S.* & *E.S.* 1911 151 Rock, Fall River

Friedman, C. F., *C.M.* 1923 770 Ocean Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Frost, H. B., *E.S.* 1897 30 N. Mich. Blvd., Chicago, Ill.

Frost, H. M., *W.S.* 1915 95 Milk

Fu, W. S. *C.M.* 1926 Yang Ka Loong, Hai-Yen, Che, China

Fuller, H., *W.M.* 1929 Mulberry, Fla.

Fuson, W. A. past r.p. *R.* 905½ Main, Trenton, Mo.

Gage, H., *E.S.* 1888 8 Chestnut, Worcester

GALL, E. A., a path.; past r.p. *P.* M. G. H.

Gamble, C. J., *W.M.* 1922 Univ. of Penn., Philadelphia, Pa.

Gamble, J. L., *W.M.* 1912 300 Longwood

Gammon, W. M., *C.M.* 1932 22½ Sixth, Bristol, Va.-Tenn.

GANT, J. C., ass't in med. 313 Com'lth Ave.

Ganz, R. N. *C.M.* 1925 19 Bay State Rd.
Gardiner, W. J., past r.p. *E.M.* 101 College, Toronto, Can.
Gardner, E. D., *S.S.* & *W.S.* 1912 150 Cottage, New Bedford
Gardner, G. E., C.M. M. G. H.
GARLAND, F. E., assoc. 1. in teaching (*S.S.* 1903) 483 Beacon
GARLAND, J., p. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1919 & *E.M.* 1921) 264 Beacon
Garland, R., *W.S.* 1904 17 Pleasant, Gloucester
GARREY, W. E., asst. in surg, (*E.S.* 1933) past r.s. 330 Dartmouth
Garrigues, H. B., *W.S.* M. G. H.
GAULD, A. G., a. obst. (*E.S.* 1934) 330 Dartmouth
Gaunt, F. P., *W.S.* 1913 16 No. Gore Ave. Webster Groves, Mo.
Gay, L. N., *E.M.* 1918 1114 St. Paul, Balt., Md.
George, H. L., *C.M.* 1929; past r.p. *C.M.* Watertown, N. Y.
Gibson, L. E., past r.s. *U.* 713 E. Genesee, Syracuse, N. Y.
Giddings, H. G., *S.S.* 1909 270 Com'lth Ave.
Gilbert, A. C., past r.s. *U.* 1719 Pacific Ave., Dallas, Tex.
Gilman, B. B., *C.M.* 1930 State House
GLENDY, MARGARET MORIARTY, a. *C.M.*, (*C.M.* 1932) past r.p. *C.M.* 371 Com'lth Ave.
GLENDY, R. E., ass't in med.; past a.r.p. 12 Bay State Rd.
Glover, D. M.,*W.S.* 1922 10515 Carnegie Ave., N. E., Cleveland, O.
GODFREY, E. S., dn.s. 17 Bay State Rd.
GOETHALS, T. R., obst. (*E.S.* 1917); past h.s. *E.S.* 475 Com'lth Ave.
Goettsch, Elvira, *C.M.* 1931 138 Haven Ave., N. Y.
Goldblatt, M. E., *E.M.* 1926 103 E. 84th, N. Y.
Golden, R., past h.p. *R.* 622 W. 168th, N. Y.
Goldsmith, L. H., *C.M.* 1923 384 Peachtree, Atlanta, Ga.
GOLDSTEIN, L., past r.s. *Or.* Strong Mem. Hosp. Rochester, N. Y.
GOLDTHWAIT, J. E., *Bd. of Con.* 372 Marlborough
Goodale, J. L., *W.M.* 1893 258 Beacon
GOODALE, R. L., a.s. *Oto-Lar.* 258 Beacon
GOODALL, E. B., s. *Oph.* 101 Bay State Rd.
GOODMAN, J., a. *Derm.* 311 Com'lth Ave.
Gordon, E. S., *P.* 1935 Wisconsin Gen. Hosp. Madison, Wis.
Graeser, J. B., *W.M.*, 1929 242 Moss Ave., Oakland, Cal.
Graham, C. P., *E.S.* 1935 & *N.S.* 1936 Wilmington, N. C.
GRAHAM, J. R., ass't in med. (*W.M.* 1936) 311 Beacon
Grant, G. J. M., past r.p. *D.* State Infirmary, Tewksbury
Graves, J. C., Jr., *E.S.* 1906 700 Main, Hartford, Conn.
Graves, R. J., *E.S.* 1904 5 S. State, Concord, N. H.
Graves, S. C., *E.S.* 1931 198 Com'lth Ave.
GRAY, F. C., *T.* 10 P. O. Sq.
GRAY, REGINALD, *Sec'y* 50 Federal
GRAYBIEL, A., ass't in med. (*E.M.* 1932) 270 Com'lth Ave.
Greeley, H. P., *W.M.* 1910 905 University Ave., Madison, Wis.
GREEN, R. M., a. obst. (*S.S.* 1907) 201 Bay State Rd.
Greene, E. M., *E.M.* 1889 45 Chestnut
GREENE, J. E., ass't in med. 263 Beacon
Greenough, J., *W.S.* 1920 2 Walnut, Oneonta, N. Y.
GREENWOOD, A. M., Bd. of Cons. (*W.S.* 1904) 416 Marlborough
Gregg, A., *W.M.* 1917 49 W. 49th, N. Y.
Gregg, D., *W.M.* 1909 Wellesley Ave., Wellesley
GREGG, W. I., ass't in surg. (*W.S.* 1935) 264 Beacon
Gregory, R. A., past r.p. *N.* Fairville, N. B., Can.
Griggs, J. B., *C.M.* 1929 50 Farmington Ave., W. Hartford, Conn.
GROGAN, MARGARET V., a.p. 270 Com'lth Ave.
GROH, H., a. *D.* 488 Pleasant, New Bedford

Guardo, J. L., *N.S.* 1930, past a.r.s. *N.S.* 480 Main, Stoneham
GUILD, B. T., a.p. 475 Com'lth Ave.
Guller, E. I., *C.M.* 1924
245 Alexander, Rochester, N. Y.
Gundersen, S. M., *E.M.* 1931
Hitchcock Clinic, Hanover, N. H.
GUNDERSEN, T., a.s. *Oph.*
5 Bay State Rd.
GUSTAFSON, P., a. obst.
319 Longwood Ave.

Haggart, G. E., *W.M.* 1920
605 Com'lth Ave.
Haggart, W. W., *E.S.* 1924
1612 Tremont Pl., Denver, Colo.
Haig, T. R., *Or.* 1924
1127 11th, Sacramento, Cal.
Haines, S. F., *W.M.*, 1921
102 Second, Rochester, Minn.
HALEY, F. A., a. dn. s.
45 Bay State Rd.
Hall, C. L., *Or.* 1915
1801 I, N. W., Wash. D. C.
Hall, F. C., *E.M.* 1918
372 Marlborough
Hall, M. G., *P.* 1934
1171 Canton Ave., Milton
Hall, R. G., *W.M.* 1910
812 S. W. Washington,
Portland, Ore.
HALL, V. R., a.r.p. *Psychiat.*
M. G. H.
HALSTED, J. A., ass't in med. (*W.M.* 1932) 759 High, Dedham
Hamilton, H. H., past r.s. *P.H.*
70 Court, Plymouth
Hamilton, R. DeL., *E.M.* 1904
223 High, Newburyport
HAMLIN, E., JR., r.s. (*W.S.* 1936)
M. G. H.
Hammond, J. W., Jr., *C.M.* 1911 & *W.M.* 1914
4547 Livingston Ave., N. Y.
Hammond, W., *P.* 1929
Scarsdale, N. Y.
HAMPTON, A. O., r.; past r.p. *R.*
M. G. H.
Hand, D. W., *Or.* 1934
Univ. Hosp., Cleveland
Hanflig, S. S., *Or.* 1931
371 Com'lth Ave.
Hanser, T. H., *E.M.* 1924
Grandel Sq., St. Louis, Mo.
Haralambie, J. Q., *C.M.* 1936
Chas. V. Chapin Hosp.,
Providence, R. I.
HARMER, T. W., a.s. (*E.S.* 1908)
416 Marlborough

Harper, W. F., *E.S.* 1924
201 Broad, Selma, Ala.
Harral, P., *Or.* 1936
237 Arquello Blvd., San Fran., Cal.
Harris, H. P., *N.S.* 1936
Ivy Hill, Southport, Ct.
Harrison, Elizabeth R., *C.M.* 1928; past r.p. *C.M.*
442 Temple, New Haven, Conn.
Harrison, M. B., *E.M.* 1938
Truesdale Hosp., Fall River
Harrison, P. W., *E.S.* 1909; past h.s. *U.* Muscat, Arabia
Harter, J. S., *W.S.* 1935
Lahey Clinic
HARTWELL, H. F., *Bd. of Cons.* (*S.S.* 1899) 36 Walnut Pk., Newton
Hartwell, J. B., *W.S.* 1905
23 Pike's Peak Ave.,
Colo. Springs, Colo.
HARWOOD, R., asst. in med. (*W.M.* 1936) 6 Com'lth Ave.
Hatch, F. F., *E.S.* 1916; past h.s. *E.S.* 73 S. Main,
Salt Lake City, Utah
Hathaway, J. S., past r.p. *E.M.*
Dept. of Health, Yale Univ.,
New Haven, Ct.
Hatt, R. N., *Or.* 1919
146 Chestnut, Springfield
Hawes, C. H., *W.S.* 1931
151 Rock, Fall River
Hawes, J. B., 2d, *E.M.* 1904
330 Dartmouth
Hawes, L. E., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Hawkes, R. S., *W.S.* 1933
21 Deering, Portland, Me.
HAYDEN, E. P., a.s.; past r.s. *E. S.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
Hayes, D. R., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Heath, C. W., *W.M.* 1928
319 Longwood Ave.
Heath, E. H., Jr., *E.M.* 1925
525 Delaware Ave.,
Buffalo, N. Y.
Heffron, R., *E.M.* 1931
41 E. 57, N. Y.
Helmholz, H. F., Jr., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Henry, M. O., *Or.* 1922
825 Nicollet Ave., Minneapolis,
Minn.
HERMAN, E. W., a. *Oto-Lar.*
Lincoln
Hersam, N. P., *D.*, 1912
20 Hersam, Stoneham
HERTZ, S., ass't in med. M. G. H.
Hiden, R. B., *W.M.* 1925
Stockbridge

Hiebert, J. M., *C.M.* 1933 170 Varick, N. Y.
Higbee, D. R., *W.M.* 1925 1616 Tremont Pl., Denver, Col.
HIGGINS, H. L., c. *C.M.* M. G. H.
Hill, L. W., *C.M.* 1935 122 Park, Attleboro
Hill, L. W., *W.M.* 1915 319 Longwood Ave.
Hincks, Elizabeth M., a. psychol. 58 Washington Ave., Camb.
Hitchcock, H. H., *Or.* 1922 1624 Franklin, Oakland, Cal.
HITCHCOCK, J., a.p. (*W.M.* 1921) 29 Com'lth Ave
Hochwalt, W. R., *Or.* 1931; past r.s. *Or.* 137 No. Main, Dayton, O.
HODGSON, J. S., a.v.s. (*W.S.* 1916); past h.s. *W.S.* & *E.S.* 262 Beacon
Hoeffel, G. N., *C.M.* 1922; past r.p. *C.M.* 319 Longwood Ave.
Holbrook, A. A., *C.M.* 1933 & *E.M.* 1934. 425 E. Wisconsin Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
Holbrook, C. A., *E.S.* 1910 50 Merrimac, Haverhill
Holland, D. J., Jr., *Dn.* M. G. H.
Hollings, C. B., *W.S.* 1908 John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co., Boston
HOLMES, G. W., *c.R.* M. G. H.
Holmes, J. A., *P.* 1936 & *E.S.* 1938 Pondville
Holt, W. L., Jr., past r.p. *N.* Worcester State Hosp.
Homans, J., *S.S.* 1904 Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Hopkins, F. S., *E.S.* 1919 146 Chestnut, Sprngfld.
Hopkins, S. W., *E.S.* 1936 32 Pleasant, Marblehead
Horrax, G., past h.s. *W.S.* 605 Com'lth Ave.
Houghton, H. L., *W.S.* 1895 176 Com'lth Ave.
HOUSER, G. F., a. dir. M. G. H.
HOWARD, E. M., a. psychiat. 479 Beacon
Howard, H. H., *W.S.* 1914 270 Com'lth Ave.
Howard, J. E., *W.M.* 1930 1201 N. Calvert, Baltimore, Md.
Howard, P. M., past r.p. *Psychiat.* McLean Hosp.
Howe, H. F., past r.s. *P.H.* 321 Dartmouth
Howland, J. B., *W.S.* 1897; past a. r.p. Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Hoyt, C. W., *W.S.* 1906 Hingham
Hoyt, W. F., *W.S.* 1932, past r.s. *W.S* 146 Chestnut, Springfield
Huber, W. M., past r.p. *D.* 464 Beacon
Hubbard, E., Jr., *W.M.* 1921 29 Highland, Cambridge
Hugenberger, P. W., *P.* 1931; *Or.* 1935; past r.p. *P.* 234 Marlboro
Hughes, H. C., *Or.* 1937 Boston City Hosp.
Hummel, L. E., *P.* 1932 40 North, Buffalo
Humphreys, S. P., *Or.* 1936; past .. a.r.s. *N.S.* Neurological Inst., McGill Univ., Montreal, Can.
HUNTER, F. T., assoc. p. (*W.M.* 1926) M. G. H.
HUNTER, R. W., a.r.p. *Neur.* M. G. H.
Huntington, J. L., *S.S.* 1908 311 Marlborough
Hurxthal, L. M., *W.M.* 1925; past r.p. *E.M.* 605 Com'lth Ave.
Huston, L. L., *Or.* 1937 267 Longhill, Springfield
HYATT, G. T., ass't in surg. *Or.* (*W.S.* 1931 & *Or.* 1934) 151 Rock, Fall River

Ilfeld, F. W., *Or.* 1937; past r.s. *Or.* 1007 Eighth, Las Vegas, N. M.
INGALLS, T. H., r.p. *C.M.* M. G. H.
Irving, F. C., *W.S.* 1911 221 Longwood Ave.

Jackson, A. M., *W.S.* 1917 512 Brdwy, Everett
Jackson, G. H., Jr., *Or.* 1919 840 Forest Ave., Evanston, Ill.
Jackson, H., *E.M.* 1885 51 Hereford
Jackson, H., Jr., *E.M.* 1919 Boston City Hosp.
JACKSON, H. B., a.p. 9 Harris Ave., Jam. Pl.
Jackson, S. W., *E.S.* 1916 11 Ave. Foch, Paris, France
Jacobs, H. B., *E.M.* 1888 11 Mt. Vernon Pl., W. Balt., Md.
JACOBSON, B. M., a.p. M. G. H.
Janes, B. F., *D.* 1909 211 Elm, Northampton
Jennings, A. F., *W.M.* 1912 7815 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich.
JENNINGS, J. G., assoc. s. *Oph.* 82 Com'lth Ave
Jobe, M. C., *C.M.* 1924 227 16th, Denver, Col.

JOHNSON, C. I., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
270 Com'lth Ave.

Johnson, N. P., *E.M.* 1925
91 So. 7th, Minneapolis, Minn.

Johnson, P., *P.* 1936 1101 Beacon

Johnson, O. R., past r.p. *D.*
201 State, Portland, Me.

JOHNSON, SALLY, supt. of nurses and prin. of *T.S.* (*T.S.* 1910) M. G. H.

Jones, B. B., *E.M.* 1918 & *C.M.* 1919
1028 W. Franklin, Richmond, Va.

JONES, C. M., p. (*E.M.* 1919); past h.p. *E.M.* M. G. H.

Jones, F. S., *Or.* 1932
179 Allyn, Hartford, Conn.

JONES, S. G., ass't in surg. (*W.S.* 1923) 270 Com'lth Ave.

Jones, T. B., *Thd. S.* 1924
176 S. Goodman,
Rochester, N. Y.

JONES, T. D., ass't in med.
House of the Good Samaritan,
25 Binney

Joplin, R. J., *P.* 1929 & *Or.* 1933
372 Marlborough

Jordan, W. R., *W.M.* 1930
116 E. Franklin, Richmond, Va

Joslin, E. P., *W.M.* 1895
81 Bay State Rd.

Jouett, F. R., *W.M.* 1900
1 Craigie, Camb.

Judy, J. A., *Or.* 1925
137 No. Main, Dayton, O.

KAPPIUS, M. V., a. obst.
475 Com'lth Ave.

Kazanjian, K. A., past r.p. *D.*
475 Com'lth Ave.

KAZANJIAN, V. H., v.s.
475 Com'lth Ave.

KEELEY, J. K., r.s. *P.H.* (N.S. 1937)
M. G. H.

KELLEY, S. B., a.u. (*E.S.* 1931); past r.s. *U.* 87 Marlborough

KELLOGG, F. S., a. obst.
19 Bay State Rd.

Kendrick, J. I., *Or.* 1933
Texas Scottish Rite Hosp.
Dallas, Tex.

KENDRICK, DORIS, a. *C.M.*
Kingston

KENNARD, H. E., ass't in surg. (*W.S.* 1934) 319 Longwood Ave.

Kennedy, A. L., *E.M.* 1902
835 Gaylord, Denver, Colo

Kennedy, B. H., Jr., *C.M.* 1921
2250 Highland Ave.,
Birmingham, Ala

Kennedy, R. P., *Thd. S.* 1924
176 So. Goodman, Rochester, N. Y.

Kerr, W. J., *W.M.* 1916
Univ. of Cal. Hosp.,
San Fran., Cal.

KETCHUM, P., *Treas.* & *T.*
1 Federal St.

Key, J. A., *Or.* 1921
3720 Washington Blvd.,
St. Louis, Mo.

Key, W. A., *Or.* 1927
23 Second Ave., San Mateo, Cal.

KIDDER, N. T., *T.* 53 State

Kidner, F. C., *S.S.* 1905
1553 Woodward Ave.,
Detroit, Mich.

Kilgore, A. R., *W.M.* 1914
490 Post, San Fran., Cal.

Kilgore, E. S., *W.M.* 1911
490 Post, San Fran. Cal.

Kimberly, C. H., past r.p. *N.*
Stockbridge

Kind, H. A., *C.M.*, 1935
C.C.C., Woonsocket, R. I.

KING, D. S., assoc. p. (*E.M.* 1920)
M. G. H.

King, J. M., *Or.* 1925
3708 Fifth Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

KING, M. J., a.s. *Oph.*
82 Com'lth Ave.

KING, R. B., ass't p. (*E.M.* 1927); past r.p. *E.M.* 311 Beacon

Kingman, L. C., *W.S.* 1905
76 Waterman, Prov., R. I.

Kinnicutt, R., *E.M.* 1908
Petersham

KINSEY, DERA, a.r.p. M. G. H.

Kirkwood, S. B., *W.S.* 1934
State House

KLEIN, A., v.s. *Or.* 483 Beacon

KNOWLTON, C. D., assoc. l. in teaching. 520 Com'lth Ave.

Kozol, H. L., *E.M.* 1936
Johns Hopkins Hosp.,
Baltimore, Md.

Kramer, J. G., *C.M.* 1917
159 So. Main, Akron, O.

KRANES, A., ass't in med. (*W.M.* 1932) past r.p. M. G. H.

KRUMBHAAR, G. D., a. obst.
321 Dartmouth

KUBIK, C. S. path. *N.* M. G. H.

Kuhlman, E. G., *C.M.* 1925
121 Univ. Pl., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Kuhns, J. G., *Or.* 1926
372 Marlborough

Lacey, W. H., *W.S.* 1917
54 School, Keene, N. H.

Ladd, M., *W.M.* 1900 412 Beacon
Lake, M., *W.M.*, 1924
57 W. 57th, N. Y.
Lambert, A., Jr., *Res. Fellow, Surg.*
M. G. H.
Lampson, R. S., *E.S.* 1936
179 Allyn, Hartford, Ct.
Lamson, P. D., *E.M.* 1910
Vanderbilt Univ. Med. Sch.,
Nashville, Tenn.
LANE, C. G., c. *D.* 416 Marlborough
Langnecker, H. L., *Or.* 1908
Lane Hosp., San Fran., Cal
Lanman, T. H., *E.S.* 1918
300 Longwood Ave.
Larkey, J., *W.S.* 1928
400 29th, Oakland, Cal.
Larson, C. B., *Or.* M. G. H.
Lawrence, C. H., Jr., *W.M.* 1910
520 Com'lth Ave.
LAWRENCE, G. W., dn. s. 412 Beacon
Lawrence, J. S., *W.M.* 1925
260 Crittendon Blvd.,
Rochester, N. Y.
LEAHEY, B. D., a.s. *Oph.*
9 Central St., Lowell
Lee, J. M., *C.M.* 1916
706 Church, Nashville, Tenn.
LEE, R. I., *Bd. of Con.* (*E.M.* 1907)
264 Beacon
Legge, R. F., *Or.* 1935
3135 Webster, Oakland, Cal.
Leister, C. M., *C.M.* 1934
1731 W. Broad, Bethlehem, Pa.
LELAND, G. A., Jr., v.s. (*W.S.* 1912); past h.s. *E.S.*
144 Com'lth Ave.
Lennox, W. G., *W.M.* 1915
Boston City Hosp.
Leonard, E. DeW., *E.S.* 1915
129 Monadnock Rd., Newton Cntr.
LERMAN, J., a.p.
370 Commonwealth Ave.
Levek, J. A., *C.M.* 1915
32 Lawrence, Lawrence
LEVER, W. F., r.p., *D.* M. G. H.
LEVINE, H. B., ass't in med.
483 Beacon
Lewis, J., *W.M.* 1935, & *C.M.* 1936
State San., Westfield
Lewis, J. L., *C.M.* 1936; past r.p. *C.M.* 187 Bay State Rd.
Lincoln, J. R., *Or.* 1918.
115 E. 61, N. Y.
Linde, F. G., *Or.* 1924
384 Post, San Fran., Cal.
LINDEMANN, E., assoc. psychiat.
M. G. H.
Lindsay, M. K., *Or.*, 1926
789 Howard Ave., New Haven, Conn.
Lingenfelter, G. P., *D.* 1910
227 Sixteenth, Denver, Colo.
LINGLEY, J. R., r.; past a.r.p. *R.*
McLean Hosp., Waverley
LINTON, R. R., a.s. (*W.S.* 1928); past r.s. *W.S.* M. G. H.
Lium, Rolf, *E.S.* 1935
Boston City Hospital
Livingston, W. K., *W.S.* 1922
1020 S. W. Taylor, Portland, Ore.
LLOYD, H. D., *Bd. of Con.*
Little Compton, R. I.
Locke, E. A. *E.M.* 1902
Williamstown
Locke, H. L. F., *C.M.* 1912
179 Allyn, Hartford, Conn.
Loeb, R. F., *W.M.* 1920
Presbyterian Hosp., N. Y.
LOOMER, G. M., a.dn.s.
316 Washington, Wellesley
LORD, F. T., *Bd. of Con.* (*E.M.* 1901)
305 Beacon
Lord, S. A., *S.S.* 1894
3 Sentry Hill Pl
Loring, R. G., *W.S.* 1896
258 Beacon
Lothrop, O. A., *W.S.* 1909
101 Beacon
Lowis, S., *N.S.* 1936
Beth Israel Hosp.
Lowrey, S. K., past r.s. *U.*
Med. Arts, 914, Toronto, Can.
LUDWIG, A. O., ass't in med. (*E.M.* 1932) past r.p. M. G. H.
Luft, R., past a.r.p.
108 Sumner Ave., Norwood, R. I
Luikart, R. H., *W.S.* 1917
107 S. 17th, Omaha, Neb.
Lund, C. C., *E.S.* 1922; past h.s. *Thd.S.* 319 Longwood Ave.
Lund, F. B., *W.S.* 1893
319 Longwood Ave.
Lunt, L. K., *D.* 1915 & *W.M.* 1916
Valley Head, Concord
LURIE, M. H., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
483 Beacon
Luther, E. H., past r.p. *C.M.*
State San., Westfield
Lynam, F., *W.S.* 1893
Yost Field House, Univ. of Mich.
Ann Arbor, Mich.
LYNCH, F. J., a. obst.
475 Com'lth Ave.
LYNN, J. G., *Res. Fellow*
McLean Hosp.

LYON, A. B., assoc. p. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1916 & *W.M.* 1917); past h.p. *C.M.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
Lyons, C., ass't in surg. (*W.S.* 1933); past r.s. M. G. H.

Mabon, T. McC., *W.M.* 1918
121 Univ. Pl., Pittsburgh, Pa.
MABREY, R. E., ass't in surg.
227 Beacon
MacAusland, A. R., *W.S.* 1911
412 Beacon
McCandless, O. C., *C.M.* 1926
200 No. Broadway,
Wichita, Kan.
McCartin, J. E., *Or.* 1912 141 Milk
McCarty, E. D., past h.p. *R.*
606 K., Hoquaim, Wash.
McClellan, R. R., *W.M.* 1918
Roger, Xenia, O.
McClellan, W. S., *W.M.* 1925
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
McCune, W. S., *W.S.* 1937
714 Lake, Petroskey, Mich.
MacDermot, P. N., *C.M.* 1930
1538 Sherbrooke, Montreal, Can.
McDermott, N. T., past r.p., *Psychiat.* 2065 Adelbert Rd.
Cleveland, O.
McDermott, L. J., *Or.* M. G. H.
Macdonald, H. E., Jr., *N.S.* 1931 past a.r.s. *N.S.*
46 Deering, Portland, Me.
MacDonald, R. F., *E.S.* 1922
30 No. Michigan Blvd.
Chicago, Ill.
McDONALD, C. A., a.n.
106 Waterman, Prov., R. I.
McDONOUGH, FLORENCE, *Res. Fellow, Surg.* M. G. H.
McDowell, W. P., *C.M.* 1917
142 W. York, Norfolk, Va.
McElroy, W. D., *Or.* 1932
275 W. Federal, Youngstown, O.
McGINN, S., ass't in med.
270 Com'lth Ave.
MacGovney, R. B., *Or.* 1930
1515 State, Santa Barbara, Cal.
McIver, G. A., past a. dir.
City Hospital, Worcester
McIver, M. A., past h.s. *E.S.*
Bassett Hosp., Cooperstown, N. Y.
McKay, W. W., *C.M.* 1921
200 Elgin, Ottawa, Can.
McKeever, F. M., *Or.* 1930
1136 W. Sixth, Los Angeles, Cal.
McKenzie, W. L., past r.p. *C.M.*
387 Main, Winchester

McKittrick, J. B., *Anes.* 1938
M. G. H.
McKITTRICK, L. S., v.s. (*W.S.* 1919)
205 Beacon
McLaughlin, W. B., *Or.* 1931
500 Penn Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
MacMahon, C. E., *E.S.* M. G. H.
MACMILLAN, A. S., r.
Mass. E. & E. Inf.
McNeil, D., *Or.* 1930
1127 Eleventh, Sacramento, Cal.
MACOMBER, D., a.obst. (*S.S.* 1911)
321 Dartmouth
MACOMBER, J. R. *T.* 1 Federal
McPartland, C. E., past r.s. *U.*
43 Central Ave.,
Waterbury, Conn.
McPeak, C., past r.p. *R.*
18 Hartwell, Fitchburg
Mahoney, S. A., *E.S.* 1926
630 Dwight, Holyoke
MALLORY, T. B., c. *P.* M. G. H.
Manton, W. W., *S.S.* 1910
65 N. Madison Ave.,
Pasadena, Cal.
Marble, A., past r.p. *W.M.*
81 Bay State Rd.
MARBLE, H. C., a.v.s. (*W.S.* 1912)
270 Com'lth Ave.
MARKS, G. A., ass't in surg. (*E.S.* 1931); past r.s. *E.S.*
330 Dartmouth
Marks, H. K., *E.M.* 1909
(address unkn.)
Maroney, J. W., past r.p. *C.M.*
Henry Ford Hosp., Detroit
Marshall, C. S., past r.p. *N.*
Yale Univ. School of Med.,
New Haven, Conn.
Martin, C. L., past h.p. *R.*
Baylor Univ. Hosp., Dallas, Texas
Martin, J. W., *Or.* 1923
107 S. 17th, Omaha, Neb.
Marvin, F. W., *W.S.* 1915
520 Com'lth Ave.
MASON, N. R., a. obst.
270 Com'lth Ave.
MASON, R. L., ass't in surg. (*W.S.* 1924) 12 Bay State Rd.
Mason, W., *E.M.* 1920; past h.p. *E.M.* 151 Rock, Fall River
Massie, W. K., *P.* M. G. H.
Matchett, F., *Or.* 1934
Temple Univ. Hosp., Phila., Pa.
Mathews, S. S., *Or.* 1928
1930 Wilshire Blvd.,
Los Angeles, Cal.

MAUGHS, S. B., a.r.p. *Psychiat.*
M. G. H.
MAY, G. E., a. obst.
201 Bay State Rd.
May, W. R., *E.M.* 1900
168 E. 74th, N. Y.
MAZICK, SARAH J., a. *Psychiat.*
M. G. H.
Meader, C. N., *E.M.* 1912
209 Sixteenth, Denver, Colo.
MEANS, J. H., c. *E.M.* & *W.M.*
(*E.M.* 1913) M. G. H.
Means, P. H., *E.M.*, 1924
1 Waterhouse, Cmb.
MEIGS, J. V., v.s. (*E.S.* 1921)
264 Beacon
Meister, L., *C.M.* 1937
Willard Parker Hosp., N. Y.
MEKKELSEN, CHRISTINE, exec. a.
M. G. H.
MELTZER, P. E., s. *Oto-Lar.*
20 Charlesgate West
Merrill, A. S., past h.p. *R.*
814 Elm St., Manchester, N. H.
Merrill, O. E., Physicist. M. G. H.
Metcalf, C. R., *E.S.* 1907
5 S. State, Concord, N. H.
Metcalf, K. McC., past r.p. *C.M.*
108 E. 79th, N. Y.
Mewburn, F. H. H., *Or.* 1923
10136 100th,
Edmonton, Alberta, Can.
Meyer, H. I., past r.s. *W.S.*
104 So. Mich. Ave., Chic., Ill.
von Meysenbug, L., *C.M.* 1917 &
W.M. 1918 32 S. Atlantic Ave.,
Daytona Beach, Fla.
MICHAELS, J. J., a. *psychiat.*
37 Marlboro
MICHELSEN, J., a.r.s. *N.S.* M. G. H.
Millard, J. S., *D.* 1911
944 Mayfair Rd., Akron, O.
Miller, C. C., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Miller, E. C., *E.M.* 1926
27 Elm, Worcester
Miller, M. L., *E.M.* 1932
Michael Reese Hosp.,
Chicago, Ill.
Miller, R. B., past r.p. *R.*
346 N. Central Ave., Glendale, Cal.
MILLER, R. B., a.r.p. M. G. H.
MILLER, R. H., v.s. (*E.S.* 1911)
264 Beacon
Milliken, R. A., *Or.* 1927
701 Main, Little Rock, Ark.
MINER, L. M. S., oral s. & c. *Dn.*
363 Marlborough

MINOT, G. R., *Bd. of Con.* (*E.M.*
1913) Thorndike Mem. Lab.,
Boston City Hosp.
MINOT, J. J., *Hon. Phys.*
(*E.M.* 1878) 188 Marlborough
MINTZ, E. R., a.u. (*P.* 1930); past
r.s. *U.* 6 Com'lth Ave.
MISKELL, L., a. dn. s.
263 Hawthorne, New Bedford
Mixter, C. G., *W.S.* 1907
319 Longwood Ave.
MIXTER, W. J., v.s. (*S.S.* 1907)
319 Longwood Ave.
Moffit, H. C., *E.M.* 1895
384 Post, San Fran., Cal.
MOLHOLM, H. B., ass't in psychiat.
37 Gray Gardens East, Camb.
MONKS, J. P., a.p. (*W.M.* 1931)
330 Dartmouth
Montgomery, H., *E.M.* 1932
Univ. of Penn. School of Med.
Philadelphia, Pa.
Montgomery, O. F., *E.S.* 1916
450 Sutter, San Fran., Cal.
Moore, G. A., *W.S.* 1911
167 Newbury, Brockton
Moore, S., past h.p. *R.*
510 S. Kingshighway,
St. Louis, Mo.
Moore, S. H., *C.M.* 1937
Children's Hosp.
Moorehouse, G. W., *E.M.* 1899
10710 Lee Ave., Cleveland, O
Moran, J. E., *N.* 1928
39 Federal, Greenfield
MORGAN, H. V., *T.*
1619 Com'lth Ave.
Morrill, G. N., *Or.* 1908
11025 Magnolia Drive, Cleveland, O.
Morris, H. D., *Or.* 1937
Shriner's Hosp., St. Louis, Mo.
MORRISON, H. R., r.p. *R.* (*E.M.* 1936)
M. G. H.
Morrison, W. A., *W.S.* 1916
523 West Sixth, Los Ang., Cal.
Morrissey, E. J., *Or.* 1935; past r.s.
Or. Bethlehem Trust Bldg.,
Bethlehem, Pa.
Morse, G. W., *E.S.* 1910; past h.s.
E.S. 475 Com'lth Ave.
Morton, J. J., past h.s. *E.S.*
Strong Mem. Hosp.
Rochester, N. Y.
MOSHER, H. P., c. *L.* & *Otol.* (*E.S.*
1897) 243 Charles
Mote, J. R., *W.M.* 1937
73 Pinckney

Mudd, S. G., *W.M.* 1926
1201 E. California,
Los Angeles, Cal.
Mueller, H. L., *C.M.* 1935
Bellows Falls, Vt.
Munro, Jeannette, *C.M.* 1929
Princeton, N. J.
Murphy, F. T., *W.S.* 1901
145 W. Fort, Detroit, Mich.
MURPHY, HELENA M., a. *D.*
234 Brook Rd., Milton
Murphy, J. P., *Or.* 1933
634 No. Grand Blvd.,
St. Louis, Mo.
MURRAY, M. E., Jr., ass't in med.
(*E.M.* 1933); past a.r.p.
205 Beacon
MUSGRAVE, RHODA U., sr.p.
McLean Hosp.
Myers, E. E., *Or.* 1933
321 E. 42, N. Y.
MYSEL, P., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
311 Com'lth Ave.

NATHAN, L., ass't in surg., *Or.* (*Or.*
1930) 68 Bay State Road
Neal, K. P., *E.S.* 1918
309 Hillsboro, Raleigh, N. C.
Nelson, C., *E.S.* M. G. H.
NELSON, H. B., a. obst.
19 Bay State Road
Nelson, W. M., *E.M.* 1920
1305 Fourth Ave., Seattle, Wash.
Neptune, E. M., *E.S.* 1928
109 W. Onondaga, Syracuse, N. Y.
Nesche, G. E., past r.p. *W.M.*
411 30th, Oakland, Cal.
Newburgh, L. H., *W.M.* 1909
3076 Geddes Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.
NEWELL, F. S., *Bd. of Con.* (*S.S.*
1896) 221 Longwood Ave.
NEWELL, J. L., a. obst. (*E.S.* 1932)
101 Bay State Road
Newhall, H. F., *E.S.* 1906
51 Nahant, Lynn
Nicholson, J. T., past r.s. *Or.*
1726 Spruce, Phila, Pa.
Noble, C. A., Jr., *E.M.* 1931
384 Post, San Francisco, Cal.
Norcross, J. W., *E.M.* 1937
12 Devon Rd., Braintree
NORTON, P. L., ass't in surg. *Or.* (*Or.*
1933); past *r.s.* Or.
264 Beacon
Nye, R. N., *E.M.* 1919 8 Fenway

O'Connor, D. S., *Or.* 1925
789 Howard Ave.,
New Haven, Conn.

O'Ferrall, J. T., *Or.* 1913
3411 Prytania, New Orleans, La.

Ogden, R. T., *C.M.* 1925
179 Allyn, Hartford, Conn.
O'KEEFE, E. S., p. *C.M.* 31 Broad,
Lynn
OLIVER, E. L., *Bd. of Cons.* (*D.* 1907)
20 Fairfield
Omer, J. A., *Or.* 1912
4 E. Congress, Tucson, Ariz.
O'NEIL, R. F., *Bd. of Con.* (*W.S.*
1895 & *E.M.* 1896)
379 Beacon
Osgood, H., *E.M.* 1917
131 Linwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
Osgood, H. A., past h.p. *R.*
144 Com'lth Ave.
OSGOOD, R. B., *Bd. of Con.* (*W.S.*
1900) 372 Marlborough
Osius, E. A., *W.M.* 1923
1508 Eaton Tower, Detroit, Mich.
Otis, W. J., *W.S.* 1880
2000 Tulane Ave., New Orleans
Ottenheimer, E. J., *E.S.* 1924
29 North, Willimantic, Conn.
Overlander, C. L., *W.M.* 1906
433 Marlborough

PACKARD, F. H., supt. emeritus
25 Gregory, Marblehead
Packard, G. B., Jr., *E.S.* 1916; past
h.s. *E.S.*
227 Sixteenth, Denver, Colo.
Painter, C. F., *E.S.* 1896
520 Com'lth Ave.
Palfrey, F. W., *W.M.* 1903
25 Lime
PALMER, R. S., a.p. (*W.M.* 1927)
330 Dartmouth
Palmer, W. W., *E.M.* 1911; past
h.p. *E.M.*
620 W. 168th, N. Y.
PAPAS, *P. N.*, a. *U.*
467 Com'lth Ave
Park, J. H., *C.M.* 1918
3717 Main, Houston, Tex.
Parker, J. M., *E.S.* 1937 81 Phillips
Parker, W. S., *E.M.* 1911
270 Com'lth Ave.
Parkhurst, A. E., *W.M.* 1919
163 Cabot, Beverly
Parkhurst, I. W., *P.*, 1927
213 St. John's Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Parmenter, D. C., *E.M.* 1918
Durham, N. H.
Parnall, E., *Or.* 1932
277 Alexander, Rochester, N. Y.

Parsons, J. P., past h.p. *C.M.* Univ. of Mich. Med. Sch., Ann Arbor, Mich.
PARSONS, L., ass't in surg. (*W.S.* 1929) 330 Dartmouth
Patterson, R. L., *Or.* 1935 Presbyterian Hosp., N. Y.

Patterson, R. H., *E.S.* 1919; past h.s. *U.* 135 E. 65th, N. Y.
Peabody, C. W., *E.S.* 1917 & *Or.* 1920 3001 W. Grand Blvd., Detroit, Mich.
Pearl, F. W., *E.S.* 1895 Amer. Consulate, London, Eng.
Pearse, R. L., *E.S.* 1934 Duke Univ. Hosp., Durham, N. C.
Pease, E. A., *W.S.* 1892 659 St. John Ave., Pasadena, Cal.
Peck, E. G., *C.M.* 1926 Oakland, Md.
Peirson, E. L., Jr., *W.S.* 1927; past r.s. *U.* 13 Barton Sq., Salem
Pemberton, F. A., *S.S.* 1911 198 Com'lth Ave.
Percy, K. G., *E.M.* 1912 520 Com'lth Ave.
Perkins, Arthur, *E.S.* 1925 2408 Van Buren Ave., Ogden, Utah
Perkins, J. F., Jr., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Perkins, W. A., *E.S.* 1917; past h.s. *E.S.* 400 29th, Oakland, Cal.
Persons, E. L., *E.M.* 1929; past r.p. *E.M.* Duke Univ. Hosp., Durham, N. C.
Peterson, H. O., past r.p. *R.* 3224 33rd Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
Peterson, H. O., *E.M.* 1912 36 Clinton, Worcester
Phelps, W. M., *Or.* 1922 & *Thd. S.* 1923 789 Howard, New Haven, Conn.
PHILLIPS, R. S., a.dn.s. 1352 Beacon, Brkln.
Phippen, H., *E.S.* 1889 84 Wash Sq., Salem
Phippen, W. G., *S.S.* 1906 31 Chestnut, Salem
Pierce, F. D., past r.p., *W.M.* Tenn. Valley Authority, Knoxville, Tenn.
Pierce, G. B., *W.S.* 1900 Llewellyn Park, West Orange, N. J.
Pierson, P. H., *E.M.* 1915 490 Post, San Fran., Cal.
Pike, M. M., *Or.* 1929 179 Allyn, Hartford, Conn.
Pinckney, M. M., *W.M.* 1932 116 E. Franklin, Richmond, Va.
Pippitt, R. B., E.M. M. G. H.
Pitkin, H. C., *Or.* 1926 909 Hyde, San Fran., Cal.
PITTMAN, HELEN S., a.p. 412 Beacon
Placak, J. C., Jr., *W.S.* 1936; past r.s. *P.H.* 10515 Carnegie Ave., Cleveland, O.
PLACE, E. H., con. in contag. dis. Boston City Hosp.
Pohl, J. F., *Or.* 1934 Minn. Gen. Hosp., Minneapolis, Minn.
POIRIER, G. H., s. *Oto-Lar.* 60 Bay State Road
POLANSKY, S. C., a.dn.s. 60 Washington, Salem
PORTER, C. T., s. *Oto-Lar.* 520 Com'lth Ave.
Porter, F. E., *S.* 1872 409 Auburn, Auburndale
Potter, A. C., *S.S.* 1900 520 Com'lth Ave.
Prather, G. C., *E.S.* 1925 99 Com'lth Ave.
PRATT, T. C., ass't in surg. (*E.S.* 1929) 205 Beacon
Prescott, H. D., *E.S.* 1904 26 Grove, New Bedford
Prindle, K. H., *N.* 1926 & *W.S.* 1928 23 Second Ave., San Mateo, Cal.
Putnam, C. R. L., *S.S.* 1895 943 Lexington Ave., N. Y.
Putnam, H. M., *E.M.* 1937 Penn. Hosp., Phila., Pa.
Putnam, J. J., *C.M.* 1920 28 School, Foxboro
Putnam, T. J., *E.S.* 1923 Boston City Hosp.

Quinby, W. C., *E.S.* 1903 Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
QUINCY, J. E., a.s. *Oto-Lar.* 270 Com'lth Ave.
QUINN, M. J., a.p. 31 Church, Winchester
Quintiliani, A., *N.S.* 1930 Broadway, Norwich, Conn.

RACKEMANN, F. M., p. (*E.M.* 1914) 263 Beacon
Radcliffe, E. J., *Or.* 1925 Amherst
RAE, R. G., dn.s. 141 W. Elm, Brockton
RAGLE, B. H., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.M.* 1917) 226 Marlborough

RAGSDALE, L. V., a.dir. M. G. H.
RANDOLPH, T. G., *Res. Fellow, Med.* M. G. H.
Rappleye, W. C., *W.M.* 1919 630 W. 168, N. Y.
Rauh, A. E., *C.M.* 1936 Harv. Med. Sch.
van Ravenswaay, A. C., *P.* 1934 Boonville, Mo.
Record, E. E., *N.S.* 1937 & *Anes.* M. G. H.
RAY, L. F., r.p. *D.* M. G. H.
REED, C., ass't in med. 483 Beacon
Reed, C. R., *Or.* 1936 107 Cypress Ave., Natchitoches, La.
Reeves, R. J., past r.p. *R.* Durham, N. C.
REGGIO, A. W., a.s. (*W.S.* 1914) 374 Marlborough
Register, J. F., *Or.* 1936 229 Jefferson, Greensboro, N. C.
REID, D. E., a. obst. 171 Bay State Rd.
Reilly, W. A., *C.M.* 1928 Univ. of Cal. Hosp., San Francisco, Cal.
REITH, H. C., a.dn.s. 370 Com'lth Ave.
Revercomb, P. H., past a.r.p. 1014 Virginia, Charleston, W. Va.
Reynolds, G. P., *E.M.* 1926 311 Beacon
Reynolds, G. S., past r.s. *Thd.S.* 7 North, Pittsfield
RHEES, M. J., a. dir. (*W.M.* 1926) M. G. H.
Rhinelander, F. W., *E.S.* 1937 & *Or.* M. G. H.
RHODES, F. I., a. dn.s. 458 Broadway, Chelsea
Rhodes, J. S., past r.s. *U.* 127 W. Hargett, Raleigh, N. C.
Rice, A. H., *E.S.* 1905 Inst. of Geograph. Expl., Cambridge
Richards, D. N., *E.S.* 1912 400 29th, Oakland, Cal.
RICHARDSON, E. P., *Hon. Sur.* (*E.S.* 1907) 617 Boylston, Brkln.
Richardson, M. W., *W.M.* 1895 100 Milk
Richardson, O., past a. path. Lakeville
RICHARDSON, W., assoc. p. (*E.M.* 1925) 264 Beacon
Riley, A., *S.S.* 1909 868 Beacon
RING, J. A., dn.s. 224 Com'lth Ave.
RIOCH, D. M., *Res. Fellow, N.* Harvard Med. Sch.
Risley, E. H., *E.S.* 1908 27 College Ave., Waterville, Me.
ROBBINS, S. D., speech corrector 419 Boylston
ROBBINS, W. B., *Bd. of Cons.* 356 Marlborough
ROBERTS, C. D., a.r.p. M. G. H.
ROBERTS, S. M., a.v.s. *Or.* (*Or.* 1928) 372 Marlborough
Robertson, O. H., *W.M.* 1914 950 E. 59, Chicago, Ill.
Robinson, C. M., *W.S.* 1913 188 State, Portland, Me.
Robinson, J. M., past r.p. *R.* 1122 Buchanan, San Fran., Cal.
Robinson, S., *S.S.* 1902 22 W. Micheltorena, Santa Barbara, Cal.
ROCK, J., a. obst. (*W.S.* 1919) Free Hosp. for Women
Rockey, E. W., *E.S.* 1914 1020 S. W. Taylor, Portland, Ore.
ROCKWOOD, ETHEL M., a. *D.* 416 Marlborough
ROGERS, H., a.s. (*E.S.* 1925) 264 Beacon
Rogers, O. F., Jr., *W.M.* 1913; past h.p. *E.M.* 109 College, New Haven, Conn.
ROGERS, W. A., v.s. *Or.* (*Or.* 1924) 264 Beacon
ROMBERG, E. C., assoc. p., *C.M.*, past h.p. *C.M.* 68 Bay State Rd.
Roots, L. H., *W.S.* 1933 Kuling, Kiangsi, China
ROPES, MARIAN, ass't in med.; past a.r.p. 18 Felt, Salem
ROSE, A. S., a. *N.* (*E.M.* 1934) M. G. H.
ROSSER, C., *W.S.* 1918 1719 Pacific Ave., Dallas, Tex.
ROUILLARD, F., a. obst. 319 Longwood Ave.
Rowell, H. G., *W.S.* 1921 525 W. 120, N. Y.
RUBIN, S. H., assoc. p. *C.M.* 45 Bay State Road
RUGGLES, R. H., assoc. s. *Oph.* 394 Marlborough
Rutherford, R. N., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Rutherford, R. W., *C.M.* 1933 31 Institution Ave., Newton Center
Ryan, C. D., past a.r.p. *N.* New York Hosp., N. Y.
RYAN, MILDRED, a. *D.* & *S.* 57 W. Elm, Brockton

SACHS, B., s. *Oph.* 483 Beacon

Salter, W. T., *W.M.* 1927; past r.p.
W.M. 695 Huntington Ave.
Saltus, L. S., *C.M.* M. G. H.
Sampson, D. A., past a.r.p. *R.*
Huntington Mem. Hosp.
Sampson, J. J., *W.M.* 1923
490 Post, San Fran., Cal.
Sanders, M. B., *E.S.* 1920
American Hosp.
Neuilly, Paris, France
Sanderson, S. S., past r.p. *R.*
5057 Woodward Ave.,
Detroit, Mich.
Sargent, F. B., *W.S.* 1920
124 Waterman, Providence, R. I.
Sarris, S. P., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Saunders, G. M., *E.S.* 1928
Kingston, Jam., B. W. I.
Saunders, G. A., *E.M.* 1937
Swan, Arlington
Savage, J. C., *W.M.* 1917
1930 Wilshire Blvd., Los Ang., Cal.
Sawyer, W. A., *W.M.* 1908
49 W. 49th, N. Y.
Sayward, W. H., Jr., *W.M.* 1900
43 Linnaean, Cmb.
SCHALL, L. A., s. *Oto-Lar.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
SCHATZKI, R., r. M. G. H.
Schnack, A. G., *E.M.* 1917
P.O. Box 3077, Honolulu, Hawaii
Schneider, C. C., *E.S.* 1919
231 W. Wisconsin Ave.,
Milwaukee, Wis.
Scholl, A. J., Jr., *E.S.* 1917
523 W. 6th, Los Angeles, Cal.
SCHWAB, R. S., a, *N.*, past r.p. N.
Boston Psychopathic Hosp.
Schwartz, A. B., *C.M.* 1914
2018 E. North Ave.,
Milwaukee, Wis.
Scott, A. C., Jr., *W.S.* 1919
213 W. Ave. G, Temple, Tex.
SCOTT, A. T., a.r.p. M. G. H.
SCUDDER, C. L., *Hon. Surg.*
(*E.S.* 1889) 374 Com'lth Ave.
Seabury, R. B., *W.S.* 1918
420 Temple, New Haven, Conn.
Sears, G. G., *W.M.* 1885
426 Beacon
Sears, J. B., *W.S.* 1929
416 Marlborough
Seelye, R. H., *E.S.* 1891
70 Chestnut, Springfield
Seelye, W. C., *W.S.* 1900
390 Main, Worcester
Sefton, W., *W.M.* 1919
120 Genesee, Auburn, N. Y.

SEMRAD, E., sr.p.
McLean Hosp., Waverley
SELLARDS, A. W., con. in trop. dis.
Harv. Med. Sch.
SEWALL, W., a. obst.
464 Com'lth Ave.
Shaffer, H. A., past a.r.p. *R.*
Beckley, W. Va.
SHANGRAW, K. A., a.dn.s.
370 Com'lth Ave.
Shannon, J. G., *Or.* 1931
1414 Drummond, Montreal, Can.
Shannon, P. W., *Or.* 1934
1927 First Ave. N.,
Birmingham, Ala.
SHATTUCK, G. C., con. in trop. dis.
(*E.M.* 1906) Harv. Med. Sch.
Shaw, E. B., past r.p. *C.M.*
384 Post, San Fran., Cal.
Shaw, H. A., *W.S.* 1891
Col., U.S.A., retired,
121 E. 31, N. Y.
Shaw, J. L., past r.s. *U.*, past r.s. *P.H.*
Hickman, Ky.
Sheahan, G. M., *W.S.* 1908
12 School, Quincy
SHEDDEN, W. M., ass't in surg. (*E.S.* 1920); past h.s. *U.* & *W.S.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
SHELDON, R. F., a. an. (*E.S.* 1912)
287 Rice Ave., Revere
SHELDON, C. P., a. obst. (*E.S.* 1931)
270 Com'lth Ave.
Sherman, W. E., *C.M.* 1921
Winter Haven, Fla.
Sherrick, J. L., *W.M.* 1915
317 E. Brdwy., Monmouth, Ill.
SHERRILL, H. K., *T.* 1 Joy
Shinners, B. M., *N.S.* M. G. H.
Shipman, T. L., r.s. *P.H.*
8 Clifton Rd., Clifton
Shirley, J. N., *W.S.* 1918
98 Nichols Ave., S. Duxbury
SHORT, C. L., a.p. (*W.M.* 1930); past
r.p. 264 Beacon
Sibley, B. E., *S.S.* 1906
475 Com'lth Ave.
SILVER, L. S., ass't in med.
483 Beacon
Silverman, A. C., *C.M.* 1917
608 E. Genesee,
Syracuse. N. Y.
SIMEONE, F. A., a.r.s. (*W.S.* 1936)
M. G. H.
Harv. Med. Sch.
SIMMONS, C. C., *Bd. of Cons.*
(*E.S.* 1900) 205 Beacon
SIMMONS, F. A., ass't in surg.
(*W.S.* 1935) 101 Bay State Rd.

Simon, R. L., *Or.* 1932
416 Pine, Williamsport, Pa.
Simpson, C. M., *E.S.* 1920; past h.s.
U. 213 W. Ave. G., Temple, Tex.
SINCLAIR, RUTH, exec. a. M. G. H.
Singh, H., *Anes.* 1935 & *P.* 1936
Boston City Hosp.
SISCOE, D. L., assoc. p. (*E.M.* 1921)
205 Beacon
Sisson, E. P., Jr., *C.M.* 1918
800 Massachusetts,
Lawrence, Kan.
Sisson, W. R., *C.M.* 1912
319 Longwood Ave.
Smith, C. E., *W.M.*, 1919 & *E.S.* 1921
490 Post, San Francisco, Cal.
Smith, E. G., past r.p. *R.*
104 W. Madison, Baltimore, Md.
Smith, E. T., *Or.* 1937
712 W. Drew, Houston, Tex.
SMITH, E. W., a. obst.
510 Com'lth Ave.
Smith, F. J. C., *N.S.* 1932 & *E.S.* 1935
Schweiter 509, Wichita, Kan.
SMITH, G. G., c. *U.* (*W.S.* 1909)
6 Com'lth Ave.
Smith, H. L., *W.M.* 1907
249 Union, Sprngfld.
Smith, H. W., *S.S.* 1903
Care Surgeon Gen., U. S. Navy,
Wash., D. C.
SMITH, J. A., a. obst.
475 Com'lth Ave.
Smith, L. D., *Or.* 1923
2454 W. Kilbourn Ave.,
Milwaukee, Wis.
SMITH, PATRICIA H., *Res. Fellow, Med.* M. G. H.
Smith, R. M., *W.M.* 1909
66 Com'lth Ave.
SMITH, W. D., *Bd. of Cons.* (*W.M.*
1913) 264 Beacon
SMITH, W. H., *Bd. of Con* (*W.M.*
1897) 8 Marlborough
Smith, W. L., *W.S.* 1892
(address unkn.)
SMITH-PETERSEN, M. N., c. *Or.* (*Or.*
1916) 264 Beacon
SMITHWICK, R. H., a.s. (*E.S.* 1927);
past r.s. *W.S.* 319 Longwood Ave.

Snyder, J. C., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Snyder, Monica H., past r.p. *Anes.*
Taft Bldg., Hollywood, Cal.
Snyder, W. H., Jr., *W.S.* 1933; past
r.s. *E.S.*
Taft Bldg., Hollywood, Cal.
SOARES, E. L., a.dn.s.
227 Union, New Bedford

Soley, M. H., *E.M.* 1935
San Fran., Cal.
SOLOMON, H. C., a.n.
270 Com'lth Ave.
SOLOMON, P., a. psychiat.
70 Fenway
Soule, A. B., Jr., past a.r. *R.*
Burlington, Vt.
SOUTHWORTH, F. C., ass't in psychiat.
135 Prospect, Framingham
SOWLES, H. K., a.v.s. (*W.S.* 1917);
past h.s. *W.S.* 330 Dartmouth
Spalding, R., *E.M.* 1902 Duxbury
Spangler, P. E., *W.S.* 1925
504 S. W. Sixth Ave., Portland, Ore.

SPEAR, C. E., *Ass't Treas.* 1 Federal
Spear, L. M., *E.M.* 1906
483 Beacon
SPEARE, G. S., ass't in surg. (*W.S.*
1927) 353 Com'lth Ave.
SPELLMAN, J. W., ass't in surg. (*Thd.
S.* & *W.S.* 1926)
475 Com'lth Ave.
Spence, H. M., *W.S.* 1932; past
r.s. *U.* 4105 Live Oak, Dallas, Tex.
SPENCER, J., a.v.r., past r.p. *R.*
129 Bay State Rd.
Spiers, H. W., *Or.* 1920
2007 Wilshire Blvd.,
Los Angeles, Cal.
SPLAINE, R. L., a.u.
370 Com'lth Ave.
SPRAGUE, H. B., assoc. p. (*E.M.*
1924) 270 Com'lth Ave.
STANTON, J. C., a.dn.s.
38 Maple, Danvers
STAPLES, G. A., a.dn.s.
115 Main, Nashua, N. H.
Staples, O. S., *Or.* M. G. H.
Starr, I., Jr., *W.M.* 1922
Univ. of Penn. Hosp.,
Philadelphia, Pa.
Stearns, T., *E.S.* 1913 & *Or.* 1914
Tsinan, Shantung, China
STEBBINS, H. D., ass't in med. (*E.M.*
1933) 66 Pleasant, Marblehead
Steel, D., past r.p. *R.*
7911 Detroit Ave., Cleveland, O.
Steenburg, D. B., *E.S.* 1915
Aurora, Neb.
Steenburg, E. K., *E.S.* 1919
Aurora, Neb.
STEINER, C., *Res. Fellow, Surg.*
M. G. H.
Stern, N. S., *E.M.* 1917
899 Madison Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
Stetson, R. P., *W.M.*, 1928
311 Beacon

STEVENS, ALVIRA B., ass't to dir. *P.H.* (*T.S.* 1909) M. G. H.
Stevens, H. W., *C.M.* 1914 & *E.M.* 1916 Great Barrington
Stevens, H. P., *W.S.* 1907 1911 Mass. Ave., Camb.
STEWART, J. D., ass't in surg. (*E.S.* 1930) past r.s. *W.S.* M. G. H.
Stewart, O. W., *N.S.* 1935 & *W.M.* 1937 Neurological Inst., McGill Univ., Montreal, Que.
Stewart, S. F., *Or.* 1921 3780 Wilshire Blvd., Los Ang., Cal.
Stewart, W. C., *W.M.* 1934 Morris & Lee, Charleston, W. Va.
Stickney, R. C., *C.M.* 1920 68 Lathrop, Beverly
Stiefel, D. M., *Or.* 1923 1553 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Stoddard, J. K., *E.M.* 1917 Sylva, No. C.
Stokes, J., Jr., *W.M.* 1921 Children's Hosp., Philadelphia, Pa.
Stone, A. K., *W.S.* 1888 Auburn, Framingham
Stout, H. A., *P.* M. G. H.
Stout, K. L., past r.p. *D.* Univ. of Penn Hosp., Phila., Pa.
Stowell, E. C., *E.M.* 1893 Marlboro, N. H.
Strauss, A. E., *E.M.* 1916 607 N. Grand Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.
STROCK, M. S., dn.s. 475 Com'lth Ave.
STRONG, R. P., con. in trop. dis. Harv. Med. Sch.
STURGIS, G. P., ass't in med. 330 Dartmouth
STURGIS, S. H., ass't in surg. (*E.S.* 1933) 270 Com'lth Ave.
SUBY, H. I., a.r.s. *U.;* past r.s. *P.H.* M. G. H.
SULKOWITCH, H. W., *Res. Fellow, Med.* M. G. H.
Sullivan, E. R., *E.M.* 1936 & *P.* 1937 M. G. H.
Sulzbach, W., r.p. McLean Hosp., Waverley
Surls, J. K., *Or.* 1920 & *E.S.* 1922 714 Fifth Ave., N. Y.
Sussman, M. L., past r.p. *R.* 166 E. 96th, N. Y.
Sutter, L. A., *D.* 1913 105 N. Main, Wichita, Kan.
Swaim, L. T., *W.S.* 1912 372 Marlborough
SWAN, C. L., ass't in surg. (*W.S.* 1929) 264 Beacon
Swan, C. S., *W.S.* 1925 264 Beacon
Swan, W. D., *E.S.* 1886 167 Brattle, Camb.
SWARTZ, J. H., a.d. 371 Com'lth Ave.
Sweet, C. D., *C.M.* 1913 242 Mass. Ave., Oakland, Cal.
SWEET, R. H., a.s. (*E.S.* 1928); past r.s. *E.S.* 205 Beacon
Sweet, W. H., *N.S.* 1936 Dept. of Surg., Univ. of Chic., Chicago, Ill.
Sweetnam, G. H., *Dn.* 1937 Bedford
Swineford, O., *W.M.* 1927 Univ. of Va., Va.
Sycamore, L. K., past r.p. *R.* Mary Hitchcock Hosp., Hanover, N. H.
TALBOT, F. B., *Bd. of Con.* (*E.M.* 1907) 270 Com'lth Ave.
Talbot, J. E., *E.M.* 1914 28 Pleasant, Worcester
TALBOTT, J. H., a.p. M. G. H.
Talmadge, S. M., *W.S.* M. G. H.
TAYLOR, G. W., a.s. (*W.S.* 1924); past r.s. *E.S.* & *W.S.* 264 Beacon
Taylor, J. H., *E.M.* 1917 99 Com'lth Ave.
TAYLOR MARIANNA, a. psychiat. 464 Com'lth Ave.
Teel, C. E., *W.S.* 1925 1155 State, Bellingham, Wash.
TEFFT, R. C., JR., assoc. p. *C.M.* 475 Com'lth Ave
Temple, W. F., Jr., *W.S.* 1913 270 Com'lth Ave.
TENNEY, B., JR., a. obst. (*W.S.* 1927) 330 Dartmouth
TERRY, T. L., a.s. *Oph.* 128 Newbury
Thaxter, L. T., *D.* 1915 & *E.M.* 1916; past r.p. *R.* 22 Arsenal, Portland, Me.
Thomas, G. W., (*E.M.* 1930); past r.p. *E.M.* 251 E. 49th, N. Y.
Thomas, H. M., Jr., *W.M.* 1917 1201 N. Calvert, Balt., Md.
Thomas, R. L., *N.S.* 1933 & *E.S.* 1936 Med. Arts Bldg. 326, Portland, Ore.
THOMPSON, E. D., ass't in surg., *Or.* 124 Waterman, Providence, R. I.
Thompson, F. H., *S.* 1869 3 Pleasant, Fitchburg

THOMPSON, J. H., *Res. Fellow* McLean Hosp.
THOMPSON, M. S., JR., a., *Or.* (*Or.* 1934); past r.s. *Or.* 264 Beacon
Thompson, R. D., a.dn.s. 64 Columbus Ave., Newton Hld.
THOMPSON, R. H., a.r.s. (*E.S.* 1937) M. G. H.
Thompson, V. P., *Or.* 1925 2007 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.
Thorndike, A., *W.S.* 1889 601 Beacon
Thorndike, A., Jr., *W.S.* 1923 319 Longwood Ave.
THORNDIKE, W. T. S., obst. (*W.S.* 1919) 221 Becaon
THORNE, F. S., assoc. s. *Oph.* 270 Com'lth Ave.
THORP, E. G., ass't in med. (*E.M.* 1931) 270 Com'lth Ave.
Tileston, W., *E.M.* 1900 442 Temple, New Haven, Conn.
TILLOTSON, K. J., psychiat. McLean Hosp.
TITUS, R. S., obst. 330 Dartmouth
TOBEY, H. G., s. *Oto-Lar.* 270 Com'lth Ave.
Todd, B. P., *W.M.* M. G. H.
TOLMAN, M. M., a.d. 353 Com'lth Ave.
TOMPKINS, J. B., sr.p. McLean Hosp.
Toppan, R. L., *S.S.* 1910 148 High, Newburyport
TORBERT, J. R., a.obst. *E.S.* 1902 252 Marlborough
TOWNSEND, J. H., a.p. (*W.M.* 1923) 319 Longwood Ave.
TRAPP, C. E., sn.p. McLean Hosp., Waverley
Traver, C. A., *W.S.* 1927 99 Washington Ave., Albany, N. Y.
Traver, R. F., *E.S.* 1930 151 Chestnut, Albany, N. Y.
Trevett, L. D., past r.p. *N.*; past a.r.p. Stockbridge
Tripp, C. C., *W.S.* 1923 416 County, New Bedford
Troppoli, D. V., *N.* 1927 380 Brdwy., Providence, R. I.
Tucker, J. T., *Or.* 1930 116 E. Franklin, Richmond, Va.
Twombly, G. H., *W.S.* 1932 Mem. Hosp., N. Y

Ulfelder, H., *W.S.* M. G. H.
URMY, T. V., a.p. (*E.M.* 1928); past r.p. *E.M.* 226 Marlborough

VANCE, L. A., r.p. *R.* (*P.* 1937) M. G. H.
VANCE, R. G., a.r.; past r.p. *R.* 262 Beacon
VAN GORDER, G. W., v.s. *Or.* 262 Beacon
Van Nüys, F., *E.M.* 1907 Weston
Van Stone, L. M., *D.* 1916 & *W.M.* 1917 1578 Humboldt, Denver, Colo.
Van Stone, W. D., *W.S.* 1920 1578 Humboldt, Denver, Colo.
VARNEY, H. I., sr.p. McLean Hosp.
VAUGHAN, C., a.dn.s. 363 Marlboro
Veldee, M. V., *E.M.* 1920 Nat. Inst. of Health, Washington, D. C.
Verlot, M., *N.S.* M. G. H.
VERNAGLIA, J. B., *T.* 80 High, Medford
Vickery, E. A., *W.S.* 1904 266 Middle, Portsmouth, N. H.
VICKERY, H. F., *Hon. Phys.* (*W.M.* 1882) 26 Chestnut, Brkln.
VIETS, H. R., a.n. 6 Com'lth Ave.
VINCENT, B., *Bd. of Cons.* (*W.S.* 1903) 925 Boylston
Voke, E. L., past r.p. *R.* 256 W. Cedar, Akron, Ohio
Vose, R. H., *E.S.* 1897 Milton

Wadsworth, R. G., *S.S.* 1901 374 Marlboro
WAITE, J. H., s. *Oph.* 7 Bay State Road
Waldron, A. M., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Walker, A. M., *E.M.* 1925 Univ. of Pa., School of Med., Philadelphia, Pa
Walker, E., past a.r.p. Springfield Hosp., Sprngfld.
Walker, M. H., Jr., *E.S.* 1914 100 North, Pittsfield
WALLACE, R. H., ass't in surg. (*W.S.* 1929); past r.s. *E.S.* 264 Beacon
WALLIS, J. K., ass't in psychiat. Valley Head, Concord
Wallwork, D. W., *E.S.* 1932 44 Pleasant, No. Andover
WALTON, G. L., *Hon. Phys.* 114 St. James Ave.
Walton, R. W., *W.S.* 1926 102 Gates Ave., Montclair, N. J.
Ward, A. J., *E.S.* 1929 39 Elm, Morristown, N. J

WARD, J. L., a. *C.M.* (*E.M.* 1935) 37 Forest, Medford

Waring, E. S., *E.M.* 1919 Fairfax, Va.

Warner, J. H., Jr., *W.M.* 1937 21 Vernon Ave., S. Barre

Warren, C. F., *W.S.* 1915 155 Main, Amesbury

Warren, C. F., *W.M.* 1933 200 Hicks, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Warren, H. E., *E.S.* 1894 Palm Beach, Fla.

Warren, R., *W.S.* 1936 Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.

Warren, S. L., *W.M.* 1924 Strong Memorial Hosp., Rochester, N. Y.

WASHBURN, F. A., dir. emeritus (*S.S.* 1897) 190 Bay State Road

Waterman, G. A., *W.M.* 1901 250 Beacon

WATKINS, A. L., a.r.p. *N.* M. G. H.

Watson, F. S., *E.S.* 1879 S. Dartmouth

Watson, J. L., past r.s. *U.* 170 St. George, Toronto, Can.

Watson, R. F., *W.M.* 1936 E. 68, N. Y.

Watson, R. G., *C.M.* 1923 1624 Franklin, Oakland, Cal.

Watts, J. W., II, *N.* 1928 & *N.S.* 1929 1028 Conn. Ave., Washington, D. C.

Webster, F. P., *W.M.* 1902 156 Free, Portland, Me.

Weigel, E. W., *Or.* 1928 727 Watchung Ave., Plainfield, N. J.

Weiler, H. G., *Or.* 1932; past r.s. *Or.* 40 Fourteenth, Wheeling, W. Va.

WEILLE, F. L., a.s. *Oto-Lar.* 395 Com'lth Ave.

WEINGER, M. A., a. *U.* 395 Com'lth Ave.

WEIR, D., r.p. *P.* M. G. H.

Weis, J. D., *W.M.* 1899 3431 Prytania, New Orleans, La.

WELCH, C. E., ass't in surg. (*E.S.* 1934) past r.p. 264 Beacon

Welch, O. W., *E.M.* 1935 Harvard Sch. Public Health

Welles, E. S., *E.S.* 1921 20 Church, Saranac Lake, N. Y.

WELLS, C. E., a. *D.* (*Or.* 1910) 15 Union, Randolph

Wescott, H. H., *Or.* 1924 Franklin Rd., S. W., Roanoke, Va.

WETHERELL, B. D., a.u. (*E.S.* 1918) 520 Com'lth Ave.

Wheeler, A. A., *S.S.* 1894 69 West, Leominster

Wheeler, B. C., *E.S.* 1926 27 Elm, Worcester

Wheeler, C. A., *N.S.* 1935 & *W.S.* 1938 106 West. Leominster

Wheeler, J. B., *E.S.* 1879 210 Pearl, Burlington, Vt.

WHEELER, R. R., a.p. (*W.M.* 1922) 6 Com'lth Ave.

Wheeler, W. E., *C.M.* 1934 Children's Hosp.

WHITE, B. V., *Res. Fellow, Psychiat.* M. G. H.

WHITE, C. J., *Bd. of Con.* 259 Marlborough

White, F. W., *E.M.* 1896 322 Marlborough

WHITE, J. C., a.v.s. (*W.S.* 1925); past r.s. *W.S.* M. G. H.

WHITE, L. E., a.s. *Oto-Lar.* 390 Com'lth Ave.

WHITE, P. D., p. (*C.M.* 1911 & *W.M.* 1913); past h.p. *W.M.* M. G. H.

WHITEHORN, J. C., dir. of lab. McLean Hosp.

Whitelaw, G. P., *W.S.* 1937 Westfield State San.

Whiteside, G. S., *W.S.* 1898 Pine Orchard, Conn.

Whitford, W., *Or.* 1931 Windsor Locks, Conn.

Whitham, R. H., *W.S.* 1926 1307 N, Lincoln, Neb.

Whitney, J. L., *W.M.* 1906 490 Post, San Francisco, Cal.

WHITNEY, R. L., assoc. psychiat. 464 Beacon

WHITTEMORE, W., *Bd. of Cons.* (*W.S.* 1906) 199 Beacon

Whittemore, W. S., *S.S.* 1910 3 Concord Ave., Cmb.

WIGGIN, W. I., s. *Oto-Lar.* 202 Central, Lowell

Wies, D., r.p. McLean Hosp., Waverley

Wilcox, J. C., *C.M.* 1937 2349 W. 21, Los Angeles, Cal.

WILKINS, S. H., assoc. s. *Oph.* 270 Com'lth Ave.

Williams, C. A., *E.S.* 1920 318 Nehoiden, Needham

WILLIAMS, H., *Bd. of Con.* (*W.S.* 1899) 301 Beacon

Williams, V. P., *E.S.* 1931 Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, Md.

Wilson, E. H., *E.S.* 1922 & *Or.* 1923
395 E. Broad, Columbus, O.

Wilson, J. C., *Or.* 1917
1136 W. Sixth, Los Ang., Cal.

WILSON, P. D., *Bd. of Con.* (*E.S.* 1914) 321 E. 42, N. Y.

Winkler, J. J., past r.p. *R.*
Maple Hill, Kan.

Winn, W. A., *E.M.* 1934
Springville Hosp.,
Springville, Cal.

WINSOR, A. P., a. obst. (*W.M.* 1919 & *W.S.* 1921) 472 Com'lth Ave.

Wishard, W. N., Jr., *E.S.* 1927
1711 No. Capital Ave.,
Indianapolis, Ind.

Witherle, C. B., *W.S.* 1881
21 Deering, Portland, Me.

Wolff, L., W.M. 1924.
270 Com'lth Ave.

Woo, S. T., *W.M.* 1920
Peking Union Med. Coll.,
Peking, China

Wood, B. S., ass't in surg. (*E.S.* 1933) 751 Main, Waltham

Wood, J. A., *C.M.* 1915
384 Peachtree, Atlanta, Ga.

Wood, J. E., Jr., *W.M.* 1923; past h.p. *E.M.* Charlottesville, Va.

Wood, W. A., *C.M.* 1916
400 29th, Oakland, Cal.

Wood, W. F., dir.; past a. dir.
McLean Hosp., Waverley

Woodruff, L. M., *E.S.* M. G. H.

WRIGHT, G. H., con, dn. s.
149 Newbury

Worth, T. C., *W.M.* M. G. H.

Yee, L. P. K., *E.M.* M. G. H.

Yens, O. C., *C.M.* 1930 & *W.M.* 1932 9 Longfellow Rd., Camb.

Youmans, J. B., *E.M.* 1921
Vanderbilt Univ. Hosp.,
Nashville, Tenn.

Young, Clark, *E.S.* 1923
54 E. South Temple,
Salt Lake City, Utah

YOUNG, D. A., sr.p. (*E.M.* 1933)
McLean Hosp.

YOUNG, E. L., JR., v.s. (*W.S.* 1910)
330 Dartmouth

Young, J. G., *C.M.* 1926
3930 McKinney Ave., Dallas, Tex.

YOUNG, J. H., p. *C.M.* (*W.M.* 1908)
66 Com'lth Ave.

YOUNG, R. A., psychol. M. G. H.

ZELLER, J. W., r.p. (*W.M.* 1935)
M. G. H.

ZINSSER, H., *T.*, 240 Longwood Ave.

Zuelzer, W. W., C.M. 1937
Children's Hosp.

DIRECTORY OF STAFF AND ALUMNI BY STATES AND CITIES

ALABAMA

Birmingham
Kennedy, B. H., Jr.
Shannon, P. W.
Selma
Harper, W. F.

ARIZONA

Tucson
Omer, J. A.

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
Milliken, R. A.

CALIFORNIA

Berkeley
Bennett, C. B.
Cheney, M. C.
Glendale
Miller, R. B.
Hollywood
Alden, E.
Snyder, M. H.
Snyder, W. H. Jr.
Long Beach
Billig, H. E. Jr.
Los Angeles
Ayres, S. Jr.
Berkley, H. K.
Chaffin, G. L.
Cherry, C. F.
McKeever, F. M.
Mathews, S. S.
Morrison, W. A.
Savage, J. C.
Scholl, A. J., Jr.
Spiers, H. W.
Stewart, S. F.
Thompson, V. P.
Wilcox, J. C.
Wilson, J. C.
Oakland
Fowler, C. B.
Graeser, J. B.
Hitchcock, H. H.
Larkey, J.
Legge, R. F.
Nesche, G. E.
Perkins, W. A.
Richards, D. N.
Sweet, C. D.
Watson, R. C.
Wood, W. A.
Palo Alto
Chamberlain, W. P.
Pasadena
Dewey, E. B.
Manton, W. W.
Mudd, S. G.
Pease, E. A.
Redlands
Dole, K. L.
Sacramento
Haig, T. R.
McNeil, D.
San Francisco
Bost, F. C.
Boyes, J. H.
Bull, E. C.
Cline, J. W., Jr.
Cohn, R. B.
Dillon, V. M.
Dresel, R. L.
Harral, P.
Kerr, W. J.
Kilgore, A. R.
Kilgore, E. S.
Langnecker, H.
Linde, F. G.
Moffitt, H. C.
Montgomery, O. F.
Noble, C. A., Jr.
Pierson, P. H.
Pitkin, H. C.
Reilly, W. A.
Robinson, J. M.
Sampson, J. J.
Shaw, E. B.
Smith, C. E.
Soley, M. H.
Whitney, J. L.
San Mateo
Key, W. A.
Prindle, K. H.
Santa Barbara
Atsatt, R. F.
Findlay, F. M.
McGovney, R. B.
Robinson, S.
Springville
Winn, W. A.

COLORADO

Colorado Springs
Hartwell, J. B.
Denver
Cunningham, D. T.
Haggart, W. W.
Higbee, D. R.
Jobe, M. C.
Kennedy, A. L.
Lingenfelter, G. P.
Meader, C. N.
Packard, G. B., Jr.
Van Stone, L. M.
Van Stone, W. D.

CONNECTICUT

Hartford
Graves, J. C., Jr.
Jones, F. S.
Lampson, R. S.
Locke, H. L. F.
Ogden, R. T.
Pike, M. M.
Manchester
Boyd, H.
New Haven
Barrow, D. W.
Colwell, H. S.
Cushing, H.
Harrison, E. R.
Hathaway, J. S.
Jones, F. S.
Lindsay, M. K.
Marshall, C. S.
O'Connor, D. S.
Phelps, W. M.
Rogers, O. F., Jr.
Seabury, R. B.
Tileston, E.
Norwich
Quintiliani, A.
Pine Orchard
Whiteside, G. S.
Southport
Harris, H. P.
Stamford
Awdziewicz, F. J.
Waterbury
McPartland, C. E.
West Hartford
Griggs, J. B.
Willimantic
Ottenheimer, E. J.
Windsor Locks
Whitford, W.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Washington
Chadbourne, A. P.
Cooper, L. F.
Foley, T. M.
Hall, C. L.
Smith, H. W.
Veldee, M. V.
Watts, J. W., 2nd.

FLORIDA

Daytona Beach
von Meysenbug, L.
Jacksonville
Buckman, T. E.
Fort, F. L.
Mulberry
Fuller, H.
Palm Beach
Warren, H. E.
Winter Haven
Sherman, W. E.

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Claiborne, T. S.
Dunn, W. M.
Goldsmith, L. H.
Wood, J. A.

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Capps, J. A.
Capps, R. B.
Favill, J.
Frost, H. B.
MacDonald, R. F.
Meyer, H. I.
Miller, M. L.
Robertson, O. H.
Tompkins, M. I.
Evanston
Jackson, G. H., Jr.
Mendota
Cook, E. C.
Monmouth
Sherrick, J. L.
Peoria
Durkin, H. A.

INDIANA

Evansville
Davidson, W. D.

Indianapolis
Dalton, J. E.
Wishard, W. N., Jr

IOWA

Des Moines
Gordon, A. M.
Harlan
Bisgard, J. D.
Iowa City
Dulin, J. W.
Oskaloosa
Catterson, L. F.
Waterloo
Bickley, D. W.

KANSAS

Lawrence
Sisson, E. P., Jr.
Maple Hill
Winkler, J. J.
Topeka
Belknap, P. E.
Wichita
McCandless, O. C.
Sutter, L. A.

KENTUCKY

Hickman
Shaw, J. L
Louisville
Bate, J. T.
Owensboro
Dodson, L. C.
Waverly Hills
Brock, B. L.

LOUISIANA

Natchitoches
Reed, C. R., Jr.
New Orleans
Brostrom, F.
O'Ferrell, J. T.
Otis, W. J.
Weis, J. D.

MAINE

Christmas Cove
Farnsworth, G. B.
Eastport
Smith, F. J. C.
Portland
Burrage, T. J.
Caswell, C. O.
Corson, C. C.
Hawkes, R. S.
Johnson, O. R.
Macdonald, H. E., Jr.
Robinson, C. M.
Thaxter, L. T.
Webster, F. P.
Rockland
Fogg, N. A.
Waterville
Risley, E. H.

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Bridge, E. M.
Chamberlin, D. T.
Finney, J. M. T.
Gay, L. N.
Howard, J. E.
Jacobs, H. B.
Kozol, H. L.
Smith, E. G.
Thomas, H. M., Jr.
Williams, V. P.
Oakland
Peck, E. C.

MASSACHUSETTS

Amesbury
Warren, C. F.
Amherst
Radcliffe, E. J.
Arlington
Saunders, G. A.
Attleboro
Hill, L. W.
Auburndale
Porter, F. E.
Bass River
Churchill, F. S.
Bedford
Sweetnam, G. H.
Beverly
Alt, R. E.
Parkhurst, A. E.
Stickney, R. C.
Boston
Abbott, J. A.
Abrams, N. R.
Abramson, D.
Adams, F. D.
Adams, H. D.
Adams, J. Jr.
Albright, F.
Allen, A. W.
Anthonisen, N.
Arrowood, J.
Aub, J. C.
Ayer, J. B.
Badger, G. S. C.
Badger, T. L.
Baird, P. C., Jr.
Baker, M. P.
Baker, N. C.
Balboni, G. M.
Balch, F. G.
Balch, F. G., Jr.
Barker, W. W.
Barney, J. D.
Barr, J. S.
Barrett, W. G.
Bartlett, M. K.
Bartol, J. W.
Bauer, W.
Beecher, H. K.
Benda, C. E.
Benedict, E. B.
Bigelow, R. B.
Binney, H.
Bishop, W. A.
Blaisdell, J. H.
Blake, G.
Bland, E. F.
Bloom, D. D.
Bloomberg, W.
Boland, B. F.
Boone, J. A.
Boos, W. F.
Bowditch, H.
Bowen, J. T.
Boyd, W. U.
Brailey, A. G.
Breed, W. B.
Breen, J. A.
Brewster, G. W. W.
Brigham, F. G.
Brown, L. T.
Brown, M. R.
Burgin, L. B.
Burnett, F. L.
Burrage, W. S.
Burwell, C. S., Jr.
Butler, C. S.
Byers, R. K.
Callanan, F. J.
Caner, G. C.
Carnes, H. A.
Cass, J. W., Jr.
Casten, V. G.
Castle, W. B.
Castleman, B.
Cave, E. F.
Chapman, E. M.
Chase, H. M.
Cheever, A. W.
Cheney, R. C.
Churchill, E. D.
Chute, R.
Clap, E. W.
Clark, G. O.
Clark, J. P.
Clark, R. J.
Cleaves, E. N.
Clifford, M. H.
Clymer, G.
Cobb, S.
Codman, E. A.
Coggeshall, H. C.
Cohen, M. E.
Colby, F. H.
Cole, E. M.
Colmes, A.
Comeau, W.
Coolidge, A. T.
Coombs, F. S.
Coonse, G. K.
Cope, O.
Cornwall, B. F.
Cotton, F. J.
Coyne, J. A.
Crabtree, E. G.
Crabtree, H. H.
Crawford, G. M.
Crone, N. L.
Crosbie, A. H.
Crothers, B.
Cummins, L. J.
Cummin, J. W.
Cunningham, A. R.
Curtis, R. D.
Cutler, E. C.
Cutler, G. D.
Daffinee, R. W.
Daland, E. M.
Dane, J.
Davis, L.
Dawes, L.
Dawson, C. W.
Dawson, R. P.
Decker, B. L.
D'Elseaux, F. C.
Dempsey, P. A.
DeNormandie, R. L.
Derow, H. A.
Deutsch, F.
Dienes, L.
Doherty, J. A.
Dresser, R.
Duffy, R. J.
Duncan, C. J.
Durant, F. C.
Dwight, R. W.

Eades, M. F.
Ellis, L. B.
Emmons, A. B., 2nd
Eustis, R. S.
Ewell, J. W.
Fabyan, M.
Faulkner, J. M.
Faxon, H. H.
Faxon, N. W.
Fay, J. H.
Felch, L. P.
Fine, J.
Finesinger, J. E.
Finkelstein, I. A.
Fish, J. E.
Fitchet, S. M.
Fitz, R.
FitzHugh, G.
Flagg, E.
Floyd, C.
Franseen, C. C.
Freedman, H. J.
Freeman, D. W.
Fremont-Smith, M.
Frost, H. M.
Gall, E. A.
Gamble, J. L.
Gant, J. C.
Ganz, R. N.
Gardner, E. D.
Garland, F. E.
Garland, J.
Garrey, W. E.
Gauld, A. G.
Giddings, H. G.
Gilman, B. B.
Glendy, M. M.
Glendy, R. E.
Godfrey, E. S.
Goethals, T. R.
Goodale, J. L.
Goodman, J.
Graham, J. R.
Graves, S. C.
Graybiel, A.
Green, R. M.
Greene, E. M.
Greene, J. E.
Greenwood, A. M.
Gregg, W. I.
Grogan, M. V.
Guild, B. T.
Gustafson, P.
Haggart, G. E.
Haley, F. A.
Hall, F. C.
Hampton, A. O.
Hanflig, S. S.
Harmer, T. W.
Harter, J. S.
Harwood, R.
Hawes, J. B., 2nd.
Hayden, E. P.
Heath, C. W.
Hertz, S.
Higgins, H. L.
Hill, L. W.
Hincks, E. M.
Hitchcock, J.
Hodgson, J. S.
Hoeffel, G. N.
Holmes, G. W.
Hollings, C. B.
Homans, J.
Horrax, G.
Houghton, H. L.
Howard, E. M.
Howard, H. H.
Howe, H. F.
Howland, J. B.
Hugenberger, P. W.
Hunter, F. T.
Huntington, J. L.
Hurxthal, L. M.
Irving, F. C.
Jackson, H.
Jackson, H., Jr.
Jacobson, B. M.
Jones, C. M.
Jones, S. G.
Jones, T. D.
Joplin, R. J.
Joslin, E. P.
Kappius, M. V.
Kazanjian, V. H.
Kelley, S. B.
Kellogg, F. S.
Kennard, H. E.
King, D. S.
King, R. B.
Klein, A.
Kirkwood, S. B.
Kranes, A.
Krumbhaar, G. D
Kubik, C. S.
Kuhns, J. G.
Ladd, M.
Lane, C. G.
Lanman, T. H.
Lawrence, C. H., Jr.
Lawrence, G. W.
Lee, R. I.
Leland, G. A., Jr.
Lennox, W. G.
Lerman, J.
Levine, H. B.
Lewis, J. L.
Lindemann, E.
Linton, R. R.
Lium, R.
Lord, F. T.
Lord, S. A.
Loring, R. G.
Lothrop, O. A.
Ludwig, A. O.
Lund, C. C.
Lund, F. B.
Lunt, L. K.
Lynch, F. J.
Lyon, A. B.
Lyons, C.
MacAusland, A. R.
McCartin, J. E.
McGinn, S.
McKittrick, L. S.
Macomber, D.
Mallory, T. B.
Marble, A.
Marble, H. C.
Marks, G. A.
Marvin, F. W.
Mason, R. L.
Mason, N. R.
May, G. E.
Mazrick, S.
Means, J. H.
Meigs, J. V.
Michaels, J. J
Miller, R. H.
Miner, L. M. S.
Minot, G. R.
Minot, J. J.
Mintz, E. R.
Mixter, C. G.
Mixter, W. J.
Monks, J. P.
Morse, G. W.
Mosher, H. P.
Mote, J. R.
Mueller, H. L.
Murray, M. E.
Nathan, L.
Nelson, H. B.
Newell, F. S.
Newell, J. L.
Norton, P. L.
Nye, R. N.
Oliver, E. L.
O'Neil, R. F.
Osgood, H. A.
Osgood, R. B.
Overlander, C. L.
Painter, C. F.
Palfrey, F. W.
Palmer, R. S.
Papas, P. N.
Parker, J. M.
Parker, W. S.
Parsons, L.
Pavenstedt, E.
Pemberton, F. A.
Percy, K. G.
Phillips, R. S.
Pittman, H. S.
Place, E. H.
Potter, A. C.
Prather, G. C.
Pratt, T. C.
Putnam, T. J.
Quinby, W. C.
Rackemann, F. M.
Ragle, B. H.
Ragsdale, L. V.
Rauh, A. E.
Reed, C.
Reggio, A. W.
Reith, H. C.
Reid, D. E.
Reynolds, G. P.
Rhees, M. J.
Richardson, M. W.
Richardson, W.
Riley, A.
Ring, J. A.
Robbins, S. D.
Roberts, S. M.
Rock, J.
Rockwood, E. M.
Rogers, H.
Rogers, W. A.
Romberg, E. C.
Ropes, M. W.
Rose, A. S.
Rouillard,, F.
Rubin, S. H.
Salter, W. T.
Sampson, D. A.
Schatzki, R.
Schwab, R. S.
Scudder, C. L.
Sears, G. G.
Sears, J. B.
Sellards, A. W.
Sewall, W.
Shangraw, K. A.
Shattuck, G. C.
Shedden, W. M.
Sheldon, C. P.
Sheldon, R. F.
Short, C. L.

Sibley, B. E.
Silver, L. S.
Simmons, C. C.
Simmons, F. A.
Siscoe, D. L.
Sisson, W. R.
Smith, E. W.
Smith, G. G.
Smith, J. A.
Smith, R. M.
Smith, W. D.
Smith, W. H.
Smith-Petersen, M. N.
Smithwick, R. H.
Solomon, H. C.
Solomon, P.
Sowles, H. K.
Spear, L. M.
Speare, G. S.
Spellman, J. W.
Spencer, J.
Splaine, R. L.
Sprague, H. B.
Stanton, J. C.
Stetson, R. P.
Stewart, J. D.
Strock, M. S.
Strong, R. P.
Sturgis, G. P.
Sturgis, S. H.
Sullivan, E. R.
Swaim, L. T.
Swan, C. S.
Swan, C. L., Jr.
Swartz, J. H.
Sweet, R. H.
Talbot, F. B.
Talbott, J. H.
Taylor, G. W.
Taylor, J. H.
Taylor, M.
Tefft, R. Jr.
Temple, W. F., Jr.
Tenney, B., Jr.
Thompson, M. S., Jr.
Thorndike, A.
Thorndike, A., Jr.
Thorndike, W. T. S.
Thorp, E. G.
Tillotson, K. J.
Titus, R. S.
Tolman, M. M.
Torbert, J. R.
Townsend, J. H.
Urmy, T. V.
Vance, R. G.
Van Gorder, G. W.
Vaughn, C.
Viets, H. R.
Vincent, B.
Wadsworth, R. G.
Wallace, R. H.
Wallis, J. K.
Washburn, F. A.
Waterman, G. A.
Weinger, M. A.
Welch C. E.
Welch, O. W.
Wetherell, B. D.
Wheeler, R. R.
Wheeler, W. E.
White, B. V.
White, F. W.
White, J. C.
White, P. D.
Whitney, R. L.
Whittemore, W.
Williams, H.
Winsor, A. P.
Wolff, L.
Wright, G. N.
Young, E. L., Jr.
Young, J. H.
Young, R. L.
Zuelzer, W. W.

Braintree
Norcross, J. W.

Brockton
Duncombe, A. L.
Foss, M. W.
Moore, G. A.
Rae, R. G.
Ryan, M.

Brookline
Boutwell, H. K.
Clifford, S. H.
Coues, W. P.
Denny, F. P.
Finley, K. H.
Richardson, E. P.
Vickery, H. F.
Warren, R.

Cambridge
Barker, R. H.
Bock, A. V.
Cabot, R. C.
Crissey, W. I.
Deutsch, H.
Edsall, G.
Emerson, L. E.
Hubbard, E., Jr.
Jouett, F. R.
Means, P. H.
Molholm, H. B.
Rice, A. H.
Stevens, H. P.
Whittemore, W. S.
Yens, O. C.

Chelsea
Rhodes, F. I.

Clifton
Shipman, T. L.

Concord
Emerson, E. W.

Duxbury
Spalding, R.

Everett
Jackson, A. M.
McAllester, R. W

Fall River
Atwood, W. G.
French, R. W.
Harrison, M. B.
Hawes, C. H.
Hyatt, G. T.
Mason, W.

Fitchburg
McPeak, C. N.
Thompson, F. H.

Foxboro
Putnam, J. J.

Framingham Center
Southworth, F. C.
Stone, A. K.

Gloucester
Garland, R.

Great Barrington
Stevens, H. W.

Greenfield
Moran, J. E.

Haverhill
Holbrook, C. A.

Hingham
Hoyt, C. W.

Holyoke
Bagg, E. P., Jr.
Mahoney, S. A., Jr.

Hyannis
Cobb, F.

Jamaica Plain
Brues, A. M.
Halsted, J. A.
Jackson, H. B.

Kingston
Kendrick, D.

Lancaster
Bartol, E. F. W.

Lawrence
Bain, J. B.
Levek, J. A.

Leominster
Wheeler, A. A.
Wheeler, C. A.

Lynn
Bixby, O. E.
Newhall, H. F.
O'Keefe, E. S.

Marblehead
Hopkins, S. W.
Stebbins, H. D.

Medford
Ward, J. L.

Milton
Endee, C. H. J.
Hall, M. G.
Murphy, H. M.
Vose, R. H.

Nahant
Cusick, L. F.

Needham
Williams, C. A.

New Bedford
Gardner, E. D.
Groh, H.
Miskell, L.
Prescott, H. D.
Soares, E. L.
Tripp, C. C.

Newburyport
Bullard, C. W.
Hamilton, R. D.
Toppan, R. L.

Newton
Hartwell, H. F.

Newton Center
Derow, S.
Leonard, E. D.
Rutherford, R. W.
Thompson, R. D.

Northampton
Janes, B. F.

North Andover
Wallwork, D. W.

North Attleboro
Bixby, H. I.

Pittsfield
Reynolds, G. S.
Walker, M. H., Jr.

Plymouth
Hamilton, H. H.

Quincy
Cook, R. L.
Sheahan, G. M.

Randolph
Wells, C. E.

Salem
Bean, H. C.
Clark, D. S., Jr.
Peirson, E. L.
Phippen, H.
Phippen, W. G.
Polansky, S. C.
Springfield
Adams, W. B.
Bachulus, M. J.
Benner, R. S.
Chapin, L. D.
Derby, J. P.
Edgelow, A. F. G.
Hatt, R. N.
Hopkins, F. S.
Hoyt, W. F.
Huston, L. L.
Seelye, R. H.
Smith, H. L.
Walker, E.
Stockbridge
Dixson, I. M.
Hiden, R. B.
Kimberly, C. H.
Trevett, L. D.
Stoneham
Guardo, J. L.
Hersam, N. P.
South Barre
Warner, J. H. Jr.
South Dartmouth
Watson, F. S.
South Duxbury
Shirley, J. N.
Tewksbury
Grant, G. J.
Waltham
Bell, G. O.
Collins, R., Jr.
Dennen, R. W.
Wood, B. S.
Watertown
Donahue, J. F.
Waverly
Bendheim, O. L.
Howard, P. M.
Lingley, J. R.
Whitehorn, J. C.
Young, D. A.
Wellesley
Gregg, D.
Loomer, G. M.
West Roxbury
Bratt, H. A.
Westfield
Lewis, J.
Luther, E. H.
Whitelaw, G. P.
Weston
Van Nüys, F.
Williamstown
Farnsworth, D. L.
Locke, E. A.
Winchester
McKenzie, W. L.
Quinn, M. J.
Worcester
Alton, B. H.
Carmody, J. T. B.
Dumas, C. E.
Dumphy, J. J.
Elliott, W. J.
Gage, H.
Holt, W. L. Jr.
Kinnicut, R.
Miller, E. C.
Peterson, H. O.
Seelye, W. C.
Talbot, J. E.
Wheeler, B. C.

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
Boyden, A. M.
Chamberlain, J. M.
Coller, F. A.
Field, H., Jr.
Lynam, F.
Newburgh, L. H.
Dearborn
Bloomer, E.
Detroit
Foster, D. P.
Jennings, A. F.
Kidner, F. C.
Maroney, J. W.
Murphy, F. T.
Osius, E. A.
Parsons, J. P.
Peabody, C. W.
Sanderson, S. S.
Stiefel, D. M.
Grand Rapids
Beeman, C. B.
Faust, L. V.
Iron Mt.
Alexander, W. H.
Petrosky
McCune, W. S.
Pontiac
Cudney, E. B.
St. Joseph
Bartlett, W. M.

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
Beard, A. H.
Henry, M. O.
Johnson, N. P.
Peterson, H. O.
Pohl, J. F.
Rochester
Cabot, H.
Haines, S. F.

MISSOURI

Booneville
van Ravenswaay, A. C
Kansas City
Berger, H. C.
Dann, D. S.
Dennie, C. C.
Duke, W. W.
St. Louis
Burlingham, L. H.
Hanser, T. H.
Key, J. A.
Moore, S.
Morris, H. D.
Murphy, J. P.
Strauss, A. E.
Trenton
Fuson, W. A.
Webster Groves
Gaunt, F. P.

NEBRASKA

Aurora
Steenburg, D. B.
Steenburg, E. K.
Lincoln
Whitham, R. H.
Omaha
Luikart, R. H.
Martin, J. W.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Concord
Graves, R. J.
Metcalf, C. R.
Durham
Parmenter, D. C.
Hanover
Gunderson, S. M.
Sycamore, L. K.
Keene
Lacey, W. H.
Manchester
Dwinnell, G. F.
Merrill, A. S.
Marlboro
Stowell, E. C.
Nashua
Staples, G. A.
Portsmouth
Vickery, E. A.
Wolfboro
Dye, W. J. P.

NEW JERSEY

Montclair
Walton, R. W.
Morristown
Ward, A. J.
Neptune
Cole, C. H.
Plainfield
Weigel, E. W.
Princeton
Munro, J.
West Orange
Pierce, G. B.

NEW YORK

Albany
Berg, H. W.
Traver, C. A.
Traver, R. F.
Auburn
Sefton, W.
Brooklyn
Cohen, I. J.
Friedman, C. F.
Greeley, H. Jr.
Parkhurst, I. W.
Warren, C. F.
Buffalo
Beals, L. S.
Heath, E. H., Jr.
Hummel, L. E.
Osgood, H.
Cooperstown
McIver, M. A.
Katonah
Dunn, C. H.
Mt. Vernon
Alper, J. M.
New York City
Albee, F. H.
Binger, C. A. L.
Brannan, J. W.
Bresnahan, J. F.

Emerson, K.
Goettsch, E.
Goldblatt, M. E.
Golden, R.
Gregg, A.
Hammond, J. W., Jr.
Heffron, R.
Hiebert, J. M.
Kazanjian, K. A.
Lake, M.
Lincoln, J. R.
Loeb, R. F.
May, W. R.
Meister, L.
Metcalf, K. M.
Myers, E. E.
Palmer, W. W.
Patterson, R. L.
Patterson, R. H.
Putnam, C. R. L.
Rappleye, W. C.
Rowell, H. G.
Ryan, C. D.
Sawyer, W. A.
Shaw, H. A.
Surls, J. K.
Sussman, M. L.
Thomas, G. W.
Twombley, G. H.
Watson, R. F.
Wilson, P. D.

Oneonta
Greenough, J.

Plattsburg
Barton, L. G., Jr.

Rochester
Boller, C.
Clark, M. M.
Crawford, H. B.
Dorrance, H. S.
Fitch, R. R.
Fray, W. W.
Guller, E. I.
Jones, T. B.
Kennedy, R. P.
Lawrence, J. S.
Morton, J. J.
Parnall, S.
Warren, S. L.

Saranac Lake
Welles, E. S.

Saratoga Springs
McClellan, W. S.

Scarsdale
Hammond, W.

Schenectady
Cravener, E. K.

Syracuse
Gibson, L. E.
Neptune, E. M.
Silverman, A. C.

Watertown
George, H. L.

NEW MEXICO

Las Vegas
Ilfeld, F.

NORTH CAROLINA

Asheville
Justice, W. S.

Biltmore
Freeman, W. T.

Durham
Coolidge, T. B.
Pearse, R. L.
Persons, E. L.
Reeves, R. J.

Greensboro
Register, J. F.

Raleigh
Neal, K. P.
Rhodes, J. S.

Sylva
Stoddard, J. K.

Wilmington
Graham, C. P.

OHIO

Akron
Kramer, J. G.
Millard, J. S.
Voke, E. L.

Cincinnati
Freiberg, J. A.

Cleveland
Briggs, C. E.
Dexter, R.
Glover, D. M.
Hand, D. W.
McDermott, N. F.
Moorehouse, G. W.
Morrill, G. N.
Steel, D.

Cleveland Heights
Placak, J. C., Jr.

Columbus
Bigelow, L. L.
Wilson, E. H.

Dayton
Hochwalt, W. R.
Judy, J. A.

Xenia
McClellan, R. R.

Youngstown
McElroy, W. D.

OKLAHOMA

Muskogee
Fite, E. H.

OREGON

Medford
Durno, E. R.

Portland
Burns, E. M.
Hall, R. G.
Livingston, W. K.
Rockey, E. W.
Spangler, P. E.
Thomas, R. L.

PENNSYLVANIA

Bethlehem
Leister, C. M.
Morrissey, E. J.

Erie
Davis, A. G.
Fortune, C. W.

Narbeth
Dohan, F. C.

Philadelphia
Biddle, S.
Freeman, N. E.
Gamble, C. J.
Matchett, F. L.
Montgomery, H.
Nicholson, J. T.
Putnam, H. M.
Starr, I., Jr.
Stokes, J., Jr.
Stout, K. L.
Walker, A. M.

Pittsburgh
Clark, N. H.
King, J. M., Jr.
Kuhlman, E. G.
Mabon, T. M.
McLaughlin, W. B.

Williamsport
Simon, R. L.

RHODE ISLAND

Newport
Eaton, W. E.

Norwood
Luft, R.

Providence
Appleton, P.
Cutts, F. B.
Haralambia, J. Q.
Kingman, L. C.
McDonald, C. H.
Sargent, F. B.
Thompson, E. D.
Troppoli, D. V.

Woonsocket
Kind, H. A.

TENNESEE

Bristol
Gammon, W. M.

Knoxville
Pierce, F. D.

Memphis
Stern, N. S.

Nashville
Lamson, P. D.
Lee, J. M.
Youmans, J. B.

TEXAS

Dallas
Gilbert, A. C.
Kendrick, J. I.
Martin, C. L.
Rosser, C.
Spence, H. M.
Young, J. G.

Houston
David, S. D.
Foster, J. B.
Park, J. H.
Smith, E. T.

Temple
Scott, A. C., Jr.
Simpson, C. M.

UTAH

Ogden
Perkins, A.

Salt Lake City
Hatch, F. F.
Young, C.

VERMONT

Bellows Falls
Mueller, H. L.

Burlington
Soule, A. B., Jr.
Wheeler, J. B.

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville
Wood, J. E., Jr.

Fairfax
Waring, E. S.

Norfolk
McDowell, W. P.

Richmond
Fitts, J. B.
Jones, B. B.
Jordan, W. R.
Pickney, M. M.
Tucker, J. T.
Roanoke
Westcott, H. H.
University
Blackford, S. D.
Swineford, O.

WASHINGTON

Bellingham
Teel, C. L.
Hoquaim
McCarty, E. D.
Seattle
Nelson, W. M.
Wenatchee
Congdon, R. T.

WEST VIRGINIA

Beckley
Shaffer, H. A.
Charleston
Anderson, R.
Barber, T. M.
Revercomb, P. H.
Stewart, W. C.
Clarksburg
Farrell, M. F.

WEST VIRGINIA

Wheeling
Weiler, H. G.

WISCONSIN

Madison
Gordon, E. S.
Greeley, H. P.
Milwaukee
Holbrook, A. A.
Schneider, C. C.
Schwartz, A. B.
Smith, L. D.

ARABIA

Muscat
Harrison, P. W.

CANADA

Coleman
Borden, R. P.
Edmonton
Mewburn, F. H. H.
Fairville, N. B.
Gregory, R. A.
Montreal
Humphreys, S. P.
MacDermot, P. N.
Shannon, J. G.
Stewart, O. W.
North Bay
Fallon, J. T.
Ottawa
McKay, W. W.
Toronto
Gardiner, W. J.
Lowrey, S. K.
Watson, J. L.
Winnipeg
Adamson, G. L.

CHINA

Kiangsi, Kuling
Roots, L. H.
Nanking
Cheer, S. N.
Tsinan, Shantung
Stearns, T.
Yang Ka Loong, Hai-yen
Fu, W. S.

ENGLAND

London
Austin, G. L.
Pearl, F. W.

FRANCE

Paris
Jackson, S. W.
Sanders, M. B.

HAWAII

Honolulu
Schnack, A. G.

JAMAICA, B.W.I.

Kingston
Saunders, G. M.

SCOTLAND

Edinburgh
Colquhoun, J. B.

FORM OF BEQUEST

"I give to the Massachusetts General Hospital, a Massachusetts corporation, the sum of.......... .... dollars."

DALTON SCHOLARSHIPS

Two Scholarships with an income of Five Hundred Dollars each will be awarded to the candidate recommended by the General Executive Committee of the Massachusetts General Hospital and confirmed by the Trustees.

The holders of these Scholarships are required to do original work in subjects to be designated.

For particulars, apply to the Director.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
Fruit Street, Boston

See also page 57 of this Report

WARREN TRIENNIAL PRIZE

The Warren Triennial Prize was founded by the late Dr. J. Mason Warren in memory of his father, and his will provides that the accumulated interest of the fund shall be awarded every three years to the best dissertation, considered worthy of a premium, on some subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathological Anatomy, the arbitrators being the General Executive Committee of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

See also page 56 of this Report

One Hundred and Twenty-Fifth

Annual Report of the Trustees

of the

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

Including the General Hospital in Boston
and the
McLean Hospital in Waverley

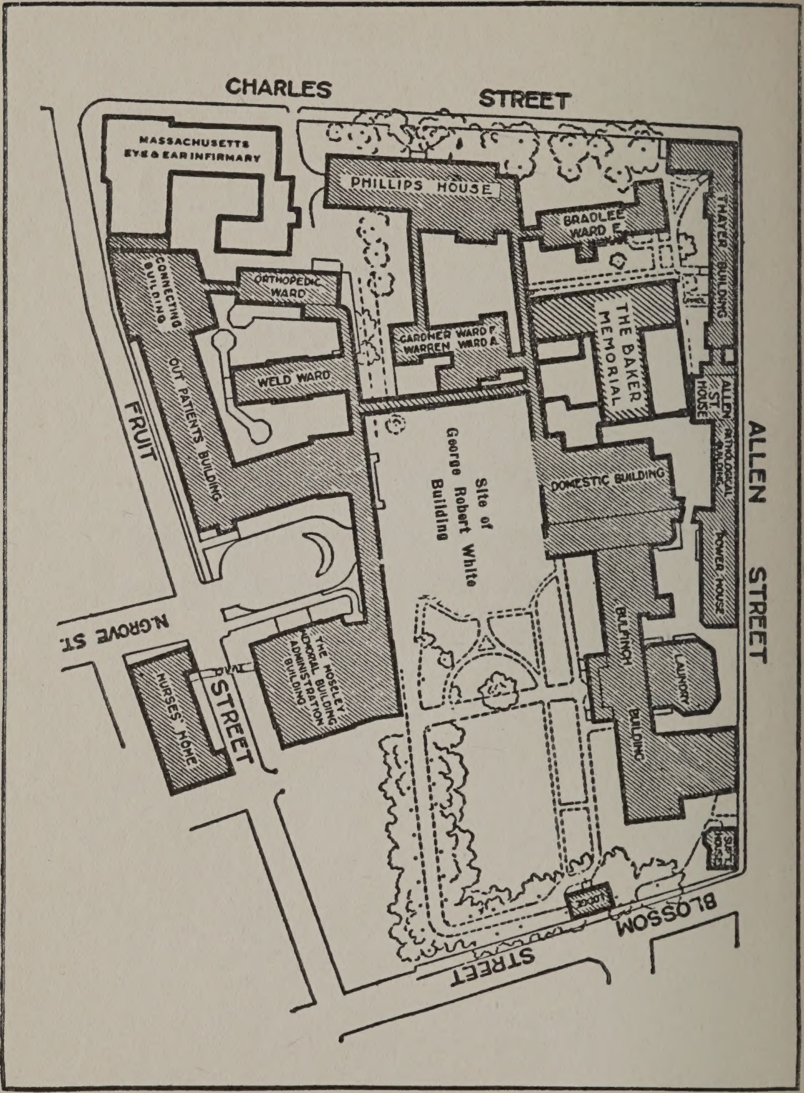
1938

BOSTON · MASSACHUSETTS

FORM OF BEQUEST

"I give to the Massachusetts General Hospital, a Massachusetts corporation, the sum of..................
....dollars."

____



PLAN OF GROUNDS, GENERAL HOSPITAL

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT of the TRUSTEES

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

Including the General Hospital in Boston
and the
McLean Hospital in Waverley

1938

TRUSTEES

Henry K. Sherrill, D.D., *Chairman*

Sewall H. Fessenden	**Francis C. Gray**
Algernon Coolidge, M.D.	***Charles J. Dunn**
Phillips Ketchum	**Lincoln Davis, M.D.**
Hans Zinsser, M.D.	***Eben S. Draper**
John R. Macomber	***Michael A. Fredo**

***Miss Betty Dumaine**

---

*Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth

BOSTON · MASSACHUSETTS

RULES FOR ADMISSION, ETC.

The Massachusetts General Hospital is a private institution supported solely by voluntary contributions and the receipts from those patients who pay board.

Only those unable to pay doctors' fees will be admitted.

Applications for admission of patients should be made at the Moseley Memorial Building, Fruit Street, at North Grove Street, Boston, on week days between the hours of 9 A.M. and 3 P.M.

Applications from a distance should be made in writing, accompanied by a full description of the case by the attending physician, with his reason for requesting admission; and when a free bed is needed, by a statement of the pecuniary condition of the patient. Always wait for a reply before sending the patient.

Emergencies and recent accidents admitted at all hours.

Arrangements can be made by telephone for emergency cases or recent accidents, but for these only.

Contagious cases are not admitted to the Hospital, and only such chronic cases as can be partially relieved by temporary treatment.

In the general wards the rate of board to paying patients is $24 per week. There is an operating room fee of $10 to surgical patients, and a laboratory fee of $5 to medical patients and $2 to surgical patients. Payment should be made weekly in advance. The lowest rate of board for patients living outside the Commonwealth of Massachusetts is $24 per week in the open wards.

Patients may be discharged between 9 A.M. and 4.30 P.M. on week days.

The ambulance will be sent for suitable patients within a radius of twenty miles, if arrangements are made with the Admitting Physician.

The Out-Patient Department is for the poor only and is open from 8.30 to 10 in the morning, Sundays and holidays excepted.

The Baker Memorial. All inquiries concerning the admission of patients should be made through The Baker Memorial Office, telephone, Capitol 4300. The entrance is at the main entrance to the Massachusetts General Hospital on Fruit Street.

This department is for patients of moderate means suffering from acute diseases, and for maternity patients.

Patients may be referred by any physician but may be attended only by members of the Staff of the Massachusetts General Hospital and the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary.

Phillips House. All inquiries concerning the admission of private patients should be made to the Director, Massachusetts General Hospital.

There is a separate entrance for this department at 265 Charles Street. Telephone service is also separate. All inquiries for private patients should be made through "Capitol 7200," and not through the regular Hospital exchange.

The private ward is for the treatment of general medical and surgical diseases and obstetrical cases. Contagious diseases, cases of alcoholism and drug habit are not admitted.

Patients in the Phillips House may be attended only by members of the staff and alumni of the Hospital.

CONTENTS

PAGE

Accounts. Examination 100

Admission of Patients. General Hospital. Rules and Rates 4
Phillips House (Private Ward). Rules for Admission.
Baker Memorial.

Annual Reports of

- Auditor of Accounts 100
- Bacteriological Laboratory 36
- Dietitian 47
- Director, General Hospital 10
- Director, McLean Hospital 147
- General Executive Committee 24
- Ladies' Committee on General Hospital Training School 57
- Ladies' Visiting Committee 55
- North End Diet Kitchen 39
- Occupational Therapy Department 53
- Pathological Laboratory 36
- Psychiatrist, McLean Hospital 156
- Social Service Department 41
- Superintendent of Nurses 59
- Treadwell Library, General Hospital 51
- Treasurer 87
- Trustees 7
- Warren Library, General Hospital 52

Baker Memorial

- Rules for Admission 4
- Statistics 77

Dalton Scholarships 71

Dietary Department. Annual Report of 47

Director. General Hospital. Annual Report of 10

Directory of Hospital Staff, Alumni, etc. 194

Free Beds at General Hospital

- Subscribers, List of 103

Funds 90

General Executive Committee. General Hospital. Annual Report of 24

General Hospital.

- Diagnostic Clinic 79
- Director, Annual Report of 10
- Director's Account for the year 1938 84
- Emergency Ward Statistics 75
- Expenses and Receipts of 72
- Officers of 183
- Out-Patients of 75
- Residence of Persons Admitted 74
- Roentgenological Department Statistics 78
- Rules for Admission and Rates 4
- Statement of Stock on Hand 72
- Statistical and Comparative Tables 72
- Table of Admissions, Discharges, and Results 80
- Training School for Nurses 79

CONTENTS

PAGE

GIFTS AND BEQUESTS 101

INCOME.
  General Hospital Fund 88
  McLean Hospital Fund 89

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE 182

MCLEAN HOSPITAL.
  Admission of Patients 143
  Officers of 144
  Statistics of 153
  Statistics of, Relating to Patients 165

NORTH END DIET KITCHEN 39

OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION.
  Corporation 179
  General Hospital 183
  McLean Hospital 144

OUT-PATIENTS. General Hospital. Number of, etc. 76

PATHOLOGY AND BACTERIOLOGY, Dept. of Gen'l Hosp. Annual Report of 36

PATIENTS.
  General Hospital.
    Admissions, Discharges, and Results 80
    Number of, and Rates 73
    Residences 74
  Baker Memorial 77
  McLean Hospital.
    Statistics 165

PHILLIPS HOUSE (Private Ward).
  Rules for Admission 4
  Statistics 77

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT. Annual Report of 41

STATISTICS. Baker Memorial 77
  Diagnostic Clinic 79
  General, Relating to Patients 73
  McLean Hospital, Relating to Patients 165
  Phillips House 77
  Training School for Nurses 79

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.
  General Hospital.
    Admission to, Training and Instruction 68
    Ladies' Committee, Report of 55
    Superintendent of Nurses, Report of 59

TREADWELL LIBRARY. Annual Report of 51

TREASURER. Annual Report of 87

TRUSTEES.
  Annual Report of 7
  List of 179
  Standing Committees of 180

VISITING COMMITTEES.
  Ladies' 182
  Trustees 180

WARREN TRIENNIAL PRIZE 70

WARREN LIBRARY. Annual Report of 52

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES

In most years the report of the Trustees should deal first with what has been done during the year directly for the care of the sick or for advance in the art of healing.

During the year 1938, however, there has been rising in the middle of the hospital grounds the skeleton and shell of the new George Robert White Memorial Building. As a monument it already commands attention, though its life has still to begin.

The building is thirteen stories high and is in the form of a cross. One point of the cross comes at the end of the entrance court on the side of which is now the main entrance to the Hospital through the Moseley Memorial Building. In detail, the White Building will contain wards, principally for surgical patients, on its top six floors, and beneath them, two floors for operating rooms and accompanying space, another floor for X-Ray, and on the lower floors the emergency ward, kitchens, dining rooms and offices. This detail, however, does not present the broad purposes of the building.

In the olden days when the Hospital first started, its activities could all be contained in one building, the original Bulfinch Building. As it grew in size most of the additional space for beds was contained in separate buildings. This was done partly because there was no money for other development and partly because of an early prevailing belief that a pavilion type of hospital was best, because of the danger of contagion.

The exceptions to this method of growth were the Phillips House for well-to-do patients, opened in 1917, and the Baker Memorial Hospital for People of Moderate Means, opened in 1930.

About 1925 the Bulfinch Building was greatly altered and the alterations made it possible to house there more patients than before. It was still true, however, that a great many of the beds occupied by the ward patients were scattered.

The George Robert White Building will make it possible to assemble the scattered wards and bring them under one roof, near to the facilities which they should use. Soon the White

Building and the Bulfinch Building will house most of the patients who do not enter the Phillips House or the Baker Memorial Hospital. This will represent a fundamental change in the arrangement of the hospital facilities—a change which is expected to produce better care for patients.

During the year the Treasurer had occasion to prepare certain financial statistics concerning the Hospital for the years from 1901 through 1935, inclusive. The material so gathered will probably shortly be published. A few of the comparisons are worthy of special notice.

At the beginning of 1901 neither the Phillips House nor the Baker Memorial had been built and the General Hospital had about 240 beds. By the end of 1935 the Phillips House with about 100 beds and the Baker Memorial Hospital operating about 200 beds had been added and the beds of the General Hospital had increased to about 425 beds. The total beds had, therefore, been increased about three times.

In 1901, the Hospital spent about $134,000 for food and supplies of all sorts. In 1935 it spent for that purpose about $806,000, a little over six times the amount in 1901.

In 1901, the Hospital spent about $65,000 for all salaries and wages. In 1935, it spent for that purpose about $1,324,000; about twenty times the amount in 1901.

In 1901, the total receipts from patients were about $67,000. In 1935, they were about $1,493,000, or about twenty-two times the amount in 1901.

It is true that it should be expected that both the cost and receipts of a bed in the Phillips House or Baker Memorial would be much larger than the cost and receipts of a bed in the General Hospital, but nevertheless the figures are startling.

During the period, the Hospital received total principal gifts of over $17,000,000. These made an enormous change in the financial position of the Hospital because in 1901 the total funds of the Hospital were under $3,000,000. During the period several million dollars were invested in hospital land and buildings.

During the early part of the period the annual deficit of the Hospital, after applying all income gifts, was usually between $15,000 and $30,000. With the increase in size and expenses the annual deficit began to vary greatly. From 1914 to 1917 it ran between $123,000 and $182,000 a year. After that for a number of years it was very much less or nothing. In 1930 it was over $200,000.

The total of these deficits for the whole period from 1901 to 1935 inclusive, was over $2,000,000. This had to be paid for from the Hospital's unrestricted funds.

We record with deep regret our loss by death of Mr. Nathaniel T. Kidder, Trustee of the Hospital since 1910 and President of the Corporation since 1931, who for many years as President and Trustee and Chairman of the McLean Hospital and the Phillips House Committees, gave thoughtful, friendly care without stint to all hospital matters in his charge; Mr. Andrew J. Peters, Trustee of the Hospital from 1931 to 1935 and one who was always anxious to do all he could for the benefit of the Hospital; Dr. James J. Minot, a graduate of the East Medical Service in 1878, appointed physician to out-patients in 1886 and visiting physician in 1903, a doctor who represented well those who worked for the Hospital during a prior generation; Miss Gertrude Maxwell Gates, graduate of the Training School for Nurses in 1923 who had been a faithful Assistant Superintendent of Nurses at the Baker Memorial since 1930.

We also record with regret the resignations of Dr. L. V. Ragsdale as Assistant Director; Dr. John C. Whitehorn as Assistant Psychiatrist; Dr. Charles L. Swan as Assistant in Surgery.

The Hospital is as ever full of gratitude to all those who have, directly or through the Community Federation, made gifts which have enabled it to carry on its work.

FOR THE TRUSTEES,

Henry K. Sherrill
Phillips Ketchum

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL

To the Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital:

Gentlemen: I have the honor to submit my fourth Annual Report.

The most absorbing activity of the year has been the progress of the George Robert White Building. The last pile for the foundation was driven on December 31, 1937 and the excavation work was completed on January 14, 1938. On May 1 the general contract was awarded to the Sawyer Construction Company and a week later the work of pumping the water, which had collected to form a large pond, began. Erection of the steel framework was begun on August 1 and completed on November 15. The year ends with nearly all of the outside brick work completed, piping, windows and glazing completed to the sixth floor and with inside partitions more or less erected on the first three floors. Sufficient protection has been achieved so that work can be efficiently carried on through the winter months.

On December 23, in the presence of Trustees of the Hospital, Mr. Charles A. Barnes, Mr. C. A. Sawyer, Contractor, Mr. Henry R. Shepley and Mr. Francis V. Bulfinch, Architects, and members of the Staff, Mr. Sewall H. Fessenden, Senior Trustee, laid the cornerstone, following which Bishop Henry K. Sherrill, Chairman of the Board of Trustees, offered a short prayer.

All divisions of the Hospital, the General Wards, the Baker Memorial, and the Phillips House, have been filled to capacity, the daily average of patients being essentially the same as last year. New patients in the Out-Patient Department were less but the total number of visits was greater, averaging 1,027 a day; it is a busy place. The operating deficit was $703,963, or $37,000 less than last year.

Ether Day was commemorated by a Trustees' luncheon held in the Brick Corridor, at which Dr. John D. Stewart spoke on "Changes in Operating Room Procedures."

The Rockefeller Foundation has continued its generous support of the Psychiatric Department. The hospital also benefited largely from the Community Fund, the donations of the employees being slightly more than last year.

The activities begun last year in the Dermatological and Urological Departments, through the aid of the Massachusetts Department of Public Health for the care of patients with genito-infectious diseases, and the study of arthritis also through aid from the State Department of Public Health, have been continued.

A reorganization of laboratories was effected, dividing them into Clinical Laboratories supported in part by laboratory fees paid by patients, and Research Laboratories to which the hospital contributes quarters, maintenance and service, while all salaries and supplies are paid from other funds. Certain laboratories which performed both clinical and research activities were formed into a special group.

In June, the General Executive Committee authorized the formation of a Hospital Research Council, "To keep all investigators in the hospital constantly informed of the activities of their colleagues—a clearing house and censor of all reports prior to publication." Dr. Henry K. Beecher was chosen as secretary and monthly meetings are held.

Attention is called to the report of the General Executive Committee which records many of the accomplishments which, if mentioned by the Director, would merely result in duplication.

The Warren Triennial Prize for essays submitted during the year 1937 was awarded to Dr. Henry K. Beecher for his essay entitled, "The Physiology of Anaesthesia."

Baker Memorial

On June 7, 1938 the highest census since its opening was recorded, 244 patients and 30 babies. The daily average was 206. For the first time a small surplus of $11,000 resulted. Assisted during the first years, following its opening in 1930, by the Rosenwald Fund, the Baker Memorial has operated with gradually diminishing deficits until this year the goal of becoming a self-supporting division of the hospital was achieved.

On June 6, eight hour night duty for floor nurses was established on one floor and gradually extended to all, a great improvement over the older plan of twelve hours.

Phillips House

The surplus earnings of the Phillips House were slightly less than last year, the average occupancy being 80 patients per day or one less than last year. Many small improvements have been made. All of the floor kitchens have been rearranged with new sinks, dish washing machines and electric refrigerators. All rooms now have adjustable, over-the-bed tables. A ladies' committee, led by Mrs. John Ames, has been of invaluable assistance in selecting materials for drapes and cretonnes for furniture.

Out-Patient Department

Dr. Gerald F. Houser, Assistant Director in charge of the Out-Patient Department, reports that "The appointment system for old cases (revisits) inaugurated at the close of 1937 was gradually applied to all clinics and in a few months was fairly well established. It has proven very satisfactory in most instances. When the system is followed more conscientiously in certain clinics, additional benefits will be noted. The improvement is gradual but definite. The Medical Clinic has pioneered in a real effort at sorting all cases that arrive, and their schedule has been so arranged that the Resident and five Assistant Residents alternate in executive and clinical duties in the clinic. There is no longer any need for a mobile consultant and the relief experienced by this move is general. Efforts are being made to put a stop to useless appointments and refer back to local physicians, patients who have been accepted merely because the hospital offered a special type of service not otherwise available. All cases economically acceptable are seen in the clinic on the day they come and the more urgent ones are given immediate care. Appointments are given when the Resident feels it safe to wait. These cases may now be given an examination within a week whereas formerly the waiting period would frequently be over a month—a distinct improvement.

"Tumor Clinic problems were investigated by the Tumor Clinic Committee, Social Service and Administration, and the duties of various divisions, Medical, Social Service, Secretarial and Nursing were defined.

"On December 1, 1938, Dr. Prodromos N. Papas was placed in charge of the treatment of gonorrhea in the Urological Clinic and this is generally regarded as a forward step.

"Early in September, a new Friday afternoon clinic was established to enable surgical residents to do the follow-up treatment on their own cases—patients on whom they had operated during their house residence.

"Early in the year at the request of Dr. Townsend, arrangements were made for a small group of diabetic patients to be seen on Saturdays in order that they might also attend the Peripheral Circulatory Clinic.

"Re-checking of old admissions by administrative officers was carried out with more vigor and the number of patients refused admission increased somewhat over last year. While there was a definite increase in the number of visits over last year it was actually not as large as it appeared. In the 1938 census all X-ray treatment visits have been recorded where formerly only the first of a series was registered when the patient received his treatment card. This also gave a large but more accurate recording of "free" cases. The number of free admissions appeared to increase because old patients without appointments in most instances were not seen (excepting emergencies), being given an appointment with a free pass for the next visit.

"A new half-time admitting nurse, Mrs. Reine Tredennick, was added and this move was a great factor in the re-checking of patients mentioned above.

"Miss Dorothy Morgan resigned from her position as Chief Physiotherapist in the Infantile Paralysis Clinic to accept a position with Dr. Walter Bauer and her place was taken by Mrs. Marjorie Iovine.

"Two new offices were partitioned off on the second floor for the Diagnostic Clinic and Nursing Service. These are attractive and a distinct benefit to those who previously were obliged to perform their duties in the presence of many patients and much confusion.

"New stair treads, a new cutting machine for the Optical Shop, a new light for the Dental Clinic, and many instruments for various clinics have helped to provide suitable working tools for the Staff."

SCHOOL OF NURSING

For several years a committee has been studying the problems of the School of Nursing of this hospital and its relationship to nursing education in general. There has been a decided trend during the past decade towards placing nursing education upon an academic or university standard. That it is desirable to have schools as integral departments of colleges and universities is obvious but after careful study it seemed equally obvious to the committee that all schools should not seek to attain this standing that there was and would be for some time to come, need for hospital schools of nursing. The very number of nurses that must be graduated each year is far greater than colleges are prepared to instruct. Furthermore, there is an even more personal relationship between nurse and patient than there is between doctor and patient, a relationship that is emphasized by vocational teaching. Nursing instruction in the past has included much of a vocational training aspect, to which, as nursing responsibilities have extended, more and more academic teaching has been added.

In the opinion of the Committee a hospital school should adequately prepare its graduates for immediate nursing service and today this instruction should be of junior college grade. If this is done, it will then be possible for the hospital school of nursing to affiliate with a college which will give academic credit for the hospital school instruction, thus encouraging future study and progress. There seems to be no reason why a hospital school should not be able to retain the advantages of close association of teaching and practice which exists in the vocational institution and at the same time provide teaching of a quality able to command academic credit.

The realization of this combination of vocational training and academic instruction seems to stand first, upon the provision of a capable teaching staff and, secondly, a graduate nursing staff large enough to give students sufficient time to put into practice on the wards that which they have been taught, rather than upon a lengthening of the curriculum or an increase in the hours of instruction. It is quality rather than quantity that counts; quality in teacher, in student and in practical application.

The committee recommended to the Trustees that every effort be made to make the School of Nursing of the Massachusetts General Hospital the best hospital school possible, and submitted a program for development which would extend over a number of years. The first step of this program, calling for an additional teacher, for a considerable increase in the number of graduate nurses, attendants and others, was approved by the Trustees. Details of this are set forth in the report of the Superintendent of Nurses. The decision as to the place of this School in nursing education and the acceptance of the plan for reaching this high standing is of great importance to this hospital and to nursing education.

As a result of the taking of this first step the care of patients has been improved, the number of teachers and graduate nurses increased, and the hours of night and day duty for both students and graduates decreased.

Present hospital funds are limited and future development of the committee's program is dependent upon obtaining financial support for this purpose through gifts or endowment, a most worthy objective both for the welfare of the hospital and the community.

Staff Clinic

The following excerpt from the report of the Staff Clinic, which was established last year under the direction of Dr. Robert S. Palmer, with Drs. Thomas V. Urmy, Myles P. Baker, and Neil L. Crone as assistants, confirms the wisdom of its establishment. "House officers, nurses, ward helpers, orderlies, dietitians, kitchen employees, clerks, painters, electricians, mechanics, secretaries, social workers, and others, have availed themselves of its services, to their own personal benefit and the welfare of the hospital. In all 1,801 visits to the clinic were made.

"The clinic is attempting to inaugurate procedures that will better aid in caring for the health of the hospital personnel. Routine physical examinations have increased considerably. Certain cases that are followed by the clinic report at intervals for check-up. Aside from acute cases referred to various clinics, a number are referred to special clinics for follow-up. Among the cases referred in 1938 were a graduate nurse to Pulmonary Clinic and a student dietitian to the Diabetic Clinic. Two cases of rheumatic fever were followed in the Staff Clinic after hospitalization, and one has since been referred to the Arthritic Clinic.

"Typhoid immunizations are given in the clinic to those employees coming in contact with ward patients.

"All applicants for positions as food handlers were referred to this clinic. Routine physical examinations, Hinton and Widal tests, were done on each. Some seventy examinations were done on applicants who subsequently were not employed. Therefore, the custom of routine physical examinations on applicants was discontinued and done only on those actually to be employed."

Ladies' Visiting Committee

The Director calls attention to the plants now gracing certain windows in the corridor, the beginning of an activity under the direction of Mrs. Richard P. Strong of the Ladies' Visiting Committee. Plants and growing things soften the harsh outlines of fireproof construction and provide a homelike atmosphere. It is hoped that these small "vines" may grow and extend to all parts of the hospital bringing comfort and joy to patients and workers everywhere.

The Director also expresses his thanks to the Ladies' Visiting Committee for their creation of the "Director's Fund" a small but comforting fund upon which the Director may draw for many small items without the necessity of having a formal appropriation for such expenditures. The trust herein implied by the Visiting Committee is even more appreciated than the money.

Volunteers

This hospital has benefited throughout its long history from a varied and extensive service of volunteers. The spirit of voluntary service supplements and aids the service of those who have entered hospital work as a vocation. Apart from the physical aid that such service brings the hospital welcomes these volunteers for the unselfish and spiritual bonds with which their service ties the hospital to the community. We express grateful thanks to volunteers from the Junior League who have served as secretaries in the Out-Patient and in the wards, to the Gray Ladies, to the Red Cross Hospital Aides, to volunteers in Occupational Therapy, and in the Libraries, and to all others who have helped to make this hospital one of spiritual as well as of physical achievement. Altogether 91 volunteers have given a total of 19,126 hours of service, a truly imposing monument of service.

PHOTOGRAPHIC LABORATORY

"Seven years ago the purpose of this laboratory was simply one of 'doctor service.' Mr. Nutting was here for the making of slides for lectures and the photographing of specimens and patients when it was thought of sufficient interest to have such records made.

"Today the laboratory has a different standing. Still retaining its 'doctor service' idea it has enlarged the scope of that service in making available new materials, new technics for the presentation of lecture and class material to the best advantage; even suggesting such methods if it seems advisable. It is routinely enlarging teaching collections of material, such as the Pathological Laboratory's collection of slides, Dr. Lane's teaching collections on skin lesions, Dr. Bauer's collection of arthritic joints, and so on. Its files are complete and available, with material and indices, to all doctors. It assists in the compilation of material for books.

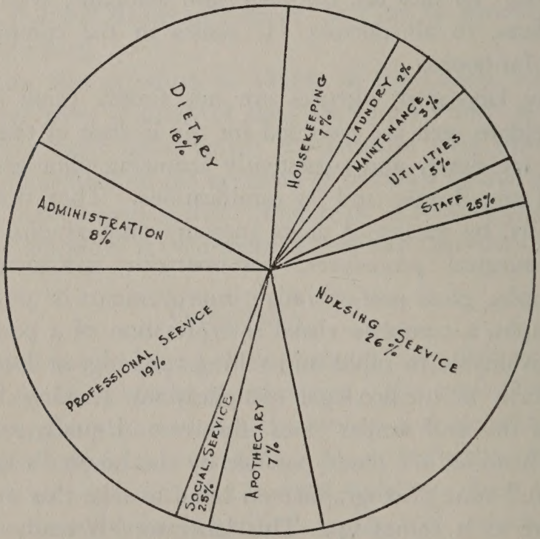
"Today laboratory pictures are not simply those anomalies which seldom seen are recorded for the interest of their oddity. Doctors are slowly and persistently acquiring photographic histories of any disease and its ramifications. They trace photographically, by means of gross anatomy photographs, copies of X-rays, surgical procedures, post-operative specimens, photomicrographs, gross post-operative improvements or post-mortem photographs, a complete visual interpretation of a patient's history. Invaluable to rapid and telling teaching, or lecturing, of great worth in medico-legal complications, making future research of this and similar cases effective and quick, such photographic histories are made possible by the hospital's decision to have a full time photographer on hand to take this material or procedure as it comes up. This laboratory is ready at an instant's notice to take pictures in black and white or color, stills or movies of any part of such a history."

Such is the story of the development of the photographic laboratory in the words of Mr. W. C. Lown. Already the laboratory has a past and Mr. Lown envisages a future, a future which it is hoped may be realized. More space is needed and doubtless this can be provided when the many shifts which will be brought about with the occupation of the White Building have taken place. Mr. Lown suggests an endowment for this work, a suggestion which meets with the hearty approval of the Director, and one which in his opinion should attract the support of individuals or foundations interested in the development of visual arts.

Together, Miss Muriel MacLatchie, the medical artist, and Mr. Lown, have coordinated photographs, drawings and charts in a most effective manner. A recent exhibit that they presented was illuminating.

It is always interesting to know where the money goes. The accompanying diagram presents this in a graphic manner.

DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENSE DOLLAR

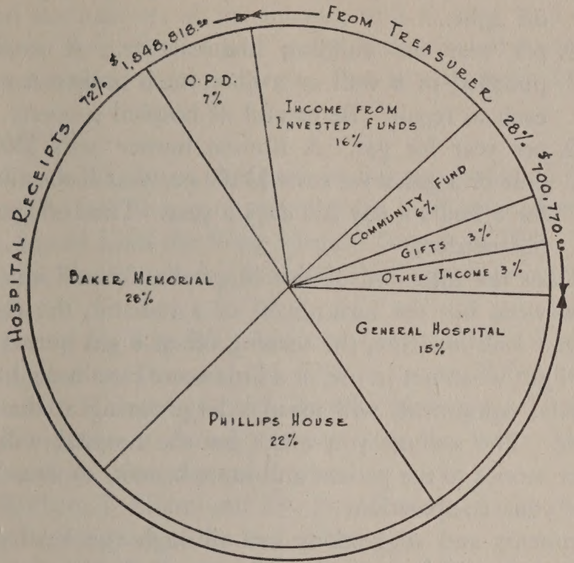


Nursing Service
Professional Service
Social Service
Apothecary Service

CARE OF PATIENTS
PROFESSIONAL
= 54.5%

Poor Richard said, "A penny saved is a penny earned" and the elimination of waste in a hospital means dollars saved for other purposes. The first of a series of "Do You Know" bulletins was distributed to all employees in December and contains

DISTRIBUTION OF HOSPITAL INCOME



FROM TREASURER	
Income from Investments	$397,467
Gifts: Community Fund	162,868
Other Gifts	71,678
Income for Special Purposes	68,757
	$700,770

HOSPITAL RECEIPTS	
General Hospital	$ 389,254
Out-Patient Department	178,241
Phillips House	574,976
Baker Memorial	706,347
	$1,848,818

such interesting statements, prepared by the Chief of Maintenance, Mr. R. V. Kinsman, that it seems worthy of incorporation in this report.

"Do you know that at the Massachusetts General Hospital and the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary it costs

$100,000. per year for heat—that the average radiator needlessly left on costs $9.50 per year? There are about 6500 of these radiators in the two institutions. Turn off radiators when not needed.

$ 25,000. per year for water—that a faucet left dribbling costs $19.00 per year? Think what it would be if it were left running open—$712.80 per year. Report any water waste.

$ 37,000.	per year for electricity. An ordinary electric light bulb costs $1.42 per year. When leaving a room please turn off lights.
$160,000.	per year for building maintenance. A small hole punched in a wall or a door knob broken costs $1.60 each to repair. Be careful of hospital property.
$ 9,000.	per year for gas. A Bunsen burner costs $10.00 per year or a gas stove costs $30.00 per year if they are used for 8 hours a day 300 days a year. Turn off gas when not needed.

"It is not the intention of this hospital to curtail any of the above services, but the turning off of a radiator, the reporting of a water leak or waste, the turning off of a gas burner or the electric light when not in use, or a little more care in the handling of hospital equipment, will mean a large saving at the end of the year. The savings you make for the hospital will reflect in better service to the patient and more benefits to you. In this we ask your co-operation.

"Comments and suggestions sent through the head of your department would be appreciated."

STAFF CHANGES

Deaths:

Mr. Nathaniel T. Kidder, Trustee of the Hospital since 1910, President of the Corporation since 1931; for many years Chairman of the McLean Hospital and Phillips House Committees. He gave twenty-eight years of service. Died on July 13, 1938.

Mr. Andrew J. Peters, Trustee of the Hospital from 1931 to 1935, when he was appointed a member of the Corporation. He died on June 26, 1938.

Dr. James J. Minot, a graduate of the East Medical Service, 1878, appointed Physician to Out-Patients, 1886, Visiting Physician March 3, 1903, and appointed to the Board of Consultation in February, 1913. He was for many years a member of the Library Committee. He died on April 30, 1938.

Miss Gertrude M. Gates, who had been in charge of the nursing department of the Baker Memorial from its opening, died on September 12, 1938. She had been in failing health for some time but had kept courageously at her work until the middle of July. Miss Gates did a splendid job in organizing and running the nursing service of the Baker, and to her is due much of the credit for the Baker's success and popularity. The welfare and comfort of the patients was always her chief concern, but she also had the interests of the nursing staff at heart and was always ready to give wise and sympathetic counsel to any who came to her with their problems. She is very much missed.

Resignations:

Dr. Charles L. Swan, Assistant in Surgery, resigned September 16. He had been a member of the Staff since April, 1930, and graduated from the West Surgical Service in 1929.

Dr. John C. Whitehorn, Associate Psychiatrist, resigned October, 1938.

Dr. Luney V. Ragsdale, Assistant Director since November, 1931, resigned on December 31, 1938 to become Director of the Butterworth Hospital, Grand Rapids, Michigan. Under Dr. Ragsdale's guidance during the past year the Baker Memorial experienced its most successful year.

Dr. William J. Elliott and Dr. Jack Spencer, Assistant Roentgenologists, resigned at the end of the year.

Miss Isobel M. Collins, who has been in charge of the Warren Library since Miss Elizabeth Reed left to take charge of the library at McLean Hospital, will leave on January 26, 1939 to take Miss Reed's place there.

Appointments:

Dr. Lincoln Davis was appointed a Trustee in September. Connected with the Surgical Staff since graduation from the East Surgical Service in 1899, Chief of the East Surgical Service from 1929 to 1932, Dr. Davis' appointment has been welcomed by all.

Miss Anna G. Griffin, formerly assistant to Miss Gates, has been appointed Assistant Superintendent of Nurses at the Baker Memorial.

Miss Elizabeth Farrar, assistant to Miss Collins, has been appointed Warren Librarian.

Drs. Lowrey F. Davenport, R. Bretney Miller, and Patricia H. Smith, appointed Assistants in Medicine.

Drs. John W. Zellar, Kenneth M. A. Perry, Thomas Colver, John D. Spillane, Russell Fraser, appointed Research Fellows in Medicine.

Dr. Walter F. Lever, formerly Resident in the Department of Dermatology and Syphilis, appointed a Research Fellow in Dermatology and Syphilis.

Drs. John W. Thompson and Vernon P. Williams, appointed Assistants in Psychiatry.

Drs. William Sargant, Marian Putnam, and Else Neustadt, appointed Research Fellows in Psychiatry.

Dr. Jost Michelsen appointed Assistant in Surgery. He was formerly Assistant Resident in Neurosurgery.

Drs. Eric K. Cruickshank, Thomas D. Pratt, Maximilian G. Verlot, Israel Kapnick, and Joseph G. Allen, appointed Research Fellows in Surgery.

Dr. Edward C. Vogt appointed Assistant Roentgenologist.

Dr. Francis T. Hunter, who now holds the position of Associate Physician, has been appointed to the position of Clinical Pathologist.

Needs of the Hospital

Each passing year makes old needs more urgent and produces new needs.

1. Endowment for Nurses' Training School: During the year a study of the nursing school has produced a much clearer picture of what is necessary. To place the School upon the desired standard calls for an additional annual expense to the hospital of $120,000, an expense which calls for a capital endowment of $3,000,000.

2. Endowment for Research: Hospitals are a vital factor in modern medicine. It is impossible for one not connected with the hospital, and scarcely appreciated even by those actually on service, to comprehend the complexity of this institution or to evaluate the ramifications of service, study and research that are carried on by the various departments. Many of the members of these departments are carrying on research into the causes and treatment of diseases, often without funds, inspired only by their interest and determination to solve the problems that confront them. Certain forms of research, the evaluation of other scientific discoveries, can only be conducted in hospitals. Money to pay modest salaries to young investigators, to provide technicians, to purchase equipment and chemicals, and to defray necessary laboratory expenses, might bring forth valuable results. The older men are willing to give of their experience and to

help direct these investigations without remuneration. The attention of all who would aid in solving the causes and cure of sickness, is called to the opportunities for helping mankind thus presented.

3. Endowment for the Photographic Laboratory offers a unique opportunity for those interested in art, to assist in the development of this interesting branch of the graphic arts, namely photography and drawing as applied to the teaching of medicine, the illustrating of medical articles and the photographic recording of the medical history of patients.

4. Additional quarters for Resident Staff and House Officers, which might be accomplished by an additional story on the Moseley Memorial Building, are needed. Forty-one rooms in the Moseley Building are available, housing fifty-one men. Sixteen more are scattered through the hospital. This additional floor would provide approximately twenty-two rooms.

5. A memorial hall, having suitable acoustics and seats, in which medical meetings, Ether Day exercises, graduation exercises, and other gatherings which are held by the hospital, would be a welcome addition to the hospital facilities.

6. An Office Building with suitable parking facilities for Staff and patients is a logical and necessary development and should be erected as soon as possible.

7. The present laundry is crowded, inefficient and unsatisfactory and should be replaced.

8. A Country Branch in Belmont on the beautiful site owned and reserved by the hospital for this purpose. Such a branch to be successful must provide adequate accommodations for the care of both bed and ambulatory patients and also be sufficiently endowed so that there will be no drain upon the funds needed for the care of patients in the General Hospital.

This year I am again moved to comment upon the interest shown by the Trustees and their wise direction of the affairs of the hospital, the skill and co-operation of the members of the Staff, the loyalty and spirit of nurses, house officers, in fact all employees of the hospital, and I welcome this annual opportunity to express my thanks to one and all.

Respectfully submitted,

Nathaniel W. Faxon, M.D.,
Director.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

THE various committees of the hospital are comparable to the filter beds of a city water supply. Each department considers its own needs in the way of equipment, personnel changes, etc., in a careful manner and then passes its requests on to the General Executive Committee. This committee meets once a week throughout the year and carefully weighs each problem before making recommendations to the Board of Trustees. The establishment of an active surgical executive committee, a few years ago, was found to be of such valuable importance that a similar committee has been formed on the Medical Service. It is probable that other departments in the hospital will find such a committee of great help to them in harmonizing their service and filtering out the best solution to their problems before passing them on to the General Executive Committee.

In addition to the routine changes in the various departments of the hospital that must be considered each week, there are always one or more major issues under discussion. Extra time and special meetings are frequently needed to consider every phase and all angles of each important change. Thus during the years of 1936-37, this committee concerned itself in most of its extra time and special meetings with the plans of the George Robert White building. This magnificent structure has risen during the past year as a center for our other fine units in a most satisfactory and pleasing manner. The progress and hope of perfection in the finished product has made it easier to bear the inadequacies of the temporary operating pavilion and shortage of beds.

The next major problem under consideration was that of the clinical laboratories. With the advancement of modern scientific medicine, the importance of the laboratory has increased tremendously in the past twenty-five years. Research has produced one valuable contribution after another towards the diagnosis and treatment of disease. Knowledge concerning abnormal metabolism, blood changes, and chemical faults within the body has done much to aid the clinician in the interpretation of illness and in the correction of these disturbances. As these various laboratory tests become standardized, they must in time be transferred from the research to the routine laboratory.

With the moving of kitchens and dining rooms from the domestic to the White building, it is expected that adequate space will be available for the present clinical laboratory needs of the hospital. Here can be centralized many of the present scattered laboratories contributing to the care of patients as well as to the study of new problems. Dr. Francis T. Hunter has been in charge of the laboratories of the Phillips House, Baker Memorial, and Out-Patient Department for a number of years. Inasmuch as there has existed for some time the need of a centralized clinical laboratory serving the whole hospital, it has been decided to place Dr. Hunter in charge of this department. It will be necessary to increase the equipment and the number of technicians to meet this situation. It is hoped that this will make possible the adequate teaching of house officers in clinical pathology.

The committee wishes to acknowledge the splendid work going on in our research departments. Dr. Fuller Albright has contributed a second new disease "Nephrocalcinosis with Associated Rickets." A useful method of dissolving in vitro certain renal calculi has been brought to light. In addition to these important discoveries, Dr. Albright has continued his studies in female sex hormones and directed the chemical as well as the biological laboratories. Dr. Walter Bauer and his co-workers are continuing their studies in arthritis. In this neglected field, his group are delving into crippling pathological processes with true scientific acumen. Dr. Marian Ropes in her studies on joint fluid has discovered an enzyme mucinase, which will rapidly destroy synovial mucin. This is of deep scientific interest and may throw important new light on the chemistry of certain joint diseases. Dr. Chester M. Jones and his associates are concentrating their efforts on diseases of the gastro-intestinal tract. Important contributions of scientific as well as clinical interest are constantly appearing. Dr. John H. Talbott has been in charge of the research Ward IV. Here he and his co-workers have concentrated upon some of the metabolic disorders and have produced an important contribution on gout. Dr. Saul Hertz remains in charge of the metabolism laboratory and has evaluated the conservative management of disorders of the thyroid gland.

In collaboration with the Physics Department at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Dr. Hertz is in the second year of a most interesting study of thyroid physiology and pathology, making use of the temporary radio activity which can be imparted to iodine by exposure to neutron bombardment. The fate of radioactive iodine atoms through the animal body after injection can be determined by suitable detectors of radioactivity. This "tracer bullet" type of research will undoubtedly involve many elements and many problems of physiology and disease, allowing the study of metabolic problems to be approached from a physical rather than a chemical means.

In the Surgical Laboratories, Dr. Robert R. Linton has continued his researches in peripheral vascular disease. An outstanding contribution has been a new interpretation of the relationship of the communicating veins between the superficial and deep systems to the management of intractable leg ulcer. Dr. Oliver Cope has continued his work on the endocrine glands. A specially prepared Pavlov pouch has enabled him to obtain pure uncontaminated gastric juice. Experiments with the effect of over-or-under activity of various endocrine glands on the chemical nature of stomach secretions may throw considerable light on the development of ulcer in the upper gastro-intestinal tract. Interesting results have also been obtained regarding the influence of the pituitary gland on carbohydrate metabolism. Dr. John D. Stewart has utilized his two-year study of biochemistry with Dr. Gamble to aid materially the treatment of many patients with pre and post-operative chemical disturbances. In addition, his research in biochemistry made it possible to make an adequate amount of Vitamin K in his laboratory to supply the needs of the hospital until a commercial product was made available. Vitamin K, given with cholecystic acid in proper amounts to patients with obstructive jaundice, controls the bleeding tendency in this disease. Dr. Champ Lyons has been of tremendous help in the management of surgical infections. The scientific approach to such problems has been one of the outstanding needs of the hospital. The great demand on his time for clinical work has not prevented a continuation of important contributions from his research laboratory. During the past year his interpretation of the action of Sulfanilamide on bacteria has been enlightening and of direct clinical importance. Dr. Henry K. Beecher, our chief anesthetist, has organized the department of anesthesia in the General Hospital and the Baker Memorial in a most satisfactory manner and, in addition to experimental papers from his laboratory, has written a splendid monograph on "The Physiology of Anesthesia." This work won for him the Warren prize in 1938.

Dr. William B. Breed reports that reorganization of the Medical Out-Patient Department went into effect on September 1, 1938. Since that time admission of medical patients has been carried on directly in the clinic by a resident who, acting in an executive capacity, has been aided by a clinical resident and an interne. Such a change seemed necessary because non-emergency patients could not be seen without a delay of from three to seven weeks, and because there was no satisfactory method for determining which patients without appointments needed immediate attention or disposal. Now all appointments are made by or in consultation with one agency to the end that all acutely ill patients are seen the day they arrive at the medical clinic and patients given appointments can be seen within a few days. This arrangement to work out very satisfactorily both for the patient and the physician.

In the field of education in the Medical Department, Dr. James H. Means reports that there have been no important changes during the past year. In nursing education, however, an innovation has been made which Miss Johnson considers worthy of mention. In an attempt to strengthen the teaching in the Training School, senior members of the Medical Department have given a course of half a dozen lectures to pupil nurses. These are supplementary to the regular course in medicine given to the pupil nurses by medical residents. The method of approach has been to center the lecture about an individual patient representative of some important disease state, pneumonia, diabetic acidosis, chronic rheumatism or acute heart failure. The lecturer has indicated what the nurse can observe for herself, interpreted these findings in terms of what is known of the mechanism of the disease and then pointed out what can be done, particularly by the nurse, to give relief. A similar course, but on a more advanced basis, has been started for graduate nurses.

The X-ray Department has been able to form a liaison with the Mass. Institute of Technology which has resulted in the residents of the department securing instruction and laboratory work in physics. This arrangement has also made possible a combined study of the physical and biological properties of super voltage X-ray by members of our staff and those in the Department of Physics at Technology. The Department Seminar, held every Wednesday at four o'clock, has continued; and selected cases discussed at these meetings have been edited by Dr. J. R. Lingley and published each month in the American Journal of Roentgenology and Radium Therapy. The increasing popularity of this exercise has made it necessary to limit attendance to the members of the hospital staff and invited guests.

In the Orthopedic Department, Dr. Smith-Petersen has carried on with his work on a new method of arthroplasty of the hip to a point which justified giving a first report. This work was based on fifteen years of study. Dr. Barr has carried on with the problem which he started last year on causes and treatment of unequal growth of the lower extremities. Dr. Roberts has concluded his work on a clinical and pathological investigation of pseudo fractures of the tibia, and he has just given a paper on results before the American Academy of Orthopedic Surgeons.

Dr. C. Guy Lane reports from the Department of Dermatology and Syphilology, that Dr. I. H. Blank has carried on further research of a fundamental nature regarding the hydrogen ion concentration of the skin surface, under a further grant from the National Oil Products Company to the Medical School; he is working at both the Medical School and the hospital. The work has been enlarged to include relationships to soap, and several papers will appear upon this particular subject before long. An interesting study of sensitization to pigments is now progressing under the direction of Dr. Joseph Goodman. A study of the calcium metabolism of the skin by Dr. Walter Lever, working in Dr. Talbott's laboratory, is in progress. Further studies under way have to do with, the manifestations of Vitamin A deficiency, a peculiar atrophy of the fat tissue below the skin, continued study of lupus erythematosus, and mycological studies.

Dr. James B. Ayer of the Neurological Department reports that the physiological laboratories have learned much of late concerning muscle function which the clinician must apply.

With the astounding effect of treatment in myasthenia gravis, and during the past year of the rare disease, familial periodic paralysis, we are challenged for an understanding of the more common muscular dystrophies and progressive muscular atrophies. Drugs as they affect the autonomic nervous system also should be an important item in our research program. What we have not been able to supply from our own Staff and facilities has been happily in part supplied by the generous cooperation of other services. We appreciate the help of the Eye Service in particular. Of individuals, Dr. John H. Talbott of the Medical Service has been invaluable not only in connection with the myasthenia studies, but also in working out with Dr. Madelaine Brown a successful treatment for vertigo. For eight years we have compiled a staff book of which we are cautiously proud and each year we have improved it. Our latest attempt is to include follow-up notes of cases shown at staff meetings. It is interesting that we were successful in about eighty-five per cent.

Dr. Stanley Cobb of the Psychiatric Service reports that the research program has continued along the general lines set forth in the last report. A few additional investigations, some as joint projects with members of other staffs in the hospital, have been added. Three Fellows, Dr. William W. Sargant of London, Dr. Philip Buckley of London, and Dr. George Sutherland of Ithaca, have chosen to spend a year with us, each in the active investigation of a specific problem in our general research program.

The clinical studies on anxiety states have been progressing and at present, the series of patients investigated nears one hundred. The aim of these studies is to attempt a more specific delimitation of anxiety states from other similar conditions. At the same time, physiological studies on various aspects of circulation are being done on this group of patients. A series of hyperthyroid patients are being studied in connection with Dr. Means in an attempt to learn clinically what features of anxiety are present in patients seen in the Thyroid Clinic.

Respiratory studies are continuing and our interest is gradually shifting from the description of various aspects of the respiratory function to changes in blood chemistry associated with respiratory disturbances. The spirogram is proving to be an important indicator of psychological traits and seems to have some practical diagnostic value. The relationship between respiration and circulation in the anxiety states is being investigated. The effects of hyperventilation upon patients and control subjects is in progress as a logical sequence to previous studies. We also found some interesting effects of hyperventilation upon the electroencephalographic tracings (brain waves).

The studies on the autonomic nervous system in psychoneurotic patients has been broadened to include other patients who show different types of disturbances of the autonomic nervous system, for example, with Dr. Reginald Smithwick and Dr. J. C. White, a series of patients diagnosed as Raynaud's disease have been studied before and after sympathectomy. The resulting changes in blood vessel calibre, skin resistance, and microscopic pictures of the capillary bed are being examined.

Studies on conditioned reflexes are progressing to a stage where it is possible to report on the conditioning processes of psychoneurotic patients. Dr. Sutherland, who has had considerable experience in the animal field, has been collaborating in this work. At present, various types of conditioning stimuli and responses are being investigated in an attempt to find differential responses between patients and control subjects. The study on the subjective responses to autonomic drugs has been completed and at present, more subtle effects of personality and objective effects induced by these drugs are being investigated.

In the field of epilepsy the use of two new drugs has been reported. Both of these were developed in our laboratory, and the most recent one (a dye somewhat like sulfanilamide) (discovered by Dr. Mandel E. Cohen) appears to reduce the number of epileptic seizures without depressing the higher centers of the brain. This investigation may lead to immediate practical results.

The Psychiatric Clinic under Dr. Lindemann has improved in quality and quantity of work. The diagnostic and therapeutic service of the clinic has been expanded and the arrangements of last year have been consolidated. We have continued to see almost every patient on the same day on which he was referred. Our service has been further extended by making available to the physicians in other Out-Patient Clinics immediate consultation with the psychiatrist, providing an opportunity for discussion of the problem at hand and of the advisability of referral to our clinic. There seems to be a growing understanding of our purposes and our limitations on the part of the referring physicians as can well be seen from the type of patient referred. To further promote this understanding, Dr. Lindemann reported about the work of the last year to the Medical Staff, discussing some of our psychiatric procedures and their results. The number of new patients dealt with in this year has increased to 821 as compared with 786 in the preceding year. The total number of diagnostic and therapeutic interviews has been 3,674.

Dr. George Gilbert Smith of the Urological Department reports that the chief interest of the Staff during the past year has been the cause and prevention of stone formation. This work has been carried on in cooperation with Dr. Fuller Albright and his associates, both in the wards and in the "Stone Clinic." In collaboration with Dr. Walter Bauer, the Out-Patient Staff has been studying the effect of sulfanilamide in acute and chronic specific urethral infections. Dr. Fletcher Colby has been particularly interested in perfecting the technique of transurethral section of the prostate. After an extended visit to a number of clinics in the country, he came back with the recommendations for better equipment for carrying out this operation. Since this new equipment has been made available, the transurethral resections have been much more satisfactory and during the past year, there have been a total of 147 transurethral resections and 91 prostatectomies of the older types.

A bequest by Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins has made it possible to plan for a new children's ward. The committee has devoted much time during the past year to the discussion of this important problem. It is hoped that during the year 1939, a proper site can be selected and work begun on this important new development. We hear from Dr. Harold Higgins that the problem of growth still remains a fertile field for research. Nation-wide studies are being undertaken to determine standards of normal growth and development. The Children's Medical Service is keeping abreast of this field and in particular is carrying on studies on metabolism and the endocrine and nutritional factors controlling growth. Dr. Theodore H. Ingalls has completed the residency on the Children's Medical Service and remains with the department as George N. Talbot fellow in pediatrics. He is studying the formation of bone growth in such conditions as scurvy, rickets, thyroid deficiency, and lead poisoning.

Much has been accomplished in the past few years to combine the activities of the two Surgical Services. This arrangement is proving most satisfactory from the standpoint of the patient, the staff, the house officers, and the students. Staff appointments are no longer rigidly interpreted as "East" or "West," and the exchange of service gives the house officer a better opportunity to broaden his training. This has been particularly helpful in the special fields of general surgery. An example of this may be illustrated by the division of Dr. Meigs' four months' service as visiting surgeon equally between the East and the West Services. His interest and contributions in gynecology have been greatly appreciated by the department.

Clinical investigation is constantly going on and much has been gained by the study of various groups of cases. Much of this has been done by special assignments for the actual treatment, as well as study of certain diseases. On the other hand, many important contributions have come from the study of records and the analysis of end-results. The special assignment groups at present are continuing the study and treatment of fractures, surgical chest diseases, osteomyelitis, and peripheral vascular diseases in the wards. These assignments are extended to the Out-Patient Department. Combined medical and surgical groups conduct clinics in the Out-Patient Department for gastro-intestinal disorders and ovarian dysfunction.

The post-graduate course in fractures, given at the hospital each fall under the auspices of the Graduate School of Medicine of Harvard University, continues to draw seventy-five or more practitioners from all over the country. A large volume on fractures published within the past year and edited by Dr. Philip D. Wilson represents the work of this clinic. Dr. J. C. White's monograph on the Sympathetic Nervous System was based on experiences in the Peripheral Vascular and Neurosurgical Clinics. Dr. C. M. Jones has published a book on "Digestive Tract Pain" based on his observations and research in the Gastro-intestinal Clinic. Dr. J. V. Meigs' "Tumors of the Female Pelvis" is largely a result of his studies in this field at the hospital. Dr. F. D. Adams has just brought out a much revised and enlarged edition of Cabot's Physical Diagnosis.

The concentration of various clinical meetings on Thursday morning has been a great success. This makes it possible for students and visiting physicians as well as staff members to devote an entire morning to a regular program of interest and instruction. The large attendance each Thursday amply testifies to the appreciation of this arrangement. At eight o'clock, the Peripheral Vascular Disease group meets on Ward F. and discusses in the presence of visiting physicians and students the diagnosis, treatment, and course of its patients. At nine o'clock in the lower Out-Patient Amphitheatre, the Surgical Services hold their "grand rounds." The Neurological staff conference takes place in the Ether Dome from 9:30 until 11 o'clock. At eleven o'clock, the Medical Service has "grand rounds" in the Dome. These Clinics give an excellent training to the house staff since they present the cases for discussion. Rare and unusual diseases and controversial problems are brought forth, for the benefit of the patient, the student and the physician. At twelve o'clock, Dr. Tracy Mallory holds the clinical pathological conferences started by Dr. Richard Cabot in this hospital many years ago. The importance of these conferences is well indicated by the complete filling of the amphitheatre each week and the widely read Case Records printed in the New England Journal of Medicine.

In the annual report of 1934 attention was directed to the increased size of the house staff in all departments of the hospital and the national importance of the Massachusetts General Hospital as a postgraduate school of medicine. The responsibility for the direction of the training of these young doctors cannot be taken lightly or considered merely as a by-product of the care of the patient. They are without exception, "picked" men who have successfully passed the series of rigorously selective examinations that punctuate the long path from preparatory school through pre-medical and medical studies to the final goal of a hospital appointment. They are destined to become the leaders of the profession.

The best minds in the medical profession stimulated and aided by university faculties have for years been focussed on the four years of the undergraduate medical curriculum. This period has been elevated from a disorganized preceptorship to the dignity of a university graduate school. The period devoted to hospital training is now as long or longer than that spent in medical school and fully as important in the educational program. To quote President Conant, "after a man has received his medical degree he gets the final and all-important part of his training in the hospital, quite apart from any connection with the medical school."

The training of the hospital interne and resident has recently been made a central theme of interest by national professional societies and associations. Examining boards have been organized to raise the standards of postgraduate education by setting a stamp of approval upon properly trained and qualified specialists. Minimum standards have been set for the length of training and the subjects of study. The Executive Committee has given this matter prolonged and intensive study and will shortly submit recommendations.

One of the outstanding needs of the hospital at present is an office building for the staff. This has long been under discussion and the need recognized. When full time members of the staff were appointed in clinical posts, office space was made available for them. In many instances, inadequate, undesirable space in the existing buildings was used and is still used for this purpose. This has gone on to the point where no more space, however undesirable, can be found.

A gradual change in the relationship of the part-time staff to the hospital has come about within recent years. With the Phillips House and Baker Memorial available for the care of private patients, there is a definite tendency for the part-time staff to center their work entirely at the hospital. Thus, they are definitely coming to bear the same relationship to the Institution as do the full-time staff. If the hospital is to avail itself of the full value of its staff, it must provide office facilities near by. The traffic situation makes the trip between the hospital and an outside office increasingly more difficult and for this reason, the hospital loses many valuable hours of service. With an office building near by, the hospital would better serve the community. There would be less tendency for part-time staff members to utilize the private ward facilities of suburban hospitals. It would tend to keep the private wards full at all times and not in waves comparable to the stock market. Service could be standardized and greater cooperation for the benefit of the patient made available. The fact that the Diagnostic Clinic has continued, illustrates the need of a broader point of view regarding this line of service. It is hoped that during the year 1939 this important feature may have serious consideration.

ARTHUR W. ALLEN, M.D.
WILLIAM B. BREED, M.D.
EDWARD D. CHURCHILL, M.D.
GEORGE W. HOLMES, M.D.
TRACY B. MALLORY, M.D.
JAMES H. MEANS, M.D.
NATHANIEL W. FAXON, M.D., *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY AND BACTERIOLOGY

During the past year considerable progress has been made in the reorganization of the routine laboratories, a project which was discussed at length in the report of the general executive committee for 1937. Clinical pathology has been made officially a part of the department of pathology and we welcome to our staff Dr. Francis K. Hunter as clinical pathologist. In collaboration with the hospital administration, laboratory charges throughout the various departments of the hospital have been completely revised, a step which certainly distributes these charges more equitably among the hospital patients and should materially increase the income of the combined laboratories and render them more nearly self-supporting.

In last year's report attention was called to the increasing clinical interest in infectious disease stimulated by recent advances in chemotherapeutics and the consequent strain upon the bacteriologic division of the laboratory from the greatly increasing number of specimens submitted. This tendency has continued at an accelerated pace. Cultures, which for a number of years averaged 6,000, climbed last year to 8,500 and this year considerably exceeded 11,000. The potential availability of therapeutic sera for the higher types of pneumococcal infection has had a similar effect. It is now necessary to carry typings out through the entire 32 categories, and the number of sputa submitted has increased from 178 to 445. This would have been quite impossible without addition to the staff and Dr. Donald King has made it possible to carry on by furnishing from research funds the salary of an additional technician. The hospital must soon seriously consider taking over this salary since the work is after all essentially a routine diagnostic procedure.

Barely mentioned last year, the program of coordinated clinical and bacteriologic research upon arthritis financed through Dr. Bauer has swung into full action with the completion of the structural changes in the bacteriology laboratory. This has added a research technician and a diener to the full-time personnel, and several of Dr. Bauer's associates have been working many hours of the week in the laboratory under the direction of Dr. Dienes. The benefit of the arrangement to the laboratory admits of no doubt, but the space required, the increase in media to be prepared, in glassware to be washed and animals to be cared for, are all straining to the limit the facilities of the laboratory. Every sign points to continued rapid increase in the significance of bacteriology to the hospital as a whole, and a program of expansion of our facilities is urgently required.

Routine work in the pathologic branch of the laboratory has continued at approximately the level of recent years though post-mortem examinations decreased slightly. In this connection it should be pointed out that although the autopsy percentage of 59% in the general hospital is fairly satisfactory the figures for the Baker Memorial and the Phillips House of 43% and 39% are distinctly low.

Research has been pursued along several lines. In collaboration with members of the arthritis group, Dr. Dienes has worked upon the preparation of antigenic fractions of the gonococcus suitable for complement fixation and for skin tests, and upon the resistance of gonococci to sulfanilamide. Dr. Coggeshall has been investigating bactericidal antibodies in the blood stream. Dr. Dienes has continued studies upon the L organism of Klieneberger and the streptobacillus moniliformis. With Dr. Goodman of the dermatology department he has been working upon phenomena of hypersensitivity in various animal species. Dr. Massie in collaboration with Dr. Lever of the skin department compared the Laughlin slide test for syphilis with the Hinton, Wassermann and Kahn tests. Dr. Gall has finished a survey of the clinico-pathologic features of various types of lymphoma and with Dr. Mallory has been studying the pathology of chronic benzol poisoning. A closely correlated study of the hematologic features of early benzol poisoning by Dr. Hunter helps to round out our knowledge of the subject. Dr. Mallory is collaborating with Dr. Bauer and Dr. Eric Bywaters in a clinico-pathologic study of acute disseminated lupus. The combined roentgenologic and pathologic observations of Dr. Hampton and Dr. Castleman have added materially to our knowledge of pulmonary infarction.

The statistics of routine examinations follow:

	1938	*1937*
Surgical specimens examined	6,271	5,994
Cultures	11,400	8,130
Vaccines	52	41
Guinea pigs examined	415	309
Pneumococcus typing	445	178
Kahn tests (emergency)	925	801
Hinton reactions on blood	22,358	26,122
Hinton reactions on blood (sent to State Laboratory)	11,228	2,331
Wassermann reactions on blood	4,801	5,175
Wassermann reactions on spinal fluid	2,947	2,454
Autopsies performed	332	355
Percentage of autopsies on cases dying in MGH	59+	56+
Microscopic preparations	21,763	22,963

Respectfully submitted,

TRACY B. MALLORY, M.D.,
Director.

NORTH END DIET KITCHEN

In 1938, the corporation of the North End Diet Kitchen was dissolved and its charter was surrendered to the Massachusetts General Hospital. From 1874 to 1923, the Diet Kitchen functioned as a specialized charity of the city, serving food to the needy from their quarters in Staniford Place. In 1923, at the request of the directors of the corporation, the Kitchen became affiliated with the hospital and began its operations as a Diet Clinic. At that time, a dietitian was put in charge of the North End Diet Kitchen. After fifteen years of useful service to patients in the Out-Patient Department, the board of directors of the corporation decided to merge with the hospital in order to reduce overhead expenses. Permission was received from the courts in February to turn over the invested funds of the Diet Kitchen to the hospital, which will continue to use them for the purpose of teaching diets to patients and of giving special food orders to enable the sick and needy to follow their prescribed diets.

Last year, an appreciable increase was reported in the number of patients served by the North End Diet Kitchen as compared to the previous year, 1936. Although it seemed that the capacity had been reached, 1938 marked still greater growth. A total of 11,185 visits were made by patients receiving instructions in the North End Diet Kitchen: 2,047 new patients, 8,760 return visits, 191 ward patients, and 187 patients referred for budgetary help from the Social Service Department. This is an increase of 16% over the statistics of 1937, and 33% over those of 1936. With the present staff and teaching facilities, it seems that it would be unwise to increase the numbers further. In fact, it became necessary last April to allot the teaching of discharge diets to ward patients, to one of the ward dietitians. She spent one month in the North End Diet Kitchen during the summer to learn the teaching methods used, so as to promote a well correlated teaching program in the hospital and the Out-Patient Department.

The statistics quoted do not include persons who have received group instruction. The Saturday classes for children have grown both in number and in popularity. As a means of teaching good preventive medicine, they have fulfilled their purpose adequately.

The Social Service Department and the North End Diet Kitchen are bound together with a link that grows stronger with the years. The two departments refer patients to each other almost daily, and the services of both have become closely intertwined. Student dietitians complete this related program by making many home visits, especially to the tenements of the foreign-born patients, giving them practical help in the adaptation of their family menus to the special diets required. A persistent effort is made to cause as little extra expenditure of money and energy on the part of the housekeeper as possible.

In 1938, $1,935.04 was expended for food. By making out all food orders on a monthly basis and checking on the home situation periodically with the social workers, it was possible to aid 82 different families on this allowance. Since April, the North End Diet Kitchen has been granted permission to certify patients for the receipt of milk through the Surplus Commodities Distributing Stations, according to an arrangement made with the Surplus Commodities Division of the Department of Public Welfare. This is charged to the Kitchen at the price of only two cents per quart, the cost of processing. This has enabled the Kitchen to furnish much more milk than would have been possible otherwise.

JANUARY 1, 1938 TO DECEMBER 31, 1938

EXPENDITURES

Food	$1,935.04
Salaries	2,484.84
Telephone	84.00
Supplies	176.03
Total	$4,679.91

PATIENTS AIDED BY NORTH END DIET KITCHEN—1938

Number of new patients receiving dietary instruction	2,047
Number of return visits of old diet patients	8,760
Number of ward patients taught special diets	191
Number of food budgets submitted to Social Service	187
Total number of patients receiving instruction	11,185
Average daily number receiving instruction	37
Average daily number of new patients receiving instruction	7
Average daily number of old patients receiving instruction	30
Number of patients and families receiving food and medicine from North End Diet Kitchen Fund	82

DOROTHY DUCKLES,
Dietitian.

REPORT OF SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

The Social Service Department has given special attention, during 1938, to re-thinking its function and its organization. We are seeking to correlate our service more satisfactorily with the clinical service, the Hospital Administration and the various social services, public and private, in the wide geographic area from which our patients come. To this end, we have reviewed our work in several clinics and have completed plans for some major changes in organization in the New Year. In furthering these purposes, the following appointments have been made: Miss Josephine C. Barbour, Administrative Assistant to the Chief of Social Service; Mrs. Eunice W. Wilson, Social Case Work Supervisor and Consultant. The Administrative Assistant is to carry responsibility for financial problems in medical relief, to work out details of better organization of services in the clinics in keeping with suitable social service functions and to assist in supervision of personnel. The Case Consultant will be directly responsible for case work supervision and induction of new workers into case work practice.

One of the major problems of the Department is that of our community relations. Since 1936, when Miss Helen Snow was transferred to Baker Memorial, we have had no one in the position of consultant on Community Relations. We urge the restoration of this position and employment of an experienced medical social worker to foster more satisfactory relations between the Hospital and the public and private social and health agencies in the cities and towns from which our patients come. Such a worker could see that more responsibility is carried by local social agencies and bring about a better understanding of the hospital's problems and services. With increasing problems of payments for hospitalization and for apparatus, hospital administrative assistants are increasingly reaching out to local boards of public welfare and other agencies to help carry these expenses. A medical social worker of experience could be of assistance not only to the Social Service Department but to the Hospital Administration as well.

State Program for Genito-Infectious Diseases: The very effective and comprehensive State program for treatment of syphilis and gonorrhea is making it possible to be more discriminating in our service to patients in these clinics. The epidemiologists assigned by the State to the metropolitan areas have made follow-up of negligent patients more effective. We are increasingly convinced, however, that more attention to the patient at the first visit with careful explanation of the diagnosis, the treatment plan, the urgency of regular treatment and the importance of securing treatment also for the source of the infection will result in better attendance at the clinic and less need for aggressive follow-up. In the new plans for the Urological Clinic the assignment of special days for the gonorrhea clinic with special clinical leadership is promising for more satisfactory social service.

Follow-Up: The relationship of Social Service to follow-up has long been a subject of discussion. Since we are the means of keeping many patients consistently under care, it is natural that the medical staff should look to us for follow-up of special groups in which they are interested to get end results. However, much of the work involved in management of the follow-up file does not demand skilful service beyond accuracy and discretion. The Tumor Clinic Committee has asked Miss Duguid to supervise the follow-up system for the cancer patients, recognizing that the necessary clerical assistants must be provided. Follow-up is a widely distributed function in this Hospital with many variations in method. The Social Service Department would welcome a review of this important service to consistent treatment, since we are much involved in clinics where many groups of chronic diseases are under care.

Social Service in Psychiatry: The staff of two full time and one half time social workers in this service was increased for this year through appropriation from the Milbank Fund of a salary for a psychiatric social worker whose experience under the supervision of Miss Evarts is designed to further prepare her as consultant in mental hygiene for public health nurses. In addition to her case work in the clinic, she is attending lectures by psychiatrists for public health nurses and also conferences with the mental hygiene consultant for the Community Health Association.

A very useful service given by the psychiatric social workers is that to patients in need of psychiatry but not ready to accept it. Experience shows that these patients may have to gradually learn their need for this and overcome their fear of psychiatry. Through skilful social service, confidence is established and they are able to make more satisfactory adjustments in their social relationships and physical environment as they are gradually brought to realize that many symptoms still remain because of inner turmoil. One young woman was treated socially two years before she was ready to accept psychiatric treatment. She is now well on her way to working out some of her inner conflicts with a psychiatrist.

Miss Evarts has participated in the work of the committee concerned with discovering more resources for convalescent care for adult patients with psychiatric problems.

This year we record a very successful experience in the special summer camp for neurotic children, that has been maintained for four years under the auspices of the Psychiatric Clinic. Twenty-two boys and twenty-two girls, each spent four weeks at the Camp in group experiences following a period of individual care in the Child Guidance Clinic. The camp counsellors are under the direction of the resident psychiatrist. Miss Evarts and Miss Silbert each spent a period in the Camp, advising the counsellors in regard to the observation and recording of behavior significant to better understanding of the children.

* * * * * * *

The assignment of executive and clinical Residents to the general Medical Clinics has proved helpful to patients and has made the cooperation between the medical and social services more satisfactory. This cooperation has been further improved through the assignment of social workers to the medical teams. In the reorganization plan, correlation of House and Out-Patient services will be improved with the appointment of two senior workers, Out-Patient and House, Miss Marion Hall to the Medical Services and Miss Emily Rice to the Surgical Services.

THE DIABETIC CLINIC SOCIAL SERVICE: This Clinic presents one of the difficulties arising out of successful teamwork, medical and social, in treatment of chronic disease. Where long continued supervision is necessary, there is inevitable growth in the clinic clientele. In 1938, we had 272 new diabetic patients and the visits of new and old patients increased to 3,689. This is 1,293 more visits than in 1937. There are about 1,100 patients in the Follow-Up file of this Clinic. Crowded clinic rooms make the work very difficult and they are not suitable for interviews with patients who are fearful or worried over their personal problems.

Better Facilities Needed: The growth in the staff, increase of students and use of volunteers has, during the past decade, far outstripped the increase in space in which the Department is required to function. The open room of House Social Service during several months of the year must house ten persons, five social workers, three students and two volunteers. In the Out-Patient Department cubicles, fourteen people are working. There is very serious need for rooms for private interviews with patients and relatives, a room for conference of the staff and a place where students can meet with the supervisor of their work. Again we urge quarters, centrally located, for a central record file and information service. For proper functioning of Social Service, these needs are most urgent.

Social Data on Medical Records: This past year a definite step has been taken, by which social information may be made more readily available to the clinician. In June, the Social Service Advisory Committee, after discussion with the Hospital's Records Committee, voted to authorize the Social Service Department to record social information significant to medical study and treatment of the patient on a special sheet to be filed in the medical record.

Convalescence: The Study of Convalescent Facilities in which we cooperated with the Boston Council of Social Agencies has been completed and referred to the Hospital Council. In accordance with the recommendation, an Information Bureau for Nursing Homes has been established at the Boston Hospital Council headquarters. While this resource will be very helpful, we must still keep our experience with the homes we use under close scrutiny, since these homes are not licensed or supervised. They usually accept both chronic and convalescent patients.

Our Older Patients: Closely related to care of chronic disease is the care of the aged. Our Department has long been aware of the many problems presented by patients over 60 years of age.

The extension of provisions for Old Age Assistance has met in part the economic difficulties but sickness and old age are a combination which bring special difficulties. That it is a real problem to us may be shown by the following figures. Thirty per cent of the patients referred with social problems from the House Medical Service were over sixty years of age. The Urological Service presents many difficult cases of the older group. Baker Memorial Social Service has had 465 patients over sixty years of age referred since its establishment. In 1938 more than half of the patients that needed social case work service were over sixty years old. The Department would welcome special attention to these older patients jointly with the medical staff.

PERSONNEL: Miss Bartlett has helped in the reorganization plans but a large part of the year she has been on leave of absence. She has been in consultation for the social service at Michael Reese Hospital, Chicago, and has prepared a report on medical social case work for the Functions Committee of the American Association of Medical Social Workers.

We have lost by resignation three valuable members of our staff, Mrs. R. Amory Thorndike, Miss Elizabeth Wheeler and Miss Priscilla Gibbs.

STUDENTS: Seven students in psychiatric social work have had their field work training on the psychiatric service. Four of these were from the Smith College School of Social Work and three from the Simmons College School of Social Work. Eight students from the Simmons College, two from the Boston College and one from the New York School of Social Work have had experience under supervision of our general staff during 1938. The problem of carrying this heavy teaching schedule along with the day's work is increasingly appreciated as the standards of teaching are raised.

Lectures for student nurses have continued, but the interpretation of clinic experience for the nurses in light of the social problems presented by patients is being reviewed by Miss Maher, public health nursing instructor in the Training School. She has been helpful also in more suitable division of function between nurse and social worker in the clinic.

STATISTICS: The method of statistical count of service rendered in the Department is always a problem. Each year sees a step toward a more discriminating unit of count. However, the many types of service we are called upon to render do not all lend themselves to statistical measure. The statistical table that follows differs from that of 1937. The unit of count of social case work is on a new basis of analysis. There are more services which have been unrecorded.

STATISTICS FOR 1938

PATIENTS RECEIVING CASE WORK SERVICE

	O.P.D.	Med. Srg. Wds.	Tumor Cl.	Baker Mem.	Psych. Cl.	Total
Patients Carried Over from 1937	443	55	10	2	141	651
New Patients in 1938	1,079	407	74	81	381	2,022
Patients Known before 1938 ..	475	85	37	8		605
TOTAL PATIENTS RECEIVING CASE WORK SERVICE	1,997	547	121	91	522	3,278
PATIENTS SERVED OTHERWISE	3,522	689	281	140		4,632
TOTAL PATIENTS SERVED	5,519	1,236	402	231	522	7,910

Submitted by,

IDA M. CANNON,
Chief of Social Service.

REPORT OF THE DIETARY DEPARTMENT

THIS year the American Dietetic Association celebrated its twenty-first birthday. The development and growth of the Dietary Department of this hospital follows so closely that of the national association that it seems as though we, too, have this year come of age. This realization of the progress we have made during the years has been brought to mind particularly by the evaluation of records and data for the study Dr. Washburn is making for a history of the hospital. To me, personally, having spent more than half of these twenty-one years in this hospital and shared in the growing pains of the department it is particularly interesting and satisfying to see the many evident signs that we have truly come into our own.

As recognized members of the hospital organization we now carry our full share of responsibility. Ours, and ours alone, the problem of purchasing, preparing the food and serving our hospital family. We served 2,078,571 meals during the year at a cost of $293,139.91 for the raw food. Our total expenses, including salaries and overhead, were 18% of the hospital expenses. A figure representative of the hours of planning and incidental to the actual service of these meals would indeed be staggering. And what a difficult task it is to satisfy some 1,800 different individuals with 1,800 different likes and dislikes. The selective menus in use for the patients at Phillips House and Baker Memorial are an invaluable help and we are looking forward to the time when our physical set-up will allow us to offer a choice to the personnel also. The old days of the "take it and like it" policy in the feeding of patients and personnel is gone forever. Today the hospital must meet the standards of food and service set by the first class hotels.

There is a growing trend in hospitals to pay the personnel, even doctors and nurses, so that they may buy their food. This policy sets a valuation upon the food that is not otherwise appreciated. Our "Pay Cafeteria" has been a revealing experience in this connection. There are many people who still insist that the food is much better there than in the other dining rooms while in reality it is exactly the same. Of course the fact that we are preparing these dishes in large quantities is what makes it possible to price the food cheaply. Our average check this past year in the Pay Cafeteria was 27.2 cents. The total number served was 116,520, a daily average of 386, with the highest number in any one day, 542.

The problem of hiring, training and supervising employees is without doubt the most time-consuming and important of the department's responsibilities. We are grateful for the efficient manner in which the Staff Clinic has functioned this past year. The blood tests and physical examinations required of all food handlers have been made expeditiously. The check-ups have been arranged well in advance. The employees have a fine appreciation of the resources of the hospital which the clinic makes available to them. No doubt many employee problems are ahead of us but the plans for a new dining room and rest rooms should help in large measure to remedy the present difficulties. The Department is grateful to the large number of hardworking and conscientious employees, many of whom work under unfavorable conditions. We realize that no matter how carefully we select our food materials and how well we standardize our recipes the degree of success or failure in the final served product is largely dependent on the efficiency of the employee.

In the service of food to the patients we find an entirely different policy has been inaugurated. Today we think in terms of the individual patient and his requirement rather than giving a traditional diet for a given disease. The present teaching of the student nurses has changed in the same respect. Whereas once they worked in the diet kitchen labeling articles of food for patients on certain diets, now they plan and serve those diets on the wards where they are in close touch with the patients and their records. They use the normal, adequate diet as the standard, making whatever substitutions and additions are necessary; they are responsible for meeting the patients' likes and dislikes and for preventing plate waste.

We find the above principle carried still further at discharge for whereas at one time the patient went to the Out-Patient Department for his instruction, now he is taught at his bedside by the ward dietitian. In fact, his daily trays are part of his instruction and if he is a diabetic he is taught to measure his food in the ward kitchen. Also the dietitian must sometimes take the responsibility of planning a food budget for the patient and his family in order to insure the carrying out of a diet regime. In many such problems the dietitian appreciates the cooperation of the social service workers. The doctors are very helpful also. More and more we find notations in the treatment books for some feeding or diet order left to the discretion of the dietitian and challenging her ingenuity. This is a pleasing reminder that we are part of the hospital family.

The report of North End Diet Kitchen to the effect that it has surrendered its charter to the hospital is indeed interesting. We are glad to feel that they are more definitely part of us although they continue to function as they have for some years in the carrying out of their part of the Dietary Department program. That they are closely integrated is shown by the fact that when they became too busy to take care of the discharge diets in the House this past year, a ward dietitian worked with them and gradually took over this responsibility.

This arrangement was possible when the work of the ward kitchens in Bulfinch Building was decentralized by the placing of dish-washing machines in each kitchen. This trend from centralized to decentralized service is to me another sign of progress. When the Dietary Department first took over the management of the ward kitchens it was a full time position for one dietitian to train the maids, supervise the delivery of food, and the collection of waste, etc., but now routines are so well established that the dietitian, responsible for the service of the trays in each group of ward kitchens, can also take responsibility for the administrative duties.

Records show 135,780 special diets for the year, a daily average of 152 or 40% of the total number of diets. There were 883 discharge diets written, an average of 73 a month. The patients' food waste averaged 2.4 oz. per person per day (edible waste that could have been eaten).

Phillips House and Baker Memorial

At Phillips House the floor serving kitchens were remodelled as outlined in last year's report. As the kitchens were re-equipped a dietitian made time and work studies with the maids to organize their duties. The Dietary Department would like to have the management of the floor kitchens and maids under their direct supervision when it is possible.

The number of special diets averaged 15 a day at Phillips House and 30 a day at Baker Memorial 18% and 15% respectively of the total number of persons served.

The nurses' dining-room at the Baker Memorial has been used for some years for the service of the mid-night meal for the whole hospital. Up until this time the noon meal has been reheated and served but this year we were able to hire a cook to prepare this meal and a part time dietitian to supervise the service. The improvement in the satisfaction of the personnel served and in the saving of waste has been remarkable.

Food Store: This unit plays a most important part in the efficiency of the whole department. The alertness of the dietitian there has helped considerably to bring the food cost down. By careful elimination of unnecessary items we have reduced our running inventory from $8,794 to $6,939. Also most canned goods on contract have been stored outside the hospital. That the Store is very busy is shown by the fact that regular deliveries are made every day to eighty different places. The total value of the requisitions filled in the year amounted to $333,687.70.

Personnel Changes: At the General Hospital, Miss Marion MacDonald and Miss Dorothy Cook resigned and were replaced by Miss Elma Seibert and Miss Bernice Dappen respectively. Mrs. Mary Humber Russell transferred to McLean Hospital after five years of excellent service at the Baker Memorial and Phillips House. The personnel from other units were advanced in order to fill her position, Miss Bonita Sharpe being appointed to the Pay Cafeteria where the vacancy occurred. Miss Lois Hammett replaced Miss Vera Marquis who transferred to the Eye and Ear Infirmary from the Baker Memorial.

Student Dietitian Courses: While the student dietitians are receiving their training in the hospital they are important cogs in the regular machinery. The 1937-38 Class of 17 was replaced after their year's course by the 1938-39 class of 17 which entered half in August and half in October.

Respectfully submitted,

Marion D. Floyd,

Chief Dietitian.

REPORT OF THE TREADWELL LIBRARY

THE record of the library for the past year is one of continued activity with only slight increases in figures. The number of inter-library loans has crossed the thousand mark for the second time, showing the extent of the requests which have been filled. We welcome this opportunity to express our appreciation to the libraries, both in Boston and elsewhere, whose courtesy has made this service possible.

Several physical improvements have been made in the library which should add to the comfort and convenience of both library patrons and librarians. Radiators have been installed under three of the large windows providing, for the first time, a heating system which may be controlled from the library. Built-in book shelves have been added at the north end of the room giving additional space for reference books and also an opportunity to display recent purchases and gifts before they are put into general circulation. An attempt has been made to improve lighting conditions, which are inadequate according to present standards, but results so far have not been satisfactory.

Two English watercolors, sporting scenes, the gift of Mr. John R. Macomber, have added interest and color to the doctors' smoking room and the Library has been redecorated with the usual satisfactory results.

The periodicals received through the Medical Library Exchange have been unusually numerous and useful this year and generous gifts of books and periodical subscriptions from our Staff members have again added valuable material to our files and are gratefully acknowledged.

Statistics for the year follow:—

	1938	*1937*
Number of periodical volumes	7,802	7,559
Number of other volumes	7,545	7,478
Number of pamphlets	11,886	11,713
Number of periodical subscriptions	128	121
Number of volumes loaned	2,389	2,388
Number of unbound periodicals loaned	1,432	1,402
Total number of volumes loaned	3,821	3,790
Number of inter-library loans	1,085	1,088
Daily attendance of readers	8,176	8,185
Evening attendance of readers	2,378	2,128
Total attendance	10,554	10,313

Respectfully submitted,

C. L. WILLIAMS,

Librarian.

REPORT OF THE WARREN LIBRARY

The activities of the Warren Library have continued at about the same level as last year.

We have again been able to keep the library open all day through the cooperation of Miss Parker, vocational director at Radcliffe College, and the faithful assistance of Mrs. Ben L. Wilson.

As in previous years, lectures were given to the pre-clinical group of nurses on the purpose and functions of the library especially emphasizing the importance of bibliotherapy.

The library was the recipient of a $1,000.00 bequest by the will of Mrs. Henry H. Sprague, the income of which is to be used for the purchase of books. Mrs. Sprague was for many years the chairman of the Library Committee of the Ladies' Visiting Committee.

The librarian is very grateful to Mr. Richard Hale for his gift of the book, "The Report of the case of John W. Webster," by George Bemis, Esquire, which is of great interest historically to the hospital.

The librarian is grateful to the many friends of the library for their gifts of books, magazines and playing cards, all of which are greatly appreciated by the patients.

Statistics for the year follow:

	1938	*1937*
Volumes loaned to patients in the General Hospital	20,349	21,584
Volumes loaned to patients in the Baker Memorial	24,118	25,225
Volumes loaned to patients in the Phillips House	6,723	6,832
Volumes loaned to personnel	11,988	11,653
Total volumes loaned	63,178	65,294
Total volumes in the library, December 31, 1938	4,752	4,361

Respectfully submitted,

Isobel M. Collins,
Librarian.

REPORT OF THE OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT

The past year has been an exceedingly busy one. There has been an increase of more than 1,000 treatments over the previous year. The greatest number of requests continue to come from the medical service but the work with hand injuries, orthopedic and psychiatric patients has been developing satisfactorily. In June, the assistant, Mrs. John Philbrick, resigned after being with us for two years. We were fortunate in securing Miss Jane Eldred, a graduate of the Milwaukee-Downer College, Department of Occupational Therapy, to succeed her.

Teaching of students is one of the important parts of the program of the department. The improvement in the use of diversions for patients by student nurses is very gratifying. Two summer schedules have been added for student occupational therapists. This has proved a satisfactory arrangement.

This department has supervised 22 volunteers who have helped in the workshop and on the childrens' wards giving a total of 1,074 hours of service. The Massachusetts State Federation of Women's Clubs has been most faithful in sending us generous donations of materials.

We are grateful for the many opportunities to help with other activities throughout the year such as the Christmas parties for patients and certain types of exhibits. Whenever it is possible these are turned into occupations which the patients can do. Many requests have come in for an interpretation of general hospital occupational therapy for lay and professional groups, both local and national. In this respect, a movie of our work which the Ladies' Visiting Committee donated, has been of the greatest help.

The following statistical report shows a total of 7,651 treatments given by two full time therapists. Because of the marked increase in number of treatments, it has been more difficult to maintain a high standard of service. The pressure of direct work with patients far overlaps the time which should be spent in studying methods of improving the efficiency of this department.

	1937	*1938*
Medical Service	1,947	2,689
Surgical Service	1,548	1,697
Orthopedic Service	929	1,574
Neurological Service	353	163
Dermatological Service	112	92
Psychiatric Service	1,663	1,363
Urological Service	83	73
Totals	6,635	7,651

LUCY G. MORSE, O.T. Reg.,
Director of Occupational Therapy.

REPORT OF THE LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE

The Ladies' Visiting Committee now numbers forty-seven members, whose duties are to visit the patients in the sixteen wards of the Hospital.

Meetings are held at the Hospital each month from September to June inclusive, and visitors assigned to the various wards in which they visit two or three times each week of their two months of service. In the Summer special visitors go to those patients whom the Social Service Department considers have the greatest need.

In addition to the actual visiting of the patients, the Committee has continued its close association with the Warren Library and has contributed many magazines, books, playing cards, Christmas cards and puzzles.

The Christmas Committee provided wreaths, trees and decorations for the wards and grounds, furnished four choirs to sing carols on the wards, provided cards, fruit and candy for every patient, and a present for each of the one hundred seventy-two employees, as well as giving a party for the women employees, and assistance to three other Christmas parties.

With the Training School Committee, three teas have been given to the entering and graduating nurses and a fourth tea for occupational therapy workers holding a conference at the Hospital. Several new radios have been given to the wards.

At the meetings we have had the privilege of hearing three interesting speakers; Miss Margaret Reilly, formerly of the Out-Patient Department, Dr. Walter Bauer, and Dr. James B. Ayer.

One of the privileges of the Committee is appropriating the income of three memorial funds, the Sarah Joslin Fund, the Annie Norton Ward Fund, and the Marian Laurence Fund. The income of these three in the past year amounted to $678. Another $800 was raised among the members of the Committee and was given, as needed, to House Social Service, Christmas entertainment, Warren Library, Occupational Therapy, for materials, as well as radios and various needs which were made evident to the visitors.

By the death of Mrs. Henry P. King, the Committee has lost one of its most effective visitors, a loyal and generous member.

The Phillips House Decorating Committee has carried out the wishes of the Trustees in choosing new draperies and slip covers for many of the rooms of the Phillips House, suitable and comfortable furniture for the roof of the Phillips House and in supervising the redecorating of the Sun Room on the eighth floor.

The Visiting Committee was appointed by the Trustees seventy years ago. Ever since, its members have tried to bring a spirit of friendliness and encouragement to the patients. There seems to exist a willingness on the part of the patients to express their hopes and fears to the visitors, which is reason enough for the constant approach to meet them in their need.

We are very grateful for the consideration always shown by the Director, Staff, Training School and Heads of all Departments.

Respectfully submitted,

Susan H. Dalton,
Chairman.

REPORT OF THE ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON THE GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL

The Ladies Committee on the Massachusetts General Hospital Training School, together with Miss Johnson and Miss Roberts, have held the usual monthly meetings during the year, July and August excepted.

As in recent years this Committee, with the Ladies' Visiting Committee, has given three teas for the student nurses, one for each of the in-coming classes and one for the graduating class.

The Sub-Committee on Housing greatly enjoyed selecting the furnishings for the social rooms in the Parkman Street Home and the nurses are pleased with the results. All the tables were especially designed for us and made by the Furniture Industry at the North Bennet Street Industrial School. Though inexpensive, they are durable and well constructed and give the rooms quite an air of distinction.

The Sub-Committee on Education has attended meetings of the committee appointed to study the needs of the training school. It was partly through their support and influence that the trustees authorized the expenditure of $24,000 annually for the more pressing needs of the school. This will mean shortened hours for floor duty and student nurses and correspondingly more time for study. Of even more importance to the school and hospital should be the improvement in nursing care of patients made possible by the addition of more graduate nurses and ward helpers.

Mrs. Ross, chairman of the Nurses' Library Committee reports as follows: The monthly average number of users of the library is 980. The total book circulation of the library this year is 3,039. Two hundred and forty-six books have been purchased and fifteen books have been given to the library by graduates of the school. In 1937 the library was used 534 times by graduates and instructors. In 1938 the number increased to 1,381. This is in part due to the fact that this autumn thirty of our graduates enrolled in courses at Boston University and Simmons College and the librarian arranged a bookcase of their required reading. The

Massachusetts State Nurses' Association asked for an exhibit of the nurses' library. Miss Bailey arranged this especially to illustrate a practical cross section of such a library and its necessary equipment. Since then Miss Bailey has had visitors to our library and requests for advice to improve other libraries for nurses.

Due to greatly increased use, our room is completely outgrown. Adequate, well lighted and ventilated quarters, furnished with sufficient chairs and bookshelves should come next.

ELIZABETH P. BIGELOW,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF NURSES AND PRINCIPAL OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL

STATISTICAL REPORT—DECEMBER 31, 1938

Census of the School:

Graduate Nurses, General Hospital Including Out-Patient Department	115
Graduate Nurses, Baker Memorial	114
Graduate Nurses, Phillips House	66
	295
Training School for Nurses, Students	197
Training School for Nurses, Preliminary Students	73
Affiliated Students from Other Schools	30
	300
Total	595

Number of Pupils at Following Institutions:

Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary	7
The Baker Memorial	20
Boston Lying-In Hospital	26
Simmons College—Public Health Nursing (4 months)	4
Haynes Memorial (Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals)	2
McLean Hospital	8
Total	67

Number of Pupils on Affiliation From:

McLean Hospital	Women	18
	Men	8
Simmons College		3
Total		29

During the Year 1938:

Graduated	82
Preliminary Students Admitted	125
Preliminary Students Dropped or Withdrawn	18
Accepted Pupils Dropped and Resigned	7
Pupils from Affiliated Schools who have taken Course	47

A Study Committee, appointed by the Advisory Committee to the Training School for Nurses for the purpose of studying the needs of the school, reported to the Trustees in 1937. That Committee recommended the expenditure of a considerable sum of money; the expenditure to be spread over a period of time. It was further recommended that a committee be appointed to raise an endowment for the school. Such a committee is at work. But it is a slow process to acquaint potential givers with the need for such a fund. They will not be convinced of the urgency of the need, unless the hospital itself considers it sufficiently important to increase substantially its own budget for nursing. In the latter part of 1938 the Board of Trustees authorized an addition of $24,000 to the annual budget of the nursing department of the General Hospital as the first step toward carrying out the recommendations in the report of the Study Committee. The greatest need was an increase in the number of personnel and the addition to the budget has made it possible to add ten ward helpers, ten floor staff nurses, a graduate nurse for the operating room at night, and a supervisor to direct the ward teaching and to build up the educational program for the staff nurses. These added ward helpers and staff nurses have made it possible to reduce the number of hours of the night floor duty nurses to 56 hours per week, and the number of hours on day duty to 54 hours per week. The latter has been accomplished by giving one full day off duty each week instead of two half days. This increase in personnel also has made possible the inclusion of four hours of class per week in the students' on-duty time. All other classes, and all studying, must be in addition to a fifty-two hour week. According to present day standards, the working week of both groups is still too long. This will be shortened when the next addition is made to the budget of the department. The graduate nurse on duty in the operating room at night has relieved the night supervisors from that responsibility, thereby giving them more time for the supervision of the wards. As the number of additional staff-nurses and ward helpers needed was determined largely by the replacement need, because of shortened hours, there is little actual increase in the amount of nursing care per patient, but there is a decided increase in its flexibility, which, to a degree, serves the same purpose. The larger number of graduates makes it possible to cover the wards more adequately for class periods, and to increase the number of nurses on the surgical wards when students must be assigned for other experience. It becomes possible to place more graduates on night duty while young students are gaining more experience on day duty before assuming the greater responsibility at night. A higher proportion of graduates to students, of itself, should give better nursing care; otherwise there would be something vitally wrong with our schools of nursing. Then there is always improvement in the work, not measurable, but nevertheless tangible, done by persons who are less fatigued and therefore happier and more efficient. Perhaps the most direct contribution to the nursing care has been the result of placing two of the additional ward helpers on night duty, thereby releasing the nurses on two of the wards of certain non-nursing duties in order that they may give more nursing care to their patients.

The demand for nursing service is always greater than the supply and, as teaching at the bedside always reduces the output of nursing service, this teaching, the most effective, is all too often left undone. Only the supervisor with considerable preparation, determination, and experience, can set a ward stage that makes teaching at the bedside possible. Such a supervisor is often promoted to the position of assistant principal. The result is that about as soon as a supervisor becomes expert she leaves for new fields. Consequently, the school is, all too frequently, forever in the process of beginning its program of ward teaching, but never quite establishing it. The answer is to retain one of these competent workers to help prepare the younger supervisors for the newer demands made upon them. If such a person is to remain she expects not only adequate money compensation, but a wider scope for her abilities: the challenge of solving a new problem and the opportunity of building a program which will fill long felt needs. In February of 1938, Ann Taylor, one of the best ward supervisors we have ever had, left us to go to Teachers College, Columbia University, to finish her work for the degree of Master of Arts which she secured in June. We wished for her return, not only to stabilize ward teaching, but for another piece of work. Every year has seen the number of floor duty nurses increasing in all three departments of the hospital. During these years there has been a keen realization of the need of a program for staff-nurse education. Many of these nurses come from other schools. Staff education is a program for developing the workers on their jobs. In the past, the floor duty nurse has felt that she has been given little opportunity for professional growth, and therefore often has remained in that field for only a short time. Only by organized class instruction can this large group of floor duty nurses be informed of the developments in administration, medical science, and nursing practice in the hospital they serve. Furthermore, there is need of developing in the group a sense of being a part of, and an important part of, the hospital organization. There is no doubt but what a staff education program would do more than any other one thing to develop a group spirit and thus help to keep the bedside care on a high level. But no one has had the time to plan such a course or aid in its teaching. No one was better prepared to do it than Miss Taylor. Here, then, was a new challenge to her originality. The addition to the budget, previously referred to, made it possible to invite Miss Taylor to return, and in the middle of September she came to hold the dual position of supervisor of teaching at the bedside, or clinical instruction, and of staff-nurse education. The survey of this new development showed that the floor duty nurses in the three departments numbered one hundred and seventy-two from sixty-nine different schools. After conferences with the heads of each department and with the staff nurses themselves, Miss Taylor outlined a course which includes demonstrations and discussions of the newer curative nursing procedures, interpretation of the laboratory findings, and discussions of the newer disease conditions with their related nursing care. As the working week is long and as the classes are held in alternate weeks, it was decided to hold these classes in on-duty time and to require attendance. As all nurses cannot be spared from the wards at the same hour, each class is taught three times. The response to this program has been enthusiastic and many of the results desired have already been realized.

While a staff education program carried on within the hospital can do a great deal to improve the nursing service, there is need for the kind of help which can be obtained by attending classes of a purely academic nature. Boston offers numberless opportunities for courses in liberal arts and sciences, but few in the field of nursing. In the past, Simmons College has provided the few which were available. Boston University, stimulated by the Massachusetts League of Nursing Education, has become greatly interested in nursing, and this year has modified a course in educational psychology and another in teaching principles to make them more beneficial to nurses. The University has added two courses: "Current Trends in American Nursing" and "Orientation to the Field of Nursing Education." From this Hospital thirty-seven graduate nurses have attended classes in Boston during the year 1938. In June Miss Elizabeth Sullivan, Supervisor of Registered Schools in Massachusetts, received the degree of Doctor of Philosophy from Boston University.

For over four years there has been authorization for the employment of a public health nurse as a member of the school's teaching staff. She has been needed not only to teach a course in the community aspects of the maintenance of health, prevention of disease, and care of illness, but to incorporate the public health point of view in all class room courses, in the clinic instruction given on the wards and in the Out-Patient Department. All during these years we have been searching for the right person. She has been hard to find because it is a new field and the majority of public health nurses are loathe to return to work in an institution. We believe we have found just the right person at just the right stage of her preparation. Miss Maher, a graduate of the Rhode Island Hospital School of Nursing, came to us in August and is hard at work making certain changes in, and additions to, the curriculum which will bring it into line with the present day developments in the public health aspect of the practice of medicine.

There has been one change in the affiliation program. For several years a small number of students, never over a yearly total of eight and more often of six, have had a three months' course in the care of patients with contagious diseases in the South Department of the Boston City Hospital. In February the Boston City Hospital notified us that this three months' affiliation would include one month in the Mattapan Sanatorium. As consideration had already been given to a two months' affiliation in nursing in contagious diseases at the Haynes Memorial, it was decided to discontinue, for the present, the one at Boston City Hospital and open one of two months at the Haynes Memorial. The change became effective April first. After this change had been made, the Boston City Hospital stated that they could modify their program so that the students from here could remain at the Boston City for their entire experience. At some future time when it is possible to increase the number who can affiliate in this field, and at which time the Haynes Memorial may be unable to accommodate them, the affiliation with the Boston City Hospital may be resumed.

In the report of 1937 reference was made to the reorganization and recataloguing of the school library by a graduate of Simmons College School of Library Science, and a paragraph was written on the need of a librarian as a permanent member of the staff.

Early in January Miss Maxine Bailey, who had done the recataloguing, was appointed as a full time librarian. The school has taken no more forward step in the last twenty years. The librarian has made the library more useful, not only to teachers and students, but to the growing number of graduates who are taking courses in the local colleges.

Many times we have expressed a desire for a larger number of more mature students. It is probable that only one other school in the United States admits as large classes as we do, and this is one reason why it is easier for certain other schools to have a higher percentage of older students with preparation beyond high school. We are of the opinion that our relationship with Simmons College, whereby that institution now gives college credit to our graduates who meet certain standards, is one reason why the number of desirable applicants has increased. In the class, numbering seventy-six, which entered last September, fifty percent had had from one to four years of college and only thirteen were eighteen years of age and just out of high school. In other words, a large majority had had either academic preparation or some definite experience following high school. Of the entire school enrollment, thirty-one percent have had academic preparation beyond high school. We should like to see that latter percentage rise to fifty percent as rapidly as possible; not only for improvement in the academic preparation of the student body, but for greater maturity in these young women.

The year has brought several changes in the office staff of the School. Of the five who resigned, four went to positions of higher responsibility: one to be assistant superintendent of nurses, two to be superintendents of nurses, and one to be superintendent of a hospital.

During the months that the Baker Memorial was in the process of construction, 1928-1929, search was made for the best person to fill the position of assistant in charge of the nursing in that building. She needed to be a person of intelligence and experience, and to possess the qualities of imagination, resourcefulness, and leadership. It would be necessary for her to establish and maintain standards of nursing that would satisfy the administrative staff, the medical staff, and the patients. The nurse appointed was Miss Gertrude Gates of the class of 1923. She possessed all the qualities enumerated, and in addition, a strength of character and a charm of personality that are rare to find. Miss Gates took charge of the nursing service in the Baker Memorial on February 24, 1930, one week before the first patient was admitted. She carried that responsibility until the summer of 1938 when illness made it necessary for her to resign. Her death on September 12, brought to an end the earthly life of one of the best women and one of the best nurses who ever served this hospital. Probably no other person, man or woman, has contributed more to the success of the Baker Memorial than did Miss Gates.

From the beginning the hospital has had numberless friends who have given it money, loyalty, wise counsel, and personal service. The personal service has taken many forms, and of late there has been marked increase in the number of volunteers. They serve in many other departments of the institution, but allied with the nursing division the largest numbers are in the Out-Patient Department working as clinic secretaries. The Gray Ladies, too, are there as clinic secretaries and they also aid with the routing of patients. A small number of volunteers are ward secretaries. The Red Cross Hospital Aides have increased their services to the wards. The total number of hours given by the various volunteer groups is equal to the full time of thirteen student nurses. Other workers, whose services are not measured by hours but by production, are those who make surgical supplies. Most of the last mentioned are members of the Junior Red Cross and their work is directed from the headquarters of the Metropolitan Chapter. Trinity Church Red Cross branch has made these supplies for a long time. During this last year these groups have made practically all of the sponges used in the operating room of the General Hospital, and in addition, during the last three months have supplied all of the sponges for three wards. By actual count the total number of sponges made by these Red Cross groups in the year 1938 is slightly over one-half million. Workers for the hospital soon become friends of the hospital. And no hospital can have too many friends.

For reasons well known to those who will read this report it has been common practice for hospitals having schools of nursing to obtain the major part of its nursing service for its ward patients from its student nurses. In exchange for this service the hospitals have prepared, with varying degrees of adequacy, these students for the vocation of nursing. In addition the hospitals have generally provided medical care, full maintenance, school uniform, and the basic textbooks. The former policy of paying an allowance is disappearing. Of late the hospitals have charged a small tuition fee, most frequently $50.00, for the preliminary course. For many years, both parties concerned have accepted this plan as a fairly equitable arrangement. But, as the developments in medical science, particularly the public health aspects, began to demand certain knowledge and skills from the graduate nurses which they often did not possess, the nurses looked to the hospital schools to remedy their shortages. To do this it has been necessary to add hours to the curriculum, which necessitates addition of instructors and of supervisors. The fuller curriculum means more time for study which results in less time on the wards. The nurse of today is expected to be able to care for the patient mentally ill and for those ill with contagious diseases and, therefore, the hospital which cannot provide these experiences itself must provide for them by affiliation. For some time to come that hospital which expects to attract the best applicants must provide a public health nursing experience for at least a part of its nurses. These new demands upon the nurse increase the cost of her preparation. Added affiliations are especially costly for the home school because during the student's absence she is giving no nursing service to the home hospital; therefore, her work must be done by others, generally graduate nurses and ward helpers. Meanwhile, frankly educational institutions, universities and colleges, have created schools of nursing in affiliation with hospitals. During the years when the students are full time college students the tuition fees and maintenance charges are the same as those for other college students. There are frequent discussions as to the value of this newer method of preparing nurses as compared with the older and traditional method. As the economic factor is such a large one in all phases of the situation, much has been said about the money value of the nursing service which the student gives to the hospital as compared with the money value of the maintenance, medical care, school uniforms, and education the hospital gives to the students. A few hospitals have studied these costs, but those who have made them would agree that their findings are not valid on all points, and certainly they would agree that they have not been made upon a comparable basis. There are few questions more important to the hospitals conducting schools of nursing than the cost of nursing service, and the cost of the school of nursing. Therefore, it is not surprising that a Joint Committee on the Cost of Nursing Service and Nursing Education has been created by the American Hospital Association, the American Nurses' Association, and the National League of Nursing Education. The Director of the Department of Studies of the League is the Director of this Study Committee, and Mr. Charles Rovetta, M.B.A., Instructor in the School of Business Administration of the University of Chicago, is the Associate Director. They are studying the nursing and accounting departments in fourteen hospitals, of which this hospital is one. A major activity of the year has been that of working with this Committee in an endeavor to analyze costs of nursing education and of nursing service in this hospital. Knowing that it would be a considerable time before this Committee could render a report and give advice as to a valid method of determining these costs, the hospital itself has been, and still is, experimenting with a system of its own. This experiment has been time consuming, but interesting.

Each year sees improvement in nursing education and in nursing service. The next efforts should be directed toward the employment of assistant head nurses on the busier wards of the General Hospital, a decrease in the number of student nurses' hours per week, and the lowering of the number of personnel and patients under the supervision of one ward instructor.

From the standpoint of the hospital's physical plant, the school's greatest need is for room to expand the library and relocate the instructors' offices which are now in the basements of the Thayer and Walcott House. In the general development of the physical plant, plans should be made to assemble in one place the class room and laboratories now as widely separated as the corner of Charles and Allen Streets, the corner of Parkman and North Anderson, Blossom Street, Fruit Street, the Bulfinch Dome, basement of Phillips House, and the top of the Out-Patient Department.

Respectfully submitted,

Sally Johnson, R.N.,
Superintendent of Nurses and
Principal of the Training School for Nurses.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

General Statement. The circular of information giving a detailed survey of the course of instruction and of requirements for admission may be obtained upon request. Personal applications may be made between three and four on Mondays, between nine and twelve on Tuesdays and Saturdays, and at other times by appointment. The length of the course is three years, which includes the preliminary period of four months.

Requirements for Admission. Graduation from approved high school or equivalent educational preparation. Sixteen units of study are required, namely: English 4, foreign language 2, history 2, mathematics 2, physical or biological science 2 and electives 2. The college, general or scientific program is preferred. All courses must satisfy the requirements of the Board of Registration of Nurses in Massachusetts. The marks should be of good grade. No student can be admitted until she has reached her eighteenth birthday. The preferable age is from nineteen to thirty. Acceptance depends upon education, general health and personal qualifications.

Expense of Course. The tuition fee is $50, breakage deposit $10 and student activity fee $5.00. Students will be provided with board, room and laundry throughout the course; also with basic textbooks. Students will be required to provide uniforms during the preliminary period but after acceptance their uniforms will be furnished by the hospital. An additional fee of $10 will be necessary for students who elect and are assigned to the affiliation in public health nursing in the senior year.

Scholarship—Loan Fund. Six scholarships of $100 may be awarded annually to students doing satisfactory work and needing financial aid. There is a small loan fund.

Hours of Duty—Vacation. During the preliminary course the daily average of ward duty is slightly over two hours. For accepted students the day duty is fifty-two hours a week, and the night duty fifty-six hours a week. The vacation allowance for the entire course of three years is nine weeks.

Practical Experience. All students obtain experience in medical and surgical nursing including skin and orthopedic conditions, obstetrical nursing, care of sick children, diet kitchen and operating room technic. The majority obtain experience in the nursing of patients with neurological conditions. There are many desirable electives.

Theoretical Instruction. The theoretical course is comprehensive and well presented.

Time Allowance to College Graduates. Time allowance will be given graduates of approved colleges provided the course has included the basic sciences relating to nursing. Among these sciences are biology, chemistry, sociology and psychology. The maximum allowance will be eight months. This allowance may not be determined until the student has been in the school a year.

SUMMARY OF CLASS HOURS

Natural Sciences—Applied to Nursing........................160 hours
    Anatomy and Physiology—90
    Bacteriology and Home Sanitation—40
    Chemistry—30

Nursing ....275 hours
    Nursing I, II, III—200, 45, 30

Health Education .... 51 hours
    Health Education I and II—15
    Principles and Practice of Public Health
        and Public Health Nursing—21
    Public Sanitation and Community Hygiene—15

Nutrition and Diet Therapy .... 58 hours
    Nutrition I, II, III—36, 15, 7

Social Sciences—Applied to Nursing.........................104 hours
    History of Nursing—16
    Nursing Ethics and Etiquette—16
    Psychology applied to Nursing—16
    Social Hygiene—6
    Social Service—8 (included with related courses)
    Sociology applied to Nursing—15
    Study Methods—5
    Survey of the Nursing Field—30

Medical Diseases and Nursing Care..........................149 hours..
    Dermatology—10
    Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat—16
    Introduction to Medical Science—30 (12 included with other courses)
    Materia Medica I, II—30, 23
    Medicine I, II—36, 16

Surgical Diseases and Nursing Care......................... 78 hours
    Operating Room Technique—9
    Orthopedics and Nursing Care—18
    Surgery I, II—34, 15
    Anesthesia—2

Neurology and Psychiatry................................... 25 hours

Obstetrics and Nursing Care................................ 60 hours

Pediatrics, Infant Feeding and Nursing Care................ 30 hours

Total 990

NOTE: In addition to the foregoing, organized ward or clinic instruction is given.
    Medical Ward Instruction........................2-4 hours each week
    Surgical Ward Instruction.......................2-3 hours each week
    Out-Patient Clinic Instruction..................1-2 hours each week

WARREN TRIENNIAL PRIZE
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

THE Warren Triennial Prize was founded by the late Dr. J. Mason Warren in memory of his father, and his will provides that the accumulated interest of the fund shall be awarded every three years to the best dissertation, considered worthy of a premium, on some subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathological Anatomy, the arbitrators being the General Executive Committee of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

Theses submitted for competition for the year 1940 shall be on some special subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathology.

Dissertations must be either in the English, French or German language, and MUST BE TYPEWRITTEN AND SUITABLY BOUND so as to be easily handled. Work that has been published previously will not be considered in competition. The name of the writer must be enclosed in a sealed envelope, on which must be written a motto corresponding with one on the accompanying dissertation. The names of collaborators should appear with that of the writer in the sealed envelope.

Any clew given by the paper, or any action on the part of the writer, which reveals his name before the award of the prize, will disqualify him from receiving it.

The amount of the prize for the year 1940 will be $500.

In case no dissertation is considered sufficiently meritorious, no award will be made. Essays will be received until November 15, 1940.

A high value will be placed on original work.

NATHANIEL W. FAXON, M.D.,
Director.

DALTON SCHOLARSHIPS

The income of this fund, amounting to $1,000 annually, is devoted to investigation in the science of medicine. The rules of the Trustees applicable to it are as follows:

Article 1. Candidates shall be nominated to the Board of Trustees by the General Executive Committee with their recommendations. They shall be either interns of the General Hospital or male graduates of a regular American medical college.

Article 2. The nature of the work in medical investigation proposed to be prosecuted by each candidate shall be designated by the candidate.

Article 3. The Scholarship year shall begin either May 15 or November 15. Scholars shall work not less than ten hours per week, from the last Wednesday in May or the last Wednesday in November, and if a scholar performs a part only of this prescribed work, he shall be entitled to a proportionate part only of the income.

Article 4. The results of work of scholars shall appertain to the Hospital, and when made public the name of the scholar shall accompany the publication, but no publication shall be made unless approved by the General Executive Committee.

Article 5. When the income is insufficient, appointments for the year may be omitted.

Article 6. Any income not used shall be cumulative and not added to the principal.

Article 7. Scholars shall be eligible for renomination and reappointment.

Further information may be had by applying to the Director of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

STATISTICAL AND COMPARATIVE TABLES

TOTAL EXPENSES

	GENERAL HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT	DIAGNOSTIC CLINIC	PHILLIPS HOUSE	BAKER MEMORIAL
1929.....	$ 902,903.22	$161,956.79	$ 12,459.52	$590,465.22	
1930.....	897,914.27	196,927.66	10,481.43	534,233.09	†$282,539.19
1931.....	849,737.42	192,927.41	10,743.80	432,731.95	475,995.02
1932.....	727,263.56	180,986.26	9,404.89	321,690.19	431,866.90
1933.....	*815,875.40	*174,377.22	8,367.15	*330,077.58	§*448,354.05
1934.....	803,174.16	190,493.27	7,463.96	385,194.18	541,074.14
1935.....	890,318.73	180,003.56	7,953.94	417,120.64	604,149.40
1936.....	927,230.08	190,970.75	8,309.81	534,915.25	652,345.14
1937.....	1,021,096.25	206,229.13	9,090.90	556,287.38	701,249.94
1938.....	1,025,721.84	220,735.81	9,131.99	540,808.37	697,342.07

TOTAL RECEIPTS

	GENERAL HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT	DIAGNOSTIC CLINIC	PHILLIPS HOUSE	BAKER MEMORIAL
1929.....	$ 346,362.72	$158,220.19	$ 14,328.00	$683,675.99	
1930.....	324,811.73	165,461.08	12,600.50	583,299.60	†$213,884.08
1931.....	310,618.82	163,886.39	12,638.45	440,616.67	406,053.00
1932.....	287,967.64	160,570.44	10,407.55	324,974.31	377,721.39
1933.....	259,358.59	152,050.16	9,604.00	336,291.29	385,655.54
1934.....	317,955.38	149,461.13	8,649.50	397,876.87	486,768.25
1935.....	345,238.41	150,128.41	9,173.40	439,495.04	545,127.16
1936.....	365,913.92	155,936.12	9,839.00	576,701.31	641,890.74
1937.....	377,789.11	159,082.55	10,264.00	593,937.86	682,499.84
1938.....	389,254.63	167,855.31	10,386.00	574,355.21	706,347.02

STATEMENT OF STOCK ON HAND

	1939	1938
General Hospital and Out-Patient Department......	$131,527.09	$130,776.00
Phillips House	1,595.76	1,249.15
The Baker Memorial	3,482.84	3,351.35
Total stock on hand Jan. 1, 1939 and Jan. 1, 1938 respectively	$136,605.69	$135,376.50

---

†These figures cover a period of ten months.

*These figures are increased because the inventory of January 1, 1934, was $63,058.90 larger than that of January 1, 1933. Increase distributed as follows:—General Hospital, $61,577.84; Out-Patient Department, $1,627.97; Phillips House, $690.94; Baker Memorial, $837.85.

§There is a Baker Memorial Expense item of $5,624.93 for moving the ice plant from Baker Memorial to the Power House which might have been charged to Extraordinary Expense.

GENERAL HOSPITAL (exclusive of †Phillips House and ¶The Baker Memorial)

	NO. PATIENTS ADMITTED TO WARDS	TOTAL PATIENTS' DAYS TREATMENT	AVERAGE STAY IN HOSPITAL	NO. OPERATIONS HOUSE CASES
1929	7,801	139,591	18— days	4,881
1930	7,200	140,236	19+ "	4,722
1931	7,436	138,906	19— "	4,896
1932	7,845	136,189	18— "	5,273

† For further Phillips House statistics, see p. 77.

¶ For further Baker Memorial statistics, see p. 77.

	No. Patients Admitted to Wards	Total Patients' Days Treatment	Average Stay in Hospital	No. Operations House Cases
1933	8,021	133,810	17— "	5,662
1934	8,129	136,080	17— "	5,476
1935	8,205	136,479	17— "	5,569
1936	7,931	141,032	18— "	5,640
1937	7,784	132,272	17— "	5,947
1938	7,490	132,367	17+ "	5,863

Average patients per day:	1938	1937
Pay patients	92+	75+
Patients paying something	113—	127—
Free patients	153+	162+
Total	358+	364+

The above figures are based upon the status at time of discharge from Hospital.

	1938	1937
Per capita cost, including special nurses	$7.55—	$7.36+
Per capita cost, not including special nurses	7.47+	7.27—
Per capita receipts, including special nurses	2.85—	2.77—
Per capita receipts, not including special nurses	2.79+	2.69+
Per capita receipts, on board only	1.77—	1.70—
Per capita receipts on special fees (excluding board and special nurses)	1.03—	1.00—
Per capita cost of food, all persons supported	.39+	.42—

Board of Patients

Days' treatment:	1938	1937
†Wards, paid	67,788	65,047
†Wards, free	64,579	67,225
Total	132,367	132,272
Percentage of free days' treatment	49	51

Paying patients were admitted at the following rates: 9 at $45.50; 69 at $24.50; 4,144 at $24.00; 136 at $21.00; 1 at $20.00; 1 at $18.00; 1 at $17.50; 1 at $17.00; 19 at $15.00; 22 at $14.00; 1 at $12.50; 598 at $12.00; 13 at $10.50; 24 at $10.00; 1 at $9.00; 693 at $7.00; 5 at $6.00; 10 at $5.00; 54 at $3.50.

General Statistics

Hospital Wards and Single Rooms

Patients in Hospital January 1:	1939	1938	1937
Medical	135	141	154
Surgical	201	187	218
Total	336	328	372
Patients admitted during year:			
Medical		2,865	2,992
Surgical		4,625	4,792
Total		7,490	7,784

---

†These figures are obtained by taking the amount of money received for board of patients in public wards, and dividing that figure by the full rate of board prevalent at that time. This gives the number of days of paying patients reckoned as though they were paying full rates. By subtracting this figure from the total of ward patients' days, we get the number of free days. Of the 132,367 patients' days at the General Hospital 64,579 are free.

Patients admitted during the year:	1938	1937
New cases	5,270	5,682
Re-entries	2,220	2,102
Total	7,490	7,784

Patients discharged during year:		
Against advice	61	78
Died	366	426
Otherwise discharged	7,055	7,324
Total	7,482	7,828

Patients' day treatment: (Reckoned from discharge rates)	1938		1937	
Paying patients	33,581	(26%)	27,474	(21%)
Part-paying patients	41,194	(31%)	46,158	(35%)
Free patients	56,012	(43%)	59,230	(44%)
Total	130,787	(100%)	132,862	(100%)

Beds:	1938	1937
General Hospital	392	392
Occupied	93%	93%
Emergency Ward (additional)	32	32

HOUSE PATIENTS

RESIDENCES

	1938
Boston	1,843
Metropolitan Boston	3,121
Massachusetts (except Boston)	2,227
Maine	78
New Hampshire and Vermont	135
Rhode Island and Connecticut	52
New York	14
Other States	14
British Provinces	6
Total	7,490

EMERGENCY WARD

	Number of Patients Treated	Average Daily Cost per Patient	Cost of Maintenance	Total Receipts
1929	12,349	$1.90+	$23,512.11	$11,414.71
1930	11,606	1.92−	22,270.85	13,087.52
1931	13,429	1.79+	24,055.14	14,328.52
1932	13,682	1.74+	23,837.84	12,365.20
1933	14,070	1.84−	25,834.74	12,485.09
1934	14,326	1.98+	28,413.06	13,516.15
1935	14,146	1.79+	25,361.64	9,610.24
1936	15,828	1.61−	25,459.18	11,751.45
1937	14,784	1.76−	25,954.97	11,769.29
1938	14,284	1.92	27,423.11	12,054.10

	1938	1937
Emergency Ward patients not retained	6,170	6,683
Patients admitted to hospital	2,179	2,588
Patients staying overnight, not included in other figures...	3,688	3.259
Additional persons examined	2,247	2,254
Total	14,284	14,784
Average patients per day	39+	41−
Operations in Emergency Ward	1,118	853
Later admitted to hospital	34	15

COMBINED OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

	New Cases	Total Number of Visits	Daily Average	Total Number Prescriptions Filled
1930	42,874	276,117	917+	99,412
1931	43,259	285,176	944+	98,972
1932	44,487	310,334	1,024+	103,601
1933	42,818	316,653	1,052+	114,496
*1934	38,962	311,119	1,030+	115,644
1935	38,088	298,471	988+	118,935
1936	37,067	290,092	957+	130,510
1937	33,669	299,656	992+	140,750
1938	30,997	310,093	1,027−	146,183

	Cost of Combined O.P.D.	M.G.H. Share of Cost	Aver. Daily Cost per Pat. in Comb. Depts.	Total Receipts	M.G.H. Share of Receipts
1930	$279,198.12	$196,927.66	101+cts.	$306,709.06	$165,461.08
1931	282,862.61	192,927.41	99+cts.	301,240.66	163,886.39
1932	269,691.33†	180,986.26†	87−cts.†	301,186.62†	160,570.44
1933	260,169.86	176,135.06	82+cts.	282,014.28	152,050.16
1934	287,628.33	189,463.75	93+cts.	280,760.42	149,461.13
1935	277,391.00	180,348.52	93−cts.	283,291.35	150,128.41
1936	286,221.81	186,691.01	99−cts.	283,546.59	155,936.12
1937	314,332.67	205,080.76	105−cts.	286,585.14	159,082.55
1938	336,186.13	219,925.25	108+cts.	301,853.80	167,855.31

*Beginning this year, patients returning for laboratory tests or examinations are not included in the Out-Patient Department number of visits.

†Combined Out-Patient Department Expenses and Receipts were increased in 1932 by a non-recurring charge of $4,246.73 paid by General Hospital Out-Patient Department to the Eye and Ear Out-Patient Department.

New Patients

Men	11,276	American	26,570	Residents of Boston	11,036
Women	12,000			Outside of Boston	19,961
Children	7,721	Foreign	4,427		
Total	30,997		30,997		30,997

Total attendance	310,093	Daily average	1,027
Number of free admissions	100,746		
Percentage of free admissions	33		

	New Patients		Subsequent Visits	
	1938	1937	1938	1937
Medical Department	3,151	2,961	21,063	20,293
Children's Medical Department	1,582	1,822	5,369	6,133
Dermatological Department	3,420	3,401	47,514	44,023
Surgical Department	2,915	3,341	23,866	25,418
Orthopedic Department	1,770	1,858	13,762	12,185
Urological Department	728	844	15,619	16,447
Neurological Department	910	1,015	12,707	11,929
Laryngological Department	3,024	3,699	16,546	16,905
Dental Department	204	197	5,133	5,110
Ophthalmological Department	9,235	9,820	44,420	44,090
Aural Department	4,017	4,661	23,223	22,228
**Special Clinics:*				
Cardiac Clinic			1,924	1,926
Diabetic Clinic			2,470	2,924
Infantile Clinic			1,583	789
Podiatry Clinic			657	451
Posture Clinic			777	339
Scoliosis Clinic			726	1,226
Thyroid Clinic			4,456	3,801
No. End Diet Kitchen			3,706	2,294
Anaphylaxis	41	50	14,879	15,285
X-Ray Treatments			2,883	818
Massage and Baking			3,497	2,074
Gastro-intestinal Clinic			1,005	1,029
°Pulmonary Clinic			1,199	1,234
Tumor Clinic			5,553	2,751
Peripheral Circulatory Clinic			1,125	1,212
Rectal Clinic			2,052	1,584
Ovarian Dysfunctions Clinic			140	270
Plastic Clinic			608	675
Osteomyelitis Clinic			458	451
Headache Clinic			109	86
Hand Clinic			67	7
Totals	30,997	33,669	279,096	265,987

---

*In this Table, each visit to the Out-Patient Department is counted *once,* regardless of the number of Clinics to which such patient may have been referred; consequently the figures do not give the actual number of visits to each *Special* Clinic. For example: there were 2,500 actual visits (counting referred cases) to the Cardiac Clinic instead of 1,924 and, to the Pulmonary Clinic, 1,505 instead of 1,199.

°Pulmonary, Pneumothorax and Thoracie Clinics.

Operations: Out-Patient Department:	1938	1937
General anæsthesia	1,303	694
Local anæsthesia	4,336	4,778
Number of applicants	38,936	38,982
Referred to other institutions	2,323	1,625
Refused	5,616	3,688
Number of prescriptions filled during year	146,185	140,750
Number of free prescriptions filled during year	39,508	29,819

PHILLIPS HOUSE

	No. Patients Admitted							
	Med.	Surg.	Obstet.	Total	†Births	Total Patients' Days Treatment	Aver. No. Days in Hospital	No. of Operations
1929	486	1,662	255	2,403	234	32,288	14—	1,567
1930	474	1,487	83	2,044	79	25,935	13—	1,343
1931	400	1,129	56	1,585	47	19,706	12+	1,021
1932	340	871	87	1,298	73	15,857	12+	789
1933	376	962	99	1,437	97	18,805	13—	856
1934	518	1,084	108	1,710	100	20,812	12—	1,024
1935	529	1,142	111	1,782	104	21,983	12—	1,061
1936	721	1,383	114	2,218	110	28,813	13+	1,366
1937	723	1,439	161	2,323	157	29,829	13—	1,471
1938	783	1,450	254	2,487	226	29,496	13—	1,465

	1938
Average number of patients per day	81
Number of beds	102
Percentage of beds occupied	79%
Newborn infants' days treatment	3,301
Per capita cost, including special nurses	$18.33—
Per capita cost, not including special nurses	12.30
Per capita receipts, including special nurses	19.47+
Per capita receipts, not including special nurses	13.43—
Per capita receipts excluding special nurses including newborn infants	12.08—
Per capita receipts on board only	9.31+
Per capita receipts on special fees (excluding board and special nurses)	4.12—
Per capita cost of food—patients only	1.19—

THE BAKER MEMORIAL

	No. Patients Admitted							
	Med.	Surg.	Obstet.	Total	†Births	Total Patients' Days Treatment	Aver. No. Days in Hospital	No. of Operations
1932	880	2,270	275	3,425	196	43,615	13—	2,180
1933	832	2,383	478	3,693	380	48,395	13+	2,296
1934	1,121	2,717	585	4,423	457	57,936	13—	2,593
1935	1,179	2,940	686	4,805	549	65,163	14—	2,701
1936	1,450	3,188	681	5,319	556	71,361	13+	3,037
1937	1,423	3,375	725	5,523	587	74,568	13+	3,304
1938	1,412	3,267	760	5,439	612	75,328	14+	3,446

†Newborn are not counted as admissions and are therefore not included in census.

	1938	1937
Average number of patients per day	206	204
Number of beds available	242	242
Percentage of beds occupied	84%	84%
Newborn infants' days treatment	8,638	8,517
Per capita cost, including special nurses	$9.26—	$9.41+
Per capita cost, not including special nurses	7.90—	8.12—

	1938	1937
Per capita receipts, excluding special nurses, including newborn infants	$7.20—	$7.06
Per capita receipts, including special nurses	9.38−	9.15+
Per capita receipts, not including special nurses		7.86+
Per capita receipts on board only	5.45+	5.48+
Per capita receipts on special fees (excluding board and special nurses)	2.57+	2.38−
Per capita cost of food—all persons supported	.47+	.53
Average professional fee per patient (5,439 patients)	69.71	69.12
Average Hospital charge per patient (5,439 patients)	107.80	102.49
Average Hospital charge per patient, including professional fees but not including special nurses	177.51	171.61

THE BAKER MEMORIAL PATIENTS

RESIDENCES

Boston	1,082	1,117
Massachusetts (except Boston)	3,548	3,578
Maine	116	152
New Hampshire and Vermont	303	307
Rhode Island and Connecticut	148	153
New York	97	80
Other States	103	106
British Provinces	35	26
Other Foreign Countries	7	4
Total	5,439	5,523

ROENTGENOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

GENERAL HOSPITAL

	1938	1937
House cases examined	8,166	8,341
Out-Patient Department cases examined	14,618	13,828
Diagnostic Clinic cases examined	543	508
Emergency Ward cases examined	3,356	2,964
Private cases examined	8	11
Total number cases examined	26,691	25,652
Treatments given:		
Radium, (including Eye and Ear Infirmary)	79	99
X-ray, (including Eye and Ear Infirmary)	7,152	7,489
Total	7,231	7,588
Number of cases new and old examined for		
Diseases of the chest	7,230	6,957
Diseases of the heart	1,380	540
Diseases of the gall-bladder	1,020	1,005
Diseases of the gastro-intestinal tract	2,541	2,449
Diseases of the genito-urinary tract	990	1,017
Other conditions	11,288	11,246
Phillips House cases examined or treated	3,043	2,966

The Baker Memorial

	1938	1937
House cases examined and treated	5,987	5,956
Private cases examined and treated	3,722	4,056
Treatments given:		
Radium	11	7
X-ray	3,053	2,186
Total Number of cases examined	6,645	7,819

	1938	1937
New cases examined and treated	3,132	3,143
Number of cases new and old examined for:		
Diseases of the chest	1,915	1,760
Diseases of the heart	145	167
Diseases of the gall-bladder	371	368
Diseases of the G. I. tract	1,410	1,549
Diseases of the G. U. tract	1,390	1,225
Other conditions	3,763	3,625

Diagnostic Clinic

94 Sessions

Number of Admissions:	1938	1937
Male	319	315
Female	367	383
Total	686	698

Patients from

Maine	6	Rhode Island	9
New Hampshire	43	Connecticut	5
Vermont	23	New York	2
Massachusetts	596	Other States	2
		Total	686

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938
Average No. of Graduates on General Hospital Staff	39	42	47	49	52	60	74	97	96	100
Average No. of Graduates on Baker Memorial Staff	....	38	61	63	72	86	96	102	121	122
Average No. of Graduates on Phillips House Staff	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	58
Average No. Accepted Pupils	244	245	231	241	239	249	261	248	219	215
Average No. Preclinical Students	43	51	49	46	44	40	38	38	39	45
Average Total	326	376	388	399	407	435	469	485	475	540
Total No. Preclinical Students Admitted	128	142	153	139	134	121	120	105	105	125
Preclinical Students Dropped and Resigned	20	33	34	58	28	24	19	21	19	18
Accepted Pupils Dropped and Resigned	11	9	8	18	17	10	18	8	8	7
Total Dropped and Resigned	31	42	42	76	45	34	37	29	27	25

TABLE OF ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND RESULTS, AT THE GENERAL HOSPITAL, PHILLIPS HOUSE AND THE BAKER MEMORIAL FROM JANUARY 1, 1922 TO JANUARY 1, 1939

GENERAL HOSPITAL												OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT		PHILLIPS HOUSE						*THE BAKER MEMORIAL					
		Patients Admitted					Deaths								Deaths						Deaths				
Year	Total Admitted	Paying Board Full Time	Paying Board Part Time	Free	Number Pay Days Treatment	Number Free Days Treatment	Total Number	Percentage on Total Ad-mitted	Highest Daily Census	Lowest Daily Census	Average	New Patients	Visits	Admissions	Total Number	Percentage on Total Ad-mitted	Highest Daily Census	Lowest Daily Census	Average	Admissions	Total Number	Percentage on Total Admitted	Highest Daily Census	Lowest Daily Census	Average
1922	6,659	2,662	1,759	2,238	58,551	63,976	472	7.07	370	278	336 −	28,193	170,430	2,151	65	3.21	94	39	66 −	....	....	....	....	....	....
1923	6,531	4,166	1,533	832	65,836	54,912	468	7.16	366	263	331 −	27,888	170,186	2,332	58	2.49	98	42	73 −	....	....	....	....	....	....
1924	6,882	4,493	1,562	827	62,438	52,201	456	6.62	352	261	313 +	29,677	185,562	2,160	63	2.91	97	30	70 +	....	....	....	....	....	....
1925	6,682	4,316	1,457	909	60,543	58,243	426	6.37	357	270	327 +	29,668	187,546	2,411	65	2.69	101	45	78 −	....	....	....	....	....	....
1926	6,972	3,992	1,938	1,042	63,741	62,588	497	7.12	390	293	346 +	30,802	190,973	2,463	72	2.92	106	57	86 −	....	....	....	....	....	....
1927	7,442	4,018	2,197	1,227	62,175	73,283	458	6.15	399	301	379 +	31,871	203,809	2,412	80	3.31	106	53	88 −	....	....	....	....	....	....
1928	7,656	4,109	2,180	1,367	64,010	75,811	552	7.21	430	295	383 −	46,355	262,231	2,509	84	3.35	106	42	84 +	....	....	....	....	....	....
1929	7,801	4,022	2,126	1,653	61,656	77,935	500	6.41	428	280	382 +	44,287	267,424	2,403	53	2.21	108	58	88 +	....	....	....	....	....	....
1930	7,200	3,634	2,046	1,520	56,711	83,525	482	6.69	416	313	384 +	42,874	276,117	2,044	53	2.59	103	34	71 +	1,973	82	4.32	119	11	87 −
1931	7,436	3,920	1,846	1,670	53,369	85,537	486	6.54	420	295	380 +	43,259	285,176	1,585	51	3.22	77	32	54 −	3,244	145	4.47	163	78	125 −
1932	7,845	4,044	2,197	1,604	51,003	85,186	461	5.88	405	312	372 +	44,487	265,847	1,298	28	2.16	69	25	43 +	3,425	154	4.50	149	80	119 +
1933	8,021	3,989	2,158	1,874	43,586	90,224	507	6.32	402	277	367 −	42,818	316,653	1,437	39	2.71	72	29	52 −	3,693	134	3.63	177	85	133 −
1934	8,129	4,307	2,139	1,683	52,015	84,065	473	5.82	407	282	373 −	38,962	311,119	1,710	42	2.46	73	34	57 +	4,423	194	4.39	209	104	159 −
1935	8,205	4,446	1,914	1,845	59,025	77,454	497	6.06	415	288	374 −	38,088	298,471	1,782	48	2.69	80	37	60 +	4,805	186	3.87	226	130	179 −
1936	7,931	4,798	1,436	1,697	62,922	78,110	459	5.66	421	298	385 +	37,067	253,025	2,218	62	2.79	98	43	78 +	5,319	185	3.47	234	149	195 −
1937	7,784	4,383	1,668	1,733	65,047	67,225	426	5.47	405	271	362 +	33,669	265,987	2,323	69	2.97	100	41	71 −	5,523	187	3.39	239	141	204 +
1938	7,490	4,222	1,580	1,688	67,788	64,579	366	4.89	395	303	363 −	30,997	279,096	2,487	58	2.33	99	53	81 −	5,439	201	3.70	244	149	206 +

*The Baker Memorial report for 1930 covers a period of ten months. Total number of patients admitted to General Hospital from the year 1821—373,821.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

STATEMENT SHOWING HOSPITAL RECEIPTS FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1938

RECEIPTS	Total	General Hospital	General Hospital O.P.D.	Phillips House	Baker Memorial	Eye & Ear O.P.D.	Eye & Ear Infirmary
Private Room Patients	$685,239.44			$274,622.61	$410,616.83		
Ward Patients	233,864.63	$233,864.63					
Medical and Surgical Supplies	44,331.44	14,869.47	$152.45	9,959.26	19,350.26		
Surgical Apparatus Shop	7,649.98		7,649.98				
Ambulance	4,562.87	4,562.87					
X-Rays	161,971.26	30,550.39	25,402.84	38,949.25	67,068.78		
Emergency Ward Fees	12,054.10	12,054.10					
Admission Fees O.P.D.	70,936.15		70,936.15				
Special Department Fees	4,289.50		3,924.75	250.25	114.50		
Prescriptions	47,868.90		47,868.90				
Diagnostic Clinic	10,386.00		10,386.00				
Social Service	5,070.18	5,070.18					
Clinical Records	3,254.48	2,919.80	284.43		50.25		
Laboratory Fees	64,916.86	15,295.08	5,951.03	20,482.25	23,188.50		
Operating Room	92,799.66	24,818.16		18,826.50	49,155.00		
#Delivery Room	8,862.37			2,260.00	6,602.37		
Anesthesia	15,623.85	15.00		1,855.00	13,753.85		
Special Nurses	287,764.90	7,442.25		178,233.51	102,089.14		
Board of Special Nurses	32,866.39	789.52		20,177.37	11,899.50		
Pay Cafeteria	38,987.10	33,364.47	5,622.63*				
Miscellaneous	19,968.29	8,708.89	62.15	8,739.21	2,458.04		
Eye and Ear O.P.D.	75,779.18					$75,779.18	
Eye and Ear Infirmary	56,352.12						$56,352.12
Total Receipts	$1,985,399.65	$394,324.81	$178,241.31	$574,355.21	$706,347.02	$75,779.18	$56,352.12

* 67% of Combined Out Patient Department Lunch Counter Receipts.
Balance going to Eye and Ear Out Patient Department.

Since June 1, 1938, Delivery Room fees have been separated from Operating Room fees.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

Statement showing Salaries and Wages for the twelve months ending December 31, 1938

Salaries and Wages:	Total	General Hospital	General Hospital O.P.D.	Phillips House	Baker Memorial	Eye & Ear O.P.D.	Eye & Ear Infirmary
Administration	$135,266.15	$71,897.64	$11,815.59	$17,755.06	$27,295.84	$4,621.05	$1,880.97
Accounting	37,328.69	14,176.57	6,458.93	4,598.11	9,233.74	2,849.34	12.00
Dietary	107,103.29	55,886.98	....	13,432.29	36,884.02	....	900.00
Pay Cafeteria	11,545.89	10,995.09	369.06	....	....	181.74	....
General Housekeeping	82,469.44	23,752.17	13,585.78	23,986.19	15,394.94	5,552.76	197.60
Housekeeping-Wards	40,533.60	19,329.49	....	3,433.84	17,770.27	....	....
Laundry	34,538.93	34,538.93	....	....	....	....	....
Maintenance of Property Expenses	64,778.36	47,975.50	4,105.66	5,866.57	5,956.03	798.76	75.84
Power Plant Expenses	11,512.33	11,512.33	....	....	....	....	....
Refrigeration Expenses	343.20	....	....	....	343.20	....	....
Electricity Expenses	11,507.42	7,525.74	1,178.45	1,023.00	1,319.08	445.29	15.86
Water Expenses	16,115.69	11,743.74	410.18	1,147.79	2,795.76	16.15	2.07
Staff Quarters and Dormitories	26,560.53	26,560.53	....	....	....	....	....
Nursing Service	377,974.12	113,590.66	17,021.00	71,582.12	169,844.32	4,594.32	1,341.70
Apothecary and Instrument Shop	31,083.75	14,065.55	10,084.36	2,076.60	4,857.24	....	....
Medical Service	78,679.28	47,931.33	12,944.74	7,002.88	10,800.33	....	....
Surgical Service	26,527.86	22,433.89	....	1,784.47	2,309.50	....	....
Special Departments	80,593.73	16,085.55	31,856.27	1,273.21	2,880.06	23,370.73	5,127.91
Pathological Laboratory	31,985.38	15,005.78	3,047.04	4,574.40	8,663.16	....	695.00
X-Ray Service	65,479.45	17,683.91	13,786.68	11,776.97	22,231.89	....	....
Emergency Ward	11,982.92	11,982.92	....	....	....	....	....
Diagnostic Clinic	6,974.83	....	6,974.83	....	....	....	....
Social Service	49,430.20	46,169.77	....	....	3,260.43	....	....
Special Nurses	290,444.98	10,078.75	....	177,856.88	102,509.35	....	....
Total Salaries and Wages	$1,630,760.02	$650,922.82	$133,638.57	$349,170.38	$444,349.16	$42,430.14	$10,248.95

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

STATEMENT SHOWING SUPPLIES AND EXPENSES FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1938

SUPPLIES AND EXPENSES	Total	General Hospital	General Hospital O.P.D.	Phillips House	Baker Memorial	Eye and Ear O.P.D.	Eye and Ear Infirmary
Administration	$32,014.69	$13,736.03	$1,945.67	$10,062.64	$5,693.32	$278.79	$298.24
Accounting	11,991.90	8,101.74	560.91	446.96	2,721.50	160.79	....
Dietary	336,568.16	128,810.83	8,782.44	86,916.10	95,287.78	3,120.66	13,650.35
Pay Cafeteria	25,136.13	20,334.90	3,216.75	....	....	1,584.48	....
General Housekeeping	7,799.58	2,345.56	571.33	2,305.45	1,760.12	178.76	638.36
Housekeeping-Wards	52,240.88	23,714.97	3,241.05	11,573.48	12,801.95	697.24	212.19
Laundry	23,642.04	cr. 7,316.58	2,271.01	10,212.96	18,218.64	256.01	....
Maintenance of Property Expenses	22,208.37	13,682.16	2,080.77	3,334.01	cr. 239.48	837.79	2,513.12
Power Plant Expenses	36,723.16	cr. 9,979.97	6,922.59	14,522.52	12,867.13	2,793.22	9,597.67
Refrigeration Expenses	12,050.85	7,805.49	327.50	1,678.43	2,078.13	161.30	....
Electricity Expenses	25,931.56	13,559.92	993.95	2,576.88	5,362.07	1,686.42	1,752.32
Water Expenses	10,350.95	4,678.82	239.71	2,668.44	2,615.21	116.75	32.02
Staff Quarters and Dormitories	38,569.59	16,420.04	1,052.04	8,129.00	11,930.55	477.96	560.00
Nursing Service	18,098.04	14,455.41	1,090.06	679.72	1,488.53	384.32	....
Apothecary and Instrument Shop	155,144.40	59,776.46	26,187.49	14,583.97	20,475.49	19,350.80	14,770.19
Medical Service	26,846.76	17,574.42	3,180.92	3,261.30	2,797.12	....	33.00
Surgical Service	74,848.75	32,732.20	635.54	8,503.10	33,171.88	....	cr. 193.97
Special Departments	8,196.61	1,547.90	3,183.77	355.39	659.35	1,263.75	1,186.45
Pathological Laboratory	11,516.20	5,234.99	1,175.28	1,428.84	3,341.52	....	335.57
X-Ray Service	63,014.02	14,330.31	24,427.22	6,566.65	16,972.18	....	717.66
Emergency Ward	15,440.19	15,440.19	....	....	....	....	....
Diagnostic Clinic	2,157.16	....	2,157.16	....	....	....	....
Social Service	15,758.13	15,726.45	....	....	31.68	....	....
Store Inventory Increase or Decrease	2,757.88	2,757.88	....	....	....	....	....
Total Supplies and Expenses	$1,029,006.00	$415,470.12	$94,243.16	$189,805.84	$250,034.67	$33,349.04	$46,103.17
Total Salaries and Wages and Supplies and Expenses	$2,659,766.02	$1,066,392.94	$227,881.73	$538,976.22	$694,383.83	$75,779.18	$56,352.12

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

SUMMARY

DIRECTOR'S ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR 1938

	1938	1937
Salaries and Wages	$1,578,080.93	$1,564,149.67
Supplies	949,553.79	961,036.71
Insurance and Corporation Expenses	28,001.58	30,006.57
Extraordinary Expenses (Income)	1,163.33	13,881.71
Extra Mural Expense	432.69	404.53
	2,557,232.32	2,569,479.19
Eye and Ear Infirmary and O. P. D.	132,131.30	131,888.48
George Robert White Building (Capital)	771,013.56	223,548.08
Extraordinary Expense (Capital)	28,914.46	136,086.22
Total Expenses	$3,489,291.64	$3,061,001.97
Total Hospital Receipts	$1,853,268.35	$1,828,903.87
From Eye and Ear Infirmary and O. P. D.	132,131.30	131,888.48
From Treasurer	783,000.00	950,000.00
Paid by Treasurer—Insurance and Corporation	28,001.58	30,006.57
Paid by Treasurer—Extraordinary Expense	478.98	64,625.95
Paid by Treasurer—George Robert White Bldg.	696,280.04	64,716.27
Total Receipts	3,493,160.25	3,070,141.14
Cash difference between Cash Balance at the beginning and at the end of the year	(More) 3,868.61	(More) 9,139.17
	$3,489,291.64	$3,061,001.97

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
ANALYSIS OF HOSPITAL DEFICITS
Twelve Months 1938

	1938				*1937*			
	Expenditures	*Receipts*	*Deficit*	*Surplus*	*Expenditures*	*Receipts*	*Deficit*	*Surplus*
General Hospital	$1,004,496.72	$ 389,254.63	$615,242.09	$........	$ 998,392.13	$ 377,789.11	$620,603.02	$........
Out Patient Department	227,881.73	178,241.31	49,640.42	....	213,195.00	169,346.55	43,848.45	....
Phillips House	538,976.22	574,355.21	....	35,378.99	554,303.80	593,937.86	....	39,634.06
Baker Memorial Hospital	694,383.83	706,347.02	....	11,963.19	698,056.15	682,499.84	15,556.31	....
Social Service	61,896.22	5,070.18	56,826.04	....	61,239.30	5,330.51	55,908.79	....
	$2,527,634.72	$1,853,268.35	$721,708.55	$47,342.18	$2,525,186.38	$1,828,903.87	$735,916.57	$39,634.06
NET OPERATING DEFICIT			674,366.37				696,282.51	
Insurance and Corporation	28,001.58				30,006.57			
Extraordinary Expense (Income)	1,163.33				13,881.71			
Extra Mural Expense	432.69		29,597.60		404.53		44,292.81	
Total Deficit			$703,963.97				$740,575.32	

	1938	1937
Days Treatment General Hospital	132,367	132,272
Days Treatment Phillips House	29,496	29,829
Days Treatment Phillips House—Newborn Infants	3,301	2,555
Days Treatment Baker Memorial	75,328	74,568
Days Treatment Baker Memorial—Newborn Infants	8,638	8,517
Days Treatment Total	249,130	247,741
Out Patient Department Visits:—		
Eye & Ear	80,895	80,799
Laryngological	19,570	20,604
General Hospital	209,628	198,253
Total	310,093	299,656

Twelve Months 1938 includes 52 weeks bills and 52 weekly payrolls.
Twelve Months 1937 includes 52 weeks bills and 52 weekly payrolls.

Average weekly payroll is approximately	$13,263.98	$13,309.90

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

In accordance with the Fifth Article of the By-Laws, the Annual Report of the Treasurer for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1938 is respectfully submitted.

For purposes of economy several schedules have been omitted. The complete report has been approved by Patterson, Teele & Dennis, Auditors, and is on file at the Treasurer's Office where it may be inspected by contributors or other interested persons.

Bonds, stocks and other securities now owned by the Hospital and acquired prior to January 1, 1931 are carried at approximate market value on that date, and those acquired after January 1, 1931 are carried at cost, if purchased, or, if otherwise acquired, at approximate market value at the time of acquisition, except that premiums on bonds acquired after January 1, 1931 on which income is being received are being amortized.

Real Estate Investments are carried at assessed valuations as of January 1, 1938, except seven properties carried at less than assessed valuations—two carried at earlier assessed valuations which were slightly lower, two recently acquired and appraised below assessed valuations, and three upon which the tenants have built buildings carried at assessed valuations of the land.

INCOME RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

GENERAL HOSPITAL

	1938		1937	
January 1, Balance	$ 58,188.35		$ 39,066.99	
Treasurer's Receipts:				
Gifts				
Annual Free Beds	$ 33,550.00		$ 32,650.00	
Current Expense Fund	127,353.08		115,596.61	
Funds for Special Purposes	62,962.61		58,007.67	
Funds for Social Service Department	9,897.44		13,699.60	
Funds for Social Service Department Extramural Purposes	434.50		374.65	
Funds for Extramural Purposes	349.07		53.00	
	$234,546.70	(1)	$220,381.53	(1)
Income from Investments:				
General Hospital Funds	$304,765.74		$304,300.38	(2)
George Robert White Fund	117,582.45		157,168.86	
General Fund	41,751.95		35,181.40	
	$464,100.14		$496,650.64	
Other Income:				
Income from Trust Funds	$ 4,916.14		$ 4,474.09	
Contributions for the Connecting Building	14,630.40		14,630.40	
Non-Recurring Income	36,431.14	(3)	10,180.80	
Miscellaneous Receipts	8,739.96		3,756.70	
Transferred from Miscellaneous Funds	1,350.22		209.43	
Prepaid Real Estate Taxes	725.05		0	
	$ 66,792.91		$ 33,251.42	
Transferred from Principal Funds:				
Ten Year Free Bed Annual Expirations	$ 500.00		$ 700.00	
Mildred Champagne Feeney Fund	1,464.63		1,035.17	
	$ 1,964.63		$ 1,735.17	
Total Receipts	$767,404.38		$752,018.76	
Total Receipts and Balance	$825,592.73		$791,085.75	
Deduct:				
Transferred to General Fund	$ 36,431.14	(3)	$ 0	
Added to Principal	185.02		3,879.69	
Payments under Terms of Gift	9,400.58		4,212.33	
Income Held in Suspense	0		5.50	
Balance Prepaid Real Estate Taxes	725.05		0	
Balance December 31 Funds	78,080.08	(4)	58,188.35	(4)
	$124,821.87		$ 66,285.87	
Available for Expenses at General Hospital	$700,770.86		$724,799.88	
Disbursements:				
Excess of Expenses over Receipts at General Hospital	$674,366.37		$696,282.51	
Extraordinary and Extramural Expenses	1,596.02		14,286.24	
Insurance, Pension and Corporation Expenses	28,001.58		30,006.57	
Total Disbursements	$703,963.97		$740,575.32	
Deficit—Paid from General Fund (Principal)	$ 3,193.11		$ 15,775.44	

INCOME RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

McLEAN HOSPITAL

	1938	1937
January 1, Balance	$ 5,560.80	$ 1,746.33
TREASURER'S RECEIPTS:		
Gifts	$ 1,001.00 (5)	$ 1,751.00 (5)
Income from Investments	29,632.67	35,488.21
Income from Trust Funds	1,874.66	2,964.42
Miscellaneous Receipts	0	5,002.11
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$ 32,508.33	$ 45,205.74
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND BALANCE	$ 38,069.13	$ 46,952.07
Deduct:		
Added to Principal under Terms of Gift	$ 125.60	$ 141.83
Payments under Terms of Gift	0	76.56
Balance, December 31	4,503.59 (4)	5,560.80 (4)
	$ 4,629.19	$ 5,779.19
AVAILABLE FOR EXPENSES AT McLEAN HOSPITAL	$ 33,439.94	$ 41,172.88
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Extraordinary Expenses	$ 21,878.46	$ 23,840.47
Taxes	15,810.08	15,699.52
Salary and Pensions	17,285.00	17,125.00
Insurance and Corporation Expenses	5,904.62	5,956.92
	$ 60,878.16	$ 62,621.91
Less:		
Excess of Receipts over Expenses at Hospital	28,639.53	7,486.08
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (Net)	$ 32,238.63	$ 55,135.83
SURPLUS—Added to McLean Repair and Replacement Fund	$ 1,201.31	
DEFICIT—Paid from McLean Repair and Replacement Fund		$ 13,962.95

NOTES

(1) The following amounts included in the gifts were received through the Community Federation:

Gifts designated by Donors through	1938	1937
1936 Campaign	$ 0	$ 335.09
1937 Campaign	253.13	85,987.81
1938 Campaign	89,093.77	0
From the General Fund of the		
1936 Campaign	0	$ 5,955.10
1937 Campaign	2,319.45	55,597.19
1938 Campaign	71,202.23	0
	$162,868.58	$147,875.19

(2) After deducting Reserve for Real Estate Taxes held in abeyance.

(3) Boston Real Estate Tax Adjustments for prior years less Expenses transferred to General Fund.

(4) Funds available for Special Purposes and not expended before the end of the year.

(5) Includes $1.00 in 1938 and $501.00 in 1937 designated by Donors received through the Community Federation.

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS

	INCOME	PRINCIPAL
MARTHA B. ANGELL FUND For medical and surgical experimentation on animals to the end of saving human lives.	$	$ 34,040.82
JOHN ASHTON FUND For Diseased and Wounded Soldiers.		22,176.47
BAKER MEMORIAL FUND For the Baker Memorial.	128.48	1,541.42
BAKER MEMORIAL ASSISTANCE FUND Income to help pay the hospital expenses of such individual patients of small means as are believed to have incurred hospital expenses greater than they anticipated at the time of entering the hospital,—but not limited to such cases. Disbursements to be made on recommendation of staff member in charge of patient approved by Committee designated in will. Income may also be used to purchase apparatus suitable for handling fractures and operations.	461.91	5,671.20
ARTHUR W. BLAKE FUND Income for the Study and Cure of Nervous Diseases.		25,000.00
RICHARD C. CABOT FUND For Educational Purposes in connection with the Work of the Social Service Department. Sundry Gifts.	1,953.06	32,160.49
RICHARD C. CABOT MEDICAL SOCIAL LIBRARY FUND Income "to be used for the purchase of books for the Social Service Library under the direction of Chief of Social Service." Gift of American Association of Hospital Social Workers.	5.15	1,000.00
SAMUEL CABOT FUND FOR PATHOLOGICAL INVESTIGATION Income for Salary of Surgical Pathologist. Gift of Samuel and Dr. Arthur T. Cabot.		10,000.00
DR. MYRON LEVI CHAMBERLAIN FUND For Research Work.		1,000.00
CLINICAL LABORATORY FUND Income for Clinical Laboratory. Bequest of Mrs. Grace M. Kuhn.		10,000.00
CONNECTING BUILDING FUND Income for Connecting Building.		10,000.00
MIRIAM F. AND ADELINE F. CUTTER FUND "To be used for women in illness especially the aged who have been accustomed to gentle care."		10,000.00
Carried forward	$ 2,548.60	$ 162,590.40

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS—Continued

	INCOME	PRINCIPAL
Brought forward	$ 2,548.60	$ 162,590.40
JOHN CALL DALTON AND EDWARD BARRY DALTON FUND Income for Investigation in the Science of Medicine. Gift of Charles H. and Henry R. Dalton . . . . $10,000. Bequest of Charles H. Dalton . . . . 15,000.	1,797.22	25,000.00
CHESTER H. DAVIS FUND Income for "the care, maintenance and medical treatment of crippled and deformed white children between the ages of six months and ten years."		20,000.00
JOHN W. ELLIOT FUND Income for Investigation in the Science of Medicine, preferably in the Surgical Department. The income may be used for other purposes in case there is no further demand in this direction.	3,562.82	20,114.22
ISABELLA H. ELLISON FUND Income for the General Purposes of the Baker Memorial.	2,052.32	89,709.21
FRANCES FAY AND ARTHUR KELSEY FAY MEMORIAL FUND Income primarily for Care and Treatment of Persons suffering from or threatened with Chronic Epilepsy in cases requiring special study. Gift and Bequest of James H. Fay.	1,758.72	25,000.00
MILDRED CHAMPAGNE FEENEY FUND For the Maintenance of a Free Ward for Incurables. Bequest of Mrs. Mildred Champagne Donaghey.		25,446.19
FREE BED FUNDS Income for Free Beds. (See Note, page 99)		3,560,575.55
MRS. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY FUND For the purchase of books in foreign languages for the use of patients.	109.62	1,000.00
ABIGAIL R. HAZELTINE FUND Income unrestricted until the establishment of a cancer or incurable ward, then to the maintenance of same; principal may be applied toward a building for this purpose. Bequest of Miss Harriet S. Hazeltine.		10,000.00
THE WILLIAM HILTON FUND "To be invested as a separate fund, and called 'The William Hilton Fund', the income thereof to be applied for the support of free beds or otherwise, as the trustees shall from time to time deem best, for the poor, suffering from disease or injuries."		50,053.58
Carried forward	$11,829.30	$3,989,489.15

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS—Continued

	INCOME	PRINCIPAL
Brought forward	$11,829.30	$3,989,489.15
CHARLES FRANKLIN HOLMAN FUND "To be used in the Research Department for the Study of Cancer."	117.57	3,296.90
CHARLES W. HOLTZER FUND Income for General Research Work.		41,666.67
INCOME UNRESTRICTED FUNDS Income for Any Hospital Purpose. (See Note, page 99)		1,869,791.68
HENRY CLAY JACKSON FUND Income for the General Purposes of the Hospital.		58,000.00
CATHERINE PEIRCE KELLEY FUND Income for support and maintenance of a Free Bed for Women . . . aiding those who are most in need of aid. Bequest of Miss Grace Fletcher Kelley.		44,000.00
THE FRANCIS COGSWELL MANNING FUND Income for Research Work under direction of Chief of the Medical Service. Bequest of Mrs. Annie F. Selfridge.	1,001.79	10,000.00
THE CAPTAIN MARTELL FUND "The interest to be used for the annual purchase of a book or books for the Warren Library, these books to be seafaring stories with the story of Captain Martell pasted on the inside cover of each one."	4.51	100.00
MARY RACHEL MARTIN FUND "Preferably for A Needy Dressmaker."		500.00
JAMES C. MELVIN FUND Subject to certain annuities, Income for any purpose of the Corporation, with non-obligatory suggestion for increasing medical knowledge, assisting persons particularly the young who have had Hospital treatment, bettering treatment in country districts and co-operating with the Trustees under the Will of James C. Melvin. Bequest of Mrs. Clara M. Melvin.		649,749.85
MEMORIAL FUND TO THE DOCTORS AND NURSES WHO DIED IN THE WAR OF 1917-1918 Income for the General Purposes of the Hospital, but preferably for Free Care of Patients. Gift of Base Hospital No. 6 Fund, through the Ladies Visiting Committee.		5,000.00
FORRIS JEWETT MOORE AND EMMA BAKER MOORE FUND Income for Hospital Uses for the Alleviation of Human Suffering.		30,000.00
NEW ENDOWMENT FUND Income for any Hospital Purpose. (See Note, page 99)		176,535.00
Carried forward	$12,953.17	$6,878,129.25

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS—Continued

	INCOME	PRINCIPAL
Brought forward	$12,953.17	$6,878,129.25
NORTH END DIET KITCHEN—RESTRICTED FUNDS		11,366.78
"Income to Provide Diet for the Sick Poor."		
NORTH END DIET KITCHEN—UNRESTRICTED FUNDS		34,216.65
"To Provide Diet for the Sick Poor."		
ORTHOPEDIC WARD FUND		26,470.92
Income for Orthopedic Ward. Sundry Gifts.		
DR. ALICE IRENE OUTHOUSE MEMORIAL FUND	11.99	530.00
Income to be used for the Purchase of Pediatric Literature for the Treadwell Library. Sundry Gifts.		
EMERETTE O. PATCH FUND	275.67	8,240.84
For the Use of the Baker Memorial.		
PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY AND RANDALL FUNDS		83,875.41
Income for Pathological Laboratory. (See Note, page 99)		
PHILLIPS HOUSE NURSES' LOAN FUND	297.68	2,005.00
Income for Loans to Phillips House Nurses.		
MARY GOVE PITMAN FUND FOR UROLOGICAL RESEARCH	671.62	18,572.29
Income for Investigation— *First:* Of the cause, treatment and prevention of recurrence of urinary stones; and *Second:* Of any other pathological or physiological problems encountered in Urological Surgery which are deemed worthy of investigation, the decision as to their importance to be made by a Committee appointed by the Trustees of the Hospital.		
JOHN REDMAN FUND		455,113.34
Income for Any Purpose Except Erection or Repairs of Buildings.		
RESEARCH IN ANESTHESIA FUND	71,76	399.31
The Principal as well as the Income earned on this Fund may be drawn against for the purpose indicated. Sundry Gifts.		
MAURICE HOWE RICHARDSON FUND	3,080.98	40,400.00
Income for Surgical Research, as recommended by the Chiefs of the General Surgical Staff. Gifts of: Dr. Daniel Fiske Jones .... $25,200.00 Dr. Edward P. Richardson .... 5,000.00 Mrs. Maurice Howe Richardson 5,000.00 Sundry Gifts 5,200.00		
RICHARDSON TUBERCULOSIS FUND	4,708.73	222,296.87
"For the prevention or cure of Tuberculosis." Bequest of Mrs. Mary Rich Richardson.		
Carried forward	$22,071.60	$7,781,616.66

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS—Continued

		INCOME	PRINCIPAL
Brought forward		$22,071.60	$7,781,616.66
MARY ELIZABETH SALTONSTALL FUND			5,000.00
Income for the Social Service of the Hospital, "preference being given for the help and care of little children." Bequest of Philip L. Saltonstall.			
MARTHA A. SARGENT FREE BED FUND (In Memoriam)			100,000.00
Income for Free Beds in the Women's Department. Bequest of William A. Sargent.			
GEORGE C. AND ANN H. SHATTUCK FUND		723.03	2,000.00
Income for Music at the General Hospital annually on Christmas Day and Easter Sunday. Surplus Income may be used for Music on other days, including Radio. Gift of Dr. Frederick C. Shattuck.			
EMMA H. SLADE FUND			8,135.20
For any Hospital purpose, but preferably to provide particularly for those in the middle ranks of life who need such care.			
SOCIAL SERVICE FUND			67,764.89
Income for Social Service.			
Gift of Mrs. Shepherd Brooks	$15,000.00		
Bequest of Miss Ellen G. Cary	25,000.00		
Bequest of Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	10,000.00		
Sundry Gifts and Bequests	17,764.89		
THE CHARLES CHESLEY SPRINGER FUND			345,020.58
"Income for the relief of soldiers, sailors or marines who have been in the military service of the United States and who are residents of Massachusetts, and for the relief of their families. If at any time there should not be any soldiers, sailors, marines or their families requiring such relief, the income may be applied to any of the purposes of the Hospital." Bequest of Miss Mary W. Springer.			
SURGICAL INSTRUMENT FUND			6,475.00
Income for Special Surgical Instruments.			
Gift of J. Arthur Beebe	$ 5,000.00		
Sundry Gifts	1,475.00		
GEORGE N. TALBOT FUND		1,892.55	5,583.20
Income for Children's Medical Department as directed by Chief of Service. Bequest of George N. Talbot and Gifts of Dr. Fritz B. Talbot.			
TEN YEAR FREE BED FUND			300.00
For Free Beds for ten years. Sundry Gifts.			
MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER FUND			10,000.00
The Income to be used "preferably for the Social Service Department."			
ANNIE A. LONGFELLOW THORP MEMORIAL FUND		124.76	3,450.00
Income for Warren Library. Sundry Gifts.			
Carried forward		$24,811.94	$8,335,345.53

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS—Continued

		Income	Principal
Brought forward		$24,811.94	$8,335,345.53
TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES FUND			40,022.92
Income for Training School for Nurses. Sundry Gifts and Bequests.			
TREADWELL LIBRARY FUND			6,305.00
Income for the Treadwell Library.			
Bequest of Dr. J. G. Treadwell	$ 5,000.00		
Sundry Gifts	1,305.00		
TROPICAL MEDICINE FUND			3,076.27
For Study and Care of Tropical Diseases. Gift of United Fruit Company.			
WARREN LIBRARY FUND		91.00	3,000.00
Income for Books for Patients. Sundry Gifts.			
DEPENDENCE S. AND WALTER B. WATERMAN FUND			134,573.62
"Income to be applied to the care of those who can pay something but not all."			
GEORGE ROBERT WHITE FUND u/w of GEORGE ROBERT WHITE			100,000.00
"Income for development or maintenance of a department for the Treatment of Diseases of the Skin."			
GEORGE WIGGLESWORTH FUND			51,347.69
Ten per cent. of gross income in each year to be added to principal; net income remaining for the general purposes of the Corporation.			
WOODEN LEG FUND		1,212.38	7,600.00
Income for Wooden Legs and Other Devices for Diseased and Injured Legs.			
Bequest of Nathaniel I. Bowditch	$ 5,000.00		
Sundry Gifts	2,600.00		
CAMBRIDGE & NO. GROVE STREETS FUND			34,725.00
For Any Hospital Purpose.			
ANNUAL FREE BED FUND 1939		100.00	
INCOME FUNDS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES AS NAMED IN THE INSTRUMENTS OF GIFTS		47,254.13	
INCOME FUNDS FOR SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT		3,919.28	
INCOME FUNDS FOR EXTRAORDINARY PURPOSES AS NAMED IN INSTRUMENTS OF GIFTS		297.57	
INCOME FUNDS FOR EXTRAMURAL PURPOSES		393.78	
Total General Hospital Funds		$78,080.08	$8,715,996.03
Prepaid Real Estate Taxes		725.05	0
Reserve for Real Estate Taxes		0	1,392.21
		$78,805.13	$8,717,388.24
Loss or Gain (Loss)			1,100,493.65
Book Value of Investments and Cash		$78,805.13	$7,616,894.59

GEORGE ROBERT WHITE FUND

		INCOME	PRINCIPAL
GEORGE ROBERT WHITE FUND			
NOT LESS THAN $1,500,000 NOR MORE THAN $2,500,000 TO BE USED FOR A BUILDING OF MAJOR IMPORTANCE MAINLY FOR THE CARE OF THE SICK TO BE KNOWN AS THE GEORGE ROBERT WHITE MEMORIAL. THE BALANCE TO BE HELD AS A PERMANENT FUND TO BE KNOWN AS THE GEORGE ROBERT WHITE FUND, THE INCOME ONLY TO BE USED FIRST FOR THE MAINTENANCE AND EQUIPMENT OF SAID BUILDING AND SECOND FOR THE GENERAL PURPOSES OF THE HOSPITAL.			
Bequest of Mrs. Harriet J. Bradbury			$4,120,227.27
Payments of Income to be added to Fund			475,670.55
Gift of Charles B. Barnes, William D. Gooch and Estate of Charles L. Hamilton			3,657.50
			$4,599,555.32
DEDUCT			
Expended on George Robert White Memorial . .			994,851.96
TOTAL OF THE FUND			$3,604,703.36
LOSS OR GAIN (Loss)			414,412.43
BOOK VALUE OF INVESTMENTS AND CASH			$3,190,290.93

GENERAL FUND

		INCOME	PRINCIPAL
GENERAL FUND			$1,249,065.17
For Any Hospital Purpose. (See Note, page 99)			
LOSS OR GAIN (Loss)			72,530.11
BOOK VALUE OF INVESTMENTS AND CASH			$1,176,535.06

McLEAN HOSPITAL FUNDS

		INCOME	PRINCIPAL
ART ROOM FUND			$ 3,644.77
Income for Art Room.			
Sundry Gifts	$ 811.90		
Income Added	2,832.87		
AMUSEMENT, ENTERTAINMENT OR OCCUPATION FUND			21,135.00
Income for Amusement, Entertainment or Occupation of Patients. (See Note, page 99.)			
EMILY H. BOURNE FUND (In Memoriam) . . .			10,000.00
Income for the Training of Nurses in Mental Nursing and to aid in the Prevention and Cure of Deafness.			
SAMUEL ELIOT MEMORIAL CHAPEL FUND.			10,904.84
For Maintenance and Operation of Chapel. (See Note, page 99.)			
Carried forward			$ 45,684.61

McLEAN HOSPITAL FUNDS—Continued

		INCOME	PRINCIPAL
Brought forward			$ 45,684.61
FREE BED FUNDS Income for Free Beds. (See Note, page 99.)			354,737.45
GENERAL FUND For Any Hospital Purpose. (See Note, page 99.)			168,496.31
INCOME UNRESTRICTED FUNDS Income for Any Hospital Purpose. (See Note, page 99.)			131,316.76
REPAIR AND REPLACEMENT FUND For Extraordinary Repairs and Replacements.			26,061.71
SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH FUND Income for Scientific Research. (See Note, page 99.)			85,600.00
WETHERILL FUND The Income only to be used for the Wetherill Awards to Graduates of the McLean Hospital School of Nursing. Gift of Dr. E. Stanley Abbott.		$ 35.50	2,000.00
INCOME FUNDS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES		4,468.09	
For a Special Purpose	$ 1,500.00		
Research Work in the Study of Suicides	2,968.09		
TOTAL McLEAN HOSPITAL FUNDS		$ 4,503.59	$ 813,896.84
LOSS OR GAIN—Loss			118,233.82
BOOK VALUE OF INVESTMENTS AND CASH		$ 4,503.59	$ 695,663.02

MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS

		INCOME	PRINCIPAL
BOWDITCH HISTORY FUND For the Publication of a History of the Hospital. Bequest of N. I. Bowditch.		$ 850.30	$ 2,000.00
CHILDREN'S MEDICAL WARD BUILDING FUND For a Children's Medical Ward Building.			907.30
Gift of G. S. Talbot	$ 250.00		
Income Added	657.30		
CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL FUND Income for Convalescent Hospital. (See Note, page 99.)		210,725.31	162,344.75
DR. WALTER J. DODD MEMORIAL FUND Income for X-Ray Investigation. Sundry Gifts.		1,041.75	12,924.48
THEODORE JEWETT EASTMAN FREE BED FUND Income for Payment of an Annuity.			14,300.50
FOSTER FAMILY FUND "Income to be used to pay the hospital bills of patients nominated by the donor or his wife. After their decease the power of nomination shall descend in succession to their oldest child living, then grandchild. Thereafter, or in case the line of descent shall cease, the income shall be for the unrestricted uses of the Hospital." Gift of C. H. W. Foster.		857.53	10,000.00
Carried forward		$213,474.89	$ 202,477.03

MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS—Continued

		Income	Principal
Brought forward		$213,474.89	$ 202,477.03
MARY S. HOLBROOK ANNUITY FUND			4,342.16
Income for Payment of an Annuity.			
SARAH PROCTOR JOSLIN FUND		50.26	1,000.00
Income to be expended by the Ladies' Visiting Committee for books and other articles.			
MARION LEE LAWRENCE MEMORIAL FUND		544.23	10,864.00
Income to be administered by the Ladies' Visiting Committee, or by any sub-committee duly authorized by them, for the benefit of the Hospital and its patients.			
"Given by Her Family and Friends."			
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES ENDOWMENT FUND		30,205.90	47,469.04
Income to be used as directed by Vote of the Committee created under the Deed of Gift.			
Gifts of Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses Alumnae Association	$15,421.82		
Gift and Bequest of Miss Pauline L. Dolliver	10,663.73		
Bequest of Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	10,000.00		
Sundry Gifts	11,383.49		
UROLOGICAL WARD FUND			26,256.43
For a Urological Ward in New Ward Building.			
Gift of Mrs. Aroline C. Gove	$25,000.00		
Income Added	1,256.43		
ANNIE NORTON WARD FUND		50.26	1,000.00
For Charitable Purposes connected with the Hospital pursuant to the Vote of the Ladies' Visiting Committee.			
WARREN PRIZE FUND		446.28	8,880.32
Income for a Triennial Prize.			
Bequest of Dr. J. Mason Warren.			
KATHARYN HOYT WATSON FUND		113.79	1,000.00
For Use of the Ladies' Visiting Committee.			
X-RAY BUILDING FUND			39,982.31
For an X-Ray Building.			
Gift of Trustees of Mellen Bray Estate	$ 5,000.00		
Gift of Mrs. Nathaniel F. Ayer	1,000.00		
Sundry Gifts	17,018.00		
Income Added	16,964.31		
Suspense			7.00
Total Miscellaneous Funds		$244,885.61	$ 343,278.29
Loss or Gain—Gain		3,287.79	106,129.43
Book Value of Investments and Cash		$248,173.40	$ 449,407.72

M. THERESA B. HOPKINS FUND

	INCOME	PRINCIPAL
M. THERESA B. HOPKINS FUND .... Primarily to erect a suitable building for the medical and surgical treatment of children, "As a memorial to my Goddaughter, Marian Burnham." Bequest of Mrs. M. Theresa B. Hopkins.	$ 28,671.63	$ 434,549.75
	$ 28,671.63	$ 434,549.75
LOSS OR GAIN—Loss		9,580.07
BOOK VALUE OF INVESTMENTS AND CASH	$ 28,671.63	$ 424,969.68

SUMMARY

TOTAL FUNDS	$356,140.91	$15,161,489.44
Loss		1,609,120.65
GAIN	3,287.79	
	$359,428.70	$13,552,368.79
Prepaid Real Estate Taxes	725.05	
Real Estate Tax Reserve		1,392.21
Plant		10,973,825.21
TOTAL BOOK VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, CASH AND PLANT	$360,153.75	$24,527,586.21

NOTE:—All gifts, if received during 1938, appear in lists of Gifts and Bequests, 1938 (pp. 101 to 131). All gifts of $10,000. or more at one time to this fund, if given before 1938, appear in list of $10,000. Gifts (pp. 132-140).

PHILLIPS KETCHUM, *Treasurer.*

EXAMINATION OF ACCOUNTS

March 13, 1939.

PHILLIPS KETCHUM, Esq., *Treasurer,*
Massachusetts General Hospital,
Boston, Massachusetts.

Sir:

In accordance with your instructions, we have made an examination of the books and accounts of the Massachusetts General Hospital, comprising the books at the General Hospital, the McLean Hospital, and the Treasurer's office, for the year ending December 31, 1938, and we report upon the accompanying financial statements of the Treasurer, as follows:

We have verified the balances of cash on hand at December 31, 1938, by actual count and the cash in banks at that date by certificates obtained from the various depositaries, duly reconciled.

We examined on January 3, 1939, at the vaults of the custodian, The New England Trust Company, the bonds, stocks and notes receivable of an aggregate value of $8,247,259.76, as shown by the books of the Treasurer at December 31, 1938. Certain other securities which are carried on the books at no value were examined at the Treasurer's office.

We have ascertained that all income receivable from securities has been duly recorded in the Treasurer's books, and have seen that all cash shown to have been received during the year has been accounted for.

We have examined vouchers or other evidence of payment for all disbursements (including those in respect of the application of the income from the various funds).

We report that the accompanying statement of assets and liabilities and statements of financial operation in respect of principal and income are in accordance with the Treasurer's books, and that they correctly set forth the financial condition of the Hospital at December 31, 1938, and the result of its operations for the year ending at that date, subject to the qualifications that (1) accrued income on investments and sundry expenditures accrued as at the beginning and end of the year have not been taken into account in the Treasurer's books; (2) the bonds and stocks owned by the Hospital at December 31, 1938, which were on hand at January 1, 1931, are shown at the approximate values as of January 1, 1931, while those acquired after that date are carried at cost, if acquired by purchase, or at approximate market values at date of acquisition if otherwise acquired, except that premiums on bonds acquired since January 1, 1931, on which income is being received, are being amortized; and (3) real estate parcels are shown at assessed values at January 1, 1938, except seven properties carried at less than assessed valuations (viz.: two carried at earlier assessed valuations, which were slightly lower; two recently acquired and appraised at less than assessed valuations; and three, upon which the tenants have built buildings, carried at assessed valuations of the land).

Respectfully submitted,

PATTERSON, TEELE AND DENNIS.

GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, 1938

The following Gifts and Bequests were received during the year:

PRINCIPAL FUNDS
GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS

FREE BED FUNDS

Bequest of Mrs. Florence Ricker Bartlett			
To establish the			
Florence Ricker Bartlett Fund		$248,327.14	
Bequest of Thomas Cunningham			
To be added to the			
Lilla Sargent Cunningham Fund		26,540.21	
Bequest of Mrs. Elise Fay Loeffler			
To be added to the			
Temple R. Fay Fund		40,277.50	
Bequest of G. Gorham Peters			
To establish the			
G. Gorham Peters Free Bed		20,000.00	
Bequest of Mrs. Rebecca G. Smiley			
To establish the			
Rebecca G. Smiley Free Bed Fund		250.00	
Gift of Nathaniel Thayer Winthrop			
To establish the			
Mrs. Frederic Winthrop Free Bed Fund		5,000.00	
"In Memory of Mrs. Frederic Winthrop."			
Gifts of			
Italian Barbers Society of Boston	$ 40.00		
Miss Margaret R. Lang	25.00		
Pastene & Co. and Employees	34.00		
Societa Festa San Giuseppe Riesina	25.00		
To be added to the			
Italian Free Bed Fund		124.00	
			$ 340,518.85

INCOME UNRESTRICTED FUNDS

Bequest of James W. Henry		
To be added to the		
James W. Henry Fund	$ 28.78	
Bequest of Mrs. Marion Grace Pratt		
To establish the		
Marion Grace Pratt Trust Fund	118,663.23	
Bequest of Dr. Ruey Bartlett Stevens		
Through Trustee under Will (Additional)	2,000.00	
Bequest of Fitz W. Winter		
To be added to the		
Fitz W. Winter Fund	3,250.00	
		123,942.01

ISABELLA H. ELLISON FUND

Bequest of Miss Isabella H. Ellison		
To establish the		
Isabella H. Ellison Fund		89,709.21
Carried forward		$ 554,170.07

Brought forward	$ 554,170.07

CHARLES FRANKLIN HOLMAN FUND

Bequest of Charles Franklin Holman To be added to the Charles Franklin Holman Fund	50.00

JAMES C. MELVIN FUND

Bequest of Mrs. Clara M. Melvin To be added to the James C. Melvin Fund	7,513.74

EMERETTE O. PATCH FUND

Bequest of Miss Emerette O. Patch To be added to the Emerette O. Patch Fund	740.84

WARREN LIBRARY FUND

Bequest of Mrs. Charlotte S. Sprague	1,000.00
	$ 563,474.65

GEORGE ROBERT WHITE FUND

Bequest of Mrs. Harriet J. Bradbury Payments of Income under Article Fourteenth of Will to be added to the George Robert White Fund	$ 46,107.00

GENERAL FUND

For Any Hospital Purpose

Bequest of Mrs. Emily L. Ainsley	$ 10,750.00	
Bequest of Miss Harriet E. Bird	31,394.23	
Bequest of Mrs. Caroline E. Davis (Additional)	148.31	
Bequest of Miss Lucy H. Eaton (Additional)	500.00	
Bequest of Samuel Rosenbaum	500.00	
Bequest of Miss Annie Norton Ward (Additional)	15,362.17	
		58,654.71

McLEAN HOSPITAL FUNDS

INCOME UNRESTRICTED FUND

Bequest of Mrs. Sarah A. Matchett To be added to The Matchett Memorial Fund	2,233.33

MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS

MARION LEE LAWRENCE MEMORIAL FUND

Gifts "Given by Her Family and Friends" (Additional)	35.00

CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL FUND

Bequest of Mrs. Florence Moulton Schaefer	10,333.62

M. THERESA B. HOPKINS FUND

Bequest of Mrs. M. Theresa B. Hopkins To be added to the M. Theresa B. Hopkins Fund "In Memory of Marian Burnham"	53,950.00
Carried forward	$ 734,788.31

Brought forward		$ 734,788.31

INCOME FUNDS

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS

SUBSCRIBERS TO ANNUAL FREE BEDS

FREE BED IN WARD FOR 1938

Mrs. Gordon Abbott	$ 100.00	
Arthur Adams	100.00	
Mrs. Bryce J. Allan	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Philip R. Allen	100.00	
Hobart Ames	100.00	
Mrs. Hobart Ames	200.00	
Mrs. John S. Ames	200.00	
Mrs. Oliver Ames	200.00	
Mrs. William H. Ames	200.00	
"Anonymous," Three Gifts totalling	300.00	
Francis Henry Appleton	100.00	
Edward W. Atkinson	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Ayer	500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Edward Bacon	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis R. Bangs	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. John W. Bartol	100.00	
Mrs. Edward B. Bayley	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas P. Beal	100.00	
Mrs. Junius Beebe	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Bell	200.00	
Mrs. Henry Forbes Bigelow	400.00	
Mrs. Arthur W. Blake	100.00	
Mrs. Francis Blake Francis Blake Free Bed	100.00	
Mrs. Arthur T. Bradlee "In Memory of My Husband, Arthur Tisdale Bradlee"	100.00	
Mrs. J. D. Cameron Bradley	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. Gardner Bradley	100.00	
Miss Sarah F. Bremer	100.00	
Gorham Brooks	100.00	
Miss Ellen T. Bullard	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Harvey H. Bundy	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. I. Tucker Burr	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Charles S. Butler	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Walter S. Burrage	100.00	
Mrs. Arthur T. Cabot	100.00	
Miss Louise W. Case	100.00	
Miss Marian Roby Case	100.00	
"In Memory of John Bigelow Chamberlin"	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William H. Claflin, Jr.	500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Robert J. Clark "In Memory of Ensign Robert FitzGerald Clark"	100.00	
Mrs. Charles K. Cobb	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Algernon Coolidge	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. Templeman Coolidge	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Paul G. Courtney	100.00	
Mrs. Helen M. Craig	100.00	
Estate of Ethel H. Crane (For the benefit of Parishioners of St. Paul's Church, Dedham)	100.00	
Carried forward	$ 6,500.00	$ 734,788.31

Brought forward	$ 6,500.00	$ 734,788.31
Miss Lucy C. Crehore	100.00	
"In Memory of Charles L. Crehore"		
Mr. and Mrs. S. V. R. Crosby	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles P. Curtis		
"In Memory of C. G. C."	100.00	
"In Memory of E. S. A."	100.00	
"In Memory of Margaret P. Russell"	100.00	
Miss Frances Greely Curtis	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Greely S. Curtis	100.00	
Mrs. Horatio Greenough Curtis	100.00	
"In Memory of Horatio Greenough Curtis"		
Miss Isabella Curtis	100.00	
Mrs. Louis Curtis	100.00	
"In Memory of L. C."		
Mr. and Mrs. Louis Curtis	100.00	
Miss Margaret Curtis	100.00	
Miss Mary Curtis	100.00	
Miss Alice L. Cushing	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas N. Dabney	100.00	
"In Memory of Mrs. Elizabeth E. Dabney"		
Henry R. Dalton	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Philip S. Dalton	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. John Dane	100.00	
Dr. Lincoln Davis	100.00	
"In Memory of Mrs. Mary W. Davis"		
Mrs. Gordon Dexter	100.00	
Mrs. Philip Dexter	100.00	
Miss Rose L. Dexter	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm Donald	200.00	
Mrs. Samuel Eliot	100.00	
Mrs. Robert W. Emmons	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Endicott	2,000.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Augustus H. Eustis	100.00	
"In Memory of Ernest W. Bowditch"		
Mrs. Henry H. Fay	100.00	
Mrs. Henry H. Fay	100.00	
"In Memory of Henry Howard Fay"		
Mrs. L. Carteret Fenno	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Sewall H. Fessenden	500.00	
Sewall H. Fessenden, Jr.	100.00	
Miss Edith S. Fisher	100.00	
Mrs. Stephen S. FitzGerald	100.00	
Mrs. Waldo E. Forbes	200.00	
"A Friend"	100.00	
"Friends"	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Donald McKay Frost	200.00	
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham	350.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Tudor Gardiner	100.00	
Miss Elizabeth M. Garritt	100.00	
Mrs. Joel E. Goldthwait	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis C. Gray	200.00	
Mrs. Henry V. Greenough	500.00	
Edward W. Grew	100.00	
Carried forward	$14,350.00	$ 734,788.31

Brought forward	$14,350.00	$ 734,788.31
Mrs. Horatio Hathaway "In Memory of Horatio Hathaway"	100.00	
Mrs. Robert F. Herrick "In Memory of My Mother, Edith Forbes Perkins"	100.00	
Mrs. F. L. Higginson, Sr.	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. F. L. Higginson	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur D. Hill	100.00	
Miss Mary S. Holbrook "In Memory of My Father, E. Everett Holbrook"	100.00	
Mrs. Robert Homans	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry Hornblower	400.00	
Clement S. Houghton	150.00	
Mrs. Henry S. Hunnewell	200.00	
James M. Hunnewell	100.00	
Miss Louisa Hunnewell	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Walter Hunnewell	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henderson Inches	100.00	
Dr. Henry Jackson	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. James Jackson	100.00	
Mrs. James Jackson, Jr.	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur S. Johnson	100.00	
Mrs. Reginald M. Johnson "In Memory of Reginald M. Johnson"	100.00	
Mrs. Edward Lawrence Kent	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Phillips Ketchum	200.00	
Mrs. Henry P. Kidder	100.00	
Nathaniel T. Kidder	100.00	
Mrs. Thatcher R. Kimball	100.00	
The Misses Caroline W. and Grace W. King "In Memory of Mrs. Jennie W. King and Miss Anne P. King"	100.00	
Mrs. Henry P. King	100.00	
Miss Aimee Lamb	300.00	
Mrs. Horatio A. Lamb	100.00	
Mrs. Gardiner M. Lane	100.00	
Mrs. Henry G. Lapham	100.00	
Mrs. Amory A. Lawrence	100.00	
Mrs. Lester Leland	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George Lewis, Jr.	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Frederick T. Lord	400.00	
Miss Mary B. Lothrop	100.00	
Mrs. William Sturgis H. Lothrop	100.00	
Mrs. Guy Lowell "In Memory of Andrew Robeson Sargent"	100.00	
Mrs. John Lowell	100.00	
Mrs. John Lowell "Free Bed in Children's Ward, In Memory of William Emlen Lowell"	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Lyman	100.00	
Theodore Lyman	100.00	
Mrs. George S. Mandell	200.00	
Mrs. Charles E. Mason "In Memory of My Mother, Mrs. John F. Andrew"	500.00	
Carried forward	$20,200.00	$ 734,788.31

Brought forward	$20,200.00	$ 734,788.31
Miss Fanny P. Mason	100.00	
Mrs. Frank B. McQuesten	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. James Howard Means "In Memory of Mrs. Francis C. Lowell"	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Sayre Merrill "In Memory of Henry S. Shaw"	100.00	
Dr. James J. Minot "In Memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Whitney Minot"	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Mixter	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. William Jason Mixter "In Memory of Dr. Samuel Jason Mixter"	100.00	
John Moir	100.00	
Mrs. George H. Monks	125.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Moors	100.00	
Mrs. Henry A. Morss	100.00	
Mrs. E. Preble Motley	100.00	
Mrs. Thomas Motley	100.00	
Mrs. George S. Mumford "In Memory of My Father and Mother, Mr. and Mrs. George C. Lee"	100.00	
Mrs. William G. Nickerson	100.00	
John B. Paine	100.00	
Robert Treat Paine, 2d	200.00	
Mrs. Robert Treat Paine, 2d	100.00	
Mrs. Franklin Hall Palmer	100.00	
Mrs. Francis S. Parker	100.00	
Mrs. J. Harleston Parker "In Memory of J. Harleston Parker"	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Amory Parker	600.00	
Mrs. Henry Parkman "In Memory of My Husband, Henry Parkman"	100.00	
Miss Amelia Peabody	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Andrew J. Peters	100.00	
Mrs. Wallace L. Pierce "In Memory of Wallace Lincoln Pierce"	100.00	
Dudley L. Pickman	400.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John B. Potter	100.00	
Mrs. Gilman Prichard	300.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Francis M. Rackemann "In Memory of Mr. and Mrs. S. P. Mandell"	100.00	
Neal Rantoul	500.00	
Mrs. Neal Rantoul	500.00	
Miss Ida Bartlett Reed	100.00	
Mrs. Charles E. Riley	100.00	
Mrs. Chandler Robbins "In Memory of My Husband, Dr. Chandler Robbins"	100.00	
Mrs. Edmund Rousmaniere	150.00	
Mrs. Frederick P. Royce	100.00	
John L. Saltonstall	100.00	
Mrs. Richard M. Saltonstall "In Memory of Peter Chardon Brooks"	100.00	
Robert Saltonstall	100.00	
Mrs. Robert Saltonstall	200.00	
Carried forward	$26,575.00	$ 734,788.31

Brought forward	$26,575.00	$ 734,788.31
F. R. Sears	100.00	
Herbert M. Sears	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Philip S. Sears	100.00	
Richard and Francis P. Sears	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard D. Sears	100.00	
1916 Sewing Circle	100.00	
Henry L. Shattuck	100.00	
Quincy A. Shaw	500.00	
William H. Slocum	100.00	
Miss Eleanor Sohier	100.00	
William D. Sohier	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Philip L. Spalding "In Memory of Oakes Angier Ames"	100.00	
Mrs. William S. Spaulding	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Philip Stockton	150.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm B. Stone	100.00	
Mrs. Richard P. Strong "In Memory of My Mother, Charlotte Peabody Nichols"	100.00	
The Misses Sturgis	100.00	
Mrs. James Amory Sullivan	100.00	
Mrs. Joseph S. Sylvester "In Memory of Joseph S. Sylvester"	200.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Fritz B. Talbot	100.00	
Mrs. Washington B. Thomas "In Memory of My Husband, Washington B. Thomas"	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Augustus Thorndike	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Bayard Tuckerman, Jr.	200.00	
Mrs. Alexander F. Wadsworth	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Bayard Warren	200.00	
Mrs. Samuel D. Warren "In Memory of Samuel D. Warren"	100.00	
Mrs. Andrew G. Webster "In Memory of Dr. Harrison Briggs Webster"	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edwin S. Webster	100.00	
Mrs. C. Minot Weld "In Memory of C. Minot Weld"	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George S. West	100.00	
Mrs. Arthur W. Wheelwright	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Whitman, Jr.	100.00	
Miss Mary E. Williams "In Memory of Mr. and Mrs. Moses Williams"	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Moses Williams	100.00	
Mrs. Frederick Winsor	100.00	
Mrs. Frederic Winthrop	300.00	
Mrs. Henry Wolcott "In Memory of My Father, James M. Codman"	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. S. Huntington Wolcott	100.00	
Mrs. Benjamin L. Young	100.00	
Carried forward	$31,725.00	$ 734,788.31

Brought forward	$31,725.00	$ 734,788.31

FREE BED IN A SINGLE ROOM—1938

A. C. Ratshesky Foundation	$ 500.00	
Mrs. Clarence C. Williams		
"In Memory of Major Augustus Peabody Gardner, D.S.M."	500.00	
"In Memory of William Amory Gardner"	500.00	
	$ 1,500.00	

GIFTS OF LESS THAN $100

Anonymous	$ 50.00	
Charles L. Ayling	50.00	
Mrs. Francis G. Curtis	25.00	
Miss Annie Endicott Nourse	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George H. Swift	50.00	
	$ 225.00	

FREE BED IN WARD FOR 1939

Mr. and Mrs. George P. Gardner	$ 100.00	
		$ 33,550.00

1937 CURRENT EXPENSE FUND

City of Boston and Suffolk County Employees	$ 313.25	
Russell L. Dicks	20.00	
New England Telephone & Telegraph Co. Employees	5.36	
Community Federation of 1937 General Fund	2,233.97	
		2,572.58

1938 CURRENT EXPENSE FUND

Miss Rosalie Adaline	$ 1.00	
Mrs. Arthur Adams	10.00	
Dr. F. Dennette Adams	30.00	
Miss Katherine A. Adams	3.00	
Mrs. Rodolphe L. Agassiz	50.00	
Agoos Family Charity Fund	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Solomon Agoos	200.00	
Miss Emma Akerson	2.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Fuller Albright	50.00	
Mrs. Horatio Alden	50.00	
Mrs. Charles F. Aldrich	5.00	
William T. Aldrich	40.00	
Mrs. William T. Aldrich	125.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward B. Alford	100.00	
Miss Martha A. Alford	425.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Allen	200.00	
Miss Lucy Allen	5.00	
Mrs. Thomas Allen	20.00	
William G. Russell Allen	25.00	
American Hide & Leather Co. and Employees	2.00	
American Mutual Liability Insurance Co. Employees	9.67	
David Ames	75.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Hobart Ames	700.00	
Carried forward	$ 2,227.67	$ 770,910.89

Brought forward	$ 2,227.67	$ 770,910.89
John S. Ames	200.00	
Mrs. John W. Ames	5.00	
Carl Anderson	1.00	
Miss Sarah G. Andrews	10.00	
Mrs. George M. Angier	5.00	
27 "Anonymous" Gifts totaling	6,852.95	
Miss Maud E. Appleton	125.00	
Mrs. Edward W. Atkinson	45.00	
Nathaniel F. Ayer	100.00	
Miss Susannah C. Ayer	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. M. H. Bailey	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Philip H. Bailey	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Robeson Bailey	4.00	
Philip Baker	1.00	
Dr. Franklin G. Balch	50.00	
Mrs. C. H. Baldwin	10.00	
Mrs. J. Dellinger Barney	25.00	
Miss Marion Barrett	1.00	
Miss Betty A. Bartlett	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Nelson S. Bartlett	50.00	
Miss Dorothy Bartol	5.00	
Louis C. Bartol	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George L. Batchelder, Jr.	100.00	
Miss Lula C. Bates	1.00	
Dr. Walter Bauer	50.00	
Miss Louisa T. Bazeley	15.00	
Miss Margaret L. Bazeley	10.00	
Beacon Chambers Employees	14.00	
Boylston A. Beal	100.00	
Mrs. Boylston A. Beal	100.00	
Mrs. Thomas P. Beal	25.00	
George C. Beals	100.00	
Mrs. Martha H. Beck	2.00	
Miss Maude Bell	1.00	
Albert Farwell Bemis Charity Trust	25.00	
Mrs. Frank B. Bemis	50.00	
Mrs. Clinton P. Biddle	30.00	
Miss Elizabeth Biddlecome	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Albert F. Bigelow	25.00	
E. Thayer Bigelow	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry B. Bigelow	500.00	
Charles Sumner Bird	100.00	
Mrs. Francis W. Bird	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Reginald W. Bird	100.00	
Bird & Son, Inc.	200.00	
Miss Edith M. Bishop	5.00	
Mrs. Francis Blake	50.00	
Mrs. George B. Blake	10.00	
Miss Marian L. Blake	25.00	
Mrs. Alice M. Blanchard	25.00	
Dr. Edward Franklin Bland	25.00	
Miss Carrie C. Bliss	3.00	
Mrs. Thomas S. Blumer	10.00	
Boston & Albany R.R. Employees	1.00	
Boston Consolidated Gas Company Employees	16.50	
Boston Gear Works Employees	2.00	
Carried forward	$11,593.12	$ 770,910.89

Brought forward	$11,593.12	$ 770,910.89
Boston Insurance Co. Employees	164.00	
Boston & Maine Railroad Employees	7.95	
Miss Anna C. Bothwell	3.00	
Miss Amy E. Boutilier	.50	
Mrs. Ethel Bowden	1.00	
Henry L. Bowden	2.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Standish Bradford	15.00	
Frederick J. Bradlee	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry G. Bradlee	50.00	
Henry G. Bradlee, Jr.	15.00	
Miss Josephine S. Bradlee	5.00	
Miss Mary E. Bradlee	10.00	
Miss Sarah F. Bradlee	10.00	
Mrs. Edward D. Brandegee	50.00	
Dr. and Mrs. William B. Breed	50.00	
Dr. and Mrs. John Lewis Bremer	100.00	
Miss Mamie Brevard	10.00	
Mrs. Clifford Brigham	10.00	
Robert O. Brigham	100.00	
Mrs. Gorham Brooks	10.00	
Mrs. Edwin P. Brown	100.00	
Mrs. Jacob Frederick Brown	200.00	
Mrs. William H. Brown	50.00	
Leonard B. Buchanan	10.00	
Francis V. Bulfinch	10.00	
Miss Mary A. Bulger	25.00	
Charles J. Bullock	15.00	
Miss Margaret F. Burlidge	1.00	
Miss Nina Burnham	200.00	
Mrs. Albert C. Burrage "In Memory of Albert C. Burrage"	3,000.00	
Burr, Gannett & Co. Employees	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederic Bushnell	50.00	
Miss Sally Butera	5.00	
Mrs. Henry G. Byng	20.00	
Mrs. Edward C. Cabot	5.00	
Godfrey L. Cabot, Inc. Employees	25.00	
Mrs. Henry B. Cabot	100.00	
Dr. Richard C. Cabot	250.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Cabot	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. N. Stuart Campbell	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. G. Colket Caner	100.00	
Miss Jennie M. Carlson	6.50	
Miss Rose Carmickle	1.00	
Carpenter-Morton Co. Employees	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Houghton Carr	30.00	
John Carter & Co., Inc.	20.00	
Miss Nellie Cashman	1.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Edwin F. Cave	175.00	
George N. Chamberlain	25.00	
Chamberlain & Co., Inc.	50.00	
J. Girard Chandler, 2d	10.00	
Chandler & Co. Employees	5.00	
Miss Alice P. Chase	50.00	
Philip Putnam Chase	25.00	
Mrs. Philip P. Chase	50.00	
Carried forward	$16,996.07	$ 770,910.89

Brought forward	$16,996.07	$ 770,910.89
Mr. and Mrs. Talbot C. Chase	25.00	
Francis S. Cheever	15.00	
Miss Ida Cherry	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederic C. Church, Jr.	100.00	
Dr. Edward D. Churchill	100.00	
Eugene H. Clapp	10.00	
Mrs. Lowell T. Clapp	10.00	
Miss Elizabeth L. Clark	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. George O. Clark	60.00	
Henry C. Clark	100.00	
Mrs. Henry Cannon Clark	250.00	
Miss Katherine F. Clark	10.00	
Miss Linna E. Clark	5.00	
Miss Margaret Clark	5.00	
James G. Clarke	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Robert C. Cobb	20.00	
Miss Dorothy S. F. Codman	10.00	
Mrs. Russell Codman	20.00	
Russell S. Codman	50.00	
Russell S. Codman, Jr.	25.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Fletcher H. Colby	20.00	
Colby Memorial Trust	50.00	
Colonial Beacon Oil Co. Inc. Employees	11.50	
Community Federation of 1938 General Fund	69,536.23	
Sears B. Condit	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Constable	2.00	
Thomas E. Conway	2.00	
Dr. Algernon Coolidge	400.00	
Mrs. Algernon Coolidge	200.00	
Amory Coolidge	500.00	
Miss Ellen W. Coolidge	25.00	
Mrs. John G. Coolidge	25.00	
Coolidge, Shepley, Bulfinch & Abbott	25.00	
Victor Coombs	.50	
Cooperative Dental Laboratory Employees	5.25	
Francis A. Countway	250.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William C. Cox	75.00	
Dr. Frank W. Crawford	5.00	
Dr. G. Marshall Crawford	5.00	
John D. Crean	1.00	
Miss Lucy C. Crehore	150.00	
Mrs. Edgar Crocker	100.00	
Mrs. George H. Crocker	25.00	
Miss Grace G. Crocker	5.00	
Miss Muriel Crocker	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. U. Haskell Crocker	50.00	
Mark V. Crockett	7.50	
Mr. and Mrs. S. V. R. Crosby	5.00	
Miss Eleanor Cross	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis B. Crowninshield	200.00	
Miss Eunice M. Cruft	25.00	
Miss Marie E. Cullity	1.00	
Dr. John W. Cummin	10.00	
Miss Anne Cumming	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles K. Cummings	100.00	
Miss Evelyn Cummings	5.00	
Mrs. Thomas K. Cummins	10.00	
Carried forward	$89,901.05	$ 770,910.89

Brought forward	$89,901.05	$ 770,910.89
Mr. and Mrs. Alan Cunningham	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Guy Cunningham	5.00	
Miss Mary Cunningham	10.00	
Cornelius T. Curtin	8.50	
Miss Harriot S. Curtis	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederick H. Curtiss	25.00	
Miss Alice L. Cushing	5.00	
Miss Gertrude P. Cutler	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Roger W. Cutler	100.00	
Walter H. Cutter	10.00	
Edmund Cyr	2.00	
Miss Elizabeth L. Dalton	15.00	
Miss Laura Dalton	1.00	
Robert W. Dana	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Ernest B. Dane, Jr.	25.00	
John Dane, Jr.	10.00	
Miss Marion Daniels	12.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard E. Danielson	250.00	
Miss Helen F. Davol	12.00	
Miss Emma N. Dawson	10.00	
R. L. Day & Co.	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Deane	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederick M. Dearborn, Jr.	100.00	
Mrs. Thaddeus C. DeFriez	100.00	
Floyd E. DeGroat	10.00	
Ralph B. Delano	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur S. Dewing	50.00	
George B. Dewson	10.00	
Mrs. George B. Dewson	20.00	
Miss Mary Deane Dexter	5.00	
W. Endicott Dexter	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Dexter	200.00	
Dr. Louis L. Dienes	15.00	
Dini's Sea Grill	20.00	
Miss S. Agnes Donham	10.00	
William J. Dooley	50.00	
Mrs. William B. H. Dowse	25.00	
Eben S. Draper	250.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William R. Driver	10.00	
Charles F. Dunbar	20.00	
Miss Alice Dunn	3.00	
Dr. F. Chester Durant	10.00	
Mrs. Arthur T. Dyer	5.00	
Miss Mary L. Eaton	10.00	
Mrs. D. Brewer Eddy	10.00	
Mrs. Winifred F. Edwards	5.00	
Mrs. Charles Eliot	5.00	
Samuel Eliot	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John Morse Elliot	100.00	
Raymond Emerson	100.00	
Mrs. Raymond F. Emerson	500.00	
William Emerson	25.00	
A. Grace Emery	5.00	
The Employers Group and Employees	64.50	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry Endicott	25.00	
Carried forward	$92,519.05	$ 770,910.89

Brought forward	$92,519.05	$ 770,910.89
Mr. and Mrs. H. Wendell Endicott	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Roger Ernst	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Fairbanks	10.00	
Mrs. Herbert E. Fales	25.00	
Mrs. Donald Falvey	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Henry H. Faxon	25.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Nathaniel W. Faxon	57.00	
Arthur D. Fay	25.00	
Mrs. Dudley B. Fay	25.00	
Mrs. Richard D. Fay	25.00	
William H. Fearnside	5.00	
H. Bradlee Fenno	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Ferguson	5.00	
Field & Cowles	50.00	
Dr. Henry M. Field	25.00	
Wm. Filene's Sons Co. Employees	1.00	
Fireman's Fund Insurance Co. Employees	5.00	
First National Bank of Boston and Affiliated Cos. Employees	28.75	
Miss Margaret A. Fish	10.00	
Mrs. Richard T. Fisher	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Gardiner H. Fiske	100.00	
Miss Edith Fitz	25.00	
Miss Mary Fitzgerald	3.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Elisha Flagg	75.00	
Miss Mary Fletcher	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John G. Flint	20.00	
Miss Louise Flynn	1.00	
P. Flynn	2.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George P. Fogg	10.00	
Miss Helen Foley	1.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Alexander Forbes	15.00	
Allan Forbes	25.00	
Miss Ethel A. Forbes	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin S. Foss	20.00	
Mrs. Charles H. W. Foster	10.00	
Foster Sign Co.	10.00	
Miss Edith M. Fox	25.00	
Roscoe G. Frame	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George Tappan Francis	50.00	
Franklin Square House Employees	.25	
Free Hospital for Women Employees	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George E. French	25.00	
A Friend	5.00	
A Friend	50.00	
Friends	1,100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Donald McKay Frost	5.00	
Frost Coal and Oil Co. Employees	2.30	
Miss Anna D. Fry	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry H. Fuller	5.00	
Mrs. Herbert E. Gale	10.00	
Miss Mary T. Gallagher	10.00	
Robert T. Gannett	200.00	
Mrs. William Whitworth Gannett	100.00	
J. Pennington Gardiner	10.00	
Carried forward	$95,166.35	$ 770,910.89

Brought forward	$95,166.35	$ 770,910.89
Roy R. Gardner	10.00	
Harold B. Garland	10.00	
Felix A. Gendrot	10.00	
General Baking Co. Employees	2.25	
General Radio Co. Employees	25.00	
Miss Catherine Gibbons	1.00	
Mrs. Carleton S. Gifford	5.00	
Miss Helen C. Gilbert	5.00	
Harry A. Gilman	10.00	
Gilmour Rothery & Co. and Employees	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis H. Gleason	50.00	
Mrs. William N. Goodnow	15.00	
Wallace Goodrich	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederic S. Goodwin	200.00	
Mrs. Harry M. Goodwin	5.00	
Miss Jane Gorman	5.00	
Miss Annie Gould	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John L. Grandin	100.00	
John L. Grandin, Jr.	50.00	
Robert Grant	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. C. Chauncey Gray	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis Gray	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis C. Gray	100.00	
Mrs. Reginald Gray	200.00	
Reginald Gray	750.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Roland Gray	125.00	
Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co. Employees	4.00	
Mrs. C. Nichols Greene	10.00	
Henry V. Greenough	100.00	
Miss Margaret Greenway	1.00	
Grosberg Family Charity Fund, Inc.	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Robert H. Gross	50.00	
William G. Guay	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward M. Guild	5.00	
Mrs. S. Eliot Guild	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. S. Eliot Guild	5.00	
Gulf Oil Corp. Employees	10.00	
Richard W. Hale	150.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Francis C. Hall	10.00	
Mrs. George A. Hall	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John L. Hall	200.00	
John M. Hall	9.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Joseph L. Hall	5.00	
The Misses Charlotte B. and Emily Hallowell	10.00	
Hallowell, Jones & Donald	100.00	
Dr. James A. Halsted	20.00	
Mrs. Samuel Hammond	5.00	
Dr. and Mrs. William J. Hammond	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Edward Harding	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Emor H. Harding	15.00	
Miss Madeleine Harding	10.00	
Ellis W. Harlow	20.00	
Miss Cretie M. Harris	1.00	
Mrs. Henry W. Harris	25.00	
Mrs. Margaret Harris	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Bartlett Harwood	25.00	
Carried forward	$97,976.60	$ 770,910.89

Brought forward	$ 97,976.60	$ 770,910.89
Mrs. John H. Harwood	50.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Hugh K. Hatfield	40.00	
Mrs. Horatio Hathaway	100.00	
Miss Alison Haughton	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward H. Hawes	1.00	
Miss Marion A. Hawes	1.00	
Mrs. Jack B. Hawkins	4.00	
Miss Emily H. Hayward	10.00	
Miss Frances Hayward	25.00	
Miss Olivia B. Hazelton	10.00	
Miss Anna Heagney	1.00	
John Heard	7.50	
Mrs. John Heard	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Willard Helburn	2.00	
Miss Helene Henley	1.00	
Miss Margaret F. Herrick	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Christian A. Herter	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Dehon Hill	100.00	
Mrs. Charles R. Hoag	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Franklin W. Hobbs	25.00	
Mrs. Andrew H. Hodgdon	25.00	
Miss Sallie B. Hodge	10.00	
Mrs. George W. Hodges	3.00	
Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Hodges	20.00	
Thomas E. Hogan Inc. Employees	6.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Amor Hollingsworth	250.00	
Amor Hollingsworth, Jr.	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward J. Holmes	100.00	
Miss Laura P. Holmes	10.00	
Miss Katharine A. Homans	10.00	
Miss Marian J. Homans	25.00	
Mrs. Robert Homans	700.00	
Miss Adelaide Homer	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur N. Hood	10.00	
John Hood Company Employees	1.00	
Mrs. James R. Hooper	40.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hopkinson	100.00	
Miss Priscilla Houdlette	1.00	
Mrs. Clement S. Houghton	25.00	
Miss Mabel J. Houlahan	5.00	
Mrs. Horace M. Houser	10.00	
Mrs. Charles P. Howard	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Dudley R. Howe	50.00	
James C. Howe	100.00	
Henry Saltonstall Howe	10.00	
M. A. DeWolfe Howe	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Weston Howland	150.00	
Miss Mabel M. Hoyt	5.00	
Paul M. Hubbard	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arnold W. Hunnewell	75.00	
Francis Welles Hunnewell	75.00	
Miss Jane B. Hunnewell	10.00	
Miss Mary Hunt	1.00	
Thomas Hunt	3.00	
Mrs. Francis T. Hunter	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry F. Hurlburt, Jr.	50.00	
Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins	25.00	
Carried forward	$100,424.10	$ 770,910.89

Brought forward	$100,424.10	$ 770,910.89
Mrs. John Hurd Hutchins	10.00	
John Hutchins	100.00	
Percy C. Idell	5.00	
International Equipment Co.	50.00	
Investment Service Corporation	150.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry B. Jackson	100.00	
James Jackson, Jr.	25.00	
Robert A. Jackson	300.00	
Miss Helen M. Jameson	2.50	
Miss Helen L. Jaques	10.00	
Frank Jenkins	10.00	
Miss Mary E. Jenkins	12.00	
Dr. Erik St.J. Johnson	1.00	
Miss Gladys Johnson	5.00	
Robert A. Johnston	5.00	
Mrs. Daniel Fiske Jones	50.00	
Miss Dorothy B. Jones	25.00	
Mrs. Francis R. Jones	20.00	
Jordan Marsh Company	300.00	
Jordan, Read & Co. Employees	2.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Mark R. Jouett	25.00	
Mrs. Charles H. Joy	100.00	
Miss Olive A. Kee	5.00	
Mrs. Robert M. P. Kennard	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Edwin Kennelly	2.14	
Miss Alice Kenny	1.00	
Mrs. Henry P. Kidder	100.00	
Miss Mary Kiersgard	2.00	
Miss Anna King	5.00	
Miss Caroline W. King	10.00	
Miss Grace W. King	5.00	
Dr. Richard B. King	50.00	
Robert C. Kingsley	2.50	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Kinkade	100.00	
Miss Emma H. Kinsella	3.00	
Henry C. Kneppenberg, Jr.	7.14	
Mrs. George E. Lane	2.00	
Miss Margaret Lane	2.00	
Miss Margaret R. Lang	2.00	
Harold Laserson	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry A. Laughlin	20.00	
Mrs. Amory A. Lawrence	25.00	
Edward Lawrence	50.00	
James Lawrence, Jr.	100.00	
Mrs. James Lawrence, Jr.	50.00	
Miss Mary B. Lawrence	15.00	
Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, D.D.	50.00	
Mrs. George Lee	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John C. Lee	10.00	
Miles Gregory Lee	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Leeds	10.00	
Miss Catherine Leese	1.00	
Robert A. Leeson	250.00	
Carried forward	$102,637.38	$ 770,910.89

Brought forward	$102,637.38	$ 770,910.89
Walter L. Leighton	5.00	
Dr. George A. Leland, Jr.	15.00	
Joseph D. Leland	10.00	
Leland & Larson	10.00	
Mrs. Lester Leland	25.00	
Lever Brothers Company	1,000.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George Lewis, Jr.	30.00	
Liberty Mutual Insurance Co. Employees	83.42	
Lawrence W. Lilley	2.00	
Dr. Robert R. Linton	10.00	
Mrs. Leon M. Little	10.00	
Mrs. Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr.	25.00	
Mrs. Percival H. Lombard	200.00	
Longwood Towers Employees	3.00	
Augustus P. Loring, Jr.	25.00	
Mrs. Augustus P. Loring, Jr.	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Caleb Loring	10.00	
Miss Marjorie C. Loring	25.00	
Rev. and Mrs. Oliver L. Loring	20.00	
Miss Mary B. Lothrop	150.00	
Lundell Charitable Fund	50.00	
Mrs. George H. Lyman	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Harrison F. Lyman	25.00	
Henry Lyman	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Ronald T. Lyman	50.00	
Ronald T. Lyman, Jr.	5.00	
Mrs. George Armstrong Lyon	5.00	
Dr. Champ Lyons	10.00	
Miss Helen J. Lyons	2.50	
Edward F. MacNichol	100.00	
Miss Anna A. Maguire	12.00	
E. F. Mahady Co. and Employees	30.00	
Mrs. Gertrude L. Mahady	5.00	
Miss Marie L. Mahoney	10.00	
Dr. Tracy B. Mallory	100.00	
Miss Elizabeth C. Mann	5.00	
Miss Bessie Manning	1.00	
Miss Grace S. Mansfield	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. D. Edgar Manson	2.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Alexander Marble	10.00	
John A. Marsh	15.00	
Austin B. Mason	25.00	
Mrs. Charles E. Mason	1,000.00	
Miss Fanny P. Mason	40.00	
Harold F. Mason	10.00	
Miss Lola Mason	4.00	
Mason Neilan Regulator Company Employees	2.00	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts Employees	130.44	
Massachusetts General Hospital Employees	2,036.25	
Massachusetts Girl Scouts Staff	1.00	
Massachusetts Rating & Inspection Bureau Employees	.50	
Mr. and Mrs. Richmond Mayosmith	20.00	
Bernard L. McCabe	15.00	
Miss Mary A. McCarthy	2.00	
Miss Florence McCauley	1.00	
Carried forward	$108,110.49	$ 770,910.89

Brought forward	$108,110.49	$ 770,910.89
Miss L. B. McConnell	25.00	
Miss Annabelle McCrae	40.00	
Miss Catherine M. McGinley	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. W. Eugene McGregor	50.00	
Miss Mary T. McHenry	10.00	
Mrs. May McHenry	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Alfred R. McIntyre	100.00	
Miss Emily W. McKibbin	25.00	
Mrs. Archibald C. McKillop	5.00	
Miss Sadie McLaughlin	1.00	
Peter McMahon	1.00	
Miss Ruth Moore Meehan	4.00	
Mrs. C. Douglas Mercer	10.00	
Miss Teresa L. Merriam	10.00	
Mrs. Sherburn M. Merrill	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Roger B. Merriman	10.00	
George W. Metcalfe	50.00	
Arthur Michael	20.00	
Bruno Mickeleit	5.00	
Carmine Minichiello	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. James J. Minot, Jr.	50.00	
David M. Mixter	10.00	
Henry F. Mixter	5.00	
Dr. and Mrs. William Jason Mixter	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Donald Moffat	20.00	
John Moir	200.00	
Dr. and Mrs. John P. Monks	75.00	
Ralph S. Monks	2.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward C. Moore	5.00	
Moore & Summers	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Moors	50.00	
Mrs. Joseph Morrill	5.00	
Charles H. B. Morse	12.00	
Philip S. Morse	15.00	
Henry A. Morss, Jr.	25.00	
Wells Morss	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Marcus Morton	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederick S. Moseley	300.00	
Caspar Motley	40.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. Lothrop Motley	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John J. Mullen	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George S. Mumford	25.00	
George A. Murch	1.00	
Miss Bridget J. Murray	5.00	
Miss Margaret I. Murray	1.50	
Mrs. Edith Musgrave	5.00	
National Shawmut Bank Employees	6.00	
Miss Edith V. Neagle	8.00	
Miss Doris Neal	1.00	
James C. Neely	500.00	
Miss Ruth B. Newcomb	10.00	
Dr. Franklin S. Newell	250.00	
New England Insurance Exchange Employees	5.71	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company Employees	120.80	
Carried forward	$110,571.50	$ 770,910.89

Brought forward	$110,571.50	$ 770,910.89
New England Telephone & Telegraph Co. Employees	531.08	
Mrs. Samuel J. Newman	15.00	
New York Life Insurance Co. Employees	50.00	
Mrs. Henry G. Nichols	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Louis R. Nichols	5.00	
James B. Noyes "In Memory of Mrs. Mary Bartlett Noyes"	500.00	
Drs. Ober, Brewster and Barr	30.00	
OBrion Russell & Co. and Employees	500.00	
Frederick Law Olmsted Trust	50.00	
Dr. Richard F. O'Neil	30.00	
Mrs. Richard F. O'Neil	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Vittorio Orlandini	5.00	
Miss Magdalene L. Orvis	5.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Robert B. Osgood	25.00	
Miss Dorothy J. Page	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis Ward Paine	200.00	
Mrs. George L. Paine	25.00	
Richard C. Paine	500.00	
Bradley Webster Palmer	100.00	
Miss Fannie Palmer	1.00	
Miss Eleanor S. Parker	25.00	
Mrs. Francis S. Parker	50.00	
Frederic Parker	50.00	
R. E. Parker	5.00	
Richard H. Pascoe	5.00	
Seward M. Paterson	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel C. Payson	5.00	
Miss Elizabeth R. Peabody	25.00	
Miss Gertrude L. Peabody	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. W. Rodman Peabody	35.00	
Miss Charlotte Peirce	75.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Gino L. Perera	25.00	
Guido R. Perera	10.00	
Mrs. Eleanor Gray Perry	50.00	
William Y. Peters	20.00	
Mrs. William Y. Peters	10.00	
Sidney Peterson	20.00	
Mrs. Franklin T. Pfaelzer	5.00	
Mrs. M. E. Philbrick	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman, Jr.	30.00	
Richard Pigeon	25.00	
Miss Edith Pitkin	25.00	
Mrs. William H. Pitkin	25.00	
Mrs. Benjamin F. Pitman	5.00	
Miss Olive K. Pitman	1.00	
Dr. Helen S. Pittman	10.00	
Pokat Printing Co. "In Memory of Louis Pokat"	2.00	
Mrs. A. Wilder Pollard	5.00	
Miss Ethel N. Pope	5.00	
Miss Hortense Porter	7.50	
Mrs. Charles Allen Porter and Family	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John R. Post	100.00	
Carried forward	$114,105.08	$ 770,910.89

Brought forward	$114,105.08	$ 770,910.89
Mrs. Murray A. Potter	25.00	
Dr. and Mrs. George H. Powers	10.00	
Walter A. Powers	20.00	
Miss E. Leora Pratt	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederick S. Pratt	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederick T. Pratt	5.00	
Mrs. Charles A. Proctor	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry B. Prout	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Lewis I. Prouty	150.00	
Mrs. Stanley Purdy	3.00	
Miss Elizabeth Putnam	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George Putnam	500.00	
Miss Louisa H. Putnam	15.00	
Miss Ida Bartlett Reed	150.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Harrison G. Reynolds	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. James R. Reynolds	25.00	
Miss Ruth E. Reynolds	5.00	
Arthur Wallace Rice	50.00	
Mrs. Arthur Wallace Rice	50.00	
John C. Rice	25.00	
J. Preston Rice	10.00	
Dr. Edward P. Richardson	500.00	
Miss Mabel Louise Riley	100.00	
Rivett Lathe & Grinder, Inc. Employees	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Russell Robb	50.00	
Miss Margaret Robertson	1.00	
Miss Robina W. Robertson	1.00	
Miss Harriet A. Robeson	20.00	
Richard Robins	3.00	
Miss Jeannie D. Robinson	5.00	
Joseph W. R. Rogers	10.00	
Miss Alice Ropes	5.00	
Miss Bernice Rose	1.00	
Mrs. Waldo O. Ross	10.00	
Mrs. A. Lawrence Rotch	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Rowley	75.00	
Mrs. Stephen W. Sabine	25.00	
St. Monica's Home Employees	3.00	
Salada Tea Co.	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Alex D. Salinger	25.00	
Mrs. John L. Saltonstall	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Leverett Saltonstall	100.00	
Miss Esther Sampson	5.00	
Mrs. Robert DeW. Sampson	5.00	
Miss Alice Sargent	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Sargent	25.00	
Miss Olive Saunders	3.00	
Miss Mary Savage	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frank M. Sawtell	5.00	
George F. Sawyer	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Robert W. Sayles	30.00	
Miss Emma F. Scales	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William E. Schrafft	500.00	
W. F. Schrafft & Sons Employees	5.00	
Carried forward	$117,217.08	$ 770,910.89

Brought forward	$117,217.08	$ 770,910.89
Mr. and Mrs. Richard D. Sears, Jr.	20.00	
Mrs. Emma L. Shattuck	5.00	
Miss Maude A. Shattuck	5.00	
Mrs. Sohier Shaw	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. S. Parkman Shaw	25.00	
Walter K. Shaw, Jr.	300.00	
Mrs. Walter K. Shaw, Jr.	15.00	
Miss Emily B. Shepard	25.00	
Mrs. Willis S. Shepard	25.00	
Rt. Rev. and Mrs. Henry K. Sherrill	75.00	
I. M. Sholkin	25.00	
Cyril W. Shovelier	15.00	
Miss Katherine Sigourney	5.00	
Mrs. William Simes	125.00	
William A. Skelton	10.00	
Miss Margaret B. Slade	2.00	
Mrs. Charles L. Slattery	10.00	
E. T. Slattery Co.	55.00	
Mrs. Ella M. Sleeper	10.00	
Smith, Barney & Co. Employees	15.00	
Miss Elizabeth H. Smith	15.00	
George A. Smith	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George Willard Smith	40.00	
Miss Helen Aspinwall Smith	30.00	
Snider Foundation	15.00	
Mrs. William B. Snow, Jr.	10.00	
Mrs. William D. Sohier, Jr.	50.00	
Mrs. Alvin F. Sortwell	10.00	
Mrs. Horace H. Soule	5.00	
Mrs. L. W. Southgate	50.00	
Mrs. Robert Soutter	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John T. Spaulding	35.00	
Mrs. Henry B. Sprague	20.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Howard B. Sprague	75.00	
Miss Grace Stackpole	10.00	
Standard Accident Insurance Co. Employees	2.00	
Standard Brands Inc. and Employees (Chase & Sanborn Division)	5.00	
Aylmer Stantiel	2.50	
Miss Margaret G. Stanwood	4.50	
Mrs. Alexander Steinert	10.00	
Miss Clara B. Stewart	5.00	
Dr. John D. Stewart	20.00	
Miss Sadie D. Stewart	5.00	
Mrs. Frederic J. Stimson	10.00	
Mrs. Frederic M. Stone	100.00	
Storrs & Bement Co. Employees	1.00	
Mrs. Ferdinand Strauss	10.00	
Mrs. S. Warren Sturgis	25.00	
Submarine Signal Co. Employees	1.00	
Miss Alice Sullivan	1.00	
Miss Helen Sullivan	2.00	
Miss Helen E. Sullivan	5.00	
Surgeons & Physicians Supply Co. and Employees	6.00	
Dr. Charles L. Swan, Jr.	100.00	
Miss Jessie L. Sweet	2.00	
Miss Laura M. Sweet	1.00	
Mrs. E. Kent Swift	15.00	
Carried forward	$118,767.08	$ 770,910.89

Brought forward	$118,767.08	$ 770,910.89
Mr. and Mrs. Edward A. Taft	500.00	
Tailby Nason Company	25.00	
Miss Mary Tamlyn	1.00	
Miss Helen M. Tanck	6.00	
Miss Josephine B. Tanck	6.00	
Miss Alice P. Tapley	75.00	
Mrs. Felix Taussig	10.00	
Miss Mary DeW. Thacher	15.00	
Mrs. Frank H. Thayer	25.00	
Mrs. Warren Thayer	10.00	
Mrs. William R. Thayer	10.00	
Frank A. Theall	27.50	
Miss Hazel Thomas	1.00	
Miss Helen Thomas	25.00	
Miss Alice Thorndike	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Harry Hill Thorndike	10.00	
Miss Alice A. Thorp	20.00	
Francis C. Thurston	1.00	
The Misses Ednah B. and Elizabeth Tilton	40.00	
Miss Celia T. Tischler	12.00	
Walter P. Tobey	10.00	
Miss Kathleen Toland	8.00	
Dr. Maurice M. Tolman	5.00	
Townsend, Anthony & Tyson Employees	10.00	
Richard S. Townsend	10.00	
Gardner Tucker	.50	
Mrs. Bayard Tuckerman, Jr.	10.00	
Miss Katherine Tufts	1.00	
Miss Grace Ann Tully	2.00	
United Business Service Employees	14.50	
United Drug Co. and Employees	5.00	
United Mutual Fire Insurance Co. Employees	21.80	
United Shoe Machinery Corporation and Employees	47.15	
United States Government Employees of Federal Building	59.12	
Mr. and Mrs. George W. Vaillant	25.00	
Dr. Robert G. Vance	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. H. C. VanVoorhis	20.00	
Miss Ethel Vennard	1.00	
Miss Ruth C. Vose	5.00	
Eliot Wadsworth	100.00	
Mrs. Eliot Wadsworth	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Charles F. Walcott	10.00	
Waldorf System, Inc. and Subsidiaries Employees	2.78	
Miss Belle Walker	1.00	
Joseph F. Walker	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Wallace	5.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Richard H. Wallace	30.00	
Frederick T. Walsh	50.00	
Walworth Co. Employees	7.00	
H. E. Ward	.50	
Miss Helen Ward	1.00	
Mrs. Richard C. Ware	5.00	
Miss Rachel Warner	15.00	
Carried forward	$120,223.93	$ 770,910.89

Brought forward	$120,223.93	$ 770,910.89
Mr. and Mrs. Bentley W. Warren	50.00	
Miss Elizabeth Warren	1.00	
Mrs. George Eddy Warren	500.00	
Joseph Warren, Jr.	13.00	
Miss Lily Warren	10.00	
Mrs. Walter F. Watters	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur S. Wattles	3.57	
Miss Elizabeth K. Weaver	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edwin S. Webster	400.00	
Edwin S. Webster, Jr.	100.00	
Miss Frances W. Weeks	12.00	
Mrs. Francis C. Welch	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. Linzee Weld	15.00	
Mrs. Rudolph Weld	2.00	
Mrs. Stephen M. Weld	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Louis B. Wellington	100.00	
Mrs. S. G. Wellington	5.00	
Arthur H. Wellman	50.00	
Mrs. Barrett Wendell	25.00	
W. R. Westcott	25.00	
Miss Lila Wetherbee	5.00	
Miss Mary Whalen	1.00	
Mrs. William P. Wharton	10.00	
Miss Adeline E. Wheeler	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Wheeler	25.00	
Edward C. Wheeler, Jr.	5.00	
Henry Wheeler	200.00	
Miss Mildred Whitcomb	1.00	
Miss Gertrude R. White	50.00	
Miss Hannah White	.50	
Mrs. Harry K. White	20.00	
Dr. James C. White	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Whitman, Jr.	100.00	
Miss Anne L. Whitmore	15.00	
Miss Margaret Whitney	100.00	
Rev. Francis Lee Whittemore	15.00	
Mrs. George R. Whitten	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard B. Wigglesworth	10.00	
Alexander W. Williams	25.00	
Mrs. Arthur Williams	10.00	
Mrs. Charles A. Williams	2.00	
Mrs. Charles H. Williams	3.00	
Miss Elizabeth A. Williams	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Moses Williams	50.00	
Robert W. Williams	100.00	
Herbert T. C. Wilson	50.00	
Mrs. G. Herbert Windeler	25.00	
Orin S. Winn	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Winslow	20.00	
Walter C. Winston	2.00	
Mrs. Frederic Winthrop	500.00	
Miss Katherine Winthrop	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer Winthrop	1,000.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Roger Wolcott	25.00	
Wolf's Inc. Employees	2.50	
Dr. and Mrs. Benjamin S. Wood	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Orrin G. Wood	100.00	
Carried forward	$124,452.50	$ 770,910.89

Brought forward	$124,452.50	$ 770,910.89
Mrs. William M. Wood	300.00	
Miss Mary Woodberry	10.00	
Mrs. Kennard Woodworth	5.00	
Miss Jean Young	1.00	
Louis Zepfler	10.00	
L. E. Zurbach Steel Co. Employees	2.00	
		124,780.50

FUNDS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES

BAKER MEMORIAL CURRENT EXPENSE FUND

Mr. and Mrs. Philip R. Allen	$ 200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard M. Anderson	2.00	
Boston & Maine Railroad Employees	5.00	
The Family of Miss Gertrude Gates	423.00	
Joseph Harrington	2.00	
The Misses Bertha and Augusta Klous	20.00	
Dr. William W. Lougee	5.00	
Miss Elizabeth H. Norman	10.00	
Miss Frances M. Spooner	5.00	
Miss Grace M. Strong	10.00	$ 682.00

PATHOLOGICAL RESEARCH FUND

Porter H. Adams		250.00

WARREN LIBRARY FUND

Mrs. John S. Ames	$ 24.75	
Miss Madeleine Haskins	2.00	
Ladies' Visiting Committee	62.97	89.72

SECRETARIAL SALARY IN NEUROLOGICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

"Anonymous"	$ 260.00	
Mrs. Henry Davis Minot	100.00	360.00

SAMUEL J. MIXTER FUND

"Anonymous"	$1,000.00	
Dr. William Jason Mixter	4,287.97	5,287.97

ARTHRITIS INVESTIGATION FUND

Dr. Walter Bauer		180.10

GENERAL RESEARCH FUND

Frank W. Buxton		5.00

INFANTILE PARALYSIS FUND

Miss Helen M. Canning	$ 5.00	
Colonial Beacon Oil Co. Inc. Employees	5.00	10.00

Carried forward	$ 6,864.79	$ 895,691.39

Brought forward		$ 6,864.79	$ 895,691.39

DEPARTMENT OF OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY FUND

Mrs. William C. Cox	$ 75.00	
The Junior League of Boston, Inc.	10.00	
Ladies' Visiting Committee	20.00	
Mrs. John Lowell	10.00	115.00

DIRECTOR'S FUND

George M. Fitzgerald	$ 10.00	
Ladies' Visiting Committee	100.00	110.00

SPECIAL PURPOSE TEACHING FUND

Harvard University	100.00

HIGGINS PEDIATRIC DEPARTMENT FUND

Dr. Harold L. Higgins	1,650.00

BABIES' MILK FUND

Miss Emma Hutchins	5.00

BASE AND GLASS CASE FOR MODEL OF HOSPITAL

John R. Macomber	131.75

PAMPHLETS RELATING TO THE FORMATION OF THE HOSPITAL

John R. Macomber	7.50

PERNICIOUS ANEMIA FUND

The John and Mary R. Markle Foundation	2,000.00

TRAINING SCHOOL FUND FOR SPECIAL LECTURERS

Miss Annabella McCrea	$ 110.00	
Dr. Harold W. Stevens	6.00	116.00

PSYCHIATRIC CLINIC FUND

Massachusetts General Hospital Employees	80.00

JAMES C. MELVIN TRUST FUND

Trustees under Will of James C. Melvin	3,600.00

RESEARCH IN ENDROCRINOLOGY FUND

National Research Council	2,550.00

NORTH END DIET KITCHEN FUND
"TO PROVIDE DIET FOR THE SICK POOR"

Miss Eleanor W. Allen	$ 5.00
Miss Sarah L. Barnard	5.00
Mrs. Arthur T. Cabot	10.00
Miss Louise W. Case	10.00
Mrs. Henry B. Chapin	10.00
Miss H. Elizabeth Coolidge	1.00
Mrs. David J. Evans	35.00
Mrs. Henry H. Fay	10.00
Mrs. Alfred D. Foster	5.00
Mrs. Reginald Gray	15.00

Carried forward		$17,330.04	$ 895,691.39

Brought forward		$17,330.04	$ 895,691.39
Mrs. Henry V. Greenough	25.00		
Mrs. Clarence Hillsmith	5.00		
Miss Mary H. Hutchins	3.00		
Mrs. William H. Lord	5.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Francis B. Lothrop	100.00		
Mrs. Charles E. Mason	15.00		
Massachusetts General Hospital Employees	23.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Henry R. Scott	10.00		
Miss Evelyn G. Sears	5.00		
Miss Helen Thomas	10.00	307.00	

CHILDREN'S MEDICAL DEPARTMENT FUND FOR RESEARCH PROJECTS

Miss Beatrice A. O'Keeffe	300.00

WELD SURGICAL INSTRUMENT FUND

Mrs. Sumner Pingree	2,000.00

DR. FULLER ALBRIGHT'S RESEARCH GRANT NO. RF 38082

The Rockefeller Foundation	2,000.00

PSYCHIATRIC DEPARTMENT FUND— OPERATING EXPENSES

The Rockefeller Foundation	30,000.00

BENZEDRINE SULFATE NEUROSURGICAL STUDY FUND

Smith, Kline & French Laboratories	1,500.00

ORTHOPEDIC GRADUATE TEACHING FUND

Dr. Marius N. Smith-Petersen	832.50

SPECIAL ORTHOPEDIC RESEARCH FUND

Dr. Marius N. Smith-Petersen	351.63

THORACIC CLINIC FUND

Surgeons of the Baker Memorial	1,785.00

FOR LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE

Dr. and Mrs. Augustus Thorndike, Jr.	25.00

CARDIAC RESEARCH FUND

Dr. Edward F. Bland	$ 20.00	
Dr. Chester M. Jones	5.00	
Dr. Paul D. White	4,577.90	4,602.90

CARDIAC RESEARCH FELLOWSHIP

Dr. Paul D. White	250.04

CHILDREN'S WARD TEN FUND

Miss Beatrice E. Wittet	12.50

EXTRAORDINARY REPAIRS AND REPLACEMENTS

Community Federation of Boston	1,666.00	62,962.61
Carried forward		$ 958,654.00

Brought forward			$ 958,654.00

FUNDS FOR EXTRAMURAL PURPOSES

MEDICAL FUND

Dr. F. Dennette Adams		$ 20.00	

DR. STANLEY COBB'S PSYCHIATRIC SUMMER CAMP

"Anonymous"	$ 100.00		
Mrs. Henry S. Forbes	25.00		
Mrs. Walter D. Brooks	5.00		
Dr. Marianna Taylor	10.00	140.00	

THYROID CLINIC FUND

Dr. James H. Means		189.07	349.07

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL PURPOSES

Arthur Adams	$ 10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. John W. Bartol	10.00	
Dr. Benedict F. Boland	5.00	
Miss Louise W. Case	50.00	
Mrs. B. Preston Clark	25.00	
Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund, Incorporated	500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Paul G. Courtney	25.00	
Miss Frances C. Cruft	10.00	
Miss Margaret Curtis	25.00	
Miss Mary Curtis	5.00	
Miss Rose L. Dexter	15.00	
Mrs. Henry V. Greenough	25.00	
Miss Carolyn L. Hewitson	15.00	
Mrs. Charles H. Joy	30.00	
Mrs. William H. Lord	5.00	
Dr. Alfred O. Ludwig	20.00	
Massachusetts General Hospital Employees	6.00	
Miss Cornelia B. Rodman	175.00	
Mrs. Louis Rosenthal	10.00	
Mrs. Robert Saltonstall	15.00	
Miss Evelyn G. Sears	50.00	
Francis P. Sears	100.00	
Louis B. Thacher	25.00	
	$ 1,156.00	

SPECIAL PURPOSES

Agoos Family Charity Fund	$ 50.00	
Anonymous	100.00	
Boston Young Men's Christian Union	10.00	
Community Federation of Boston	1,125.69	
Mrs. Charles F. Cushman	50.00	
Mrs. George H. Davenport	200.00	
Miss Isobel Duguid	8.00	
Mrs. James M. Faulkner	150.00	
Miss Edith S. Fisher	61.31	
Carried forward	$ 1,755.00	$ 959,003.07

Brought forward	$ 1,755.00	$ 959,003.07
Photius Fisk Estate, through New England Trust Company	175.00	
Mrs. Bertha Houston	2.00	
Ladies' Visiting Committee	619.35	
Mrs. Frederick T. Lord	41.74	
Mrs. Charles E. Mason	1,000.00	
Trustees under the Will of James C. Melvin	600.00	
Mrs. Charles G. Mixter	5.00	
Miss Jessie Gwendolen Morse	500.00	
Miss Anganette Parry	5.00	
Henry H. Perry	30.00	
Mrs. George P. Pilling	5.00	
The President's Birthday Ball Committee For Winthrop	74.35	
Dr. Francis M. Rackemann	50.00	
Simmons College School of Social Work	40.00	
Mrs. Fritz B. Talbot	20.00	
Miss Elizabeth Townsend	50.00	
The Charles Irwin Travelli Fund	250.00	
Albert Veno	10.00	
Miss E. Louise Wheeler	3.00	
	$ 5,235.44	

FOR HOME CARE OF CHILDREN WITH HEART DISEASE

Dr. and Mrs. Zabdiel B. Adams	$ 20.00	
Anonymous	2.00	
Anonymous	5.00	
Anonymous	20.00	
Mrs. Hugh Bancroft	10.00	
Solomon J. Barnet	5.00	
Dr. and Mrs. John W. Bartol	3.00	
Mrs. Oric Bates	15.00	
Mrs. Horace Binney	10.00	
Mrs. J. D. Cameron Bradley	20.00	
Dr. and Mrs. F. Gorham Brigham	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George Edwin Brown	10.00	
Mrs. William R. Bullard	5.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Charles S. Butler	10.00	
Clarence A. Bunker	10.00	
Mrs. Arthur T. Cabot	15.00	
Miss Louise W. Case	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. H. Daland Chandler	2.00	
Mrs. Henry B. Chapin	5.00	
Mrs. Arthur L. Chute	5.00	
Mrs. Frank E. Clark	15.00	
Committee for Home Care of Children with Heart Disease	260.00	
Miss Lucy C. Crehore	5.00	
Miss Addie L. Crosby	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward Cunningham	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Guy Cunningham	2.00	
Miss Mary Curtis	2.00	
Mrs. Elliott Carr Cutler	25.00	
Carried forward	$ 536.00	$ 959,003.07

Brought forward	$ 536.00	$ 959,003.07
Daniel A. deMenocal	10.00	
Miss Rose L. Dexter	10.00	
Downes Lumber Company	5.00	
Mrs. Edward S. Drown	10.00	
Miss Mabel T. Eager	10.00	
Mrs. Alfred P. Emmons	2.00	
Mrs. Robert W. Emmons	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Augustus H. Eustis	15.00	
Miss Julia M. Fairbanks	5.00	
Mrs. Henry H. Fay	10.00	
Mrs. Alfred D. Foster	5.00	
Mrs. Matthew J. Fox	25.00	
Mrs. George L. Gilmore	10.00	
Mrs. Wallace Goodrich	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John L. Grandin	15.00	
Miss Mary Gray	2.00	
Mrs. Reginald Gray	5.00	
Mrs. Henry V. Greenough	50.00	
Richard W. Hale	10.00	
Miss Minna B. Hall	5.00	
Mrs. Henry W. Harris	25.00	
Mrs. Joseph M. Herman	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Dudley R. Howe	10.00	
Mrs. Osborne Howes	25.00	
Mrs. James M. Hunnewell	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Walter Hunnewell	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. James Jackson	10.00	
Miss Eleanor H. Jones	5.00	
Miss Ruth Pierce Kenyon	5.00	
Miss Alice M. Lee	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Halfdan Lee	300.00	
John Lee	10.00	
Miss Elizabeth Carter Leland "In Memory of G. A. L."	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George Lewis	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George Lewis, Jr.	30.00	
Mrs. William H. Lord	5.00	
Mrs. John Lowell	50.00	
Miss Dorothy E. Lundberg	1.00	
Mrs. Dana Malone	5.00	
Mrs. Charles E. Mason	10.00	
Massachusetts General Hospital Employees	10.00	
Mrs. Holden McGinley	50.00	
Mrs. Frederick S. Mead	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Sayre Merrill	5.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Charles G. Mixter	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Mixter	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. William Jason Mixter	10.00	
Mrs. Henry A. Morss	10.00	
Mrs. Samuel C. Murfitt	5.00	
Carried forward	$ 1,651.00	$ 959,003.07

Brought forward	$ 1,651.00	$ 959,003.07
Mr. and Mrs. James M. Newell	4.00	
Mrs. George L. Paine	10.00	
Miss Eleanor S. Parker	5.00	
Miss Alice R. Pattee	25.00	
Mrs. C. Clifford Payson	2.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel C. Payson	5.00	
Mrs. William T. Pearson	15.00	
Miss Selma Poulson	5.00	
Dr. and Mrs. George H. Powers	10.00	
Mrs. Charles A. Proctor	5.00	
Miss Marguerite E. Quilty	2.00	
Miss Margaret A. Revere	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Rheault	10.00	
Miss Anne Richardson	10.00	
Miss Catherine Richardson	4.00	
Mrs. Edward B. Richardson	5.00	
Mrs. John Richardson	3.00	
Otis Weld Richardson	25.00	
Mrs. Otis Weld Richardson	10.00	
Miss Theresa R. Robbins	5.00	
Miss Cornelia B. Rodman	175.00	
Miss Mary C. Rogers	10.00	
Robert Rogers	10.00	
Mrs. Endicott P. Saltonstall	10.00	
Mrs. Robert Saltonstall	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Hugh D. Scott	10.00	
Scudder, Stevens & Clark Employees	5.00	
Miss Margaret B. Slade	2.00	
Mrs. Charles Gaston Smith	25.00	
Mrs. M. N. Smith-Petersen	15.00	
Malcolm B. Stone	50.00	
Mrs. Malcolm B. Stone	50.00	
Mrs. Robert G. Stone	100.00	
Miss Evelyn R. Sturgis	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Fritz B. Talbot	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Max Lowell Talbot	25.00	
Miss Alice P. Tapley	5.00	
Mrs. George T. Tuttle	5.00	
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan	5.00	
Miss Margaret Vickery	3.00	
Mrs. Nathaniel Wales	5.00	
Mrs. C. Minot Weld	5.00	
Mrs. William P. Wharton	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Paul D. White	40.00	
Mrs. Alexander Whiteside	10.00	
Mrs. Ellerton P. Whitney	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Delano Wight	5.00	
Mrs. Arthur Williams	5.00	
Miss Mary E. Williams	20.00	
M. E. and C. E. Wyzanski Trust	10.00	
	$ 2,506.00	
Carried forward	$ 8,897.44	$ 959,003.07

Brought forward	$ 8,897.44	$ 959,003.07

RELIEF PURPOSES

Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund, Incorporated	$ 1,000.00	

EXTRAMURAL PURPOSES

Miss Josephine C. Barbour	$ 5.00	
Mary A. Crabtree Christmas Fund	125.00	
Miss Edith S. Fisher	100.00	
Miss Margaret F. Gnade	5.00	
Immediate Relief Fund	189.50	
Miss Gertrude Stevens	10.00	
	$ 434.50	10,331.94
		$ 969,335.01

McLEAN HOSPITAL FUNDS

CURRENT EXPENSE FUND

Miss Clara Fisher	$ 1.00		
Frederick B. Walker	500.00	$ 501.00	

FOR A SPECIAL PURPOSE

"Anonymous"		500.00	1,001.00

MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS

BOWDITCH HISTORY FUND

Dr. Frederic A. Washburn		200.00

TOTAL PRINCIPAL FUNDS	$734,788.31	
TOTAL INCOME FUNDS	235,747.70	
TOTAL GIFTS AND BEQUESTS		$ 970,536.01

GIFTS AND BEQUESTS OF $10,000 OR MORE MADE PRIOR TO 1938

Due to the length of the list, the names of all those generous persons who have given money to the Hospital cannot be printed every year. The names are, however, very carefully recorded, and it is planned to publish the complete list from time to time.

For all gifts the Trustees are most sincerely grateful.

Below is given a list which includes gifts and bequests, received prior to 1938, of $10,000 or more as a single gift or bequest for one purpose at one time.

1882	"A Friend," General Fund	$25,000.00
1914	"A Friend," McLean Hospital Nurses' Home Fund	10,000.00
1922	"Friends," "In Memory of Reuben Kidner" Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1923	"A Friend," "George F. Fabyan Memorial Fund," Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1920	"A Friend," General Fund	22,750.00
1928	"A Friend," Intermediate Hospital (1928 Fund)	25,000.00
1926	"Anonymous," Intermediate Hospital Fund	100,000.00
1915	"Anonymous," General Fund	50,000.00
1928	"Anonymous," Intermediate Hospital Fund	10,000.00
1928–1929	"Anonymous," Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	25,000.00
1928	"Anonymous," Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1928	"Anonymous," Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1933–1935	"Anonymous," Ward #4 Research Fund	16,000.00
1905	Adams, J. H. T., Bequest, General Fund	58,256.46
1920–1932	Angell, Mrs. Martha B., Bequest Martha B. Angell Fund	34,040.82
1854	Appleton, Samuel, Bequest McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	10,010.00
1843–1862	Appleton, William McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1855	General Fund	20,000.00
1911	Ashton, John, Bequest, John Ashton Fund	22,176.47
1910–1913	Atkins, John Eliot, Bequest, General Fund	89,420.68
1858	Austin, Mrs. Agnes, Bequests, General Fund	7,500.00
	McLean Hospital General Fund	5,000.00
1937	Bacon, George A., Bequest, General Fund	43,472.00
1937	Baldwin, Mrs. May, Bequest Dr. Henry Cutler Baldwin Free Bed Fund	22,536.41
1927	Barbour, Edmund Dana, Bequest, General Fund	10,478.89
1911	Barstow, Catherine A., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1914	Bartlett, Francis, Bequest (through Executors) General Fund	10,000.00
1889	Bartlett, Sidney, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1928	Baylies, Mrs. Walter C. Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1926	Beebe, E. Pierson, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	50,000.00
1928	Beebe, Frank H., Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1933	Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1876	Beebe, James M., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	50,000.00
1830	Belknap, Jeremiah, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1832–1833	Belknap, Mary, Bequest, General Fund	89,882.60
1900	Billings, Robert Charles, Bequest, General Fund	50,000.00
1929	Black, George Nixon, Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1900	Blake, Anna S. C., Bequest J. Collins Warren Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1919–1920	Blake, Arthur W., Arthur W. Blake Fund	25,000.00

1889	Blake, Stanton, Bequest, Income Unrestricted Fund		10,000.00
1932–1935	Blatchford, Miss Mary Edgcumbe, Bequest		
	The Gardiner Hubbard Scudder Fund		
	Income Unrestricted		99,014.20
1926–1932	Blodgett, Dr. Albert N., Bequest		
	Income Unrestricted Fund		10,131.38
1924	Bourne, Miss Emily H., Bequest, "In Memoriam"		
	Emily H. Bourne Fund		10,000.00
1892	Bowditch, Mrs. Elizabeth B., Bequests		
	General Fund	$5,000.00	
	Convalescent Hospital Fund	5,000.00	10,000.00
1863–1866	Bowditch, Mrs. Nathaniel I., General Fund		10,000.00
1916	Bowman, Sylvester, Bequest, Free Bed Fund		50,900.00
1930–1937	Bradbury, Mrs. Harriet J., Bequest		
	George Robert White Fund		4,549,790.82
1888	Bradlee, Miss Helen C., General Fund		50,000.00
1892	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund		50,000.00
1898	Bequest, General Fund		25,000.00
1900–1910	Bradlee, J. Putnam, Bequest, General Fund		243,391.24
1934	Brewster, William, Bequest, General Fund		25,000.00
1906	Brimmer, Martin, Jr., Bequest, General Fund		20,000.00
1851–1856	Bromfield, John, Bequests, Free Bed Fund		20,000.00
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund		20,000.00
1902–1909	Brooks, Shepherd, George Gardner Free Bed Fund		11,000.00
1915	Brooks, Mrs. Shepherd, Social Service Fund		15,000.00
1930	Brown, Miss Annie H., Bequest, Free Bed Fund		20,000.00
1902–1903	Browne, Edward I., Bequest, General Fund		10,000.00
1895	Burnham, T. O. H. P., Bequest, Free Bed Fund		250,000.00
1929	Burrage, Mr and Mrs. Albert C., Free Bed Fund		15,000.00
1929	Cary, Ellen G., Bequest, Social Service Fund		25,000.00
1913	Cazenove, Sarah E., Bequest		
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund		63,784.36
1897	Chase, William L., Bequests, Free Bed Fund		5,000.00
1925	General Fund		11,590.10
1896	Cheney, Benjamin P., Bequest, Free Bed Fund		10,000.00
1927–1937	Chickering, Miss Caroline E., Bequest		
	Caroline E. Chickering Fund		64,983.52
1906	Coburn, Mrs. Helen G., Bequest, Free Bed Fund		75,000.00
1905	Codman, Edward W., Bequests, General Fund		303,073.91
	Income Unrestricted Fund		10,000.00
1928	Coolidge, Archibald Cary, Bequest, General Fund		25,000.00
1882	Coolidge, T. Jefferson, Children of		
	Eben Wright Free Bed Fund		14,000.00
1896	Coolidge, Susan G., Bequest, Free Bed Fund		176,000.00
1920	Coolidge, T. Jefferson, General Fund		10,000.00
1921	Bequest, Income Unrestricted Fund		20,000.00
1930	Cross, Charles F., Bequest, General Fund		30,000.00
1904–1914	Cruft, Miss Harriet Otis, Gifts and Bequest		
	Free Bed Fund		38,000.00
1934	Cunningham, Henry W., Bequest		
	James Henry and Lucinda S. Cunningham Fund		17,578.66
1936–1937	Cunningham, Thomas, Bequest		
	Lilla Sargent Cunningham Free Bed Fund		20,091.21
1930	Cutter, Miriam F. and Adeline F., Bequests		
	Income Unrestricted Fund		10,000.00
1891	Dalton, Charles H. and Henry R.		
	John Call Dalton and Edward Barry Dalton Fund		10,000.00
1909	Dalton, Charles H., Bequest		
	John Call Dalton and Edward Barry Dalton Fund		15,000.00

1920	Dalton, Mrs. Charles H., Bequest, Free Bed Fund.....		10,000.00
1926	Dane, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest B., 1926 Fund...........		25,000.00
1916–1917	Davis, Caroline E., Bequest, General Fund...........		33,852.03
1903	Davis, Chester H., Bequest, Chester H. Davis Fund...		20,000.00
1910	Dexter, George, Bequest, General Fund		10,000.00
1925	Dexter, Mrs. Susan G., Bequest		
	Charles Amory Fund, Income Unrestricted........		10,000.00
1918	Dodd, George D., Bequest, General Fund............		10,135.00
1925	Dolliver, Miss Pauline L., Bequest		
	Training School for Nurses Endowment Fund....		10,463.73
1937	Donaghey, Mrs. Mildred Champagne, Bequest		
	Mildred Champagne Feeney Fund		27,945.99
1910–1911	Draper, Charles H., Bequest, Free Bed Fund.........		23,934.13
1928–1930	Dwight, Mrs. Amanda E., Bequest, General Fund.....		22,320.66
1887	Eastburn, John H., Bequest, Free Bed Fund..........		10,000.00
1932	Eastman, Dr. Theodore J., Bequest, Free Bed Fund....		14,300.50
1930	Eaton, Miss Lucy H., General Fund................		14,529.56
1933-1936	Bequest, General Fund		61,500.00
1901–1906	Eddy, Robert Henry, Bequest, General Fund.........		56,788.00
1926	Edwards, Robert J., Bequest		
	Horatio Edward Swasey Bed	$5,000.00	
	Myron Levi Chamberlain Bed	5,000.00	10,000.00
1928	Eliot, Miss Mary L., Bequest, General Fund.........		15,305.29
1820	Eliot, Samuel, Bequest, General Fund...............		10,000.00
1919–1922	Elliot, Dr. John W., John W. Elliot Fund............		10,082.00
1926	Bequest, John W. Elliot Fund..................		10,032.22
1929	Ely, Charles C., Bequest, Income Unrestricted Fund...		10,000.00
1930	Emerton, Mr. and Mrs. Ephraim		
	McLean Hospital Scientific Research Fund........		10,000.00
1935	Emerton, Mrs. Ephraim, Bequest		
	McLean Hospital Scientific Research Fund........		10,000.00
1936	Emerton, Ephraim, Bequest		
	McLean Hospital Scientific Research Fund........		57,500.00
1916	Endicott, William, Bequest		
	William Endicott Free Bed Fund........	$25,000	
1917	"Anonymous" through William Endicott		
	William Endicott Free Bed Fund........	25,000	50,000.00
1922	Endicott, William		
	Nurses Home and Other Improvements Fund.....		10,000.00
1926	1926 Fund		10,000.00
1928	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund		25,000.00
1911–1919	Fay, James H., Bequest		
	Frances Fay and Arthur Kelsey Fay Memorial Fund		25,000.00
1908–1919	Fitz, Mrs. W. Scott, Free Bed Fund................		15,000.00
1920–1924	General Fund		25,000.00
1930	Bequest, General Fund		10,000.00
1923–1928	Fosdick, Ann Maria, Bequest, General Fund.........		14,320.00
1918	Foster, C. H. W., Foster Family Fund..............		10,000.00
1935	Foster, Miss Fannie, Bequests, Free Bed Fund........		10,000.00
1935–1936	General Fund		270,930.41
1897–1937	Foster, John, Bequests, Income Unrestricted Fund.....		298,174.85
	Training School for Nurses Fund		5,000.00
1915–1916	French, Caroline L. W., Bequest, General Fund......		100,843.34
1907	French, Charles E., Bequest, General Fund...........		10,000.00
1930	Gaffield, Thomas, Bequest		
	McLean Hospital General Fund		9,846.40
1920	Gannett, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Brattle, General Fund.		9,900.00
1926	1926 Fund		25,000.00
1929	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund.............		10,000.00

1930	Gannett, Mrs. William W.	
	Mrs. William W. Gannett Fund	10,000.00
1893–1894	Gardner, George Augustus, General Fund	50,000.00
1929	Gardner, Mrs. Isabella Stewart, Bequest	
	Isabella Stewart Gardner Fund	149,340.57
1871	Gardner, John Lowell, Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1924	Gardner, John L., Bequest, General Fund	40,418.69
1924	General Education Board (through Harvard University)	
	Bulfinch Building and Medical Laboratory Fund	100,000.00
1890	Gifford, Ellen M., Bequests, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
1902–1936	Glover, Joseph B., Bequests, Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
	McLean Hospital Income Unrestricted Fund	32,344.59
1930	Goodale, Charles Warren, Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1921	Gove, Mrs. Aroline C., William H. Gove Fund	30,000.00
1926	Urological Ward Fund	25,000.00
1922	Gray, Miss Ellen, Bequest, General Fund	30,000.00
1881	Gray, John C., Bequest, General Fund	25,000.00
1928	Greene, Rebecca A., Bequest, General Fund	76,801.72
1914–1917	Harlow, Mrs. Frances K., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	13,339.48
1914–1917	Harlow, Dr. John M., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	31,125.47
1877–1883	Harris, Charlotte, Bequest, General Fund	274,457.33
1918	Harris,Mary Rose, Bequest, Income Unrestricted Fund	10,000.00
1937	Hart, William H., Bequest, General Fund	102,767.32
1904–1905	Hayden, Charles H., Bequests, Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
	General Fund	102,133.33
1923	Hazeltine, Harriet S., Bequests	
	Abigail R. Hazeltine Fund	10,000.00
	Social Service Fund	2,500.00
1927	Heald, Miss Harriet P., Bequest	
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	10,460.00
1934–1935	Healey, Miss Marianne Wells, Bequest	
	McLean Hospital General Fund	12,393.69
1877	Hemenway, Augustus, Through Executors of Will	
	Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
	Training School for Nurses Fund	5,000.00
1926	Hemenway, Augustus, 1926 Fund	10,000.00
1928	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	25,000.00
1934	Herrick, Robert F., Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1927–1928	Hervey, William Henry, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	16,821.97
1914	Higginson, F. L., Nurses' Home Fund	40,000.00
1889	Higginson, George, Bequest	
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1914–1915	Hills, William S., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1897–1929	Hilton, William, Bequest, The William Hilton Fund	50,053.58
1927–1928	Hodges, Frederick S., Bequest, General Fund	12,495.31
1929–1930	Holtzer, Charles W., Bequests	
	Charles W. Holtzer Fund (Free Bed)	41,666.66
	Charles W. Holtzer Fund (Research)	41,666.67
1936	Hopkins, Mrs. M. Theresa B., Bequest	
	M. Theresa B. Hopkins Fund	381,662.50
1926	Hornblower, Henry, 1926 Fund	10,000.00
1879	Hunnewell, H. H., Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1881	Convalescent Hospital Fund	10,000.00
1895	Pathological Laboratory and Randall Funds	10,000.00
1920	Hunnewell, H. S., New Endowment Fund	10,000.00
1931	Hunt, Miss Emma Parker, Bequest, General Fund	19,864.53
1911	Hunt, Martha R., Bequest	
	McLean Hospital Amusement, Entertainment or Occupation Fund	10,135.00

1885	Hurd, Dr. Francis P., Bequest, General Fund	10,030.56
1920–1937	Italians of Boston, through Dr. Gerardo M. Balboni	
	Italian Free Bed Fund	20,829.25
1933–1936	Jackson, Paul Wilde, Trust	
	Henry Clay Jackson Fund	58,000.00
1915–1916	Jaynes, Charles P., Bequest, Income Unrestricted Fund	11,477.00
1929–1930	Jenkins, George H., Bequest, General Fund	31,959.54
1929	Jones, Dr. Daniel Fiske	
	Maurice Howe Richardson Fund	25,200.00
1872	Joy, Miss Nabby, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1937	Kelley, Miss Grace Fletcher, Bequest	
	Catherine Peirce Kelley Free Bed Fund	44,000.00
1894	Kidder, Henry P., Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1883	Kidder, Jerome G., Bequests, General Fund	25,000.00
	Convalescent Hospital Fund	15,000.00
1920	Kidder, Peabody & Co., General Fund	50,000.00
1920	Kimball, David P., New Endowment Fund	20,000.00
1924	Bequest, Free Bed Fund	50,000.00
1927	Kimball, Miss Lulu S., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1908	Kuhn, Mrs. Grace M., Bequest	
	Clinical Laboratory Fund	10,000.00
1912	Through the Ladies' Advisory Committee of the Training School for Nurses	
	Nurses' Home Fund	15,000.00
1894	Lawrence, Abbott, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1915–1919	Lawrence, Charles R., Bequest, General Fund	15,431.04
1936–1937	Lawrence, Marion Lee, Memorial Fund	
	"Given by Her Family and Friends"	10,829.00
1931	Lawton, Mrs. Annie E., Bequest	
	Charles O. Lawton Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1830	Lee, Joseph, McLean Hospital General Fund	20,000.00
1886	Leland, Mrs. Hannah C., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	15,000.00
1926	Leland, Mr. and Mrs. Lester, 1926 Fund	10,000.00
1927	Lewis, Walter Carr, New Endowment Fund	15,000.00
1876	Lincoln, Mrs. F. W., Bequests, Free Bed Fund	85,000.00
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	85,000.00
1937	Loeffler, Mrs. Elise Fay, Bequest	
	Temple R. Fay Free Bed Fund	29,250.00
1868	Loring, Abigail, Bequests, Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
	General Fund	38,901.67
1890	Loring, Elisha T., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1909–1932	Lovering, Sarah C. M., Bequest	
	Sarah C. M. Lovering Fund	35,565.53
1922	Lowell, Mrs. Cornelia Prime, Bequest	
	Francis C. Lowell Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1915	Lyman, Arthur T., Income Unrestricted Fund	10,000.00
1927	Marrs, Mrs. Laura Norcross, Bequest	
	Lucy A. Norcross Free Bed Fund	15,000.00
1920–1921	Mason, Mrs. Charles E., New Endowment Fund	10,000.00
1926–1927	1926 Fund	10,000.00
1929	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1931	Mason, Miss Ellen Francis, Bequest, General Fund	25,000.00
1929	Mason, Miss Ida Means, Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1811	Massachusetts, Commonwealth of	
	Province House Estate, General Fund	40,000.00
	Cutting Stone for Hospital, General Fund	35,070.27
1924–1937	Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses Alumnae Association	
	The Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses Endowment Fund	15,521.82

1895	Matchett, Mrs. Sarah A.	
	McLean Hospital General Fund	15,000.00
1912–1937	Matchett, Mrs. Sarah A., Bequests	
	"The Matchett Fund," Free Bed Fund	25,000.00
	"The Matchett Memorial Fund"	
	McLean Hospital Income Unrestricted Fund	90,238.84
1824–1835	McLean, John, General Fund	119,858.20
1937	Melvin, Mrs. Clara M., Bequest	
	James C. Melvin Fund	642,236.11
1937	Milliken, Arthur N., Bequest, General Fund	100,000.00
1901–1917	Mohr, Conrad, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	41,384.18
1927	Moore, Mrs. Emma Baker	
	Forris Jewett Moore and Emma Baker Moore Fund	30,000.00
1923	Morgan, Mr. and Mrs. J. P., Income Unrestricted Fund	25,000.00
	"In Loving Memory of Jane Norton Grew"	
1933	Morrison, Mrs. B. T., General Fund	350,000.00
	"In Memory of My Father, Daniel L. Demmon"	
1924	Moseley, Mrs. Frances Ann, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	21,100.00
1928	Moseley, Mr. and Mrs. F. S.	
	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	25,000.00
1929	Moseley Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
	"In Memory of Charlotte A. Moseley"	
1912	Moseley, Mrs. Julia M., Bequests	
	Convalescent Hospital Fund	6,190.47
1915	Moseley Memorial Building	185,000.00
	"In Memory of Dr. William Oxnard Moseley, Jr."	
1895	Moseley, William O., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1908–1912	Mulliken, Henry, Bequest, General Fund	112,924.21
1920–1929	Munsell, Alexander E. O., New Endowment Fund	15,000.00
1844	Munson, Israel, Bequest, General Fund	20,000.00
1930	Nevins, Mrs. Harriette F., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
	"As a Memorial to My Father, George Blackburn"	
1919	New England Surgical Dressings Committee	
	Surgical Dressings Fund	10,000.00
1929–1937	Newlin, Frank Attwill, Bequest	
	Frank Attwill Newlin Fund	24,484.81
1910	Niles, Thomas, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	29,281.67
1937	Norcross, Mrs. Lucy A., Bequest, General Fund	25,000.00
1926–1927	Norcross, Mrs. Susannah R., Bequest	
	Income Unrestricted Fund	63,462.20
1826	Oliver, Thomas, Bequest, General Fund	22,438.70
1864	Oliver, William, Bequest, General Fund	57,760.04
1920–1921	"T. N. P.," General Fund	25,159.15
1923	Bulfinch Building and Medical Laboratory Fund	20,200.00
1929	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1873	Parker, Jonathan, Jr., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1909	Parkman, George F., Bequests, General Fund	50,000.00
	McLean Hospital General Fund	50,000.00
1931	Parlin, Albert Norton, Trustees under Will	
	Free Bed Fund	100,000.00
1916	Peabody, Frank E., Arlington House Fund	78,224.72
1920	Bequest, Free Bed Fund	104,477.77
1860	Phillips, Jonathan, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1811–1843	Phillips, William, General Fund	20,000.00
1898	Pierce, Henry L., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	50,000.00
1898-1921	General Fund	803,130.56
1931	Pierce, Merrill L., Bequest	
	George C. Pierce Fund, Income Unrestricted	34,901.95
1919–1937	Pingree, Mrs. Sumner	
	Weld Surgical Instrument Fund	51,952.96
1921	Poole, Benjamin F., Bequest, General Fund	12,694.72

1855	Pratt, Elizabeth, Bequests		
	General Fund	$10,000.00	
	General Fund (McLean Hospital)	10,000.00	20,000.00
1929	Pratt, Mrs. Frances Emily, Bequest, Free Bed Fund		10,000.00
	"In Memory of My Father and Mother, Mr. and Mrs. Francis Sumner Carruth"		
1936	Pratt, Mrs. Marion Grace, Bequest		
	David Gurney Pratt Free Bed Fund		15,000.00
1882	Pratt, Miss Mary, Bequest, General Fund		20,000.00
1867	Pratt, Miss Sarah P., Bequest, General Fund		18,800.00
1893–1936	Prince, Mrs. Anna S. C., Bequests, Income Fund		39,769.76
1936	General Fund		17,840.42
1895	Proctor, Thomas E., Bequest, General Fund		70,000.00
	McLean Hospital General Fund		30,000.00
1901	Proctor, Thomas E. Jr., General Fund		75,000.00
1898	Randall, John W. and Belinda L.		
	Pathological Laboratory and Randall Funds		20,000.00
1862–1872	Redman, John, Bequest, Redman Fund		455,113.34
1925	Richardson, Mrs. Mary Rich, Bequest		
	"As a Memorial of My Father and Mother"		
	Baker Memorial Fund		1,000,000.00
1925–1934	Richardson, Mrs. Mary Rich, Bequest through Executors and Trustees		
	Richardson Tuberculosis Fund		222,296.87
1918	Richardson, Mrs. T. O., General Fund		50,000.00
1928	Robb, Russell, Bequest, General Fund		10,000.00
1934	The Rockefeller Foundation		
	Baker Memorial Psychiatric Department Fund		8,000.00
1934–1937	Psychiatric Department, Operating Expenses		90,180.37
1887	Rogers, Henry B., Bequest, Free Bed Fund		10,000.00
1931–1936	Rosenwald, Julius, Fund, Julius Rosenwald Fund		128,570.92
1903	Ruggles, Mrs. Mary Louise, Bequest		
	John Ruggles Free Bed Fund		10,000.00
1925	Russell, Mrs. Robert Shaw, Bequest, General Fund		25,000.00
1901	Saltonstall, Henry, Bequest, Free Bed Fund		10,000.00
1929–1930	Saltonstall, Mrs. Richard M.		
	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund		10,000.00
	Sargent, Mrs. Amelia Jackson, Bequests		
1890	Turner Sargent Free Bed Fund	$ 5,000.00	
1935	General Fund	25,000.00	30,000.00
1937	Sargent, William A., Bequest		
	Martha A. Sargent Free Bed Fund		100,000.00
1858–1879	Sawyer, M. P., Bequests, General Fund		119,687.93
1858–1897	Free Bed Fund		76,966.19
1933–1937	Schwarz, Richard Frederick August, Bequest		
	General Fund		173,230.48
1926	Sears, Herbert M., 1926 Fund		10,000.00
1936	Selfridge, Mrs. Annie F., Bequest		
	The Francis Cogswell Manning Fund		10,000.00
1918	Sewall, Richard Black, Bequest, General Fund		25,000.00
1935–1936	Shelton, Benjamin H., Bequest, General Fund		45,254.86
1927	Simes, William, Bequest, General Fund		10,000.00
1914–1920	Skinner, Francis, Bequest, General Fund		43,832.38
1915	Skinner, Francis, Jr., Bequest, General Fund		10,000.00
1929	Smith, Mrs. Emma Gertrude, Bequests		
	Charlotte Walker Bed	$5,000.00	
	Abigail Armstrong Bed	5,000.00	10,000.00
1912	Smith, Miss Susan, Bequest, General Fund		13,703.98

1920–1926	Soren, George W., Bequest		
	“As Memorials of My Father, John Johnston Soren, and My Mother, Fanny Wales Soren”		
	Income Unrestricted Fund		10,549.69
1888	Spaulding, John P. and Mahlon D., Free Bed Fund		10,000.00
1930–1931	Springer, Miss Mary W., Bequest		
	The Charles Chesley Springer Fund		345,020.58
1930	Steedman, Mr. and Mrs. George F.		
	Steedman Cardiac Research Fund		10,000.00
1927	Stone, Albert H., Bequest, Free Bed Fund		25,000.00
1924	Stone, Mr. and Mrs. Galen L.		
	Bulfinch Building and Medical Laboratory Fund		10,000.00
1926	1926 Fund		100,000.00
1915	Storey, Joseph C., Bequests		
	Esther Storey Free Bed	$5,000.00	
	Jane Elkin Free Bed	5,000.00	10,000.00
1934	General Fund		116,716.33
1894	Sweetser, Mrs. Anne M., Bequest		
	Isaac Sweetser Free Bed Fund		46,913.14
1884	Swett, Samuel W., Bequest		
	Convalescent Hospital Fund		50,000.00
1874	Templeton, John, Bequests, Free Bed Fund		5,000.00
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund		5,000.00
1897	Thayer, Mrs. C. V. R., Bequest, Free Bed Fund		25,000.00
1866	Thayer, Nathaniel, General Fund		25,000.00
1881	Convalescent Hospital Fund		20,000.00
1883	Bequests, Free Bed Fund		30,000.00
1912	Nurses’ Home Fund, General Hospital		50,000.00
1920	Thayer, Mrs. Nathaniel, Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer Fund		10,000.00
1935	Bequests, Social Service Fund		10,000.00
	Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses Endowment Fund		10,000.00
1936	General Fund		18,111.59
1927	Thym, George W., Bequest, Free Bed Fund		11,056.21
1921	Timlin, William, Bequest, General Fund		14,000.00
1936–1937	Tolman, Isaac S., Bequest, General Fund		22,415.04
1917	Tompkins, Arthur G., Bequest		
	Income Unrestricted Fund		25,000.00
1823	Touro, Abraham, Bequest, General Fund		10,000.00
1854	Touro, Judah, Bequest, General Fund		10,000.00
1862	Townsend, Miss Mary P., Executors of Will		
	Free Bed Fund		11,486.50
1857–1922	Treadwell, Dr. John Goodhue, Bequests, Free Bed Fund		44,703.91
	Treadwell Library Fund		5,000.00
1926–1927	Tucker, Alanson, Bequest, General Fund		255,347.72
1877	Tufts, Quincy, Bequest, Free Bed Fund		10,000.00
1896–1933	Turner, Royal W., Bequest, Free Bed Fund		21,093.49
1905–1921	Upton, George B., Bequests, Free Bed Fund	$5,000.00	
	Free Bed Fund, “In Memory of My Father, George B. Upton”	5,000.00	10,000.00
1896	Vose, Ann White, Bequests, Free Bed Fund		38,983.09
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund		38,983.09
1919	“A Friend,” “Henry Pickering Walcott Fund”		
	Income Unrestricted		10,000.00
1845	Waldo, Daniel, Bequest, Income Unrestricted Fund		40,000.00

1922	Walker, Miss Leslie W., Bequests, Free Bed Funds	
	“In Memory of My Father, Dr. Charles Walker and of My Mother, Helen L. Walker”	80,000.00
	“In Memory of My Aunt and Uncle, Abigail and Samuel T. Armstrong”	10,000.00
1937	Ward, Miss Annie Norton, Bequest, General Fund	36,256.75
1898–1901	Ware, Elizabeth C., Bequest, Income Unrestricted Fund	10,000.00
1903	Warren, Elizabeth T. L., Bequest	
	J. Sullivan Warren Free Bed Fund	62,350.00
1926	Warren, Mrs. George E., 1926 Fund	25,000.00
1902	Warren, Mrs. Samuel D., Bequest, General Fund	20,000.00
1928–1935	Waterman, Walter Bowen, Bequest	
	Dependence S. and Walter B. Waterman Fund	134,573.62
1928	Webster, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin S.	
	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1928	1926 Fund	10,000.00
1922	Webster, Frank G.	
	Nurses’ Home and Other Improvements Fund	10,000.00
1931	Bequest, General Fund	25,000.00
1926	Webster, Mr. and Mrs. Frank G., 1926 Fund	10,000.00
1928	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1912–1918	Weld, Mrs. Caroline L.	
	Weld Surgical Instrument Fund	12,677.75
1918	Bequest, Charles Goddard Weld Fund Income Unrestricted	100,000.00
1925	Weld, Mrs. Charles G. and Miss Mary, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1912	Wheelwright, Mrs. Andrew C.	
	Nurses’ Home Fund, General Hospital	20,000.00
1922	White, George Robert, Bequests, Elizabeth White Fund	
	“In Memory of My Mother,” Income Unrestricted	100,000.00
	George Robert White Dermatological Fund	100,000.00
1902	Whitman, Henry, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1918–1924	Wigglesworth, George, New Endowment Fund	50,000.00
1923–1926	Income Funds, General Hospital	15,000.00
1924	Bulfinch Building and Medical Laboratory Fund	10,000.00
1926–1927	1926 Fund	50,000.00
1929	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	25,000.00
1931	Bequest, George Wigglesworth Fund	50,000.00
1904	Wigglesworth, Thomas, General Fund	10,000.00
1851	Wilder, Charles W., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	12,000.00
1918	Wildes, Moses, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	20,104.16
1849	Williams, John D., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	19,600.00
1925–1930	Williams, Miss Josephine, Bequest	
	Washington Williams Fund, Income Unrestricted	692,685.65
1927	Willson, Mrs. Annie D., Bequest	
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	25,000.00
	“In Memory of My Father, Benjamin A. West”	
1933–1934	Wilson, George W., Bequest	
	McLean Hospital General Fund	11,024.89
1885	Wilson, John, General Fund	13,600.00
1933–1936	Winter, Fitz W., Bequest, Income Unrestricted Fund	31,000.00
1899	Wolcott, Mrs. J. Huntington, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	25,000.00
1926	Wright, George S., 1926 Fund	20,000.00
1928	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1898–1933	Wyman, Thomas T., Bequest, General Fund	121,205.78

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FIRST

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

McLEAN HOSPITAL

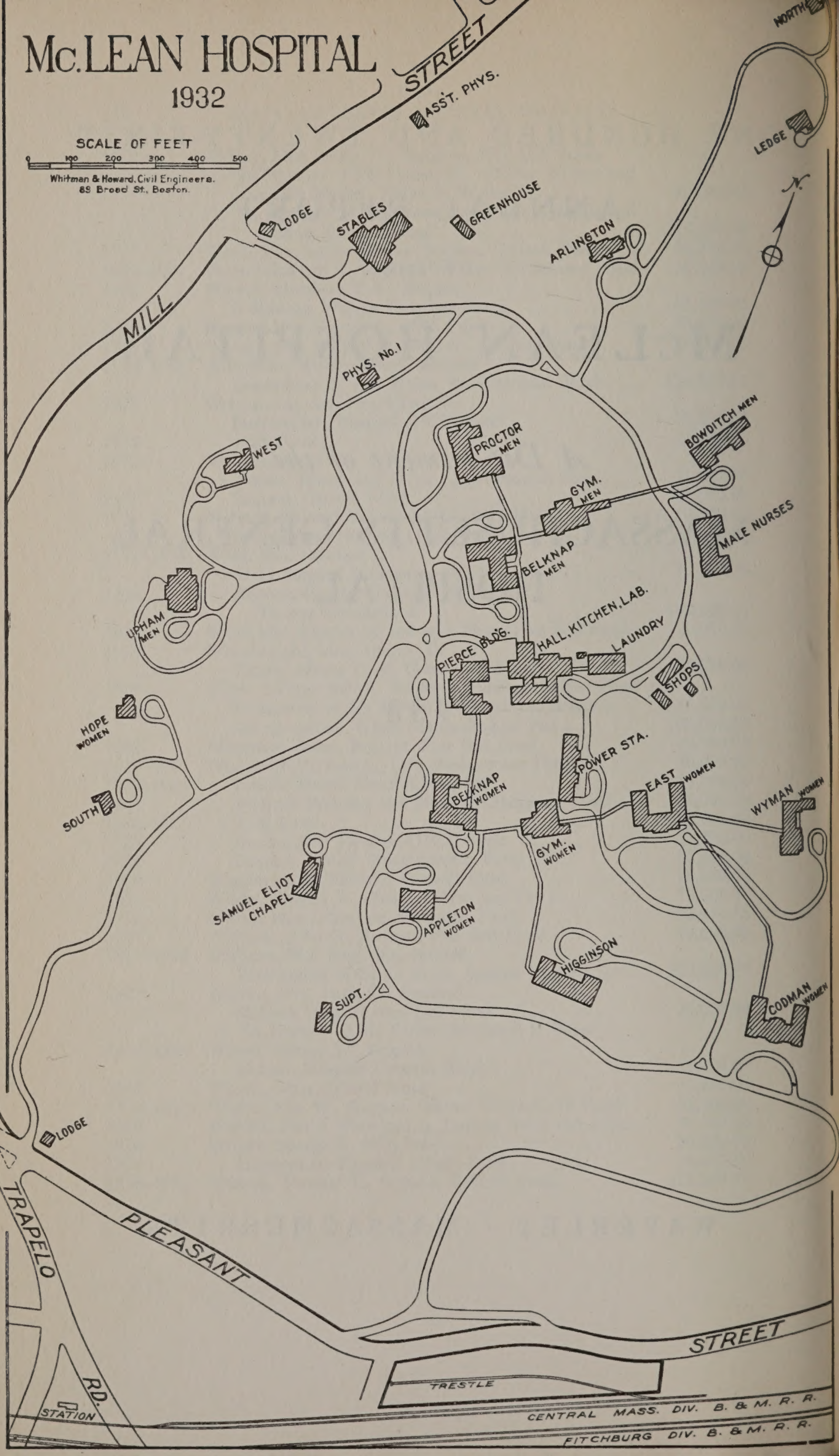
A Department of the

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

1938

WAVERLEY · MASSACHUSETTS

Mc.LEAN HOSPITAL
1932



ADMISSION OF PATIENTS

McLean Hospital is a private hospital and receives no public funds. It is organized and equipped for the intensive study and treatment of patients with a view to their restoration to health.

Class of Patients. In the admission of patients, preference is given to those suffering from forms of nervous and mental disorders in which a favorable result from treatment may be reasonably expected. Doubtful cases may be received for observation and diagnosis. A very limited number of alcoholic and drug cases, with a favorable outlook, may be received under the provisions of the inebriety laws of this Commonwealth. Patients who seem likely to require an indefinite period of care may, when there is room and they are otherwise suitable, be received, at rates which will contribute to the support of the work of the Hospital.

Applications for the admission of patients may be made at the McLean Hospital at any time. Information will be given gladly by telephone, but it is not customary to accept patients without the more careful inquiry made possible by an interview. Applications should be made by personal call of some one who is prepared to describe the patient, and to make the necessary arrangements. An examination of the patient before admission is not required, but if a physician has seen the patient, the physician's report may be helpful in arranging the details of admission. Applications for the admission of patients at a distance may be made by telephone or by letter. A full description of the patient and the circumstances is required.

Admission. Many patients sign their own applications on arrival at the Hospital, when their condition is such that this may be done in accordance with the laws of this Commonwealth relating to the voluntary status of patients. Patients are also received on a physician's certificate, and on court authority, as provided by the laws of commitment of this Commonwealth.

Under no circumstances will the Hospital officials send for patients.

Location. The Hospital is in the Waverley section of Belmont, about seven miles from Boston, and can be reached in about twenty minutes by automobile, or in about thirty minutes by the Cambridge subway, transferring at Harvard Square to a Waverley surface car. The Hospital is about one-quarter of a mile from the street car terminus. The address for letters and telegrams is Waverley, Massachusetts.

OFFICERS OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL

TRUSTEES

Henry K. Sherrill, D.D., *Chairman*
Sewall H. Fessenden
Algernon Coolidge, M.D.
Phillips Ketchum
Hans Zinsser, M.D.
John R. Macomber
Francis C. Gray
*Charles J. Dunn
Lincoln Davis, M.D.
*Eben S. Draper
*Michael A. Fredo
*Miss Betty Dumaine

McLEAN HOSPITAL COMMITTEE

Francis C. Gray, *Chairman*
Algernon Coolidge, M.D.
Lincoln Davis, M.D.

MEDICAL and EXECUTIVE OFFICERS OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL

Consulting Staff

E. Stanley Abbot, M.D., *Psychiatrist*
James B. Ayer, M.D., *Neurologist*
C. Macfie Campbell, M.D., *Psychiatrist*
Walter B. Cannon, M.D., *Physiologist*
Stanley Cobb, M.D., *Psychiatrist*
George Clymer, M.D., *Neurologist*
William Jason Mixter, M.D., *Surgeon*
William David Smith, M.D., *Internist*
Harry C. Solomon, M.D., *Psychiatrist*
Henry R. Viets, M.D., *Neurologist*
Abraham Myerson, M.D., *Psychiatrist*

Superintendent Emeritus

Frederic H. Packard, M.D.

Director

W. Franklin Wood, M.D.

Psychiatrist-in-Chief

Kenneth J. Tillotson, M.D., M.Sc.

Senior Physicians

Rupert A. Chittick, M.D.
John B. Tompkins, M.D.
David A. Young, M.D.
Daniel C. Dawes, M.D.

---

*Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth.

Director of Laboratories

Elmer H. Stotz, Ph.D.

Resident Physicians

David Wies, M.D.
Wolfgang Sulzbach, M.D.
Paul M. Howard, M.D.
Lucie J. Jessner, M.D.
John E. Harty, M.D.
Beatrice R. Kershaw, M.D.

Research Fellows

Robert E. Fleming, M.D.
M. Ralph Kaufman, M.D.
Eleanor Pavenstedt, M.D.

Psychologist

George E. Gardner, M.D., Ph.D.

Roentgenologist

James R. Lingley, M.D.

Dental Surgeon

George O. Bartlett, D.M.D.

Visiting Internist

Wyman Richardson, M.D.

Visiting Cardiologist

Sylvester McGinn, M.D.

SCHOOL OF NURSING

Superintendent of Nurses
Principal School of Nursing

Kathleen H. Atto, R.N., M.A.

Assistant Superintendents of Nurses

Clara L. Maddocks, R.N.
Horace C. Smith, R.N.

Assistant Principal

Margaret C. Tibbetts, R.N.

Instructors

Erna M. Kuhn, R.N., B.S.
Ruth H. Bouck, R.N.

Supervisors (Women's Department)

Maybelle E. Harris, R.N.
Dorris O. Stewart, R.N.
Grace MacLean, R.N.
Lois J. Walsworth, R.N.
Ruth Fuller, R.N.

Supervisors (Men's Department)

Harold Hayford, R.N.
Leon L. Felker, R.N.
Arthur J. Blankinship, R.N.

Instructors in Physical Training

Angus MacDonald
Willa F. Pasho

Instructors in Physiotherapy

Curtis M. Brown
Olla G. Dowling

Directors of Occupational Therapy

Frances E. Wood
Daniel A. Joy

Assistant Directors of Occupational Therapy

Constance Doliber
Alma Stanley
Herbert A. Davidson
Sarah G. Brown

Dietitian and Instructor in Cookery

Mary H. Russell

Administration

Clerk

Dagmar M. Cleaves

Steward

Alexander Dorey

Apothecary

Charles O. McCullom

Librarian

Isobel Collins

Assistant Steward

Sherman K. Crockett

Matron

Olive V. Saunders

THE ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FIRST REPORT OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL

To the Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital:

The report of the McLean Hospital for the year ending December 31, 1938, is respectfully submitted:

There were 239 patients admitted, 248 patients discharged, and 264 (including 56 on visit) remained in the hospital at the end of the year. The total number of patients under treatment was 512. Of those patients discharged 49 were recorded as not insane, 25 as recovered, 107 as improved, 9 as much improved, 50 as not improved, and 8 as deceased. Seventy-one patients, or 29% of the patients discharged, resided in the hospital less than three months and seventy-seven patients, or 31%, remained less than one month. The average length of stay of all patients discharged was eleven months.

The legal status of the 239 patients admitted was recorded as follows: voluntary 47, regularly committed 18, temporary care 143 (88 of whom were formally committed to the hospital at the expiration of the temporary care period), observation 2, emergency 1, voluntary inebriate 16, temporary care inebriate 11, inebriate committed 1. Of the patients admitted 11 came from other hospitals in Massachusetts.

During the year 4,726 days' care and treatment were given patients free of charge and 30,795 days' care and treatment were given for less than cost. The cost is figured merely on the running expenses of the hospital.

Statistics are difficult to read and often do not show the true picture. This is true in this instance. We did not admit as many patients in 1938 as we did in 1937 yet our daily average and total number of days' treatment were the same. We had more nurses and the cost of our nursing service was considerably more than in 1937. It is, therefore, necessary that we analyze these figures.

The medical service and all departments pertaining thereto show increased activity as proven by the individual reports of the heads of these departments. With the more active therapeutic measures, such as Insulin and Metrazol, more demands are made on the nursing service as well as on the other departments.

The fact has been proven this year that the more personal attention the patient receives the better progress is made and the patient is able to leave the hospital improved or recovered more promptly. This type of treatment is not new but has been used in all hospitals to a greater or lesser degree for many years.

These forms of treatment require more equipment and trained personnel and thus increase the cost of care. The average patient cannot afford to absorb this increase in cost and so the hospital must bear this burden. This emphasizes the point that I have endeavored to make for several years, namely, the great need of a mental hospital sufficiently endowed to care for people of Moderate Means. With such a hospital we could care for many of the patients who now apply and are able to pay twenty or thirty dollars a week. Because we lack these accommodations these patients are forced to go to one of the State Hospitals. I cannot think of any philanthropy more worth while than the establishment of such an endowment, the income of which would be used for the care of people of moderate means suffering from mental illness.

Our Staff has continued to give lectures and hold clinics at the medical schools and hospitals in this vicinity. This is a duty of this hospital to the community and should be encouraged.

The Library, under the able direction of Miss Reed, has reached more patients this year. The hospital paper, the McLean Gazette, edited and printed by the patients, has been continued and enjoyed during the year.

We are sorry to report that Miss Reed is leaving us early in the year to be married. She will be greatly missed by the patients and employees. We wish her happiness in her new home and thank her for all she has done for us while here. We are extremely fortunate in having Miss Isobel Collins, who was associated with Miss Reed at the Warren Library, come to McLean to carry on as Librarian.

The afternoon teas, current events and play reading groups, under the direction of Miss Dowling, have been continued and enjoyed by all who have been in attendance.

Religious services have been held regularly Sunday afternoons in the Samuel Eliot Memorial Chapel conducted by the Reverend Cuthbert Fowler. Reverend Fowler has responded to the calls of patients and employees. Reverend Father D. F. Sullivan of Saint Luke's Church in Waverley has continued his faithful attendance on members of the Roman Catholic Faith.

The regular weekly entertainments and dances have been conducted during the winter months. Special musicales, lectures and moving picture entertainments have been given during the year. We are indebted to the following for these special entertainments:

The Young People's Group of the North Church, Cambridge
The Young People's Choir of the Waltham Unitarian Church
Ensemble from the Lowell Teachers' College
The Schrafft Candy Company
The Arlington Legion Band
Miss Margaret Barnes, Mr. Samuel Bomes, and Mr. William G. Kirby.

Christmas celebrations started with carol singing by the nurses on Christmas Eve and there was an active program throughout the week. The Occupational Therapy Departments provided attractive Christmas folders which were given to patients, employees and friends.

I also wish to thank the many friends who, through the year, made contributions of books, furnishings and flowers. Among these friends were Miss Minnie O. Stone, Dr. John M. Grimes, Miss Pearl E. Calvert, Mrs. Lawrence Weston, Mrs. Pauline Davis, and Miss Sara C. Gibbs.

Several gifts were received whose donors requested that their names not appear. We thank them for their generosity.

The Nurses' Alumni Association made a gift of money to be used for special apparatus. They are always most generous and helpful, showing their deep interest and loyalty to the hospital.

We wish to acknowledge with appreciation the gift of a Cadillac Sedan, farm implements, plants, and household furnishings through the Executors of the Estate of Nathaniel T. Kidder.

The physical health of the patients and employees has been exceptionally good during this year. This is due largely to the efficient service rendered by our resident and visiting staff.

The physical plant, while one year older, is in fairly good condition considering that the main buildings are about forty-five years old. The main repairs this year have been plumbing, electrical and power equipment. New piping and bathrooms have been necessary in many of the buildings. Electric cables and wiring have been renewed in many parts of the institution.

The largest project has been in the power house where one new boiler has been completed, three of the old boilers retubed, new brick work and foundations built around two old boilers and a new generator installed.

The installation of sprinklers in six of the buildings where patients live has been completed and a large amount of water main for fire protection has been laid. We are grateful to Mr. Berger of the Insurance Exchange and to Mr. Vose, the engineer, for their helpful advice and supervision which they have given without expense to the hospital. Chief Hill of the Belmont Fire Department has also been of great assistance in advising us relative to our fire prevention and fire protection program. These projects, while greatly needed, have been a heavy expense to the hospital.

The hurricane caused a vast amount of damage to our buildings and trees but, fortunately, no one was injured. The additional work caused by the storm has been cared for by our regular maintenance force in a most prompt and efficient manner under our foreman, Mr. Horace Selby.

The usual repairs of buildings have been carried on. We have had to paint, paper and renew the furnishings in many parts of the hospital. Many of the living quarters of our employees have also been painted and new bathrooms installed. A new storehouse and additional living quarters for men employees are under construction and will be completed during the coming year.

The purchasing of supplies and the supervision of the kitchens, dining rooms and laundry has been carried on in the usual efficient manner by Mr. Dorey, the Steward, and his assistant, Mr. Crockett. Fortunately this year the cost of food has been less than last year and our milk and other farm products raised at the hospital have allowed us to make a saving which helped meet our increased cost of care.

During the year new legislation was passed forming the Department of Mental Health which replaces the Department of Mental Diseases. We were fortunate in having appointed as Commissioner, Dr. Clifton T. Perkins, who has spent many years in the Department, working up through the grades from Junior Physician to Assistant Superintendent and, later, Assistant Commissioner of the Department of Mental Diseases. As we are supervised by this Department, it is gratifying to know we have a well-trained, understanding Commissioner.

It is customary to have our hospital inspected once or twice a year by a representative from the Department. This year Dr. Francis Sleeper, Assistant Commissioner, gave the most thorough inspection I have witnessed in many years. His report was fair and called attention to many of our needs which we have recognized. Prominent among them, Dr. Sleeper spoke of the crowded condition of the Women Nurses' Home. Plans and estimates are in readiness to construct an addition to the home as soon as the necessary funds can be obtained.

At the close of the year we see many things accomplished but realize that many improvements are still greatly needed during the coming year:

All the plumbing in the Women Nurses' Home must be renewed.

New rugs and furnishings in several of the buildings occupied by patients are needed.

Replacement of one touring car and a delivery truck for the garage.

Some new equipment for the kitchen and laundry to replace worn-out equipment.

Repair of floor in kitchen.

Continue work on storerooms in basement adjoining main storeroom.

New operating room table.

Enlarge space in Men's Gymnasium for Occupational Therapy Department and a Badminton court.

Several pianos on the halls are beyond repair and should be replaced.

An addition to the Greenhouse is greatly needed.

In July this hospital sustained a great loss in the death of Mr. Nathaniel T. Kidder, President of the Corporation and Chairman of the McLean Hospital Committee. Mr. Kidder was intensely interested in McLean Hospital where he gave generously of his time. He was greatly appreciated and admired by all who knew him, his wise counsel being most helpful at all times to me. Mr. Kidder may be spoken of as "The Perfect Gentleman" and the world is that much better for his having lived in it. We cherish his memory and hope that in time a suitable memorial may be erected in his honor.

Again I wish to thank the Board of Trustees and, especially, the members of the McLean Hospital Committee for their wise counsel and the officers and employees for their continued interest and loyal service.

Respectfully submitted,

W. Franklin Wood, M.D.,
Director.

McLEAN HOSPITAL

Statistics for 12 Months, 1938

		1938		*1937*
Patients in Hospital First of January		213		196
Patients on visit First of January		60		66
		273		262
Patients Admitted During the Year		239		265
Patients Discharged During the Year		248		254
Not Insane	49		52	
Recovered	25		22	
Much Improved	9		11	
Improved	107		97	
Not Improved	50		57	
Deceased	8		15	
Patients in Hospital End of December		208		213
Patients on Visit End of December		56		60
		264		273
Total No. Days' Treatment		77,246		77,253
Free Patients		4,726		5,013
Patients paying less than $60		30,795		32,364
Patients paying $60 or more		41,725		39,876
Average Patients per day		212		212
Free Patients		13		14
Patients paying less than $60		84		89
Patients paying $60 or more		115		109
Average Rate of Board Charged Per Week		$64.80		$63.60
Average Cost Per Patients Per Week		61.55		60.68
Daily Cost Per Capita for Provisions for all Persons Supported		.562		.638

W. Franklin Wood,
Director.

McLEAN HOSPITAL—EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—12 MONTHS, 1938

Hospital Expenses

SALARIES AND WAGES	1938	1937
Administration, Officers and Clerks	$25,296.07	$25,833.83
Medical Officers	22,614.00	22,835.50
Superintendent of Nurses and Assistants	15,512.40	15,055.51
Women Nurses, Ward Helpers, Beautician	107,376.84	96,445.19
Men Nurses, Attendants, Barber	56,882.05	51,496.36
Housekeeping, Maids, Porters	44,386.45	71,479.20
Diversions and Occupational Therapy	8,329.50	8,574.50
Laboratories	4,004.30	3,900.00
Mental Hygiene Clinic	6,441.66	6,951.67
Kitchen and Dining Rooms	27,561.08	see Housekpg.
Laundry	12,131.89	11,856.42
Garage	10,040.48	8,850.53
Farm	4,593.56	4,162.08
Roads, Grounds and Garden	18,071.67	14,139.83
Power Plant	19,189.62	20,280.59
Maintenance of Buildings	37,290.66	35,937.38
Annuities	960.00	960.00
Cafeteria		1,232.13
Suicide Research	656.43	131.65
Sprinklers		1,183.38
Total Salaries and Wages	$421,338.66	$401,305.75

SUPPLIES	1938	1937
General Admistration Expenses	$11,538.39	$11,447.73
Libraries	1,496.63	1,355.15
Medical and Surgical Supplies	3,835.19	3,201.44
Nurses' Uniforms and Equipment	2,795.47	2,745.84
Kitchen and Dining Rooms	3,816.33	
Housekeeping	24,564.55	31,486.49
Laundry	2,521.61	920.30
Groceries and Provisions	134,173.07	147,499.19
Garage	10,846.44	14,639.67
Farm	9,252.62	9,987.80
Roads, Grounds and Garden	2,016.81	3,128.48
Power Plant	63,286.77	50,103.68
Maintenance of Buildings	15,120.53	15,596.23
Laboratories	99.14	66.02
Diversion	2,433.13	3,741.70
Purchases for Patients	84,152.91	77,949.33
Training School	1,294.06	1,690.90
Occupational Therapy	787.42	
Extraordinary Expenses	2,864.12	26.00
		2,859.84
		5,116.56
Suicide Research	618.27	289.50
Asso. Hospital Service	1,337.53	470.15
Total Supplies	$378,850.99	$384,322.06

Hospital Receipts

	1938	1937
Board of Patients	$707,658.10	$680,911.16
Private Drives	8,482.97	8,950.50
Miscellaneous Cash Credits		
Massachusetts General Hospital	427.81	197.14
Administration Expenses	1,726.22	1,951.41
Libraries	51.75	13.13
Medical Supplies	240.40	238.29
Nurses' Uniforms and Equipment	3,410.22	2,899.30
Kitchen and Dining Rooms		
Housekeeping	476.57	610.27
Laundry	147.00	24.00
Groceries and Provisions	62.47	312.00
Garage	2,264.34	2,198.14
Farm	997.45	1,237.27
Roads, Grounds, and Garden	2,501.07	212.80
Power Plant	166.27	46.00
Maintenance of Buildings	70.77	142.55
Diversions	1.49	
Purchases Patients	97,426.47	94,357.08
Training School		468.04
Occupational Therapy	562.93	379.85
Extraordinary Expenses	783.45	231.11
Asso. Hospital Service	1,371.43	423.40
Total Receipts	$828,829.18	$795,803.44

McLEAN HOSPITAL—SUMMARY

HOSPITAL EXPENSES

	1938	*1937*
Salaries and Wages	$421,338.66	$384,322.06
Supplies	378,850.99	401,305.75
Newlin Fund		2,255.86
Emily Bourne Fund		433.69
Paid by Treasurer		
Pensions	6,785.00	17,125.00
General Expenses	1,983.83	2,091.46
Insurances	3,920.79	3,865.46
Taxes	15,810.08	15,699.52
Extraordinary	21,878.46	23,940.47
Salary	10,500.00	
Total Expenses	$861,067.81	$850,939.27
Cash Sent Treasurer	30,000.00	21,000.00
Capital Expenditure		
Total Disbursement	$891,067.81	$871,939.27

HOSPITAL RECEIPTS

	1938	*1937*
Total Hospital Receipts	$828,829.18	$795,803.44
Transferred to Treasurer as Fund		10,000.00
From Treasurer		
Pensions	6,785.00	17,125.00
General Expenses	1,983.83	2,091.46
Insurances	3,920.79	3,865.46
Taxes	15,810.08	15,699.52
Extraordinary	21,878.46	23,840.47
Salary	10,500.00	
Total Receipts	$889,707.34	$859,425.35
Cash on hand Jan. 1, '38, . $12,032.57		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, '38, 10,672.10	1,360.47	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, '37, . 24,546.49		
Cash on hand Dec. 31, '37, 12,032.57		12,513.92
	$891,067.81	$871,939.27

REPORT OF THE PSYCHIATRIST-IN-CHIEF

THE CLINICAL SERVICE

DURING the year 1938 there were 239 patients admitted, 126 women and 113 men. 248 were discharged. The total number under treatment was 512. Of the patients discharged 49 were recorded as not insane, 25 as recovered and 116 as improved. 71, or 29 per cent, of the patients discharged resided in the hospital less than three months and 77, or 31 per cent, less than one month; that is, 60 per cent of the patients admitted remained in the hospital less than three months. Of the 239 patients admitted 47 were voluntary, that is they were on a non-mental status; 18 were regularly committed and 142 were admitted for temporary care, only 88 of whom were formally committed to the hospital at the expiration of the temporary care period. Of the patients admitted only 11 were transferred here from other hospitals. Eight deaths occurred during the year, all as the result of natural causes.

The foregoing figures indicate the continued high admission rate at this hospital, and the increasing number of patients on a voluntary and non-mental status tends to re-emphasize the present trends of psychiatric work even within the hospital to administer psychiatric aid and treatment to the so-called milder mental disorders characterized as the neuroses and psychoneuroses, as well as the importance of a complete psychiatric checkup and examination which many patients through the advice of their physicians or on their own initiative are coming for. This often requires a period of observation in the hospital. Added to this group of non-mental patients we have a group of the milder psychoses, the psychoses of comparatively short duration; there is, of course, still another group consisting of the psychoses which run a longer course. This, plus the newer and more active types of therapy, has tended to activate the psychiatric work so that the general characterization of the medical and nursing care within the hospital has been that of an intensive therapeutic program for every patient admitted. This has necessitated additional and improved clinical facilities which have been made by a constantly increasing and better trained nursing staff as well as a constantly growing and enlarging resident medical and consulting staff.

The clinical work of our staff members has been continued in a number of the departments of the Massachusetts General Hospital, especially in the Psychiatric Out-Patient Department Clinic and in the Gastrointestinal Clinic as well as in the general consultation service and in the psychiatric teaching. A number of our staff members have continued in active cooperation with the staff of the General Hospital.

During the past year the treatment of the psychoses, particularly the schizophrenias, by the Insulin Shock method was instituted in a series of selected patients and was administered under the direction and supervision of Dr. Manfred Sakel for a period of six months. This first series of patients treated with the Insulin Shock has now been completed. As far as the clinical results are concerned this method was somewhat disappointing. It must be added, however, that practically all of our patients were suffering from some type or types of chronic schizophrenia.

Likewise, the Metrazol treatment was applied to a small group of patients suffering from chronic schizophrenia with somewhat disappointing results as far as any lasting clinical improvement is concerned. We do feel, however, that by a careful clinical and laboratory study of these patients before, during and after Shock treatments, both in the group receiving insulin and in the group receiving metrazol, the electroencephalographic studies in particular have afforded us much information of value and that this information has already proven helpful to an important form of therapy which we are now instituting in this hospital in the treatment of chronic schizophrenia.

The fact that following Insulin and Metrazol Shock treatments the patients showed some marked improvement in their social behavior and in their ability to respond to their environment suggested to us some changes in our concepts of the deterioration in the 43 per cent of chronic schizophrenias who remain on for continued care in mental hospitals, according to the recent report of Cheney and Drewry who have made a study of five hundred cases of schizophrenia treated at the Bloomingdale Hospital. With the foregoing in mind the Total Push Method of treatment was begun in the early part of November, 1938, first with a group of eleven patients. Because of the response and improvement in this original group a larger group of twenty-one patients has been added. This method and its practice, described by Dr. Abraham Myerson and Dr. Kenneth J. Tillotson, has been reported before the Boston Society of Psychiatry and Neurology and before the Massachusetts Psychiatric Society, and reports will appear in the literature. This therapy is based on the principles of activating, retraining and re-educating the inactive, apathetic, dilapidated and deteriorated patients by an active push program of physiotherapy, exercise, games and occupational and diversional therapy. Ultra-violet, vitamins and special diets are essential. With an improvement in the physical status, with improved emotional responses and with the cultivation of better habits and attitudes through retraining we have found it possible to restore a large percentage of our patients to a better social status from whence a program of re-education and psychotherapy can be instituted. Already this promises to produce in the chronic schizophrenic patients some degree of social recovery. If this is borne out by further treatment, study and experimentation, the significance of the Total Push Method of therapy can be readily grasped if its application can be generally effected to the large groups of chronic schizophrenias in state hospitals.

The stimulation given the entire medical and nursing staff by the Shock therapies and by the Total Push therapy has added greatly to the general interest of our psychiatric work. The emphasis at all times on the consideration of what is best for the individual patient has held the application of our methods of treatment strictly to the confines of the true merit and wisdom of application in all of our therapeutic endeavors. Treatment in psychiatry must be eclectic even more than in other medical specialties.

Research and Teaching

While most of the research work is closely integrated with the medical and teaching work of the hospital, there are some results of the clinical work utilized in a special research investigation. That is, the research in suicide has been continued throughout the past year by Dr. Kaufman, assisted by Dr. Pavenstedt, and all patients within the hospital who have suicidal tendencies, particularly patients suffering from depressions, have been carefully studied from the standpoint of investigating important aspects of this clinical cyndrome and symptoms of suicide or self-destruction. This work has been made possible by a continuation of a grant from the Committee for the Study of Suicide, Inc.

The care and treatment and investigation of patients suffering from chronic alcoholism has continued. Dr. Tillotson and Dr. Fleming, in conjunction with the entire staff, have continued their researches in the field of the personality and sociological factors and the prognosis and treatment of patients suffering from chronic alcoholism. A follow-up study of patients treated in this hospital during the last four years is being made and reports have been published in the literature from time to time.

The work of Dr. Hallowell Davis of the Physiological Department of the Harvard Medical School and Mrs. Davis has been continued throughout the year in an extensive study of the electroencephalogram on our patients. This has already been referred to in connection with the Shock therapies and is being continued in patients being treated with the Total Push Method. Practically a routine study has been made on almost all of our patients admitted to this hospital. The results of the electroencephalographic studies have proven of great help in diagnosing certain organic conditions in the brain and have been helpful in indicating lines of treatment that could be profitably administered in other types of emotional disturbances. It is felt that the electroencephalographic studies are an important and necessary adjunct to all clinical and psychiatric work.

In October Dr. Elmer H. Stotz began his work with us as research biochemist. Dr. Stotz came to us from the University of Chicago. While he has joined our staff for biochemical studies and investigations in the brain tissue oxidation as well as in vitamin studies, he is devoting some of his time as Professor Hastings' assistant in the teaching of biochemistry in the Harvard Medical School. Reorganization of our biochemical laboratory and the addition of new equipment and the resumption of an active biochemical research program has already added a much felt need in our clinical work.

A number of the medical staff have continued the teaching of Psychiatry to the Harvard Medical students at the Massachusetts General Hospital and at the Boston Psychopathic Hospital.

The association of Drs. Tillotson and Fleming with the Hygiene Department at Harvard College has offered another important liaison with Harvard University. Thus, we have the clinical and research work of the hospital closely related to the Department of Psychiatry, the Department of Physiology through Dr. Davis and the Department of Biochemistry through Dr. Stotz.

During the past year our consulting staff has been more actively engaged in assisting us in our clinical and research work. Dr. Stanley Cobb has quite regularly made visits on the clinical services and has assisted in the clinical and research work by taking active part in it. Dr. Abraham Myerson has collaborated with Dr. Tillotson in an investigation of the Total Push Method of therapy. At the present time Dr. Myerson is chairman of the Committee of the American Neurological Association for the investigation of eugenical sterilization as well as a study of heredity in mental disease through the cooperation of the above committee and is contemplating a research study of the inheritance of manic-depressive psychoses to be carried on under the supervision of this committee and of Dr. Tillotson at the McLean Hospital. Such an investigation and added knowledge on the subject of heredity and the genetics of mental disease or illness is a fundamental problem at the present time in Psychiatry. As a result of the accumulation of clinical records and histories at the McLean Hospital over a period of one hundred and twenty years, and the unusual possibility of obtaining the cooperation of families in giving further information so essential to the success of such a study, it is felt that this research will yield information of fundamental value to all psychiatric work.

The teaching work within the hospital has continued first in the teaching that is required in the Training School for Nurses and secondly the large amount of teaching that is required for the training of our resident psychiatrists who are preparing for specialization and certification by the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc.

The continued admission of a large number of non-mental patients as well as the acute nature of the illnesses of the majority of our patients admitted, the stimulating research and treatment program, the encouragement and assistance rendered us by our consulting, visiting, and research associates from outside the hospital together with the support of an interested Board of Trustees and the cooperation of the medical and nursing staff within the hospital has made the past year's clinical, research and teaching program a highly successful one.

KENNETH J. TILLOTSON, M.D.,
Psychiatrist-in-Chief.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL OF NURSING

Statistical Report

Census—December 31, 1938	WOMEN	MEN	TOTAL
Graduates	97	37	134
Students at McLean	18	24	42
Preliminary students	14	12	26
Affiliating students	19	1	20
Students at Affiliating Schools			
Massachusetts General Hospital	9	18	27
Boston Children's Hospital	3	0	3
Boston Lying-In Hospital	3	0	3
Students from Affiliating Schools			
Massachusetts General Hospital	8	0	8
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital	2	0	2
Faulkner Hospital	2	0	2
Cooley Dickinson Hospital	2	0	2
Simmons College School of Nursing	2	0	2
Children's Hospital	3	0	3
Waldo County	0	1	1
During 1938			
Graduated	9	19	28
Preliminary students admitted	22	19	41
Preliminary students dropped or resigned	3	2	5
Accepted students dropped or resigned	2	1	3
Total affiliating students for 1938	77	2	79

From the standpoint of nursing activities, the past year has been a busy one. In this field where much is yet to be learned, research plays an important part. The nurses have been called upon to assist in studies that have been made and have shown interest and helpful cooperation in the various new therapies that have been used.

An effort has been made to reduce somewhat the general duty staff—in order that students might profit more by the experience available. With adequate instruction and supervision student care should in no way jeopardize the patient. Individual nursing care has been given in as far as possible without assigning special nurses—that is, emphasis has been placed on the importance of good nursing care for all patients. Too much responsibility has been assumed by those in charge and the graduate staff, with little left for students. With such a system, responsibility, dependability and initiative, which we expect to find in a graduate, cannot easily be developed.

While it has not yet been possible to put into effect the eight hour day for graduates, it is hoped this goal may be reached this coming year. The physical as well as the mental strain on some of the halls is particularly taxing to graduates who give continuous service over a long period. Some progress has been made in shortening the weekly hours of duty for night nurses—although they still have a twelve hour night. Assistant night supervisors have been added on both services, who share the heavy burden of the night supervisors.

On April 1st Miss Margaret Tibbetts was appointed Assistant Principal, replacing Miss Myrtle Lewis who resigned February 1st. Miss Tibbetts is a graduate of Gorham Normal School and has taken work at both Boston University and Simmons College. She has for the past five years capably held the position of ward and teaching supervisor.

Miss Dorris O. Stewart is now Teaching Supervisor. She holds a B.A. degree from Mississippi State College for Women and her teaching experience makes her ably qualified for this work.

Miss Stewart has been replaced as 2nd Assistant Superintendent of Nurses by Miss Lois Walsworth who holds an A.B. degree from Syracuse University. Since graduation she has been an assistant charge nurse. In addition, there have been some changes in head nurses both on the men's and women's service.

The size of our school has remained about the same but there has been an increase in the number of women enrolled and a decrease in the number of men. The number of available positions for men graduates, particularly in institutions, continues to increase so it is hoped that this decrease in the number of men applicants is a temporary one.

The educational program has become increasingly difficult due to the added hours of instruction and the necessity of accommodating physicians and instructors at times convenient to them. The use of the reference library of 1,100 volumes, kept in the instructors' office, is limited because there is no available space for a reading room.

A new department has been organized for the physical recreational activities of the women patients under Miss Willa Pasho, a graduate of the Posse School. This work was formerly a function of the Physiotherapy department. In addition to class instruction each student is assigned to this department for a period of three weeks. Men students are now assigned to the Physiotherapy and Hydrotherapy department for a two weeks' period.

In January, 1938, the first group of students was received from Simmons College School of Nursing for the affiliating course. In July our affiliation with the Children's Hospital became a reciprocal one. Our affiliation with the Holyoke Hospital School of Nursing was discontinued in October. For the first time the affiliating course was continued throughout the summer months, thus affording the course to a larger number of students from each and making the total number 79 students who completed the course.

Miss Susan E. Wilson was appointed House Mother of the Higginson House in November and through her efforts has created a more homelike atmosphere. Crowded conditions still exist in spite of the fact that twenty-one graduates are living outside the hospital at the present time.

The School of Nursing Committee under the Chairmanship of Mrs. Robert Homans, has been helpful in its suggestions for the continued progress of our school. Monthly meetings have been held except during the summer.

In reviewing what has been accomplished the past year it is gratifying to state that there has been a greater stability in the nursing group and a united effort toward a better nursing service. This has been achieved only through the interest and loyal support of each individual nurse cooperating with the medical staff in the better care of the patients.

Respectfully submitted,

KATHLEEN H. ATTO, R.N.,
Superintendent of Nurses,
Principal, School of Nursing.

MOVEMENT OF PATIENT POPULATION FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1938

	Total			Regular Court Commitment (Insane)			Observation			Temporary Care			Voluntary		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1. Patients on books of institution September 30, 1937	111	159	270	99	140	239	1	....	1	1	....	1	10	19	29
2. Admissions during year:															
(*a*) First admissions	76	82	158	30	46	76	1	1	2	12	9	21	33	26	59
(*b*) Readmissions	43	38	81	19	21	40	....	1	1	7	1	8	17	15	32
Total admissions	119	120	239	49	67	116	1	2	3	19	10	29	50	41	91
(*c*) Transfers from other mental hospitals	2	6	8	2	6	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3. Total received during year	121	126	247	51	73	124	1	2	3	19	10	29	50	41	91
4. Total on books during year	232	285	517	150	213	363	2	2	4	20	10	30	60	60	120
5. Discharged from books during year:															
(*a*) As recovered	9	13	22	6	8	14	....	....	....	2	....	2	1	5	6
(*b*) As improved	56	64	120	32	31	63	1	1	2	5	3	8	18	29	47
(*c*) As unimproved	22	21	43	7	11	18	1	....	1	8	5	13	6	5	11
(*d*) As without psychosis	39	9	48	8	3	11	....	1	1	4	2	6	27	3	30
Total discharged to community	126	107	233	53	53	106	2	2	4	19	10	29	52	42	94
(*e*) Transferred to other mental hospitals	11	11	22	11	11	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(*f*) Died during year	5	1	6	3	1	4	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	1
6. Total discharged, transferred and died during year	142	119	261	67	65	132	2	2	4	20	10	30	53	42	95
7. Patients remaining on books of hospital at end of year:															
(*a*) In hospital	72	135	207	65	119	184	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	16	23
(*b*) On parole or otherwise absent	18	31	49	18	31	49	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	90	166	256	83	150	233	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	16	23

NOTE: The total females in the Voluntary and Insane groups will not balance through September 30, 1938, owing to the fact that two females had a change of legal status during the year from Voluntary Insane 86 to Section 51 (Court Commitment).

SUPPLEMENTARY DATA	Total		
	M	F	T
8. Average daily number of patients on books during year	103.48	159.15	262.63
9. " " " " " actually in institution during year	78.84	130.80	209.64
10. " " " " " in family care	......	......	......
11. " " " " " on visit	24.64	28.35	52.99
12. " " " " " on escape	......	......	......
13. Number of patients actually remaining in institution September 30, 1938			
(*a*) State	......	......	......
(*b*) Reimbursing	72	135	207
(*c*) Ex-service patients paid by Federal Government	......	......	......
14. Number of patients in family care September 30, 1938			
(*a*) State	......	......	......
(*b*) Reimbursing	......	......	......
(*c*) Self-supporting	......	......	......
(*d*) Private	......	......	......
15. Number of non-insane patients in hospital at end of institution year:			
(*a*) Mentally defective	......	......	......
(*b*) Epileptic	......	1	1
(*c*) Others	1	2	3

Note: The total females in the Voluntary and Insane groups will not balance through September 30, 1938, owing to the fact that two females had a change of legal status during the year from Voluntary Insane 86 to Section 51 (Court Commitment).

NATIVITY OF FIRST ADMISSIONS AND OF PARENTS OF FIRST ADMISSIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1938

NATIVITY	Patients			Parents of Male Patients			Parents of Female Patients		
	M	F	T	F	M	B.P.	F	M	B.P.
‡United States	66	71	137	44	46	41	47	43	40
*Canada	3	2	5	4	5	3	7	7	3
England	1	2	3	4	4	3	5	5	5
Germany	1	....	1	2	1	1	1	2	1
Holland	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hungary	....	2	2	....	....	....	2	2	2
Ireland	1	1	2	6	5	5	7	7	6
Italy	1	....	1	2	1	1	....	....	....
Mexico	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Poland	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	1
Russia	2	2	4	10	9	9	6	4	4
Scotland	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1
Sweden	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1
Turkey in Asia	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....
Unknown	....	....	....	2	3	2	3	7	3
Total	76	82	158	76	76	67	82	82	68

‡(Persons born in Hawaii, Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands should be recorded as born in the United States.)

*Includes Newfoundland.

CITIZENSHIP OF FIRST ADMISSIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1938

	M	F	T
Citizens by birth	66	72	138
Citizens by naturalization	4	5	9
Aliens	4	3	7
Citizenship unknown	2	2	4
Total	76	82	158

AGE OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO NATIVITY, AND LENGTH OF RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES OF THE FOREIGN BORN, FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1938

Age Groups	Aggregate			Native Born															Foreign Born								
				Total			Parentage												Tota			Time in United States before Admission					
							Foreign			Mixed			Native			Unknown						Under 5 years			15 years and over		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
0–14 years	1	1	2	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15–19 years	1	2	3	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20–24 years	8	3	11	8	2	10	...	1	1	2	...	2	5	1	6	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
25–29 years	9	8	17	8	8	16	4	5	9	...	1	1	4	2	6	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
30–34 years	6	2	8	6	2	8	2	...	2	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35–39 years	4	12	16	4	11	15	2	2	4	...	1	1	2	7	9	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
40–44 years	9	10	19	6	9	15	1	...	1	2	1	3	3	7	10	...	1	1	3	1	4	1	...	1	2	1	3
45–49 years	7	9	16	6	9	15	1	2	3	...	1	1	5	4	9	...	2	2	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
50–54 years	6	11	17	6	8	14	2	3	5	1	...	1	3	5	8	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	3	3
55–59 years	10	4	14	8	3	11	2	2	4	1	...	1	5	1	6	...	...	...	2	1	3	1	...	1	1	1	2
60–64 years	5	8	13	4	8	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	7	10	1	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
65–69 years	4	6	10	2	4	6	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	2	4	...	1	1	2	2	4	...	...	...	2	2	4
70–74 years	3	1	4	3	1	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
75–79 years	2	2	4	2	1	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
80–84 years	...	2	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
85 years and over	1	1	2	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	76	82	158	66	71	137	15	17	32	7	7	14	41	40	81	3	7	10	10	11	21	4	2	6	6	9	15

MENTAL DISORDERS	FIRST ADMISSIONS		
	M	F	T
PSYCHOSES DUE TO OR ASSOCIATED WITH INFECTION			
Meningo-encephalitic type (general paresis)	2	2	4
Meningo-vascular type (cerebral syphilis)	....	1	1
PSYCHOSES DUE TO INTOXICATION			
Delirium tremens	1	....	1
Korsakow's psychosis	1	....	1
Due to other drugs	1	....	1
PSYCHOSES DUE TO DISTURBANCE OF CIRCULATION			
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	10	5	15
With cardio-renal disease	....	1	1
PSYCHOSES DUE TO DISTURBANCES OF METABOLISM, GROWTH, NUTRITION OR ENDOCRINE FUNCTION			
Simple deterioration	....	2	2
Melancholia	....	6	6
Exhaustion delirium	....	1	1
PSYCHOSES DUE TO NEW GROWTH			
With other neoplasms	....	1	1
PSYCHOSES DUE TO UNKNOWN OR HEREDITARY CAUSES			
With other brain or nervous diseases	2	1	3
PSYCHONEUROSES			
Anxiety hysteria	....	1	1
Obsession	3	....	3
Neurasthenia	1	....	1
Hypochondriasis	....	1	1
Reactive depression	4	4	8
Anxiety state	....	4	4
Mixed psychoneurosis	2	2	4
MANIC-DEPRESSIVE PSYCHOSES			
Manic type	4	11	15
Depressive type	14	11	25
Circular type	....	1	1
Mixed type	2	1	3
DEMENTIA PRAECOX (SCHIZOPHRENIA)			
Simple type	2	....	2
Hebephrenic type	....	1	1
Catatonic type	2	4	6
Paranoid type	3	7	10
Other types	1	....	1
PARANOIA			
Paranoid conditions	2	9	11
Total	57	77	134

RACE OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1937

RACE	Total			With syphilitic meningoencephalitis			With other forms of syphilis			Alcoholic psychoses			Due to drugs, etc.			With cerebral arteriosclerosis			With other disturbances of circulation			Senile psychoses			Involutional pyschoses			Due to other metabolic diseases, etc.			Due to new growth			With organic changes of nervous system			Psychoneuroses			Manic-depressive psychoses			Dementia praecox			Paranoia and paranoid conditions			Without psychoses		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Dutch and Flemish	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
English	26	32	58	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	4	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	3	6	9	7	10	17	2	2	4	1	5	6	7	3	10
French	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
German	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	1
Greek	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Hebrew	12	10	22	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	8	4	12	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Irish	9	9	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	2	2	2	4	..	1	1	1	1	2
Italian*	1	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Magyar	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Scandinavian†	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Scotch	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mixed	15	18	33	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	4	2	7	9	2	5	7	..	1	1	7	1	8
Race unknown	7	7	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3	2	1	3	..	1	1	..	2	2	1	..	1
Total	76	82	158	2	2	4	..	1	1	2	..	2	1	..	1	10	5	15	..	1	1	..	2	2	..	6	6	..	1	1	..	1	1	2	1	3	10	12	22	20	24	44	8	12	20	2	9	11	19	5	24

* Includes "North" and "South." † Norwegians, Danes and Swedes.

AGE OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES, FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1938

Psychoses	Years																																																		
	Total			0–14 years			15–19 years			20–24 years			25–29 years			30–34 years			35–39 years			40–44 years			45–49 years			50–54 years			55–59 years			60–64 years			65–69 years			70–74 years			75–79 years			80–84 years			85 yrs. over		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With spyhilitic meningo-encephalitis	2	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With other forms of syphillis	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Alcoholic psychoses	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Due to drugs, etc.	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	10	5	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	3	..	3	1	2	3	2	..	2	2	..	2	..	2	2	1	..	1
With other disturbances of circulation	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Senile psychoses	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Involutional psychoses	..	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	1	1	..	2	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Due to other metabolic deseaes, etc.	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Due to new growth	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With organic changes of nervous system	2	1	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Psychoneuroses	10	12	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	2	2	1	..	1	..	2	2	3	2	5	..	..	..	..	2	2	3	1	4	..	2	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manic-depressive psychoses	20	24	44	..	1	1	1	..	1	2	2	4	2	4	6	2	..	2	1	6	7	1	..	1	3	3	6	2	3	5	2	1	3	1	2	3	2	..	2	1	1	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dementia praecox	8	12	20	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	..	2	1	1	2	2	1	3	2	1	3	1	2	3	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	2	9	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	2	2	..	3	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Without psychoses	19	5	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	5	..	5	1	..	1	1	2	3	2	1	3	3	..	3	2	1	3	2	..	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	76	82	158	1	1	2	1	2	3	8	3	11	9	8	17	6	2	8	4	12	16	9	10	19	7	9	16	6	11	17	10	4	14	5	8	13	4	6	10	3	1	4	2	2	4	..	2	2	1	1	2

DEGREE OF EDUCATION OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1938

PSYCHOSES	Total			Reads and Writes			Common School			High School			College			Unknown		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With syphilitic meningo-encephalitis	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
With other forms of syphilis	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alcoholic psychoses	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Due to drugs, etc.	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	10	5	15	...	...	...	2	1	3	4	2	6	4	1	5	...	1	1
With other disturbances of circulation	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Senile psychoses	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Involutional psychoses	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	4	4	...	1	1	...	...	...
Due to other metabolic diseases, etc.	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Due to new growth	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With organic changes of nervous system	2	1	3	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Psychoneuroses	10	12	22	...	...	...	4	1	5	2	6	8	4	4	8	...	1	1
Manic-depressive psychoses	20	24	44	...	...	...	3	1	4	4	12	16	13	11	24	...	...	...
Dementia praecox	8	12	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	8	10	6	4	10	...	...	...
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	2	9	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5	7	...	4	4	...	...	...
Without psychoses	19	5	24	...	...	...	1	1	2	8	1	9	9	3	12	1	...	1
Total	76	82	158	1	...	1	12	10	22	24	42	66	38	28	66	1	2	3

ENVIRONMENT OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1938

Psychosis	Total			0 to 2,499			2,500 to 9,999			10,000 to 24,999			25,000 to 49,999			50,000 to 99,999			100,000 to 249,999			500,000 +			Un-known		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With syphilitic meningo-encephalitis	2	2	4	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
With other forms of syphilis	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Alcoholic psychoses	2	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Due to drugs, etc.	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	10	5	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	5	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	4	4	3	..	3
With other disturbances of circulation	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Senile psychoses	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Involutional psychoses	..	6	6	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
Due to other metabolic diseases, etc.	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Due to new growth	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
With organic changes of nervous system	2	1	3	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Psychoneuroses	10	12	22	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	4	5	..	..	..	2	2	4	3	1	4	..	2	2	2	3	5
Manic-depressive psychoses	20	24	44	1	..	1	2	3	5	1	6	7	1	..	1	2	1	3	2	3	5	4	8	12	7	3	10
Dementia praecox	8	12	20	..	..	..	2	2	4	2	2	4	..	2	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	1	2	2	4	6
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	2	9	11	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	1	1	..	2	2	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	2	3	..	1	1
Without psychoses	19	5	24	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	4	1	5	1	1	2	10	3	13
Total	76	82	158	4	1	5	9	8	17	9	16	25	5	6	11	8	6	14	10	6	16	7	23	30	24	16	40

ECONOMIC CONDITION OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1938

PSYCHOSES	Total			Marginal			Comfortable		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With syphilitic meningo-encephalitis	2	2	4	...	...	...	2	2	4
With other forms of syphilis	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Alcoholic psychoses	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Due to drugs, etc.	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	10	5	15	...	...	...	10	5	15
With other disturbances of circulation	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Senile psychoses	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	2	2
Involutional psychoses	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	6	6
Due to other metabolic diseases, etc.	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Due to new growth	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
With organic changes of nervous system	2	1	3	...	...	...	2	1	3
Psychoneuroses	10	12	22	...	...	...	10	12	22
Manic-depressive psychoses	20	24	44	...	...	...	20	24	44
Dementia praecox	8	12	20	...	1	1	8	11	19
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	2	9	11	...	...	...	2	9	11
Without psychoses	19	5	24	...	...	...	19	5	24
Total	76	82	158	...	1	1	76	81	157

USE OF ALCOHOL BY FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1938

PSYCHOSES	Total			Abstinent			Temperate			Intemperate		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With syphilitic meningo-encephalitis	2	2	4	...	2	2	2	...	2	...	...	...
With other forms of syphilis	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Alcoholic psychoses	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Due to drugs, etc.	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	10	5	15	1	4	5	7	1	8	2	...	2
With other disturbances or circulation	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Senile psychoses	...	2	2	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
Involutional psychoses	...	6	6	...	3	3	...	3	3	...	...	...
Due to other metabolic diseases, etc.	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Due to new growth	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
With organic changes of nervous system	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	...
Psychoneuroses	10	12	22	2	8	10	8	4	12	...	...	...
Manic-depressive psychoses	20	24	44	8	17	25	11	7	18	1	...	1
Dementia praecox	8	12	20	3	8	11	5	4	9	...	...	...
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	2	9	11	...	3	3	2	6	8	...	...	...
Without psychoses	19	5	24	2	2	4	2	...	2	15	3	18
Total	76	82	158	17	51	68	39	27	66	20	4	24

MARITAL CONDITION OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1938

PSYCHOSES	Total			Single			Married			Widowed			Divorced			Separated		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With syphilitic meningo-encephalitis	2	2	4	..	..	..	2	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With other forms of syphilis	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Alcoholic psychoses	2	..	2	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Due to drugs, etc.	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	10	5	15	2	1	3	5	1	6	2	3	5	..	..	..	1	..	1
With other disturbances of circulation	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Senile psychoses	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Involutional psychoses	..	6	6	..	..	..	..	5	5	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Due to other metabolic diseases, etc.	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Due to new growth	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With organic changes of nervous system	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Psychoneuroses	10	12	22	3	3	6	6	6	12	1	2	3	..	1	1	..	..	..
Manic-depressive psychoses	20	24	44	5	10	15	11	9	20	1	5	6	2	..	2	1	..	1
Dementia praecox	8	12	20	5	6	11	3	6	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	2	9	11	1	3	4	1	6	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Without psychoses	19	5	24	4	..	4	15	3	18	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Total	76	82	158	22	24	46	46	42	88	4	14	18	2	2	4	2	..	2

DISCHARGES OF PATIENTS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES AND CONDITION ON DISCHARGE FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1938

PSYCHOSES	Total			Recovered			Improved			Unimproved		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With syphilitic meningo-encephalitis	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...
With other forms of syphilis	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Alcoholic psychoses	4	...	4	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...
Due to drugs, etc.	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	8	2	10	...	...	...	4	1	5	4	1	5
With other disturbances of circulation	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
With convulsive disorders (epilepsy)	2	1	3	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	...	1
Senile psychoses	1	4	5	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	3	4
Involutional psychoses	1	6	7	...	...	...	1	2	3	...	4	4
Due to other metabolic diseases, etc.	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Due to new growth	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
With organic changes of nervous system	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Psychoneuroses	11	13	24	...	1	1	6	9	15	5	3	8
Manic-depressive psychoses	35	43	78	5	8	13	26	32	58	4	3	7
Dementia praecox	16	15	31	...	1	1	11	10	21	5	4	9
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	6	6	12	2	1	3	2	3	5	2	2	4
With psychopathic personality	...	3	3	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	1
Without psychoses	39	9	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	126	107	233	9	13	22	56	64	120	22	21	43

CAUSES OF DEATH OF PATIENTS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL MENTAL DISORDERS, FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1938

CAUSES OF OF DEATH	Total			Due to drugs, etc.			With cerebral arteriosclerosis			Manic-depressive psychoses			Dementia praecox			Paranoia and paranoid conditions		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Diseases of the Nervous System and Organs of Special Sense:																		
Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Diseases of the Circulatory System:																		
Other diseases of the heart	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Diseases of the Respiratory System:																		
Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis)	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Diseases of the Digestive System:																		
Diarrhea and enteritis	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Violent and Accidental Deaths:																		
Suicide	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Total	5	1	6	1	..	1	2	..	2	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	1

AGE OF PATIENTS AT TIME OF DEATH CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES, FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1938

PSYCHOSES	Total			30–34 years			50–54 years			55–59 years			85 yrs. & over		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Due to drugs, etc.	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Manic-depressive psychoses	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Dementia praecox	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	5	1	6	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	2	1	3

TOTAL DURATION OF HOSPITAL LIFE DURING ALL ADMISSIONS OF PATIENTS DYING IN HOSPITAL CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1938

Psychoses	Total			Less than 1 month			1–3 months			3–4 years			5–6 years			11–12 years		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Due to drugs, etc.	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	2	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manic-depressive psychoses	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Dementia praecox	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	5	1	6	1	..	1	2	..	2	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	1

OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION, 1939

President

William Endicott

Vice-President

†Francis Henry Appleton

Treasurer

Henry R. Guild, 1 Federal Street

Secretary

Reginald Gray, 50 Federal Street

Trustees

1928 Henry K. Sherrill, Chairman, 1 Joy Street
1919 Sewall H. Fessenden, 50 Congress Street
1921 Algernon Coolidge, M.D., 198 Beacon Street
1928 Phillips Ketchum, 1 Federal Street
1932 Hans Zinsser, M.D., 240 Longwood Avenue
1934 John R. Macomber, 1 Federal Street
1934 *Miss Betty Dumaine, Groton, Mass.
1935 Francis C. Gray, 10 Post Office Square
1937 *Charles J. Dunn, 18 Tremont Street
1938 Lincoln Davis, M.D., 279 Beacon Street
1939 *Eben S. Draper, Hopedale, Mass.
1939 *Michael A. Fredo, 18 Tremont Street

Other Members of the Corporation

Mrs. Horatio N. Slater
James Jackson
C. H. W. Foster
Frederic A. Washburn, M.D.
Edwin S. Webster
J. Howard Bushway
Joseph Santosuosso, M.D.
Mrs. Charles E. Mason
Mrs. Robert Homans
George Putnam
James H. Orr
Nathaniel T. Winthrop
Frank D. Comerford
Henry V. Morgan
John B. Vernaglia, M.D.

Assistant Treasurer

Charles E. Spear, 1 Federal Street

---

*Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth.
†Deceased.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE TRUSTEES

Finance

MESSRS. FESSENDEN, KETCHUM, MACOMBER AND GRAY

Legal Affairs

MESSRS. GRAY, KETCHUM AND DUNN

Memorials

DR. COOLIDGE AND MR. FREDO

Rules

DR. COOLIDGE AND MR. DRAPER

VISITING COMMITTEE

(March 1939—February 1940)

March and September
BISHOP SHERRILL AND MISS DUMAINE

April and October
MR. DUNN AND MR. DRAPER

May and November
DR. COOLIDGE AND MR. KETCHUM

June and December
MR. MACOMBER AND MR. GRAY

July
DR. ZINSSER AND DR. DAVIS

August
MR. FESSENDEN AND MR. FREDO

January 1940
DR. ZINSSER AND DR. DAVIS

February 1940
MR. FESSENDEN AND MR. FREDO

COMBINED COMMITTEES OF TRUSTEES AND STAFF

General Hospital Committee

DR. COOLIDGE, MR. FESSENDEN, DR. ZINSSER, MR. MACOMBER,
MISS DUMAINE AND MR. DUNN
DR. CHURCHILL, DR. FAXON, *Secretary*

McLean Hospital

MR. GRAY, DR. COOLIDGE AND DR. DAVIS
DR. TILLOTSON, DR. WOOD, *Secretary*

Phillips House

MR. KETCHUM, DR. DAVIS AND MR. DRAPER
DRS. TOBEY, TITUS, ALLEN, RAGLE, AND DR. FAXON, *Secretary*

Baker Memorial

Mr. Fessenden, Miss Dumaine and Mr. Dunn
Drs. Mixter, Miller, W. D. Smith, Goethals, Hampton, and
Dr. Rhees, *Secretary*

Libraries

Mr. Draper and Mr. Fredo

Treadwell Library

Drs. Viets, Mallory, F. E. Garland, Churchill, Balboni, and
Miss Williams, *Secretary*

GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

Miss Dumaine, Mr. Dunn and Dr. Davis

Advisory Committee

Miss Sally Johnson, *Supt. of Nurses*
Dr. Nathaniel W. Faxon, *Director*

Mrs. G. Tappan Francis
Mrs. Robert Soutter
Dr. Norman C. Baker
Mrs. Charles E. Mason
Mrs. Paul Jones
Mrs. Philip S. Dalton
Dr. James H. Means
Mrs. Francis T. Hunter
Mrs. Thomas Motley
Mrs. Rufus Sewall
Mrs. Henry B. Bigelow
Mrs. Robert Homans
Mrs. John R. Post
Mrs. Arthur W. Bell
Dean Jane Louise Mesick
Dr. Edward D. Churchill
Dr. Harold L. Higgins
Mrs. Donald V. Baker
Mrs. Thorvald S. Ross
Mrs. W. K. Jordan

Miss C. L. Williams, *Secretary*

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

Miss Dumaine, Mr. Macomber and Mr. Fredo

Advisory Committee

Miss Ida M. Cannon, *Chief of Social Service, Secretary*
Dr. Nathaniel W. Faxon, *Director*
Dr. Richard C. Cabot, *Chairman*

Dr. Norman C. Baker
Dr. Paul D. White
Dr. W. Franklin Wood
Dr. Torr W. Harmer
Dr. Edward L. Young, Jr.
Mrs. Paul D. White
Miss Betty Dumaine
Dr. George Clymer
Dr. Harold L. Higgins
Dr. George W. Van Gorder
Mr. Roy M. Cushman
Dr. Jacob Finesinger
Dr. Gerald F. Houser
Dr. André W. Reggio

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE

Mrs. Francis C. Gray, *Chairman,* 349 Marlborough Street, Boston
Mrs. Frederick T. Lord, *Vice-Chairman,* 305 Beacon Street, Boston
Mrs. W. Jason Mixter, *Treasurer,* 180 Clyde Street, Brookline
Mrs. Charles F. Mills, *Recording Secretary,* 71 Columbine Road, Milton
Miss Anna P. Revere, *Corresponding Secretary,* Canton, Mass.
Mrs. Harcourt Amory, 191 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston
Mrs. David B. Arnold, 35 Spooner Road, Chestnut Hill
Mrs. Walter H. Bradley, 134 Coolidge Hill Road, Cambridge
Mrs. William B. Breed, 321 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill
Mrs. William R. Bullard, 4 Circuit Road, Chestnut Hill
Mrs. J. Lawrence Carroll, Needham, Massachusetts
Mrs. Edwin F. Cave, 11 Laurel Road, Chestnut Hill
Mrs. Paul G. Courtney, 370 Beacon Street, Boston
Mrs. Coolidge Cunningham, 3 Bates Street, Cambridge
Mrs. Philip S. Dalton, 791 Park Avenue, New York City, New York
Mrs. Richard Danielson, 314 Dartmouth Street, Boston
Mrs. Frederick J. Deane, 6 West Hill Place, Boston
Miss Betty Dumaine, Groton, Massachusetts
Mrs. Gardiner H. Fiske, 206 Beacon Street, Boston
Mrs. Richard W. Hale, Needham, Massachusetts
Miss Jane Hamlin, 30 Highland Street, Dedham
Mrs. Henry W. Harris, Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill
Mrs. Arthur D. Hill, 81 Beacon Street, Boston
Miss Katherine Homans, 289 Marlborough Street, Boston
Mrs. Chandler Hovey, 258 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill
Mrs. Charles F. Hovey, 15 Beaver Place, Boston
Miss Elizabeth Hovey, 258 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill
Mrs. Charles P. Howard, 124 Beacon Street, Boston
Mrs. John Lowell, 517 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill
Mrs. Joe V. Meigs, 117 Woodland Road, Chestnut Hill
Mrs. Samuel Mixter, 209 Sargent Road, Brookline
Mrs. Richard F. O'Neil, 379 Beacon Street, Boston
Miss Elizabeth R. Peabody, Groton, Massachusetts
Mrs. Richard Sears, 229 Beacon Street, Boston
Mrs. T. Mott Shaw, Concord, Massachusetts
Mrs. Dwight Shepler, 535 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill
Mrs. Richard P. Strong, 107 Chestnut Street, Boston
Mrs. James A. Sullivan, 101 Chestnut Street, Boston
Mrs. Augustus Thorndike, Jr., 509 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill
Miss Elizabeth Tilton, 101 Chestnut Street, Boston
Mrs. George L. Tobey, Jr., 107 Crafts Road, Chestnut Hill
Miss Rachael Warner, 58 Chestnut Street, Boston
Mrs. Edward H. Warren, Concord, Massachusetts
Mrs. James W. Wheeler, 37 Suffolk Road, Chestnut Hill
Miss Isabelle Whittier, Churchill's Lane, Milton
Mrs. John E. Yerxa, 3 Fairfield Street, Boston

Honorary Member

Miss Jane Motley, Lawrence Road, Chestnut Hill

Advisory Member

Miss Edith Fisher, 186 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL

HONORARY PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

George L. Walton, M.D.
John T. Bowen, M.D.
Herman F. Vickery, M.D.
Elliott G. Brackett, M.D.
Charles L. Scudder, M.D.
Edward P. Richardson, M.D.
Franklin G. Balch, M.D.
Joel E. Goldthwait, M.D.
George W. W. Brewster, M.D.
Richard C. Cabot, M.D.
Charles J. White, M.D.

Director Emeritus

Frederic A. Washburn, M.D.

ADMINISTRATION

Director

Nathaniel W. Faxon, M.D.

Assistant Directors

Norman C. Baker, M.D.
Morgan J. Rhees, M.D.
Gerald F. Houser, M.D.
W. T. Sherman Thorndike, M.D.

STAFF

Board of Consultation

David L. Edsall, M.D.
Hugh Williams, M.D.
Henry D. Lloyd, M.D.
Franklin S. Newell, M.D.
Ernest A. Codman, M.D.
Roger I. Lee, M.D.
Zabdiel B. Adams, M.D.
George R. Minot, M.D.
William H. Smith, M.D.
Robert B. Osgood, M.D.
Fritz B. Talbot, M.D.
Richard F. O'Neil, M.D.
Joseph C. Aub, M.D.
Philip D. Wilson, M.D.
Frederick T. Lord, M.D.
Beth Vincent, M.D.
E. Lawrence Oliver, M.D.
Wyman Whittemore, M.D.
William D. Smith, M.D.
Benjamin H. Ragle, M.D.
Arthur M. Greenwood, M.D.
J. Dellinger Barney, M.D.
William B. Robbins, M.D.
Harry F. Hartwell, M.D.
Channing C. Simmons, M.D.

MEDICAL DIVISION

GENERAL MEDICINE

Chief of Medical Services

James H. Means, M.D.

Physicians

F. Dennette Adams, M.D.
Fuller Albright, M.D.
Walter Bauer, M.D.
Gerald Blake, M.D.
Arlie V. Bock, M.D.
William B. Breed, M.D.
Chester M. Jones, M.D.
Francis M. Rackemann, M.D.
Paul D. White, M.D.

Associate Physicians

Gerardo M. Balboni, M.D.
William A. Bishop, M.D.
Roger P. Dawson, M.D.
Maurice Fremont-Smith, M.D.
Francis T. Hunter, M.D.
Donald S. King, M.D.
Wyman Richardson, M.D.
Dwight L. Siscoe, M.D.
Howard B. Sprague, M.D.
James H. Townsend, M.D.

Assistant Physicians

Myles P. Baker, M.D.
Edward F. Bland, M.D.
Allen G. Brailey, M.D.
Walter S. Burrage, M.D.
Earle M. Chapman, M.D.
John H. Fay, M.D.
Greene FitzHugh, M.D.
Margaret V. Grogan, M.D.
B. Thurber Guild, M.D.
Howard B. Jackson, M.D.
Bernard M. Jacobson, M.D.
T. Duckett Jones, M.D.
Richard B. King, M.D.
Jacob Lerman, M.D.
John P. Monks, M.D.
Robert S. Palmer, M.D.
Helen S. Pittman, M.D.
Milton J. Quinn, M.D.
Charles L. Short, M.D.
John H. Talbott, M.D.
Thomas V. Urmy, M.D.
Roy R. Wheeler, M.D.

Assistants in Medicine

John W. Cass, Jr., M.D.
Richard J. Clark, M.D.
Milton H. Clifford, M.D.
Howard C. Coggeshall, M.D.
Abraham Colmes, M.D.
Wilfred Comeau, M.D.
Neil L. Crone, M.D.
Lowrey, F. Davenport, M.D.
Briant L. Decker, M.D.
Alfred L. Duncombe, M.D.
Isadore E. Finkelstein, M.D.
Julian C. Gant, M.D.
Robert E. Glendy, M.D.
John R. Graham, M.D.
Ashton Graybiel, M.D.
J. Evarts Greene, M.D.
Reed Harwood, M.D.
Saul Hertz, M.D.
Alfred Kranes, M.D.
Harry B. Levine, M.D.
Alfred O. Ludwig, M.D.
Sylvester McGinn, M.D.
R. Bretney Miller, M.D.
Michael E. Murray, M.D.
Carlisle Reed, M.D.
Marian W. Ropes, M.D.
Louis S. Silver, M.D.
Patricia H. Smith, M.D.
Henry D. Stebbins, M.D.
J. Sydney Stillman, M.D.
George P. Sturgis, M.D.
Edward G. Thorp, M.D.
Frederic Tudor, M.D.
Richard G. Whiting, M.D.

Research Fellows

Eric G. L. Bywaters, M.D.
Francis L. Chamberlain, M.D.
Thomas Colver, M.D.
Frederick S. Coombs, M.D.
Russell Fraser, M.D.
C. Edward Leach, M.D.
Kenneth M. A. Perry, M.D.
Theron G. Randolph, M.D.
John D. Spillane, M.D.
Hirsh W. Sulkowitch, M.D.
John W. Zeller, M.D.

Resident Physician

A. Thornton Scott, M.D.

Assistant Resident Physicians

William W. Beckman, M.D.
Eugene R. Sullivan, M.D.
Charles R. Allison, M.D.
Dera Kinsey, M.D.
A. Minty Waldron, M.D.

DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILIS

Chief of Service

C. Guy Lane, M.D.

Dermatologists

Loretta J. Cummins, M.D.
Jacob H. Swartz, M.D.

Assistant Dermatologists

Austin W. Cheever, M.D.
Myer M. Tolman, M.D.
Ethel M. Rockwood, M.D.

Assistants in Dermatology

John Adams, Jr., M.D.
G. Marshall Crawford, M.D.
Joseph Goodman, M.D.
Herman Groh, M.D.
Helena M. Murphy, M.D.
Mildred Ryan, M.D.
Charles E. Wells, M.D.

Research Fellows

Irwin H. Blank, Ph.D.

Resident Physician

Leon F. Ray, M.D.

Walter F. Lever, M.D.

Assistant Resident Physician

Lewis Capland, M.D.

NEUROLOGY

Chief of Service

James B. Ayer, M.D.

Neurologist

George Clymer, M.D.

Assistant Neurologists

G. Colket Caner, M.D.
Charles S. Kubik, M.D.
Charles A. McDonald, M.D.
Harry C. Solomon, M.D.
Henry R. Viets, M.D.

Assistants in Neurology

Madelaine R. Brown, M.D.
Edwin M. Cole, M.D .
Augustus S. Rose, M.D.
Robert S. Schwab, M.D.

Psychologist

L. Eugene Emerson, Ph.D.

Resident Physician

Raymond D. Adams, M.D.

Assistant Resident Physician

Burton M. Shinners, M.D.

Speech Corrector

Samuel D. Robbins, M.A.

PSYCHIATRY

Chief of Service

Stanley Cobb, M.D.

Psychiatrists

Kenneth J. Tillotson, M.D.
Jacob E. Finesinger, M.D.

Associate Psychiatrists

Niels L. Anthonisen, M.D.
William G. Barrett, M.D.
Felix Deutsch, M.D.
Helene Deutsch, M.D.
Eric Lindemann, M.D.

Neuropathologist

Charles S. Kubik, M.D.

Assistant Psychiatrists

Edgarton M. Howard, M.D.
Marianna Taylor, M.D.

Assistants in Psychiatry

John A. Abbott, M.D.
R. Barry Bigelow, M.D.
Mandel E. Cohen, M.D.
Lydia Dawes, M.D.
Raymond J. Duffy, M.D.
Sarah J. Mazick, M.D.
Joseph J. Michaels, M.D.
Hans B. Molholm, M.D.
Marian Putnam, M.D.
John W. Thompson, M.D.
J. Kendall Wallis, M.D.
Vernon P. Williams, M.D.

Research Fellows

Else Neustadt, M.D.
William Sargant, M.D.

Psychologist

Robert A. Young, Ph.D.

Assistant Psychologist

Elizabeth M. Hincks, Ph.D.

Resident Physician

Milton Rosenbaum, M.D.

Assistant Resident Physician

Maurice H. Greenhill, M.D.

CHILDREN'S MEDICAL SERVICE

Chief of Service

Harold L. Higgins, M.D.

Physicians to Children's Medical Service

Richard S. Eustis, M.D.
Joseph Garland, M.D.
Edward S. O'Keefe, M.D.
J. Herbert Young, M.D.

Associate Physicians to Children's Medical Service

Arthur Bates Lyon, M.D.
Eli C. Romberg, M.D.
Solomon H. Rubin, M.D.
Richard C. Tefft, Jr., M.D.

Assistant Physicians to Children's Medical Service

Oliver E. Bixby, M.D.
Ralph W. Daffinee, M.D.

Assistants to Children's Medical Service

Leo B. Burgin, M.D.
Margaret M. Glendy, M.D.
Doris Kendrick, M.D.
Joseph L. Lewis, M.D.
John L. Ward, M.D.

Resident Physician

George E. Gardner, M.D.

SURGICAL DIVISION

General Surgery

Chief of East Surgical Service
Arthur W. Allen, M.D.

Chief of West Surgical Service
Edward D. Churchill, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons

Varaztad H. Kazanjian, M.D.
George A. Leland, Jr., M.D.
Leland S. McKittrick, M.D.
Joe V. Meigs, M.D.
Richard H. Miller, M.D.
W. Jason Mixter, M.D.
Edward L. Young, Jr., M.D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

Ernest M. Daland, M.D.
John S. Hodgson, M.D.
Henry C. Marble, M.D.
André W. Reggio, M.D.
Reginald H. Smithwick, M.D.
Horace K. Sowles, M.D.
Grantley W. Taylor, M.D.
James C. White, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons

Franklin G. Balch, Jr., M.D.
Marshall K. Bartlett, M.D.
Edward B. Benedict, M.D.
Oliver Cope, M.D.
Henry H. Faxon, M.D.
Seth M. Fitchet, M.D.
Torr W. Harmer, M.D.
E. Parker Hayden, M.D.
Robert R. Linton, M.D.
Langdon Parsons, M.D.
Horatio Rogers, M.D.
John D. Stewart, M.D.
Richard H. Sweet, M.D.

Assistants in Surgery

H. Irving Bixby, M.D.
John T. Carmody, M.D.
Richard Collins, Jr., M.D.
Richard W. Dwight, M.D.
James E. Fish, M.D.
Clifford C. Franseen, M.D.
Walter E. Garrey, M.D.
Ward I. Gregg, M.D.
Edward Hamlin, Jr., M.D.
Paul R. Hinchey, M.D.
Stephen G. Jones, M.D.
Harrison E. Kennard, M.D.
Champ Lyons, M.D.
Roy E. Mabrey, M.D.
George A. Marks, M.D.
Robert L. Mason, M.D.
Jost Michelsen, M.D.
Theodore C. Pratt, M.D.
William M. Shedden, M.D.
Fred A. Simmons, M.D.
George S. Speare, M.D.
John W. Spellman, M.D.
Somers H. Sturgis, M.D.
Richard H. Wallace, M.D.
Claude E. Welch, M.D.
Benjamin S. Wood, M.D.

Research Fellows in Surgery

Eric K. Cruickshank, M.D.
Thomas D. Pratt, M.D.
Israel Kapnick, M.D.
Maximilian G. Verlot, M.D.

Resident Surgeons

Ralph Adams, M.D.
Fiorindo A. Simeone, M.D.

Assistant Resident Surgeons

Richard Thompson, M.D.
Spiros P. Sarris, M.D.

Resident Surgeon, Phillips House and Baker Memorial

Sam M. Talmadge, M.D.

Assistant Resident in Neurosurgery

William B. Scoville, M.D.—July 1 to Dec. 31, 1938
Samuel Lowis, M.D.—January 1, 1939

ANESTHESIA

Anesthetist

Henry K. Beecher, M.D.

Assistant Anesthetists

Russell F. Sheldon, M.D.
Julia Arrowood, M.D.

Resident in Anesthesia

J. Lawrence Campbell, M.D.

ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

Chief of Service

Marius N. Smith-Petersen, M.D.

Visiting Orthopedic Surgeons

Armin Klein, M.D.
William A. Rogers, M.D.
George W. Van Gorder, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Orthopedic Surgeons

Joseph S. Barr, M.D.
Edwin F. Cave, M.D.
Sumner M. Roberts, M.D.

Assistant Orthopedic Surgeon

Paul L. Norton, M.D.

Assistants in Orthopedic Surgery

Gilbert T. Hyatt, M.D.
Louis Nathan, M.D.
John A. Reidy, M.D.
O. Sherwin Staples, M.D.
Ernest D. Thompson, M.D.
Milton S. Thompson, M.D.

Resident Surgeon

Harold W. F. Grosselfinger, M.D.—Sept. and Oct., 1938
Otto E. Aufranc, M.D.—November 1, 1938

UROLOGY

Chief of Service

George Gilbert Smith, M.D.

Visiting Urologist

Fletcher H. Colby, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Urologist

Harvard H. Crabtree, M.D.

Assistant Urologists

Richard Chute, M.D.
Sylvester B. Kelley, M.D.
E. Ross Mintz, M.D.
Bryant D. Wetherell, M.D.

Assistants in Urology

Benedict F. Boland, M.D.
Robert L. Cook, M.D.
Prodromos N. Papas, M.D.
Murray A. Weinger, M.D.

Research Fellow

Hirsh W. Sulkowitch, M.D.

Resident Surgeon
Howard I. Suby, M.D.

Assistant Resident Surgeon
Hilbert F. Sabin, M.D.

OBSTETRICS

Obstetricians

Thomas R. Goethals, M.D.
Raymond S. Titus, M.D.

Assistant Obstetricians

Daniel Abramson, M.D.
Benjamin F. Cornwall, M.D.
John A. Coyne, M.D.
Christopher J. Duncan, M.D.
M. Fletcher Eades, M.D.
A. Gordon Gauld, M.D.
Robert M. Green, M.D.
Paul Gustafson, M.D.
George E. Heels, M.D.
Meinolph V. Kappius, M.D.
Foster S. Kellogg, M.D.
Samuel B. Kirkwood, M.D.
G. Douglas Krumbhaar, M.D.
Frederick J. Lynch, M.D.
Donald Macomber, M.D.
Nathaniel R. Mason, M.D.
George E. May, M.D.
H. Bristol Nelson, M.D.
John L. Newell, M.D.
Duncan E. Reid, M.D.
John Rock, M.D.
Francis Rouillard, M.D.
Weston Sewall, M.D.
Charles P. Sheldon, M.D.
Edwin W. Smith, M.D.
Judson A. Smith, M.D.
Benjamin Tenney, M.D.
James R. Torbert, M.D.
Allen P. Winsor, M.D.

DENTISTRY

Oral Surgeon and Chief of Dental Service

Leroy M. S. Miner, M.D., D.M.D.

Dental Surgeons

John A. Breen, D.M.D.
Harold A. Carnes, D.M.D.
Peter A. Dempsey, D.M.D.
F. Chester Durant, D.M.D.
Glenn W. Lawrence, D.M.D.
Robert G. Rae, D.M.D.
Joseph A. Ring, D.M.D.
Moses S. Strock, D.M.D.

Assistant Dental Surgeons

Harold A. Bratt, D.M.D.
Charles W. Crowley, D.M.D.
Joseph A. Doherty, D.M.D.
James E. Donahue, D.M.D.
Charles H. Endee, Jr., D.M.D.
Merton W. Foss, D.M.D.
Elbert S. Godfrey, D.M.D.
Frederick A. Haley, D.M.D.
Gwen M. Loomer, D.M.D.
Louis Miskell, D.M.D.
Russell S. Phillips, D.M.D.
Symon C. Polansky, D.M.D.
Howard C. Reith, D.M.D.
Frank I. Rhodes, D.M.D.
Keith A. Shangraw, D.M.D.
Edward L. Soares, D.M.D.
John C. Stanton, D.M.D.
George A. Staples, D.M.D.
Ralph D. Thompson, D.M.D.
Clarence Vaughan, D.M.D.

DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY AND BACTERIOLOGY

Chief of Department

Tracy B. Mallory, M.D.

Bacteriologist

Louis Dienes, M.D.

Clinical Pathologist

Francis T. Hunter, M.D.

Assistant Pathologists

Benjamin Castleman, M.D.
Edward A. Gall, M.D.

Neuropathologist

Charles S. Kubik, M.D.

Resident Pathologist

Hugh A. Stout, M.D.

DEPARTMENT OF ROENTGENOLOGY

Chief of Department

George W. Holmes, M.D.

Roentgenologists

Aubrey O. Hampton, M.D.
James R. Lingley, M.D.
Richard Schatzki, M.D.

Assistant Roentgenologists

Richard Dresser, M.D.
Robert G. Vance, M.D.
Edward C. Vogt, M.D.

Physicist

Oliver E. Merrill, B.E.E.

Resident Roentgenologist

Harvey G. Morrison, M.D.

Assistant Resident Roentgenologists

Lewis A. Vance, M.D.
Richard C. Batt, M.D.

CONSULTANTS

Consultants in Tropical Diseases

Richard P. Strong, M.D.
A. Watson Sellards, M.D.
George C. Shattuck, M.D.

Consultant in Contagious Diseases

Edwin H. Place, M.D.

The Ophthalmological and Oto-Laryngological needs of the Massachusetts General Hospital are served by the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary. Their Staff becomes a part of the Staff of the Massachusetts General Hospital and is as follows:

MASSACHUSETTS EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY

DEPARTMENT OF OPHTHALMOLOGY

Chief of Ophthalmology

J. Herbert Waite, M.D.

Surgeons in Ophthalmology

Edward K. Ellis, M.D.
J. Herbert Waite, M.D.
Edwin B. Goodall, M.D.
Edwin B. Dunphy, M.D.
Benjamin Sachs, M.D.
Paul Chandler, M.D.
Theodore L. Terry, M.D.

Associate Surgeons in Ophthalmology

John G. Jennings, M.D.
Ralph H. Ruggles, M.D.
Fred S. Thorne, M.D.
Samuel H. Wilkins, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons in Ophthalmology

William P. Beetham, M.D.
Virgil G. Casten, M.D.
David G. Cogan, M.D.
Hugh C. Donahue, M.D.
Herman P. Grossman, M.D.
Trygve Gundersen, M.D.
Merrill J. King, M.D.
Brendan D. Leahey, M.D.

DEPARTMENT OF OTO-LARYNGOLOGY

Chief of Otology and Laryngology

Harris P. Mosher, M.D.

Surgeons in Oto-Laryngology

George H. Poirier, M.D.
Edwards W. Herman, M.D.
Harold G. Tobey, M.D.
Charles T. Porter, M.D.
Philip E. Meltzer, M.D.
LeRoy A. Schall, M.D.
William I. Wiggin, M.D.
Leon E. White, M.D.

Surgeon for Plastic Operations

Varaztad H. Kazanjian, M.D., D.M.D.

Assistant Surgeons in Oto-Laryngology

Charles H. Allman, M.D.
Maurice G. Evans, M.D.
G. Bernard Fred, M.D.
Robert L. Goodale, M.D.
Charles I. Johnson, M.D.
Moses H. Lurie, M.D.
Philip Mysel, M.D.
Josiah E. Quincy, M.D.
Francis L. Weille, M.D.

Pathologist

Theodore L. Terry, M.D.

Roentgenologist

A. S. Macmillan, M.D.

Dentist

George H. Wright, D.M.D.

Assistant Anesthetist

Russell F. Sheldon, M.D.

McLEAN HOSPITAL

List of Officers of the McLean Hospital will be found on page 144.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

Executive Assistants

Christine Mekkelsen, R.N.
Ruth C. Sinclair, R.N.
Enes Zambon, R.N.
Helen M. Daly, R.N.

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

Superintendent of Nurses and Principal of Training School

Sally Johnson, R.N.

TREADWELL LIBRARY

Librarian Emeritus

Grace W. Myers

Librarian

Carrie L. Williams

WARREN LIBRARY

Librarian

Elizabeth Farrar

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

Chief of Social Service

Ida M. Cannon

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

Director of Occupational Therapy

Lucy G. Morse, O.T.Reg.

PHILLIPS HOUSE

(Private Ward)

Assistant to the Director

Alvira B. Stevens, R.N.

Medical House Officers

Lester P. K. Yee
Lloyd E. Hawes
Paul S. Hansen
John Maier
Sedgwick Mead
John J. Kneisel
John C. Snyder
George H. Acheson
James T. Heyl
Henry H. Brewster
Benjamin L. Huntington
Conger Williams

Surgical House Officers

Lorande M. Woodruff
Donald R. Hayes
Clarence Nelson
John S. Chase
George F. Emerson
Gordon E. Jones
Robert S. Hurlbut
Irad B. Hardy, Jr.
John F. Perkins, Jr.
Henry B. Garrigues
Robert K. Brown
Henry T. Ballantine, Jr.
John B. McKittrick
Francis M. Ingersoll
W. Philip Giddings
Charles B. Burbank

House Officers to Special Departments

Children's Medical

Daniel M. Rogers
Thomas F. Henley
James D. Schuler
Walter R. MacLaren

Neurosurgical

Charles L. Holt, Jr.
Lloyd Brown
Stewart Clapp
Frederick Sanborn

Orthopedic

Frederic W. Rhinelander
Lewis Cozen
John A. Reidy
Carter R. Rowe
William J. Tobin
Russell V. Fuldner

Pathological

Marshall deG. Ruffin
Richard B. Pippitt

Anesthesia

J. Lawrence Campbell
Eugene E. Record
Grace Caufman

DIRECTORY OF MEMBERS OF HOSPITAL STAFF, ALUMNI, AND HOUSE OFFICERS

Names of active members of the Hospital Staff are printed in small capitals. Italics following the name indicate to what service of the Hospital the individual belongs:—

An.; Anesthesia
Bd. of Con.; Board of Consultation
C.M.; Children's Medical
D.; Dermatological
Dn.; Dental
E.M.; East Medical
E.S.; East Surgical
L.; Laryngological
N.; Neurological
N.S.; Neurosurgical
Obst.; Obstetric
Oph.; Ophthalmological
Or.; Orthopedic
Oto-Lar.; Oto-Laryngological
Otol.; Otological
P.; Pathological
P.H.; Phillips House
Psychiat.; Psychiatric
R.; Roentgenological
S.; Syphilological
S.S.; South Surgical
Soc. Serv.; Social Service
T.; Trustee
T.M.; Tropical Medicine
T.S.; Training School for Nurses
Thd. S.; Third Surgical
U.; Urological
W.M.; West Medical
W.S.; West Surgical

Letters in small type preceding the italics indicate the special work of an individual—

an.; anesthetist
a.; assistant
assoc.; associate
b.; bacteriologist
c.; chief of service
chem.; chemist
con.; consulting
derm.; dermatologist
dir.; director
dn. s.; dental surgeon
exec. a.; executive assistant
l.; laryngologist
n.; neurologist
obst.; obstetrician
oph.; ophthalmologist
oral s.; oral surgeon
oto-lar.; oto-laryngologist
otol.; otologist
p.; physician
path.; pathologist
prin.; principal
psychiat.; psychiatrist
psychol.; psychologist
r.; roentgenologist
r.p.; resident physician
r.s.; resident surgeon
s.; surgeon
u.; urologist
v.p.; visiting physician
v.s.; visiting surgeon

Addresses are in Boston unless stated to be elsewhere; and are in Massachusetts when no State is indicated. It will be noticed that the number *precedes* the name of a street, but *follows* the name of a building.

Names of places are abbreviated as follows: Aub. = Auburndale; Brkln. = Brookline; Cmb. = Cambridge; Chsn. = Charlestown; Dor. = Dorchester; Jam. Pl. = Jamaica Plain; Medfd. = Medford; N. Y. preceded by street address = New York City; Rox. = Roxbury; Som. = Somerville; Wlthm. = Waltham.

Abbot, E. S., con. psychiat.
29 Gloucester

ABBOTT, J. A., ass't in psychiat., past a.r.p. *Psychiat.*
384 Com'lth Ave.

Abbott, R. C., *Or.* 1916
(Address unknown)

ABRAMSON, D., a. obst.
587 Beacon

Acheson, G. H., *W.M.* M. G. H.

ADAMS, F. D., p. (*W.M.* 1918)
226 Marlborough

Adams, H. D., *E.S.* 1932; past r.s.
605 Com'lth Ave.

ADAMS, J., JR., a. *D.*
475 Com'lth Ave.

ADAMS, R., r.s. (*W.S.* 1935)
M. G. H.

Adams, R. D., r.p. *N.* M. G. H.

Adams, W. B., *E.M.* 1918
20 Maple, Sprngfld.

ADAMS, Z. B., *Bd. of Con.*
472 Com'lth Ave.

Adamson, G. L., past r.p. *Neur.*
404 Graham Ave.
Winnipeg, Manitoba, Can.

Albee, F. H., *S.S.* 1904
57 W. 57, N. Y.

ALBRIGHT, F., p. (*W.M.* 1926)
M. G. H.

Alden, E., *W.S.*, 1902
Hollywood, Cal.

Alexander, W. H., *W.S.* 1922 & *Thd.S.* 1923 500 S. Stephenson Ave.
Iron Mt., Mich.

ALLEN, A. W., c. *E.S.* (*W.S.* 1915)
264 Beacon

ALLISON, C. R., a.r.p. (*W.M.* 1938)
M. G. H.

ALLMAN, C. H., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
520 Com'lth Ave.

Alper, J. M., *E.M.* 1935
425 West End Ave., N. Y.

Alt., R. E., *W.S.*, 1933
Beverly Hosp., Beverly, Mass.

Alton, B. H., *W.S.* 1916
Professional Bldg.,
27 Elm, Worcester

Anderson, R., *Or.* 1927
1021 Quarrier,
Charleston, W. Va.

ANTHONISEN, N. L., assoc. psych.
82 Marlboro

Appleton, P., *W.S.* 1917
35 Taber Ave., Prov., R. I.

ARROWOOD, Julia, a.an.; past r.p. *An.*
M. G. H.

Atsatt, R. F., *Or.* 1926
1421 State,
Santa Barbara, Cal.

Atwood, W. G., *W.S.*, 1921
151 Rock, Fall River

AUB, J. C., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.M.* 1915); past h.p. *E.M.*
Huntington Memorial Hosp.

AUFRANC, O. E., r.s. *Or.* (*Or.* 1938)
M. G. H.

Austin, Grace L., past r.p. *D.*
25 Albert Ct., Kensington, S.W.,7
London, Eng.

Awdziewicz, F. J., *C.M.* 1933
295 Atlantic, Stamford, Conn.

AYER, J. B., c. *N.*,
319 Longwood Ave.

Ayres, S. Jr., *W.M.* 1920
2007 Wilshire Blvd.,
Los Ang., Cal.

Bachulus, M. J., *E.S.* 1934
146 Chestnut, Springfld.

Badger, G.S.C., *W.M.* 1898
435 Marlborough

Badger, T. L., *E.M.* 1928
264 Beacon

Bagg, E. P., Jr., *E.M.* 1913
207 Elm, Holyoke

Bain, J. B., *E.M.* 1903
348 Haverhill, Lawrence

Baird, P. C., Jr., past r.p. *E.M.*
270 Com'lth Ave.

BAKER, M. P., a.p. (*E.M.* 1930)
262 Beacon

BAKER, N. C., a. dir. M. G. H.

BALBONI, G. M., assoc. p.
133 Blackstone

BALCH, F. G., *Bd. of Con.* (*W.S.* 1893) 330 Dartmouth

BALCH, F. G., JR., a.s. (*E.S.* 1925)
330 Dartmouth

Ballantine, H. T., Jr., *W.S.*
M. G. H.

Barber, T. M., *E.M.* 1923
1021 Quarrier, Charleston,
W. Va.

Barker, R. H., *W.S.* 1937
15 Shaler Lane, Cmb.

Barker, W. W., *W.M.* 1908
25 Lyndhurst, Dor.

BARNEY, J. D., *Bd. of Con.* (*E.S.* 1905) 87 Marlborough

BARR, J. S., a.v.s. *Or.* (*Or.* 1929)
234 Marlborough

BARRETT, W. G., assoc. psychiat.
82 Marlborough

Barrow, D. W., *E.S.* 1937
Charity Hosp., New Orleans, La.

BARTLETT, G. O., dn. s.
McLean Hosp.
BARTLETT, M. K., a.s. (*W.S.* 1931)
264 Beacon
Bartlett, W. M., *C.M.* 1927
169 Michigan,
Benton Harbor, Mich.
Bartol, E. F. W., *E.S.*, 1901
Lancaster
Bartol, J. W., *E.S.* 1891 1 Chestnut
Barton, L. G., Jr., *E.S.* 1914
72 Clinton, Plattsburg, N. Y.
Bate, J. T., past r.s. *U.*
608 S. Fourth, Louisville, Ky.
BATT, R. C., a.r.p. *R.* M. G. H.
BAUER, W., p.; past r.p., *W.M.*
M. G. H.
Beals, L. S., *W.M.* 1905
835 Richmond Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
Bean, H. C., *W.S.* 1918
387 Essex, Salem
Beard, A. H., *W.M.* 1916
78 S. 9th, Minneap., Minn.
BECKMAN, W. W., a.r.p. (*E.M.* 1937)
M. G. H.
BEECHER, H. K. an. (*W.S.* 1934), past
a.r.s. M. G. H.
Beeman, C. B., *P.* 1934
16 Monroe Ave.
Grand Rapids, Mich.
BEETHAM, W. P., a.s. *Oph.*
7 Bay State Rd.
Belknap, P. E., *C.M.*, 1920
901 Kansas Ave., Topeka, Kan.
Bell, G. O., *W.M.* 1936
605 Com'lth Ave.
Bendheim, O., *W.M.* 1938
Arizona State Hosp.,
Phoenix, Ariz.
BENEDICT, E. B., a.s. (*W.S.* 1926)
M. G. H.
Bennett, C. B., *Or.* 1923
1122 Univ. Ave., Berkeley, Cal.
Berg, H. W., past. r.p. *D.*
752 Clinton Ave., Albany, N. Y.
Berger, H. C., *C.M.* 1914
1103 Grand Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
Berkley, H. K., *C.M.* 1916
1136 W. Sixth, Los Ang., Cal.
Bickley, D. W., *W.M.* 1936
507 Wellington, Waterloo, Ia.
Biddle, S., past r.p. *N.*
255 S. 17th, Phil., Pa.
Bigelow, L. L., *W.S.* 1908
327 E. State, Columbus, O.
BIGELOW, R. B., ass't in psych.
131 Dunster Rd., Jam. Pl.
Billig, H. E. Jr., *Or.* 1935
1680 No. Vine, Los Angeles, Cal.
Binger, C. A. L., *E.M.* 1915
40 E. 72, N. Y.
Binney, H., *S.S.* 1902
370 Com'lth Ave.
Bisgard, J. D., *W.S.* 1924
Med. Arts 1418, Omaha, Neb.
BISHOP, W. A., assoc.p. 899 Beacon
BIXBY, H. I., ass't in surg. (*W.S.*
1924) 230 Elm, N. Attleboro
BIXBY, O. E., a.p. *C.M.*
34 Ocean, Lynn
Blackford, S. D., *E.M.* 1927
University, Va.
Blades, J. F., *N.S.* 1937
Memorial Hosp., Richmond, Va.
Blaisdell, J. H., *D.* 1911
45 Bay State Rd.
BLAKE, G., p. 212 Beacon
BLAND, E. F., a.p. (*E.M.* 1929)
M. G. H.
Blank, I. H., *Res. Fellow, Derm.*
M. G. H.
BLOOM, D. D., a. dn. s. 412 Beacon
Bloomberg, W., past r.p. *N.*
475 Commonwealth Ave.
Bloomer, E., *E.S.* 1917
22340 Michigan Ave.,
Dearborn, Mich.
BOCK, A. V., p. (*W.M.* 1917)
Harv. Univ., Camb.
BOLAND, B. F., ass't in urol.
270 Com'lth Ave.
Boller, Charles, *E.M.* 1929
11 No. Goodman,
Rochester, N. Y.
Boone, J. A., *C.M.* 1934
Med. Coll. of So. Carolina,
Charleston, S. C.
Boos, W. F., *W.M.* 1902
295 Com'lth Ave.
Borden, R. P., *W.S.* 1914
Coleman, Alberta, Can.
Bost, F. C., *Or.* 1929
384 Post, San Fran., Cal.
Boutwell, H. K., *E.M.* 1905
15 Green, Brkln.
Bowditch, H., *W.M.* 1911
520 Com'lth Ave.
BOWEN, J. T., *Hon. Phys.*
(*W.M.* 1883) 14 Marlborough
Boyd, H., *C.M.* 1922
937 Main, Manchester, Conn.
Boyden, A. M., *W.S.* 1934
358 Commercial, Astoria, Ore.
Boyes, J. H., *P.* 1930
516 Sutter, San Fran., Cal.

BRACKETT, E. G., *Bd. of Con.*
166 Newbury
BRAILEY, A. G., a.p. (*E.M.* 1930)
270 Com'lth Ave.
BRATT, H. A., a. dn. s.
765 South, W. Rox.
BREED, W. B., p. (*E.M.* 1919)
264 Beacon
BREEN, J. A., dn. s. 506 Beacon
Breslin, J. E., *C.M.* 1938
258 Pomeroy Ave., Pittsfield
Bresnahan, J. F., past a.r.p.
Vet. Adm. Fac., Alexandria, La.
BREWSTER, G. W. W., *Bd. of Con.* (*E.S.* 1893) 213 Beacon
Brewster, H. H. *W.M.* M. G. H.
Bridge, E. M., *C.M.* 1927
Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, Md.
Brigham, F. G., *E.M.* 1910
1101 Beacon, Brkln.
Brock, B. L., *C.M.* 1923
Waverly Hills, Ky.
Brostrom, F., *Or.* 1927
3439 Prytania, N. Orleans, La.
Brown, F. B., *Or.* 1937
612 Drayton, Savannah, Ga.
Brown L. *N.S.* 1939
341 Highland, Milton
Brown, L. T. *S.S.* 1908
374 Marlborough
BROWN, MADELAINE R., a. *N.*
412 Beacon
Brown, R. K., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Brues, A. M., *E.M.* 1932
Huntington Mem. Hosp.
Buckman, T. E., *E.M.* 1918
1022 Park, Jacksonville, Fla.
Bull, E. C., *Or.* 1917
384 Post, San Fran., Cal.
Bullard, C. W., *W.S.* 1918
194 High, Newburyport
Burbank, C. B. *W.S.* M. G. H.
BURGIN, L. B. a. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1932) past r.p. *C.M.* 68 Bay State Rd.
Burlingham, L. H., *W.M.* 1907; past a.r.p.
Barnes Hosp., St. Louis, Mo.
Burnett, F. L., *S.S.* 1908
205 Beacon
Burns, E. M., past r.p. *Psychiat.*
812 S. W. Washington, Portland, Ore.
Burrage, T. J., *E.M.* 1904
142 High, Portland, Me.
BURRAGE, W. S., a.p. (*E.M.* 1927)
330 Dartmouth
Burwell, C. S., *W.M.* 1919; past h.p. *W.M.* Harv. Med. Sch.
Butler, C. S., *E.S.* 1899
257 Newbury
Byers, R. K., *E.M.* 1923
319 Longwood Ave.
BYWATERS, E. G. L., *Res. Fellow, Med.*
M. G. H.

Cabot, H., *S.S.* 1899
Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.
CABOT, R. C., *Hon. Phys.* (*E.M.* 1894)
101 Brattle, Cmb.
Calhoun, F. P., *E.M.* 1938
154 Riverway, Rox.
Callanan, F. J., *E.S.,* 1918
520 Com'lth Ave.
CAMPBELL, C. M., con. psychiatrist
58 Lakeview Ave., Cmb.
CAMPBELL, J. L., r.p. *Anes.* M. G. H.
CANER, G. C., a.n. (*W.M.* 1924)
63 Marlborough
CANNON, IDA M., c. *Soc. Serv.*
M. G .H.
CANNON, W. B., con. physiol.
Harvard Med. Sch.
Cantlon, E. L., *E.S.* 1938
Medical-Dental 505, Reno, Nev.
Cantlon, J. V., *E.S.* 1935, past r.s.
Medical-Dental 505, Reno, Nev.
CAPLAND, L., a.r.p. *Derm.* M. G. H.
Capps, J. A., *E.M.* 1896
122 S. Mich. Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
Capps, R. B., *C.M.* 1931 & *E.M.* 1933
122 S. Mich. Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
CARMODY, J. T. ass't in surg., (*N.S.* 1934) past a.r.s. *N.S.*
27 Elm, Worcester
CARNES, H. A., dn.s. 29 Bay State Rd.
CASS, J. W., JR., ass't in med. (*W.M.* 1931) 1101 Beacon, Brkln.
CASTEN, V. G., a.s. *Oph.* (*N.* 1929)
520 Com'lth Ave.
Castle, W. B., *E.M.* 1923
Boston City Hosp.
CASTLEMAN, B., a. path. (*P.* 1932); past r.p. *P.* M. G. H.
Catterson, L. F., *C.M.* 1924
107½ High Ave., Oskaloosa, Ia.
CAUFMAN, GRACE, *Anes.* M. G. H.
CAVE, E. F., a.v.s. *Or.* (*E.S.* 1926 & *Or.* 1928) 262 Beacon
Chaffin, G. L., *E.S.* 1918; past h.s. *W.S.* and *U.*
1136 W. 6th, Los Ang., Cal.

CHAMBERLAIN, F. L., *Res. Fellow, Med.* M. G. H.
Chamberlain, J. M., *N.S.* 1934 & *W.S.* 1937 Univ. of Mich., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Chamberlain, W. P., *W.M.* 1898 120 Edgewood Drive, Palo Alto, Cal.
Chamberlin, D. T., *P.* 1931 & *N.S.* 1931 605 Com'lth Ave.
CHANDLER, P., s. *Oph.* 5 Bay State Rd.
Chapin, L. D., *E.M.* 1908 20 Maple, Sprngfld.
Chapman, Carrie E., *Anes.* 1937, past r.p. *Anes.* Faulkner Hosp., Jam. Pl.
CHAPMAN, E. M., a.p. (*W.M.* 1931); past r.p. 270 Com'lth Ave.
Chase, H. M., *W.S.* 1902 520 Com'lth Ave.
Chase, J. S., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Cheer, Sheo-Nan, *E.M.* 1922 National Central Univ. Nanking, China
CHEEVER, A. W., a.derm. 464 Beacon
Cheney, M. C., *W.M.* 1918 2560 Bancroft Way, Berkeley, Cal.
Cheney, R. C., *W.S.* 1919 6 Com'lth Ave.
Cherry, C. F., *C.M.* 1927 1930 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.
CHITTICK, R. A., sr.p. McLean Hosp.
CHURCHILL, E. D., c. *W.S.* (*W.S.* 1922) M. G. H.
Churchill, F. S., *W.M.* 1891 Bass River
CHUTE, R., a.u. (*E.S.* 1929) 352 Marlborough
Claiborne, T. S., *W.M.* 1934 384 Peachtree, Atlanta, Ga.
Clap, E. W., *E.M.* 1895
Clapp. S., *N.S.* M. G. H. 390 Com'lth Ave.
Clark, DeW. S., Jr., *E.S.* 1915 2 Oliver, Salem
Clark, G. O., *E.S.* 1904 343 Beacon
Clark, J. P., *E.S.* 1887 71 Marlborough
Clark, M. M., *Or.* 1928 315 Alexander, Rochester, N. Y.
Clark, N. H., *W.M.* 1905 3708 Fifth Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
CLARK, R. J., ass't in med. (*W.M.* 1933) 40 Church, Winchester
Cleaves, E. N., *E.S.* 1917 370 Marlboro
CLIFFORD, M. H., ass't in med.; past a.r.p. 270 Com'lth Ave.
Clifford, S. H., *E.M.* 1927 1101 Beacon, Brkln.
Cline, J. W., Jr., *E.S.* 1927 490 Post, San Fran., Cal.
CLYMER, G., n. 319 Longwood Ave.
Cobb, Farrar, *E.S.* 1893 Hyannis
COBB, STANLEY, c. *Psychiat.* M. G. H.
CODMAN, E. A., *Bd. of Con.* (*E.S.* 1895) 227 Beacon
COGAN, D. G., a.s. *Oph.* 243 Charles
COGGESHALL, H. C., ass't in med. (*W.M.* 1935) M. G. H.
Cohen, I. J., *C.M.* 1931 372 Parkside Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
COHEN, M. E., ass't in psychiat.; past a.r.p. *Psychiat.* M. G. H.
Cohn, R. B., *P.* 1933 & *E.S.* 1936; past a.r.s. *NS.* past r.s. *W.S.* 909 Hyde, San Fran., Cal.
COLBY, F. H., v.u. (*W.S.* 1920) 262 Beacon
Cole, C. H., *P.* 1935 New Haven Hosp., New Haven, Conn.
COLE, E. M., a.*N.*, past r.p. *N.* 319 Longwood
Coller, F. A., *W.S.*, 1914; past h.s. *W.S.* University Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mich.
COLLINS, R. JR., asst. in surg. (*E.S.* 1933) 826 Main, Waltham
COLMES, ABRAHAM, ass't in med. 371 Com'lth Ave.
Colquhoun, J. B., *Or.* 1927 81 Collins, Melbourne, Aus.
COLVER, T. *Res. Fellow, Med.* M. G. H.
Colwell, H. S., *E.M.* 1916 129 Whitney Ave., New Haven, Conn.
COMEAU, W., ass't in med. M. G. H.
Congdon, R. T., *W.S.* 1909 Wenatchee, Wash.
Cook, E. C., *W.S.* 1916 Mendota, Ill.
COOK, R. L., a.*U.* 38 Russell Pk., Quincy
COOLIDGE, A., *T.* (*E.S.* 1886) 198 Beacon
Coolidge, T. B., *W.M.* 1929 Duke Univ., Durham, N. C.
COOMBS, F. S., *Res. Fellow, Med.* past a.r.p. M. G. H.
Coons, A. H., *E.M.* 1939 132 First Ave., Gloversville, N. Y.
Coonse, G. K., *Or.* 1927 270 Com'lth Ave.

Cooper, L. F., *W.M.* 1928
2222 Q, N. W., Washington, D. C.
COPE, OLIVER, a.s. (*W.S.* 1930); past r.s. *W.S.* M.G.H.
CORNWALL, B. F., a. obst.
330 Dartmouth
Corson, C. C., *Or.* 1935, past r.s. *Or.*
31 Deering, Portland, Me.
Coues, W. P., *W.S.* 1895
12 Monmouth Ct., Brkln.
COYNE, J. A., a. obst.
201 Bay State Rd.
Cozen, L., *Or.* 1938
2580 Gamahl, Los Angeles, Cal.
Crabtree, E. G., *E.S.* 1913, past h.s. *U.*
99 Com'lth Ave.
CRABTREE, H. H., a.v.u. (*E.S.* 1913); past h.s. *W.S.* & *U.* 412 Beacon
Cravener, E. K., *Or.* 1928
146 Barrett, Schenectady, N. Y.
CRAWFORD, G. M., a *D.* past r.p. *D.*
416 Marlborough
Crawford, H. B., *Or.* 1931; past r.s. *Or.* 35 Chestnut, Rochester, N. Y.
CRONE, N. L., ass't in med. (*W.M.* 1933) past r.p. 330 Dartmouth
Crosbie, A. H., *E.S.* 1907
520 Com'lth Ave.
Crothers, B., *W.M.* 1911
300 Longwood Ave.
CROWLEY, C. W., a. dn. s.
220 Clarendon
CRUICKSHANK, E. K., *Res. Fellow, Surg.*
M. G. H.
Cudney, E. B., *Or.* 1926
Pontiac Motor Co.,
Pontiac, Mich.
Cummin, J. W., *S.S.* 1897
416 Marlboro
CUMMINS, LORETTA J., d.
412 Beacon
CUNNINGHAM, A. R., ass't in med.
76 Church, Winchester
Cunningham, T. D., *W.M.* 1918 & *C.M.* 1920.
1612 Tremont, Denver, Colo.
Curtis, R. D., *C.M.* 1918
66 Com'lth Ave.
Cushing, H., *S.S.* 1896
789 Howard Ave.,
New Haven, Conn.
Cusick, L. F., *E.S.*, 1906
168 Willow Rd., Nahant
Cutler, E. C., past h.s. *W.S.*
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Cutler, G. D., *E.S.* 1912; past h.s. *W.S.* 319 Longwood Ave.
Cutts, F. B., *W.M.* 1934
124 Waterman, Providence, R. I.
DAFFINEE, R. W., a.p. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1930); past r.p. *C.M.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
DALAND, E. M., a.v.s. (*W.S.* 1918)
483 Beacon
Dalton, J. E., past r.p. *S.*
23 E. Ohio, Indianapolis, Ind.
Dane, J., *E.S.* 1893
29 Marlborough
Dann, D. S., past h.p. *R.*
306 East 12th, Kansas City, Mo.
DAVENPORT, L. F., ass't in med.
1101 Beacon, Brkln.
David, S. D., *Or.* 1922
1215 Walker Ave., Houston, Tex.
Davidson, W. D., *Or.* 1933
530 Main, Evansville, Ind.
Davis, A. G., *Or.* 1922
716 Sassafras, Erie, Pa.
DAVIS, L., *T.* (*E.S.* 1899)
279 Beacon
DAWES, D. C. sr.p. McLean Hosp.
Dawes, Lydia, a. *Psychiat.*
135 Marlboro
Dawson, C. W., *Or.* 1936
1574 Ida Ave., Columbus, O.
DAWSON, R. P., assoc. p. 205 Beacon
DECKER, B. L., ass't in med. (*C.M.* 1931 & *W.M.* 1932)
31 Milk
d'Elseaux, F. C., *W.M.* 1929
Bost. Psych. Hosp.
DEMPSEY, P. A., dn.s.
1441 Dorchester Ave., Dor.
Denis, W., past a. chem.
1420 Gen. Taylor, New Orleans, La.
Dennen, R. W., *E.S.* 1911
591 Moody, Wlthm.
Dennie, C. C., *D.* 1914
1103 Grand Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
Denny, F. P., *W.M.* 1895
111 High, Brkln.
DeNormandie, R. L., *E.S.* 1903
330 Dartmouth
Derby, J. P., *Or.* 1925
20 Maple, Sprngfld.
Derow, H. A., *P.* 1928
475 Com'lth Ave.
Derow, S., *P.* 1931
14 Rice, Newton Center
DEUTSCH, F., assoc. phychiat.
M. G. H.
DEUTSCH, HELENE, assoc. psychiat.
M. G. H.
Dewey, E. B., *E.S.* 1921
65 No. Madison Ave.,
Pasadena, Cal.
Dexter, R., *E.M.* 1906
1422 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.
DIENES, L., b. M. G. H.

Dillon, V. M., *Or.* 1932
490 Post, San Fran., Cal.
Dixson, I. M., *W.S.* 1930
Stockbridge
Dodson, L. C., past r.p. *P.H.*
103 W. Fourth, Owensboro, Ky.
Dohan, F. C., past a.r.p.
Univ. of Pa., Sch. of Med., Phila., Pa.
DOHERTY, J. A., a.dn.s.
520 Beacon
Dole, K. L., *E.S.* 1917
47 East Vine, Redlands, Cal.
DONAHUE, H. C., a.s. *Oph.*
520 Com'lth Ave.
DONAHUE, J. E., a. dn. s.
304 Mt. Auburn, Watertown
Donaldson, G. A., *E.S.* 1938 Lincoln
Dorrance, H. S. *E.M.* 1921
141 Meigs, Rochester, N. Y.
Drake, T. G., past a.r.p.
3720 Washington Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.
DRAPER, E. S., *T.* Hopedale
Dresel, R. L., *Or.* 1921
241 E. Santa Clara, San Jose, Cal.
DRESSER, RICHARD, a.r.
129 Bay State Rd.
DUFFY, R. T., a *Psychiat.*
482 Beacon
Duke, W. W., *E.M.* 1910
1103 Grand Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
Dulin, J. W., *P.* 1933
Univ. Hosp., Iowa City, Ia.
DUMAINE, BETTY, *T.* Groton
Dumas, C. E., past r.p., *R.*
Memorial Hosp., Worcester
Dumphy, J. J., *C.M.* 1922
390 Main, Worcester
DUNCAN, C. J., a.obst.
1101 Beacon, Brkln.
DUNCOMBE, A. L., asst. in med. (*E.M.*
1934) 167 Newbury, Brockton
Dunn, C. H., *W.M.* 1901
Katonah, N. Y.
DUNN, C. J., *T.* 18 Tremont
Dunn, W. M., *E.S.* 1912
127 Peach Tree, N. E.,
Atlanta, Ga.
DUNPHY, E. B., s. *Oph.*
101 Bay State Rd.
DURANT, F. C., dn. s.
6 Marlborough
Durkin, H. A., *C.M.* 1915 & *W.M.*
1917 331 Fulton, Peoria, Ill.
Durno, E. R., *E.S.* 1929
Medford, Ore.
DWIGHT, R. W., ass't in surg. (*W.S.*
1931) 205 Beacon
Dwinell, G. F., *W.S.* 1917
814 Elm, Manchester, N. H.
Dye, W. J. P., *W.S.* 1930
Wolfeboro, N. H.

EADES, M. F., a. obst.
19 Bay State Rd.
Eaton, W. E., *D.*, 1907
Care Surg. Gen'l, U. S. N.
Washington, D. C.
Edgelow, A. F. G., *W.S.* 1921
21 Maple, Springfield
EDSALL, D. L., *Bd. of Con.*
Greensboro, Vt.
Edsall, G., *E.M.* 1936
49 Sparks, Camb.
Egel, N., past r.s. *Or.*
Strong Mem. Hosp., Rochester, N. Y.
ELLIS, E. K., s. *Oph.* 412 Beacon
Ellis, L. B., *E.M.* 1928
319 Longwood Ave.
Emerson, B. K., *E.S.* 1902
50 West 50, N. Y.
Emerson, G. F., *E.S.* M. G. H.
EMERSON, L. E., psychol.
64 Sparks, Cmb.
Emmons, A. B., 2d, *W.S.* 1905
Dover
ENDEE, C. H., JR., a.dn.s.
73 Adams, Milton
Engelbach, A. G., past a. dir.
Cambridge Hosp., Camb.
EUSTIS, R. S., p. *C.M.* (*W.M.* 1912
& *C.M.* 1913) 319 Longwood Ave.
EVANS, M. G., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
416 Marlboro
Ewell, J. W., *W.M.* 1937
Farmington, Conn.
Ewer, E. G., *Or.* 1936
1624 Franklin, Oakland, Cal.
Exley, M. M., past r.s. *U.*
Menasha, Wis.

Fabyan, M., *E.M.* 1905
379 Com'lth Ave.
Fallon, J. T., *C.M.* 1925
Chas. V. Chapin Hosp.,
Providence, R. I.
Farnsworth, D. L., *W.M.* 1935
Williams College, Williamstown
Farnsworth, G. B., *E.S.* 1909
Christmas Cove, Me.
Farrell, M. E., *C.M.* 1934
Clarksburg, W. Va.
Faulkner, J. M., *E.M.* 1925
264 Beacon
Faust, L. W., past r.s. *U.*
110 Fulton, East,
Grand Rapids, Mich.
Favill, J., *E.M.* 1914
122 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.
FAXON, H. H., a.s. (*E.S.* 1927); past
r.s. *E.S.* 264 Beacon

FAXON, N. W., dir. (*S.S.* 1906); past a.r.p. M. G. H.
FAY, J. H., a.p. (*E.M.* 1929) 226 Marlborough
Felch, L. P., *Or.* 1909 1069 Boylston
FESSENDEN, S. H., *T.* 50 Congress
Field, H., Jr., *C.M.* 1921 & *E.M.* 1922; past r.p. *E.M.* Univ. Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Findlay, F. McR., *E.S.* 1924 1515 State, Santa Barbara, Cal.
Fine, J., past a.r.s. 330 Brookline Ave.
FINESINGER, J. E., psychiat. 50 Jamaicaway
FINKELSTEIN, I. A., ass't in med. 1095 Blue Hill Ave.
Finley, K. H., *W.M.* 1934; past r.p. *N.* 44A. St. Paul, Brkln.
Finney, J. M. T., *W.S.* 1889 2947 St. Paul, Balt., Md.
FISH, J. E., ass't in surg. (*E.S.* 1930); past r.s. *E.S.* 270 Com'lth Ave.
Fitch, R. R., *W.M.* 1904 315 Alexander, Rochester, N. Y.
FITCHET, S. M., ass't in surg. (*E.S.* 1923) 319 Longwood Ave.
Fite, E. H., *E.S.* 1926 222 Wall, Muskogee, Okla.
Fitts, J. B., *Or.* 1917 917 W. Franklin, Richmond, Va.
Fitz, R., *E.M.* 1911; past h.p. *E.M.* 82 E. Concord
FITZHUGH, G., ap. 330 Dartmouth
Flagg, E., *E.S.* 1902 23 Com'lth Ave.
FLEMING, R. E., *Res. Fellow* McLean Hosp.
Floyd, C., *W.M.* 1904 246 Marlborough
Fogg, N. A., *W.S.* 1918 Rockland, Me.
Foley, T. M., *Or.* 1915 1835 I, N. W., Wash., D. C.
Folsom, H. F., *W.M.* 1931 Framingham
Fort, F. L., *Or.* 1922 1022 Park, Jacksonville, Fla.
Fortune, C. W., *Or.* 1930 716 Sassafras, Erie, Pa.
Foss, M. W., dn. s. 232 Main, Brockton
Foster, D. P., *E.M.* 1923 Henry Ford Hosp., Detroit, Mich.
Foster, J. B., *Or.* 1929 1215 Walker Ave., Houston, Tex.
FOWLER, C. B., *Or.* 1929 411 30th St., Oakland, Cal.
FRANSEEN, C. C., ass't in surg. (*W.S.* 1932) Palmer Mem. Hosp.
FRASER, R., *Res. Fellow, Med.* M. G. H.
Fray, W. W., *E.M.* 1924 Strong Memorial Hosp., Rochester, N. Y.
FRED, G. B., a.s. *Oto-Lar.* 475 Com'lth Ave.
FREDO, M. A., *T.* 18 Tremont
Freedman, H. J., *C.M.* 1928 371 Com'lth Ave.
Freeman, D. W., *C.M.* 1935 112 No. Burnett Ave., Denison, Tex.
Freeman, N. E., past r.s. *W.S.* 133 So. 36, Phila., Pa.
Freeman, W. T., *C.M.* 1922 Biltmore, N. C.
Freiberg, J. A., *Or.* 1926 707 Race, Cincinnati, O.
FREMONT-SMITH, M., assoc. p. 12 Hereford
French, R. W., *S.S.* & *E.S.* 1911 151 Rock, Fall River
Friedman, C. F., *C.M.* 1923 770 Ocean Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Frost, H. B., *E.S.* 1897 1 N. La Salle, Chicago, Ill.
Frost, H. M., *W.S.* 1915 87 Milk
Fu, W. S., *C.M.* 1926 Yang Ka Loong, Hai-Yen, Che, China
Fuldner, R. V., *Or.* M. G. H.
Fuller, H., *W.M.* 1929 Mulberry, Fla.
Fuson, W. A., past r.p. *R.* 905½ Main, Trenton, Mo.

GALL, E. A., a. path.; past r.p. *P.* M. G. H.
Gamble, C. J., *W.M.* 1922 Univ. of Penn., Philadelphia, Pa.
Gamble, J. L., *W.M.* 1912 300 Longwood
Gammon, W. M., *C.M.* 1932 22½ Sixth, Bristol, Va.-Tenn.
GANT, J. C., ass't in med. 313 Com'lth Ave.
Ganz, R. N., *C.M.* 1925 19 Bay State Rd.
Gardiner, W. J., past r.p. *E.M.* 101 College, Toronto, Can.
Gardner, E. D., *S.S.* & *W.S.* 1912 150 Cottage, New Bedford
GARDNER, G. E., r.p. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1938) M. G. H.
GARLAND, F. E., assoc. l. in teaching (*S.S.* 1903) 483 Beacon
GARLAND, J., p. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1919 & *E.M.* 1921) 264 Beacon
Garland, R., *W.S.* 1904 17 Pleasant, Gloucester

GARREY, W. E., asst. in surg. (*E.S.* 1933) past r.s. 330 Dartmouth

Garrigues, H. B., *W.S.* M. G. H.

GAULD, A. G., a. obst. (*E.S.* 1934) 330 Dartmouth

Gaunt, F. P., *W.S.* 1913 16 No. Gore Ave. Webster Groves, Mo.

Gay, L. N., *E.M.* 1918 1114 St. Paul, Balt., Md.

George, H. L., *C.M.* 1929; past r.p. *C.M.* 100 Stone, Watertown, N. Y.

Gibson, L. E., past r.s. *U.* 713 E. Genesee, Syracuse, N. Y.

Giddings, H. G., *S.S.* 1909 270 Com'lth Ave.

Giddings, W. P., *W.S.* M. G. H.

Gilbert, A. C., past r.s. *U.* 1719 Pacific Ave., Dallas, Tex.

Gilman, B. B., *C.M.* 1930 19 Joy

GLENDY, MARGARET MORIARTY, a. *C.M.*; (*C.M.* 1932) past r.p. *C.M.* 375 Com'lth Ave.

GLENDY, R. E., ass't in med.; past a.r.p. 12 Bay State Rd.

Glover, D. M., *W.S.* 1922 10515 Carnegie Ave., N. E., Cleveland, O.

GODFREY, E. S., dn. s. 17 Bay State Rd.

GOETHALS, T. R., obst. (*E.S.* 1917); past h.s. *E.S.* 475 Com'lth Ave.

Goettsch, Elvira, *C.M.* 1931 3975 Broadway, N. Y.

Goldblatt, M. E., *E.M.* 1926 103 E. 84th, N. Y.

Golden, R., past h.p. *R.* 622 W. 168th, N. Y.

Goldsmith, L. H., *C.M.* 1923 384 Peachtree, Atlanta, Ga.

Goldstein, L., past r.s. *Or.* Strong Mem. Hosp. Rochester, N. Y.

GOLDTHWAIT, J. E., *Bd. of Con.* 372 Marlborough

Goodale, J. L., *W.M.* 1893 258 Beacon

GOODALE, R. L., a.s. *Oto-Lar.* 258 Beacon

GOODALL, E. B., s. *Oph.* 101 Bay State Rd.

GOODMAN, J., a. *Derm.* 311 Com'lth Ave.

Gordon, E. S., *P.* 1935 103 N. Randall Ave., Madison, Wis.

Graeser, J. B., *W.M.* 1929 411 30th, Oakland, Cal.

Graham, C. P., *E.S.* 1935 & *N.S.* 1936 Wilmington, N. C.

GRAHAM, J. R., ass't in med. (*W.M.* 1936) 311 Beacon

Grant, G. J. M., past r.p. *D.* State Infirmary, Tewksbury

Graves, J. C., Jr., *E.S.* 1906 700 Main, Hartford, Conn.

Graves, R. J., *E.S.* 1904 5 S. State, Concord, N. H.

Graves, S. C., *E.S.* 1931 330 Dartmouth

GRAY, F. C., *T.* 10 P. O. Sq.

GRAY, REGINALD, *Sec'y* 50 Federal

GRAYBIEL, A., ass't in med. (*E.M.* 1932) 270 Com'lth Ave.

Greeley, H. P., *W.M.* 1910 905 University Ave., Madison, Wis.

GREEN, R. M., a. obst. (*S.S.* 1907) 201 Bay State Rd.

Greene, E. M., *E.M.* 1889 45 Chestnut

GREENE, J. E., ass't in med. 263 Beacon

GREENHILL, M. H., a.r. *Psychiat.* M. G. H.

Greenough, J., *W.S.* 1920 2 Walnut, Oneonta, N. Y.

GREENWOOD, A. M., *Bd. of Cons.* (*W.S.* 1904) 416 Marlborough

Gregg, A., *W.M.* 1917 49 W. 49th, N. Y.

GREGG, W. I., ass't in surg. (*W.S.* 1935) 264 Beacon

Gregory, R. A., past r.p. *N.* Fairville, N. B., Can.

Griggs, J. B., *C.M.* 1929 38 Orchard Rd., W. Hartford, Conn.

GROGAN, MARGARET V., a.p. 483 Beacon

GROH, H., a. *D.* 488 Pleasant New Bedford

GROSSMAN, H. P., a.s. 224 Thayer, Providence, R. I.

Guardo, J. L., *N.S.* 1930, past a.r.s. *N.S.* 480 Main, Stoneham

GUILD, B. T., a.p. 475 Com'lth Ave.

GUILD, H. R., *Treas.* 1 Federal

Guller, E. I., *C.M.* 1924 253 Alexander, Rochester, N. Y.

Gundersen, S. M., *E.M.* 1931 Hitchcock Clinic, Hanover, N. H.

GUNDERSEN, T., a.s. *Oph.* 5 Bay State Rd.

GUSTAFSON, P., a. obst. 319 Longwood Ave.

Haggart, G. E., *W.M.* 1920 605 Com'lth Ave.

Haggart, W. W., *E.S.* 1924 1612 Tremont Pl., Denver, Colo.

Haig, T. R., *Or.* 1924
1127 11th, Sacramento, Cal.
Haines, S. F., *W.M.* 1921
102 Second, Rochester, Minn.
HALEY, F. A., a. dn. s.
45 Bay State Rd.
Hall, C. L., *Or.* 1915
1801 I, N.W., Wash., D. C.
Hall, F. C., *E.M.* 1918
372 Marlborough
Hall, M. G., *P.* 1934
1171 Canton Ave., Milton
Hall, R. G., *W.M.* 1910
812 S. W. Washington
Portland, Ore.
Hall, V. R., past a.r.p. *Psychiat.*
Silver Hill, New Canaan, Ct.
Halsted, J. A., *W.M.* 1932
743 High, Dedham
Hamilton, H. H., past r.s. *P.H.*
70 Court, Plymouth
Hamilton, R. DeL., *E.M.* 1904
223 High, Newburyport
HAMLIN, E., JR., *W.S.* 1936; past r.s.
149 Randolph Ave., Milton
Hammond, J. W., Jr., *C.M.* 1911 & *W.M.* 1914
W. 247, N. Y.
Hammond, W., *P.* 1929
Scarsdale, N. Y.
HAMPTON, A. O., r.; past r.p. *R.*
M. G. H.
Hand, D. W., *Or.* 1934
450 Sutter, San Francisco
Hanflig, S. S., *Or.* 1931
371 Com'lth Ave.
Hansen, P. S., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Hanser, T. H., *E.M.* 1924
Grandel Sq., St. Louis, Mo.
Haralambie, J. Q., *C.M.* 1936
Children's Mem. Hosp.,
Chicago, Ill.
Hardy, I. B., Jr., *E.S.* M. G. H.
HARMER, T. W., a.s. (*E.S.* 1908)
416 Marlborough
Harper, W. F., *E.S.* 1924
201 Broad, Selma, Ala.
Harral, P., *Or.* 1936
384 Post, San Fran., Cal.
Harris, H. P., *N.S.* 1936
Ivy Hill, Southport, Ct.
Harrison, Elizabeth R., *C.M.* 1928; past r.p. *C.M.*
442 Temple, New Haven, Ct.
Harrison, M. B., *E.M.* 1938
104 Funston Ave., San Francisco
Harrison, P. W., *E.S.* 1909; past h.s. *U.*
Muscat, Arabia
Harter, J. S., *W.S.* 1935
910 N. State, Jackson, Miss.

HARTWELL, H. F., *Bd. of Cons.* (*S.S.* 1899) 36 Walnut Pk., Newton
Hartwell, J. B., *W.S.* 1905
23 Pike's Peak Ave.,
Colo. Springs, Colo.
HARTY, J. E., r.p. McLean Hosp.
HARWOOD, R., ass't in med. (*W.M.* 1936)
6 Com'lth Ave.
Hatch, F. F., *E.S.* 1916; past h.s. *E.S.*
699 E. South Temple,
Salt Lake City, Utah
Hathaway, J. S., past, r.p. *E.M.*
Dept. of Health, Yale Univ.,
New Haven, Ct.
Hatt, R. N., *Or.* 1919
146 Chestnut, Springfield
Hawes, C. H., *W.S.* 1931
151 Rock, Fall River
Hawes, L. E., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Hawkes, R. S., *W.S.* 1933
21 Deering, Portland, Me.
HAYDEN, E. P., a.s.; past r.s. *E.S.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
Hayes, D. R., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Heath, C. W., *W.M.* 1928
319 Longwood Ave.
HEELS, G. E., a. obst.
319 Longwood Ave.
Heffron, R., *E.M.* 1931
41 E. 57, N. Y.
Helmholz, H. F., Jr., *W.M.* 1939
Rochester, Minn.
Henley, T. F., *C.M.* M. G. H.
Henry, M. O., *Or.* 1922
825 Nicollet Ave.,
Minneapolis, Minn.
HERMAN, E. W., s. *Oto-Lar.* Lincoln
Hersam, N. P., *D.* 1912
20 Hersam, Stoneham
HERTZ, S., ass't in med. M. G. H.
Heyl, J. T., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Hiden, R. B., *W.M.* 1925 Stockbridge
Hiebert, J. M., *C.M.* 1933
80 Varick, N. Y.
Higbee, D. R., *W.M.* 1925
1616 Tremont Pl., Denver, Col.
HIGGINS, H. L., c. *C.M.* M. G. H.
Hill, L. W., *C.M.* 1935
122 Park, Attleboro
Hill, L. W., *W.M.* 1915
319 Longwood Ave.
HINCHEY, P. R., ass't in med.
270 Com'lth Ave.
Hincks, Elizabeth M., a. psychol.
58 Washington Ave., Camb.
Hitchcock, H. H., *Or.* 1922
1624 Franklin, Oakland, Cal.
HITCHCOCK, J., ass't in med. (*W.M.* 1921) 67 Prichard, Fitchburg

Hochwalt, W. R., *Or.* 1931; past r.s. *Or.* 209 No. Main, Dayton, O.
HODGSON, J. S., a.v.s. (*W.S.* 1916); past h.s. *W.S.* & *E.S.* 262 Beacon
Hoeffel, G. N., *C.M.* 1922; past r.p. *C.M.* 319 Longwood Ave.
Holbrook, A. A., *C.M.* 1933 & *E.M.* 1934 425 E. Wisconsin Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
Holbrook, C. A., *E.S.* 1910 50 Merrimac, Haverhill
Holland, D. J., Jr., *Dn.* 1938 53 Bay State Rd.
Hollings, C. B., *W.S.* 1908 John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co., Boston
HOLMES, G. W., c.*R.* M. G. H.
Holmes, J. A., *P.* 1936 & *E.S.* 1938 Pondville
Holt, C. L., *N.S.* 1938 257 Jackson, Lawrence
Holt, W. L., Jr., past r.p. *N.* Worcester State Hosp.
Homans, J., *S.S.* 1904 Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Hopkins, F. S., *E.S.* 1919 146 Chestnut, Springfield
Hopkins, S. W., *E.S.* 1936 32 Pleasant, Marblehead
Horrax, G., past h.s. *W.S.* 605 Com'lth Ave.
Houghton, H. L., *W.S.* 1895 176 Com'lth Ave.
HOUSER, G. F., a. dir. M. G. H.
HOWARD, E. M., a. psychiat. 82 Marlboro
Howard, H. H., *W.S.* 1914 270 Com'lth Ave.
Howard, J. E., *W.M.* 1930 24 E. Eager, Baltimore, Md.
Howard, P. M., past r.p. *Psychiat.* McLean Hosp.
Howe, H. F., past r.s. *P.H.* 321 Dartmouth
Howland, J. B., *W.S.* 1897; past a.r.p. Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Hoyt, C. W., *W.S.* 1906 Hingham
Hoyt, W. F., *W.S.* 1932, past r.s. *W.S.* 146 Chestnut, Springfield
Huber, W. M., past r.p. *D.* 464 Beacon
Hubbard, E., Jr., *W.M.* 1921 29 Highland, Cambridge
Hugenberger, P. W., *P.* 1931; *Or.* 1935; past r.p. *P.* 234 Marlboro
Hughes, H. C., *Or.* 1937 3837 So. Lincoln, Englewood, Col.
Hummel, L. E., *P.* 1932 40 North, Buffalo
Humphreys, S. P., *Or.* 1936; past a.r.s. *N.S.* Neurological Inst., McGill Univ., Montreal, Can.
HUNTER, F. T., clin. path. (*W.M.* 1926) M. G. H.
Hunter, R. W., past a.r.p. *Neur.* Rope Ferry Rd., Hanover, N. H.
Huntington, B. L., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Huntington, J. L., *S.S.* 1908 311 Marlborough
Hurlbut, R. S., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Hurxthal, L. M., *W.M.* 1925; past r.p. *E.M.* 605 Com'lth Ave.
Huston, L. L., *Or.* 1937 146 Chestnut, Springfield
HYATT, G. T., ass't in surg. *Or.* (*W.S.* 1931 & *Or.* 1934) 151 Rock, Fall River

Ilfeld, F. W., *Or.* 1937; past r.s. *Or.* 15 Bay State Rd.
INGALLS, T. H., *Res. Fellow, C.M.;* past r.p. *C.M.* M. G. H.
Ingersoll, F. M., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Irving, F. C., *W.S.* 1911 221 Longwood Ave.

Jackson, A. M., *W.S.* 1917 512 Brdwy., Everett
Jackson, G. H., Jr., *Or.* 1919 840 Forest Ave., Evanston, Ill.
Jackson, H., *E.M.* 1885 51 Middlesex Rd., Chestnut Hill
Jackson, H., Jr., *E.M.* 1919 Boston City Hosp.
JACKSON, H. B., a.p. 9 Harris Ave., Jam. Pl.
Jackson, S. W., *E.S.* 1916 11 Ave. Foch, Paris, France
Jacobs, H. B., *E.M.* 1888 11 Mt. Vernon Pl., W. Balt, Md.
JACOBSON, B. M., a.p. M. G. H.
Jennings, A. F., *W.M.* 1912 7815 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich.
JENNINGS, J. G., assoc. s. *Oph.* 82 Com'lth Ave.
JESSNER, L. J., r.p. McLean Hosp.
Jobe, M. C., *C.M.* 1924 227 16th, Denver, Col.
JOHNSON, C. I., a.s. *Oto-Lar.* 270 Com'lth Ave.
Johnson, N. P., *E.M.* 1925 91 So. 7th, Minneapolis, Minn.
Johnson, P., *P.* 1936 1101 Beacon
Johnson, O. R., past r.p. *D.* 201 State, Portland, Me.
JOHNSON, SALLY, supt. of nurses and prin. of *T.S.* (*T.S.* 1910) M. G. H.
Jones, B. B., *E.M.* 1918 & *C.M.* 1919 1028 W. Franklin, Richmond, Va.

JONES, C. M., p. (*E.M.* 1919); past h.p. *E.M.* M. G. H.
Jones, F. S., *Or.* 1932 179 Allyn, Hartford, Conn.
Jones, G. E., *E.S.* M. G. H.
JONES, S. G., ass't in surg. (*W.S.* 1923) 270 Com'lth Ave.
Jones, T. B., *Thd. S.* 1924 176 S. Goodman, Rochester, N. Y.
JONES, T. D., a.p. House of the Good Samaritan, 25 Binney
Joplin, R. J., *P.* 1929 & *Or.* 1933 372 Marlborough
Jordan, W. R., *W.M.* 1930 116 E. Franklin, Richmond, Va.
Joslin, E. P., *W.M.* 1895 81 Bay State Rd.
Jouett, F. R., *W.M.* 1900 1 Craigie, Camb.
Judy, J. A., *Or.* 1925 137 No. Main, Dayton, O.

KAPPIUS, M. V., a. obst. 475 Com'lth Ave.
Kazanjian, K. A., past r.p. *D.* 475 Com'lth Ave.
KAZANJIAN, V. H., v.s. 475 Com'lth Ave.
Keeley, J. K., *N.S.* 1937; past r.s. *P.H.* Boston City Hospital
KELLEY, S. B., a.u. (*E.S.* 1931); past r.s. *U.* 87 Marlborough
KELLOGG, F. S., a. obst. 19 Bay State Rd.
Kendrick, J. I., *Or.* 1933 2020 E. 93, Cleveland, O.
KENDRICK, DORIS, a. *C.M.* Kingston
KENNARD, H. E., ass't in surg. (*W.S.* 1934) 319 Longwood Ave.
Kennedy, A. L., *E.M.* 1902 835 Gaylord, Denver, Col.
Kennedy, B. H., Jr., *C.M.* 1921 2250 Highland Ave., Birmingham, Ala.
Kennedy, R. P., *Thd. S.* 1924 1 Knollwood Drive, Rochester, N. Y.
Kerr, W. J., *W.M.* 1916 Univ. of Cal. Hosp., San Fran., Cal.
KERSHAW, B. R., r.p. McLean Hosp.
KETCHUM, P., *T.* 1 Federal St.
Key, J. A., *Or.* 1921 3720 Washington Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.
Key, W. A., *Or.* 1927 23 Second Ave., San Mateo, Cal.
Kidner, F. C., *S.S.* 1905 1553 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Kilgore, A. R., *W.M.* 1914 490 Post, San Fran., Cal.
Kilgore, E. S., *W.M.* 1911 490 Post, San Fran., Cal.
Kimberley, C. H., past r.p. *N.* Stockbridge
Kind, H. A., *C.M.* 1935 Fort McKinley, Portland, Me.
KING, D. S., assoc. p. (*E.M.* 1920) 1101 Beacon, Brkln.
KING, M. J., a.s. *Oph.* 82 Com'lth Ave.
KING, R. B., ass't p. (*E.M.* 1927); past r.p. *E.M.* 311 Beacon
Kingman, L. C., *W.S.* 1905 76 Waterman, Prov., R. I.
Kinnicutt, R., *E.M.*, 1908 72 Cedar, Worcester
KINSEY, DERA, a.r.p. M. G. H.
KIRKWOOD, S. B., a. obst. (*W.S.* 1934) 8 Cumberland Ave.
KLEIN, A., v.s. *Or.* 483 Beacon
Kneisel, J. J., *E.M.* M. G. H.
KNOWLTON, C. D., assoc. l. in teaching 520 Com'lth Ave.
Kozol, H. L., *E.M.* 1936 M. G. H.
Kramer, J. G., *C.M.* 1917 159 So. Main, Akron, O.
KRANES, A., ass't in med. (*W.M.* 1932); past r.p. M. G. H.
KRUMBHAAR, G. D., a. obst. 321 Dartmouth
KUBIK, C. S., path. *N.* M. G. H.
Kuhlman, E. G., *C.M.* 1925 Wellsville, O.
Kuhns, J. G., *Or.* 1926 372 Marlborough

Lacey, W. H., *W.S.* 1917 54 School, Keene, N. H.
Ladd, M., *W.M.* 1900 412 Beacon
Lake, M., *W.M.* 1924 57 W. 57th, N. Y.
Lampson, R. S., *E.S.* 1936 179 Allyn, Hartford, Ct.
Lamson, P. D., *E.M.* 1910 Vanderbilt Univ. Med. Sch., Nashville, Tenn.
LANE, C. G., c. *D.* 416 Marlborough
Lanman, T. H., *E.S.* 1918 300 Longwood Ave.
Larkey, J., *W.S.* 1928 3115 Webster, Oakland, Cal.
Larson, C. B., *Or.* 1938 Children's Hosp.
Lawrence, C. H., Jr., *W.M.* 1910 520 Com'lth Ave.

LAWRENCE, G. W., dn. s. 412 Beacon

Lawrence, J. S., *W.M.* 1925 Univ. of Cal. Hosp., San Francisco, Cal.

LEACH, C. E., *Res. Fellow, Med.* M. G. H.

LEAHEY, B. D., a.s. *Oph.* 9 Central, Lowell

Lee, J. M., *C.M.* 1916 706 Church, Nashville, Tenn.

LEE, R. I., *Bd. of Con.* (*E.M.* 1907) 264 Beacon

Legge, R. F., *Or.* 1935 3135 Webster, Oakland, Cal.

Leister, C. M., *C.M.* 1934 1731 W. Broad, Bethlehem, Pa.

LELAND, G. A., JR., v.s. (*W.S.* 1912); past h.s. *E.S.* . 1101 Beacon, Brkln.

Lennox, W. G., *W.M.* 1915 Boston City Hosp.

Leonard, E. DeW., *E.S.* 1915 129 Monadnock Rd., Newton Cntr.

LERMAN, J., a.p. 370 Com'lth Ave.

Levek, J. A., *C.M.* 1915 32 Lawrence, Lawrence

LEVER, W. F., *Res. Fellow, D.;* past r.p. *D.* M. G. H.

LEVINE, H. B., ass't in med. 483 Beacon

Lewis, J., *W.M.* 1935, & *C.M.* 1936 State San., Westfield

LEWIS, J. L., a. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1936); past r.p. *C.M.* 189 Bay State Rd.

Lincoln, J. R., *Or.* 1918 115 E. 61, N. Y.

Linde, F. G., *Or.* 1924 384 Post, San Fran., Cal.

LINDEMANN, E., assoc. psychiat. M. G. H.

Lindsay, M. K., *Or.* 1926 434 Temple, New Haven, Ct.

Lingenfelter, G. P., *D.* 1910 1612 Tremont Pl., Denver, Col.

LINGLEY, J. R., r.; past a.r.p. *R.* McLean Hosp., Waverley

LINTON, R. R., a.s. (*W.S.* 1928); past r.s. *W.S.* M. G. H.

Lium, Rolf, *E.S.* 1935 Boston City Hospital

Livingston, W. K., *W.S.* 1922 1020 S. W. Taylor, Portland, Ore.

LLOYD, H. D., *Bd. of Con.* Little Compton, R. I.

Locke, E. A., *E.M.* 1902 Williamstown

Locke, H. L. F., *C.M.* 1912 179 Allyn, Hartford, Ct.

Loeb, R. F., *W.M.* 1920 Presbyterian Hosp., N. Y.

LOOMER, G. M., a.dn.s. 316 Washington, Wellesley

LORD, F. T., *Bd. of Con.* (*E.M.* 1901) 305 Beacon

Lord, S. A., *S.S.* 1894 3 Sentry Hill Pl.

Loring, R. G., *W.S.* 1896 258 Beacon

Lothrop, O. A., *W.S.* 1909 101 Beacon

LOWIS, S., r.s. *N.S.* (*N.S.* 1936) M. G. H.

Lowrey, S. K., past r.s. *U.* Med. Arts, 914, Toronto, Can.

LUDWIG, A. O., ass't in med. (*E.M.* 1932); past r.p. M. G. H.

Luft, R., past a.r.p. 108 Sumner Ave., Norwood, R. I.

Luikart, R. H., *W.S.* 1917 107 S. 17th, Omaha, Neb.

Lund, C. C., *E.S.* 1922; past h.s. *Thd.S.* 319 Longwood Ave.

Lund, F. B., *W.S.* 1893 319 Longwood Ave.

Lunt, L. K., *D.* 1915 & *W.M.* 1916 Valley Head, Concord

LURIE, M. H., a.s. *Oto-Lar.* 483 Beacon

Luther, E. H., past r.p. *C.M.* State San., Westfield

Lynam, F., *W.S.* 1893 Yost Field House, Univ. of Mich., Ann Arbor, Mich.

LYNCH, F. J., a. obst. 475 Com'lth Ave.

LYNN, J. G., *Res. Fellow* McLean Hosp.

LYON, A. B., assoc. p. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1916 & *W.M.* 1917); past h.p. *C.M.* 270 Com'lth Ave.

LYONS, C., ass't in surg. (*W.S.* 1933); past r.s. M. G. H.

Mabon, T. McC., *W.M.* 1918 121 Univ. Pl., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MABREY, R. E., ass't in surg. 227 Beacon

MacAusland, A. R., *W.S.* 1911 412 Beacon

McCandless, O. C., *C.M.* 1926 200 No. Broadway, Wichita, Kan.

McCartin, J. E., *Or.* 1912 141 Milk

McCarty, E. D., past h.p. *R.* 803 Summit Ave., Seattle, Wash.

McClellan, R. R., *W.M.* 1918 Roger, Xenia, O.

McClellan, W. S., *W.M.* 1925 Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

McCune, W. S., *W.S.* 1937 Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.

MacDermot, P. N., *C.M.* 1930 1414 Drummond, Montreal, Can.

McDermott, N. T., past r.p., *Psychiat.* 2065 Adelbert Rd., Cleveland, O.

McDermott, L. J., *Or.* 1938
Children's Hosp.

McDONALD, C. A., a.n.
106 Waterman, Prov., R. I.

Macdonald, H. E. Jr., *N.S.* 1931
past a.r.s. *N.S.*
46 Deering, Portland, Me.

MacDonald, R. F., *E.S.* 1922
30 No. Michigan Blvd.,
Chicago, Ill.

McDowell, W. P., *C.M.* 1917
142 W. York, Norfolk, Va.

McElroy, W. D., *Or.* 1932
11 Central Sq., Youngstown, O.

McGINN, S., ass't in med.
270 Com'lth Ave.

MacGovney, R. B., *Or.* 1930
1515 State, Santa Barbara, Cal.

McIver, G. A., past a. dir.
City Hospital, Worcester

McIver, M. A., past h.s. *E.S.*
Bassett Hosp., Cooperstown, N. Y.

McKay, W. W., *C.M.* 1921
200 Elgin, Ottawa, Can.

McKeever, F. M., *Or.* 1930
1136 W. Sixth, Los Angeles, Cal.

McKenzie, W. L., past r.p. *C.M.*
40 Church, Winchester

McKittrick, J. B., *W.S.* (*Anes.* 1938)
M. G. H.

McKITTRICK, L. S., v.s. (*W.S.* 1919)
205 Beacon

MacLaren, W. R., *C.M.* M. G. H.

McLaughlin, W. B., *Or.* 1931
500 Penn Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MacMahon, C. E., *E.S.* 1938
Boston City Hosp.

MACMILLAN, A. S., r.
Mass. E. & E. Inf.

McNeil, D., *Or.* 1930
1127 Eleventh, Sacramento, Cal.

MACOMBER, D., a.obst. (*S.S.* 1911)
321 Dartmouth

MACOMBER, J. R., *T.* 1 Federal

McPartland, C. E., past r.s. *U.*
546 Ocean Ave.,
West Haven, Conn.

McPeak, C., past r.p. *R.*
18 Hartwell, Fitchburg

Mahoney, S. A., *E.S.* 1926
630 Dwight, Holyoke

Maier, J., *E.M.* M. G. H.

MALLORY, T. B., c. *P.* M. G. H.

Manton, W. W., *S.S.* 1910
65 N. Madison Ave.,
Pasadena, Cal.

Marble, A., past r.p. *W.M.*
81 Bay State Rd.

MARBLE, H. C., a.v.s. (*W.S.* 1912)
270 Com'lth Ave.

MARKS, G. A., ass't in surg. (*E.S.* 1931); past r.s. *E.S.* 330 Dartmouth

Marks, H. K., *E.M.* 1909
(address unkn.)

Maroney, J. W., past r.p. *C.M.*
1100 Broome,
Wilmington, Del.

Marshall, C. S., past r.p. *N.*
Yale Univ. School of Med.,
New Haven, Conn.

Martin, C. L., past h.p. *R.*
Baylor Univ. Hosp., Dallas, Texas

Martin, J. W., *Or.* 1923
107 S. 17th, Omaha, Neb.

Marvin, F. W., *W.S.* 1915
520 Com'lth Ave.

MASON, N. R., a. obst.
69 Pleasant, Marblehead

MASON, R. L., ass't in surg. (*W.S.* 1924)
12 Bay State Rd.

Mason, W., *E.M.* 1920; past h.p. *E.M.*
151 Rock, Fall River

Massie, W. K., Jr., *P.* 1938
341 N. Broadway,
Lexington, Ky.

Matchett, F., *Or.* 1934
1616 Tremont Pl.,
Denver, Col.

Mathews, S. S., *Or.* 1928
1913 Wilshire Blvd.,
Los Angeles, Cal.

Maughs, S. B., past a.r.p. *Psychiat.*
St. Elizabeth's Hosp.,
Washington, D. C.

MAY, G. E., a. obst.
201 Bay State Rd.

MAZICK, SARAH J., a. *Psychiat.*
M. G. H.

Mead, S., *E.M.* M. G. H.

Meader, C. N., *E.M.* 1912
209 Sixteenth, Denver, Colo.

MEANS, J. H., c. *E.M.* & *W.M.*
(*E.M.* 1913) M. G. H.

Means, P. H., *E.M.* 1924
1 Waterhouse, Cmb.

MEIGS, J. V., v.s. (*E.S.* 1921)
264 Beacon

Meister, L., *C.M.* 1937
Willard Parker Hosp., N. Y.

MEKKELSEN, CHRISTINE, exec. a.
M. G. H.

MELTZER, P. E., s. *Oto-Lar.*
20 Charlesgate West

Merrill, A. S., past h.p. *R.*
814 Elm St., Manchester, N. H.

MERRILL, O. E., Physicist. M. G. H.

Metcalf, C. R., *E.S.* 1907
5 S. State, Concord, N. H.

Metcalf, K. McC., past r.p. *C.M.*
1009 Park Ave., N. Y.
Mewburn, F. H. H., *Or.* 1923
10136 100th,
Edmonton, Alberta, Can.
Meyer, H. I., past r.s. *W.S.*
104 So. Mich. Ave., Chic., Ill.
von Meysenbug, L., *C.M.* 1917 & *W.M.* 1918
32 S. Atlantic Ave.,
Daytona Beach, Fla.
MICHAELS, J. J., a. *psychiat.* 37 Marlboro
MICHELSEN, J., a. *N.S.;* past a.r.s. *N.S.*
M. G. H.
Millard, J. S., *D.* 1911
1144 E. Market, Akron, O.
Miller, C. C., *W.S.* 1938 Swampscott
Miller, E. C., *E.M.* 1926
27 Elm, Worcester
Miller, M. L., *E.M.* 1932
907 S. Wolcott Ave.,
Chicago, Ill.
Miller, R. B., past. r.p. *R.*
346 N. Central Ave., Glendale, Cal.
MILLER, R. B., past a.r.p.
12 Hereford
MILLER, R. H., v.s. (*E.S.* 1911)
264 Beacon
MINER, L. M. S., oral s. & c. *Dn.*
363 Marlborough
MINOT, G. R., *Bd. of Con.* (*E.M.* 1913)
Thorndike Mem. Lab.,
Boston City Hosp.
MINTZ, E. R., a.u. (*P.* 1930); past r.s. *U.*
1101 Beacon, Brkln.
MISKELL, L., a. dn. s.
408 County, New Bedford
Mixter, C. G., *W.S.* 1907
319 Longwood Ave.
MIXTER, W. J., v.s. (*S.S.* 1907)
319 Longwood Ave.
Moffit, H. C., *E.M.* 1895
384 Post, San Fran., Cal.
MOLHOLM, H. B., ass't in psychiat.
37 Gray Gardens, East, Camb.
MONKS, J. P., a.p. (*W.M.* 1931)
330 Dartmouth
Montgomery, H., *E.M.* 1932
133 S. 36, Philadelphia, Pa.
Montgomery, O. F., *E.S.* 1916
450 Sutter, San Fran., Cal.
Moore, G. A., *W.S.* 1911
167 Newbury, Brockton
Moore, S., past h.p. *R.*
510 S. Kingshighway,
St. Louis, Mo.
Moore, S. H., Jr., *C.M.* 1937
3328 Daniel, Dallas, Tex.
Moorehouse, G. W., *E.M.* 1899
10710 Lee Ave., Cleveland, O.
Moran, J. E., *N.* 1928
39 Federal, Greenfield
Morrill, G. N., *Or.* 1908
11025 Magnolia Drive, Cleveland, O.
Morris, H. D., *Or.* 1937
Shriner's Hosp., St. Louis, Mo.
MORRISON, H. R., r.p. *R.* (*E.M.* 1936)
M. G. H.
Morrison, W. A., *W.S.* 1916
523 West Sixth, Los Ang., Cal.
Morrissey, E. J., *Or.* 1935; past r.s. *Or.*
Bethlehem Trust Bldg.,
Bethlehem, Pa.
Morse, G. W., *E.S.* 1910; past h.s. *E.S.*
475 Com'lth Ave.
Morton, J. J., past h.s. *E.S.*
Strong Mem. Hosp.,
Rochester, N. Y.
MOSHER, H. P., s. *L.* & *Otol.* (*E.S.* 1897)
243 Charles
Mote, J. R., *W.M.* 1937
73 Pinckney
Mudd, S. G., *W.M.* 1926
1201 E. California,
Los Angeles, Cal.
Mueller, H. L., *C.M.* 1935
31 Church, Winchester
Munro, Jeannette, *C.M.* 1929
Princeton, N. J.
Murphy, F. T., *W.S.* 1901
145 W. Fort, Detroit, Mich.
MURPHY, HELENA M., a. *D.*
234 Brook Rd., Milton
Murphy, J. P., *Or.* 1933
634 No. Grand Blvd.,
St. Louis, Mo.
MURRAY, M. E., JR., ass't in med. (*E.M.* 1933); past a.r.p.
1101 Beacon, Brkln.
MUSGRAVE, RHODA, U., sr.p.
McLean Hosp.
Myers, E. E., *Or.* 1933
321 E. 42, N. Y.
MYSEL, P., a.s. *Oto-Lar.* 483 Beacon
NATHAN, L., ass't in surg., *Or.* (*Or.* 1930)
68 Bay State Road
Neal, K. P., *E.S.* 1918
309 Hillsboro, Raleigh, N. C.
Nelson, C., *E.S.* M. G. H.
NELSON, H. B., a. obst.
19 Bay State Road
Nelson, W. M., *E.M.* 1920
1305 Fourth Ave., Seattle, Wash.
Neptune, E. M., *E.S.* 1928
109 W. Onondaga, Syracuse, N. Y.
Nesche, G. E., past r.p. *W.M.*
411 30th, Oakland, Cal.
NEUSTADT, ELSE, *Res. Fellow, Psychiat.*
6 Francis, Milton

Newburgh, L. H., *W.M.* 1909
3076 Geddes Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.
NEWELL, F. S., *Bd. of Con.* (*S.S.* 1896)
221 Longwood Ave.
NEWELL, J. L., a. obst. (*E.S.* 1932)
101 Bay State Road
Newhall, H. F., *E.S.* 1906
51 Nahant, Lynn
Nicholson, J. T., past r.s. *Or.*
1726 Spruce, Phila., Pa.
Noble, C. A., Jr., *E.M.* 1931
384 Post, San Francisco, Cal.
Norcross, J. W., *E.M.* 1937
605 Com'lth Ave.
NORTON, P. L., a.s. *Or.* (*Or.* 1933); past *r.s.* Or.
264 Beacon
Nye, R. N., *E.M.* 1919 8 Fenway

O'Connor, D. S., *Or.* 1925
158 Whitney Ave.,
New Haven, Conn.
O'Ferrall, J. T., *Or.* 1913
3411 Prytania, New Orleans, La.
Ogden, R. T., *C.M.* 1925
179 Allyn, Hartford, Conn.
O'KEEFE, E. S., p. *C.M.*
31 Broad, Lynn
OLIVER, E. L., *Bd. of Cons.* (*D.* 1907)
20 Fairfield
Omer, J. A., *Or.* 1912
4 E. Congress, Tucson, Ariz.
O'NEIL, R. F., *Bd. of Con.* (*W.S.* 1895 & *E.M.* 1896)
379 Beacon
Osgood, H., *E.M.* 1917
131 Linwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
Osgood, H. A., past h.p. *R.*
144 Com'lth Ave.
OSGOOD, R. B., *Bd. of Con.* (*W.S.* 1900)
372 Marlborough
Osius, E. A., *W.M.* 1923
10 Witherall, Detroit, Mich.
Ottenheimer, E. J., *E.S.* 1924
29 North, Willimantic, Conn.
Overlander, C. L., *W.M.* 1906
433 Marlborough

PACKARD, F. H., supt. emeritus
25 Gregory, Marblehead
Packard, G. B., Jr., *E.S.* 1916; past h.s. *E.S.*
227 Sixteenth, Denver, Colo.
Painter, C. F., *E.S.* 1896
520 Com'lth Ave.
Palfrey, F. W., *W.M.* 1903 25 Lime
PALMER, R. S., a.p. (*W.M.* 1927)
330 Dartmouth
Palmer, W. W., *E.M.* 1911; past h.p. *E.M.*
620 W. 168th, N. Y.
PAPAS, P. N., a. *U.* 467 Com'lth Ave.
Park, J. H., *C.M.* 1918
3717 Main, Houston, Tex.

Parker, G. D., *Dn.* M. G. H.
Parker, J. M., *E.S.* 1937
30 Harris, Brkln.
Parker, W. S., *E.M.* 1911
270 Com'lth Ave.
Parkhurst, A. E., *W.M.* 1919
1 Monument, Beverly
Parkhurst, I. W., *P.* 1927
Fairhaven, Vt.
Parmenter, D. C., *E.M.* 1918
Jackson, Kan.
Parnall, E., *Or.* 1932
247 Culver Rd., Rochester, N. Y.
Parsons, J. P., past h.p. *C.M.*
Univ. of Mich. Med. Sch.,
Ann Arbor, Mich.
PARSONS, L., a.s. (*W.S.* 1929)
330 Dartmouth
Patterson, R. L., *Or.* 1935
135 E. 65, N. Y.
Patterson, R. H., *E.S.* 1919; past h.s. *U.*
135 E. 65th, N. Y.
Peabody, C. W., *E.S.* 1917 & *Or.* 1920
3001 W. Grand Blvd.,
Detroit, Mich.
Pearl, F. W., *E.S.* 1895
Amer. Consulate, London, Eng.
Pearse, R. L., *E.S.* 1934
Duke Univ. Hosp., Durham, N. C.
Pease, E. A., *W.S.* 1892
659 St. John Ave.,
Pasadena, Cal.
Peck, E. G., *C.M.* 1926
Leonardtown, Md.
Peirson, E. L., Jr., *W.S.* 1927; past r.s. *U.*
374 Essex, Salem
Pemberton, F. A., *S.S.* 1911
330 Dartmouth
Percy, K. G., *E.M.* 1912
520 Com'lth Ave.
Perkins, Arthur, *E.S.* 1925
19th & Lincoln Ave.,
Ogden, Utah
Perkins, J. F., Jr., *E.S.* 1938 67 Revere
Perkins, W. A., *E.S.* 1917; past h.s. *E.S.*
2940 Summit, Oakland, Cal.
PERRY, K. M. A., *Res. Fellow, Med.*
M. G. H.
Persons, E. L., *E.M.* 1929; past r.p. *E.M.*
Duke Univ. Hosp., Durham, N. C.
Peterson, H. O., past r.p. *R.*
3224 33rd Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
Peterson, H. O., *E.M.* 1912
36 Pleasant, Worcester
Phelps, W. M., *Or.* 1922 & *Thd. S.* 1923
3038 St. Paul,
Baltimore, Md.
PHILLIPS, R. S., a.dn.s.
1352 Beacon, Brkln.

Phippen, H., *E.S.* 1889
84 Wash. Sq., Salem
Phippen, W. G., *S.S.* 1906
31 Chestnut, Salem
Pierce, F. D., past r.p. *W.M.*
Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.
Pierce, G. B., *W.S.* 1900
Llewellyn Park, West Orange, N. J.
Pierson, P. H., *E.M.* 1915
490 Post, San Fran., Cal.
Pike, M. M., *Or.* 1929
179 Allyn, Hartford, Conn.
Pinckney, M. M., *W.M.* 1932
116 E. Franklin, Richmond, Va.
Pippitt, R. B., *P.* (*E.M.* 1938) M. G. H.
Pitkin, H. C., *Or.* 1926
909 Hyde, San Fran., Cal.
PITTMAN, HELEN S., a.p. 412 Beacon
Placak, J. C., Jr., *W.S.* 1936; past r.s. *P.H.* 10515 Carnegie Ave.,
Cleveland, O.
PLACE, E. H., con. in contag. dis.
Boston City Hosp.
Pohl, J. F., *Or.* 1934
80 S. Ninth, Minneapolis, Minn.
POIRIER, G. H., s. *Oto-Lar.*
60 Bay State Road
POLANSKY, S. C., a.dn.s.
60 Washington, Salem
PORTER, C. T., s. *Oto-Lar.*
520 Com'lth Ave.
Porter, F. E., *S.* 1872
409 Auburn, Auburndale
Potter, A. C., *S.S.* 1900
711 Boylston
Prather, G. C., *E.S.* 1925
99 Com'lth Ave.
PRATT, T. C., ass't in surg. (*E.S.* 1929)
205 Beacon
PRATT, T. D., *Res. Fellow, Surg.*
M. G. H.
Prescott, H. D., *E.S.* 1904
26 Grove, New Bedford
Prindle, K. H., *N.* 1926 & *W.S.* 1928
23 Second Ave., San Mateo, Cal.
Putnam, C. R. L., *S.S.* 1895
943 Lexington Ave., N. Y.
Putnam, H. M., *E.M.* 1937
Penn. Hosp., Phila., Pa.
Putnam, J. J., *C.M.* 1920
28 School, Foxboro
PUTNAM, MARIAN, a. *Psychiat.*
112 Revere
Putnam, T. J., *E.S.* 1923
Boston City Hosp.

Quinby, W. C., *E.S.* 1903
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
QUINCY, J. E., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
QUINN, M. J., a.p.
31 Church, Winchester
Quintiliani, A., *N.S.* 1930
Broadway, Norwich, Conn.

RACKEMANN, F. M., p. (*E.M.* 1914)
263 Beacon
Radcliffe, E. J., *Or.* 1925 Amherst
RAE, R. G., dn.s.
141 W. Elm, Brockton
RAGLE, B. H., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.M.* 1917)
226 Marlborough
Ragsdale, L. V., past a.dir.
Butterworth Hosp.,
Grand Rapids, Mich.
RANDOLPH, T. G., *Res. Fellow, Med.*
M. G. H.
Rappleye, W. C., *W.M.* 1919
630 W. 168, N. Y.
Rauh, A. E., *C.M.* 1936
Boston City Hosp.
van Ravenswaay, A. C., *P.* 1934
Boonville, Mo.
Record, E. E., *N.S.* 1937
142 Clyde, Brkln.
RAY, L. F., r.p. *D.* M. G. H.
REED, C., ass't in med. 483 Beacon
Reed, C. R., *Or.* 1936
1560 Line Ave., Shreveport, La.
Reeves, R. J., past r.p. *R.*
Durham, N. C.
REGGIO, A. W., a.v.s. (*W.S.* 1914)
374 Marlborough
Register, J. F., *Or.* 1936
101 N. Elm, Greensboro, N. C.
REID, D. E., a. obst.
171 Bay State Rd.
REIDY, J. A., ass't in surg. *Or.* (*Or.* 1939) 372 Marlboro
Reilly, W. A., *C.M.* 1928
384 Post, San Francisco, Cal.
REITH, H. C., a.dn.s. 370 Com'lth Ave.
Revercomb, P. H., past a.r.p.
1014 Virginia, Charleston, W. Va.
Reynolds, G. P., *E.M.* 1926
311 Beacon
Reynolds, G. S., past r.s. *Thd.S.*
7 North, Pittsfield
RHEES, M. J., a. dir. (*W.M.* 1926)
M. G. H.
Rhinelander, F. W., II, *E.S.* 1937 & *Or.* 1938 Children's Hosp.
RHODES, F. I., a.dn.s.
458 Broadway, Chelsea
Rhodes, J. S., past r.s. *U.*
127 W. Hargett, Raleigh, N. C.
Rice, A. H., *E.S.* 1905
Inst. of Geograph. Expl.,
Cambridge

Richards, D. N., *E.S.* 1912
400 29th, Oakland, Cal.
RICHARDSON, E. P., *Hon. Sur.*
(*E.S.* 1907) 617 Boylston, Brkln.
Richardson, M. W., *W.M.* 1895
100 Milk
Richardson, O., past a. path. Lakeville
RICHARDSON, W., assoc. p. (*E.M.* 1925)
264 Beacon
Riley, A., *S.S.* 1909 868 Beacon
RING, J. A., dn.s. 224 Com'lth Ave.
RIOCH, D. M., *Res. Fellow, N.*
Harvard Med. Sch.
Risley, E. H., *E.S.* 1908
27 College Ave., Waterville, Me.
ROBBINS, S. D., speech corrector
419 Bolyston
ROBBINS, W. B., *Bd. of Con.*
356 Marlborough
Roberts, C. D., past a.r.p.
Bellevue Hosp., N. Y.
ROBERTS, S. M., a.v.s. *Or.* (*Or.* 1928)
372 Marlborough
Robertson, O. H., *W.M.* 1914
950 E. 59, Chicago, Ill.
Robinson, C. M., *W.S.* 1913
188 State, Portland, Me.
Robinson, J. M., past r.p. *R.*
Univ. of Cal. Hosp., San Fran., Cal.
Robinson, S., *S.S.* 1902
22 W. Micheltorena,
Santa Barbara, Cal.
ROCK, J., a. obst. (*W.S.* 1919)
Free Hosp. for Women
Rockey, E. W., *E.S.* 1914
1020 S. W. Taylor, Portland, Ore.
ROCKWOOD, ETHEL M., a. *D.*
416 Marlborough
Rogers, D. M., *C.M.* 1938
College Hill, Clinton, N. Y.
ROGERS, H., a.s. (*E.S.* 1925)
264 Beacon
Rogers, O. F., Jr., *W.M.* 1913; past h.p. *E.M.*
109 College, New Haven, Conn.
ROGERS, W. A., v.s. *Or.* (*Or.* 1924)
264 Beacon
ROMBERG, E. C., assoc. p., *C.M.*, past h.p. *C.M.* 68 Bay State Rd.
Roots, L. H., *W.S.* 1933
General Hosp., Wuchang, China
ROPES, MARIAN, ass't in med.; past a.r.p. 18 Felt, Salem
ROSE, A. S., a. *N.* (*E.M.* 1934)
M. G. H.
ROSENBAUM, M., r.p., *Psychiat.* M. G. H.
Rosser, C., *W.S.* 1918
1719 Pacific Ave., Dallas, Tex.
ROUILLARD, F., a. obst.
464 Com'lth Ave.

Rowe, C. R., *Or.* M. G. H.
Rowell, H. G., *W.S.* 1921
525 W. 120, N. Y.
RUBIN, S. H., assoc. p. *C.M.*
45 Bay State Road
Ruffin, M. deG., *P.* M. G. H.
RUGGLES, R. H., assoc. s. *Oph.*
394 Marlborough
Rutherford, R. N., *W.S.* 1938
80 Glen Road
Rutherford, R. W., *C.M.* 1933
21 Institution Ave.,
Newton Center
Ryan, C. D., past a.r.p. *N.*
115 E. 61, N. Y.
RYAN, MILDRED, a. *D.* & *S.*
57 W. Elm, Brockton
SABIN, H. F., a.r.s. *U.* M. G. H.

SACHS, B., s. *Oph.* 483 Beacon
Salter, W. T., *W.M.* 1927; past r.p. *W.M.* 695 Huntington Ave.
Saltus, L. S., *C.M.* 1938
81 Park, Williamstown
Sampson, D. A., past a.r.p. *R.*
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Sampson, J. J., *W.M.* 1923
490 Post, San Fran., Cal.
Sanborn, F., *N.S.* M. G. H.
Sanders, M. B., *E.S.* 1920
American Hosp.,
Neuilly, Paris, France
Sanderson, S. S., past r.p. *R.*
25 Park Ave., Binghamton, N. Y.
SARGANT, W., *Res. Fellow, Psychiat.*
M. G. H.
Sargent, F. B., *W.S.* 1920
124 Waterman, Providence, R. I.
SARRIS, S. P., a.r.s. (*W.S.* 1938)
M. G. H.
Saunders, G. M., *E.S.* 1928
1 Madison Ave., N. Y.
Saunders, G. A., *E.M.* 1937
50 Pleasant, Arlington
Savage, J. C., *W.M.* 1917
1913 Wilshire Blvd., Los Ang., Cal.
Sawyer, W. A., *W.M.* 1908
49 W. 49th, N. Y.
Sayward, W. H., Jr., *W.M.* 1900
43 Linnaean, Cmb.
SCHALL, L. A., s. *Oto-Lar.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
SCHATZKI, R., r. M. G. H.
Schnack, A. G., *E.M.* 1917
1015 Bishop, Honolulu, Hawaii
Schneider, C. C., *E.S.* 1919
231 W. Wisconsin Ave.,
Milwaukee, Wis.
Scholl, A. J., Jr., *E.S.* 1917
523 W. 6th, Los Angeles, Cal.

Schuler, J. D., *C.M.* M. G. H.
SCHWAB, R. S., a. *N.*; past r.p. *N.* M. G. H.
Schwartz, A. B., *C.M.* 1914 2018 E. North Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
Scott, A. C., Jr., *W.S.* 1919 213 W. Ave. G, Temple, Tex.
SCOTT, A. T., r.p. M. G. H.
SCUDDER, C. L., *Hon. Surg.* (*E.S.* 1889) 374 Com'lth Ave.
Seabury, R. B., *W.S.* 1918 420 Temple, New Haven, Conn.
Sears, G. G., *W.M.* 1885 426 Beacon
Sears, J. B., *W.S.* 1929 416 Marlborough
Seelye, R. H., *E.S.* 1891 The Stonehaven, Springfield
Seelye, W. C., *W.S.* 1900 390 Main, Worcester
Sefton, W., *W.M.*, 1919 120 Genesee, Auburn, N. Y.
SELLARDS, A. W., con. in trop. dis. Harv. Med. Sch.
SEWALL, W., a. obst. 464 Com'lth Ave.
Shaffer, H. A., past a.r.p. *R.* Baptist Mem. Hosp., Memphis, Tenn.
SHANGRAW, K. A., a.dn.s. 370 Com'lth Ave.
Shannon, J. G., *Or.* 1931 1414 Drummond, Montreal, Can.
Shannon, P. W., *Or.* 1934 1927 First Ave. N., Birmingham, Ala.
SHATTUCK, G. C., con. in trop. dis. (*E.M.* 1906) Harv. Med. Sch.
Shaw, E. B., past r.p. *C.M.* 384 Post, San Fran., Cal.
Shaw, H. A., *W.S.* 1891 Col., U.S.A., retired, 121 E. 31, N. Y.
Shaw, J. L., past r.s. *U.*, past r.s. *P.H.* Hickman, Ky.
Sheahan, G. M., *W.S.* 1908 12 School, Quincy
SHEDDEN, W. M., ass't in surg. (*E.S.* 1920); past h.s. *U.* & *W.S.* 270 Com'lth Ave.
SHELDON, C. P., a. obst. (*E.S.* 1931) 270 Com'lth Ave.
SHELDON, R. F., a. an. (*E.S.* 1912) 287 Rice Ave., Revere
Sherman, W. E., *C.M.* 1921 Winter Haven, Fla.
Sherrick, J. L., *W.M.* 1915 317 E. Brdwy., Monmouth, Ill.
SHERRILL, H. K., *T.* 1 Joy
SHINNERS, B. M., a.r.p. *N.* (*N.S.* 1938) M. G. H.
Shipman, T. L., r.s. *P.H.* 8 Clifton Rd., Clifton
Shirley, J. N., *W.S.* 1918 98 Nichols Ave., S. Duxbury
SHORT, C. L., a.p. (*W.M.* 1930); past r.p. 264 Beacon
Sibley, B. E., *S.S.* 1906 475 Com'lth Ave.
SILVER, L. S., ass't in med. 483 Beacon
Silverman, A. C., *C.M.* 1917 608 E. Genesee, Syracuse, N. Y.
SIMEONE, F. A., r.s. (*W.S.* 1936) M. G. H.
SIMMONS, C. C., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.S.* 1900) 205 Beacon
SIMMONS, F. A., ass't in surg. (*W.S.* 1935) 101 Bay State Rd.
Simon, R. L., *Or.* 1932 515 Oakland Ave., Williamsport, Pa.
Simpson, C. M., *E.S.* 1920; past h.s. *U.* 213 W. Ave. G., Temple, Tex.
SINCLAIR, RUTH, exec. a. M. G. H.
Singh, H., *Anes.* 1935 & *P.* 1936 Boston City Hosp.
SISCOE, D. L., assoc. p. (*E.M.* 1921) 1101 Beacon, Brkln.
Sisson, E. P., Jr., *C.M.* 1918 800 Massachusetts, Lawrence, Kan.
Sisson, W. R., *C.M.* 1912 319 Longwood Ave.
Smith, C. E., *W.M.* 1919 & *E.S.* 1921 490 Post, San Francisco, Cal.
Smith, E. G., past r.p. *R.* 3400 Spruce, Phila., Pa.
Smith, E. T., *Or.* 1937 1215 Walker Ave., Houston, Tex.
SMITH, E. W., a. obst. 510 Com'lth Ave.
Smith, F. J. C., *N.S.* 1932 & *E.S.* 1935 106 N. Main, Wichita, Kan.
SMITH, G. G., c. *U.* (*W.S.* 1909) 1101 Beacon, Brkln.
Smith, H. L., *W.M.* 1907 249 Union, Sprngfld.
Smith, H. W., *S.S.* 1903 Care Surgeon Gen., U. S. Navy, Wash., D. C.
SMITH, J. A., a. obst. 264 Beacon
Smith, L. D., *Or.* 1923 2454 W. Kilbourn Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
SMITH, PATRICIA H., ass't in med. M. G. H.
Smith, R. M., *W.M.* 1909 66 Com'lth Ave.
SMITH, W. D., *Bd. of Con.* (*W.M.* 1913) 264 Beacon

SMITH, W. H., *Bd. of Con.* (*W.M.* 1897) 8 Marlborough

Smith, W. L., *W.S.* 1892 (address unkn.)

SMITH-PETERSEN, M. N., c. *Or.* (*Or.* 1916) 264 Beacon

SMITHWICK, R. H., a.v.s. (*E.S.* 1927); past r.s. *W.S.* 319 Longwood Ave.

Snyder, J. C., *W.M.* M. G. H.

Snyder, Monica H., past r.p. *Anes.* 1636 No. Vista, Hollywood, Cal.

Snyder, W. H., Jr., *W.S.* 1933; past r.s. *E.S.* 6777 Hollywood Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.

SOARES, E. L., a.dn.s. 227 Union, New Bedford

Soley, M. H., *E.M.* 1935 Univ. of Cal. Hosp., San Fran., Cal.

SOLOMON, H. C., a.n. 270 Com'lth Ave.

Soule, A. B., Jr., past a.r. *R.* Burlington, Vt.

SOUTHWORTH, F. C., ass't in psychiat. 135 Prospect, Framingham

SOWLES, H. K., a.v.s. (*W.S.* 1917); past h.s. *W.S.* 330 Dartmouth

Spalding, R., *E.M.* 1902 Duxbury

Spangler, P. E., *W.S.* 1925 1020 S. W. Taylor, Portland, Ore.

SPEAR, C. E., *Ass't Treas.* 1 Federal

Spear, L. M., *E.M.* 1906 483 Beacon

SPEARE, G. S., ass't in surg. (*W.S.* 1927) 353 Com'lth Ave.

SPELLMAN, J. W., ass't in surg. (*Thd. S.* & *W.S.* 1926) 1101 Beacon, Brkln.

Spence, H. M., *W.S.* 1932; past r.s. *U.* 4105 Live Oak, Dallas, Tex.

Spencer, J., past r.p. *R.* 31 Deering, Portland, Me.

Spiers, H. W., *Or.* 1920 2007 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.

SPILLANE, J. D., *Res. Fellow, Med.* M. G. H.

SPLAINE, R. L., a.u. 370 Com'lth Ave.

SPRAGUE, H. B., assoc. p. (*E.M.* 1924) 270 Com'lth Ave.

STANTON, J. C., a.dn.s. 38 Maple, Danvers

STAPLES, G. A., a.dn.s. 115 Main, Nashua, N. H.

STAPLES, O. S., ass't in surg. *Or.* (*Or.* 1938) 262 Beacon

Starr, I., Jr., *W.M.* 1922 Univ. of Penn. Hosp., Philadelphia, Pa.

Stearns, T., *E.S.* 1913 & *Or.* 1914 Tsinan, Shantung, China

STEBBINS, H. D., ass't in med. (*E.M.* 1933) 66 Pleasant, Marblehead

Steel, D., past r.p. *R.* 7911 Detroit Ave., Cleveland, O.

Steenburg, D. B., *E.S.* 1915 Aurora, Neb.

Steenburg, E. K., *E.S.* 1919 Aurora, Neb.

Stern, N. S., *E.M.* 1917 899 Madison Ave., Memphis, Tenn.

Stetson, R. P., *W.M.*, 1928 311 Beacon

STEVENS, ALVIRA B., ass't to dir. *P.H.* (*T.S.* 1909) M. G. H.

Stevens, H. W., *C.M.* 1914 & *E.M.* 1916 Great Barrington

Stevens, H. P., *W.S.* 1907 1911 Mass. Ave., Camb.

STEWART, J. D., a.s. (*E.S.* 1930) past r.s. *W.S.* M. G. H.

Stewart, O. W., *N.S.* 1935 & *W.M.* 1937 Neurological Inst., McGill Univ., Montreal, Que.

Stewart, S. F., *Or.* 1921 3780 Wilshire Blvd., Los Ang., Cal.

Stewart, W. C., *W.M.* 1934 216 Morris, Charleston, W. Va.

Stickney, R. C., *C.M.* 1920 68 Lathrop, Beverly

Stiefel, D. M., *Or.* 1923 1553 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich.

STILLMAN, J. S., ass't in med. 264 Beacon

Stoddard, J. K., *E.M.* 1917 Sylva, No. C.

Stokes, J., Jr., *W.M.* 1921 1740 Bainbridge, Philadelphia, Pa.

Stone, A. K., *W.S.* 1888 Auburn, Framingham

STOUT, H. A., r.p. *P.* (*P.* 1938) M. G. H.

Stout, K. L., past r.p. *D.* State Off. Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.

Stowell, E. C., *E.M.* 1893 Marlboro, N. H.

Strauss, A. E., *E.M.* 1916 539 N. Grand Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.

STROCK, M. S., dn.s. 474 Beacon

STRONG, R. P., con. in trop. dis. Harv. Med. Sch.

STURGIS, G. P., ass't in med. 330 Dartmouth

STURGIS, S. H., ass't in surg. (*E.S.* 1933) 270 Com'lth Ave.

SUBY, H. I., r.s. *U.*; past r.s. *P.H.* M. G. H.

SULKOWITCH, H. W., *Res. Fellow, Med.* M. G. H.

SULLIVAN. E. R., a.r.p. (*E.M.* 1936 & *P.* 1937) M. G. H.

Sulzbach, W., r.p.
McLean Hosp., Waverley
Surls, J. K., *Or.* 1920 & *E.S.* 1922
55 E. 65, N. Y.
Sussman, M. L., past r.p. *R.*
1 E. 100, N. Y.
Sutter, L. A., *D.* 1913
105 N. Main, Wichita, Kan.
Swaim, L. T., *W.S.* 1912
372 Marlborough
SWAN, C. L., ass't in surg. (*W.S.* 1929)
264 Beacon
Swan, C. S., *W.S.* 1925 264 Beacon
SWARTZ, J. H., d. 371 Com'lth Ave.
Sweet, C. D., *C.M.* 1913
2940 Summit, Oakland, Cal.
SWEET, R. H., a.s. (*E.S.* 1928); past r.s. *E.S.* 205 Beacon
Sweet, W. H., *N.S.* 1936
950 E. 59, Chicago, Ill.
Sweetnam, G. H., *Dn.* 1937 Bedford
Swineford, O., *W.M.* 1927
Univ. of Virginia Hosp.,
Charlottesville, Va.
Sycamore, L. K., past r.p. *R.*
Mary Hitchcock Hosp.,
Hanover, N. H.

TALBOT, F. B., *Bd. of Con.* (*E.M.* 1907)
270 Com'lth Ave.
Talbot, J. E., *E.M.* 1914
28 Pleasant, Worcester
TALBOTT, J. H., a.p. M. G. H.
TALMADGE, S. M., r.s. *P.H.* (*W.S.* 1938) M. G. H.
TAYLOR, G. W., a.v.s. (*W.S.* 1924); past r.s. *E.S.* & *W.S.* 264 Beacon
Taylor, J. H., *E.M.* 1917
37 Marlboro
TAYLOR, MARIANNA, a. psychiat.
466 Com'lth Ave.
Teel, C. E., *W.S.* 1925
1155 State, Bellingham, Wash.
TEFFT, R. C., JR., assoc. p. *C.M.*
12 Bay State Rd.
Temple, W. F., Jr., *W.S.* 1913
270 Com'lth Ave.
TENNEY, B. JR., a. obst. (*W.S.* 1927)
330 Dartmouth
TERRY, T. L., a.s. *Oph.*
128 Newbury
Thaxter, L. T., *D.* 1915 & *E.M.* 1916; past r.p. *R.*
31 Deering, Portland, Me.
Thomas, G. W., *E.M.* 1930; past r.p. *E.M.* 251 E. 49th, N. Y.
Thomas, H. M., Jr., *W.M.* 1917
1201 N. Calvert, Balt., Md.
Thomas, R. L., *N.S.* 1933 & *E.S.* 1936
Med. Arts Bldg. 326, Portland, Ore.
THOMPSON, E. D., ass't in surg., *Or.*
124 Waterman, Providence, R. I.
Thompson, F. H., *S.* 1896
3 Pleasant, Fitchburg
THOMPSON, J. H., *Res. Fellow*
McLean Hosp.
THOMPSON, J. W., a. *Psychiat.* Cmb.
THOMPSON, M. S., JR., a. *Or.* (*Or.* 1934); past r.s. *Or.* 264 Beacon
Thompson, R. D., a.dn.s.
64 Columbus Ave., Newton Hld.
THOMPSON, R. H., r.s. (*E.S.* 1937)
M. G. H.
Thompson, V. P., *Or.* 1925
2007 Wilshire Bvld.,
Los Angeles, Cal.
Thorndike, A., *W.S.*, 1889
601 Beacon
Thorndike, A., Jr., *W.S.* 1923
319 Longwood Ave.
THORNDIKE, W. T. S., a.dir. (*W.S.* 1919) 221 Beacon
THORNE, F. S., assoc. s. *Oph.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
THORP, E. G., ass't in med. (*E.M.* 1931) 270 Com'lth Ave.
Tileston, W., *E.M.* 1900
442 Temple, New Haven, Conn.
TILLOTSON, K. J., psychiat.
McLean Hosp.
TITUS, R. S., obst. 330 Dartmouth
TOBEY, H. G., s. *Oto-Lar.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
Tobin, W. J., *Or.* M. G. H.
Todd, B. P., *W.M.* 1938 Lynnfield
TOLMAN, M. M., a.d. 416 Marlboro
TOMPKINS, J. B., sr.p.
McLean Hosp.
Toppan, R. L., *S.S.* 1910
148 High, Newburyport
TORBERT, J. R., a.obst. *E.S.* 1902
252 Marlborough
TOWNSEND, J. H., assoc. p. (*W.M.* 1923) 319 Longwood Ave.
TRAPP, C. E., sn.p.
McLean Hosp., Waverley
Traver, C. A., *W.S.* 1927
99 Washington Ave.,
Albany, N. Y.
Traver, R. F., *E.S.* 1930
151 Chestnut, Albany, N. Y.
Trevett, L. D., past r.p. *N.*; past a.r.p. Stockbridge
Tripp, C. C., *W.S.* 1923
416 County, New Bedford
Troppoli, D. V., *N.* 1927
380 Brdwy., Providence, R. I.
Tucker, J. T., *Or.* 1930
116 E. Franklin Richmond, Va.

TUDOR, F., ass't in med.
51 Randolph Ave., Milton
Twombly, G. H., *W.S.* 1932
107 E. 85, N. Y.

Ulfelder, H., *W.S.* 1939
508 Belmont, Watertown
URMY, T. V., a.p. (*E.M.* 1928); past r.p. *E.M.* 226 Marlborough

VANCE, L. A., r.p. *R.* (*P.* 1937)
M. G. H.
VANCE, R. G., a.r.; past r.p. *R.*
262 Beacon
VAN GORDER, G. W., v.s. *Or.*
262 Beacon
Van Nüys, F., *E.M.* 1907 Weston
Van Stone, L. M., *D.* 1916 & *W.M.* 1917 1578 Humboldt, Denver, Colo.
Van Stone, W. D., *W.S.* 1920
1578 Humboldt, Denver, Colo.
VAUGHAN, C., a.dn.s. 363 Marlboro
Veldee, M. V., *E.M.* 1920
Nat. Inst. of Health,
Washington, D. C.
VERLOT, M., *Res. Fellow, Surg.* (*N.S.* 1938) M. G. H.
Vickery, E. A., *W.S.* 1904
266 Middle, Portsmouth, N. H.
VICKERY, H. F., *Hon. Phys.* (*W.M.* 1882) 26 Chestnut, Brkln.
VIETS, H. R., a.n. 6 Com'lth Ave.
VINCENT, B., *Bd. of Con.* (*W.S.* 1903)
925 Boylston
VOGT, E. C., a.r. 1101 Beacon, Brkln.
Voke, E. L., past r.p. *R.*
256 W. Cedar, Akron, Ohio
Vose, R. H., *E.S.* 1897 Milton
WAITE, J. H., s. *Oph.*
7 Bay State Road

WALDRON, A. M., a.r.p. (*E.M.* 1938)
M. G. H.
Walker, A. M., *E.M.* 1925
Univ. of Pa., School of Med.,
Philadelphia, Pa.
Walker, E., past a.r.p.
Springfield Hosp., Sprngfld.
Walker, M. H., Jr., *E.S.* 1914
100 North, Pittsfield
WALLACE, R. H., ass't in surg. (*W.S.* 1929); past r.s. *E.S.* 264 Beacon
WALLIS, J. K., ass't in psychiat.
Valley Head, Concord
Wallwork, D. W., *E.S.* 1932
5 Third, No. Andover
WALTON, G. L., *Hon. Phys.*
114 St. James Ave.
Walton, R. W., *W.S.* 1926
102 Gates Ave., Montclair, N. J.

Ward, A. J., *E.S.* 1929
39 Elm, Morristown, N. J.
WARD, J. L., a. *C.M.* (*E.M.* 1935)
37 Forest, Medford
Waring, E. S., *E.M.* 1919
Fairfax, Va.
Warner, J. H., Jr., *W.M.* 1937
21 Vernon Ave., S. Barre
Warren, C. F., *W.S.* 1915
1 School, Amesbury
Warren, C. F., *W.M.* 1933
200 Hicks, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Warren, H. E., *E.S.* 1894
Palm Beach, Fla.
Warren, R., *W.S.* 1936
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Warren, S. L., *W.M.* 1924
Strong Memorial Hosp.,
Rochester, N. Y.
WASHBURN, F. A., dir. emeritus (*S.S.* 1897) 190 Bay State Rd.
Waterman, G. A., *W.M.* 1901
250 Beacon
Watkins, A. L., past a.r.p. *N.*
Boston Psychopathic Hosp.
Watson, F. S., *E.S.* 1879
S. Dartmouth
Watson, J. L., past r.s. *U.*
170 St. George, Toronto, Can.
Watson, R. F., *W.M.* 1936
N. Y. Hosp., N. Y.
Watson, R. G., *C.M.* 1923
1624 Franklin, Oakland, Cal.
Watts, J. W., II, *N.* 1928 & *N.S.* 1929
1028 Conn. Ave.,
Washington, D. C.
Webster, F. P., *W.M.* 1902
10 Congress, Portland, Me.
Weigel, E. W., *Or.* 1928
727 Watchung Ave.,
Plainfield, N. J.
Weiler, H. G., *Or.* 1932; past r.s. *Or.*
40 Fourteenth, Wheeling, W. Va.
WEILLE, F. L., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
395 Com'lth Ave.
WEINGER. M. A., a. *U.*
395 Com'lth Ave.
Weir, D., past r.p. *P.*
Richmond Rd., So. Euclid, O.
Weis, J. D., *W.M.* 1899
3431 Prytania, New Orleans, La.
WELCH, C. E., ass't in surg. (*E.S.* 1934) past r.s. 264 Beacon
Welch, O. W., *E.M.* 1935
108 Village, Sheffield, Ala.
Welles, E. S., *E.S.* 1921
20 Church, Saranac Lake, N. Y.
WELLS, C. E., a. *D.* (*Or.* 1910)
15 Union, Randolph

Wescott, H. H., *Or.* 1924
Franklin Rd., S. W.,
Roanoke, Va.
WETHERELL, B. D., a.u. (*E.S.* 1918)
520 Com'lth Ave.
Wheeler, B. C., *E.S.* 1926
27 Elm, Worcester
Wheeler, C. A., *N.S.* 1935 & *W.S.* 1938
106 West, Leominster
Wheeler, J. B., *E.S.* 1879
210 Pearl, Burlington, Vt.
WHEELER, R. R., a.p. (*W.M.* 1922)
6 Com'lth Ave.
Wheeler, W. E., *C.M.* 1934
14 W. Fourth, Dayton, O.
WHITE, C. J., *Hon. Phys.*
259 Marlborough
White, F. W., *E.M.* 1896
322 Marlborough
WHITE, J. C., a.v.s. (*W.S.* 1925); past r.s. *W.S.*
M. G. H.
WHITE, L. E., s. *Oto-Lar.*
390 Com'lth Ave.
WHITE, P. D., p. (*C.M.* 1911 & *W.M.* 1913); past h.p. *W.M.*
M. G. H.
Whitelaw, G P., *W.S.* 1937
Westfield State San.
Whiteside, G. S., *W.S.* 1898
Pine Orchard, Conn.
Whitford, W., *Or.* 1931
Windsor Locks, Conn.
Whitham, R. H., *W.S.* 1926
1307 N, Lincoln, Neb.
WHITING, R. G., ass't in med.
412 Beacon
Whitney, J. L., *W.M.* 1906
490 Post, San Francisco, Cal.
WHITNEY, R. L., assoc. psychiat.
464 Beacon
WHITTEMORE, W., *Bd. of Con.* (*W.S.* 1906)
199 Beacon
Whittemore, W. S., *S.S.* 1910
3 Concord Ave., Cmb.
WIGGIN, W. I., s. *Oto-Lar.*
202 Central, Lowell
Wies, D., r.p. McLean Hosp., Waverley
Wilcox, J. C., *C.M.* 1937
Pomona, Cal.
WILKINS, S. H., assoc. s. *Oph.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
Williams, C., *W.M.*
M. G. H.
Williams, C. A., *E.S.* 1920
20 Chapel, Brkln.
WILLIAMS, H., *Bd. of Con.* (*W.S.* 1899)
301 Beacon
WILLIAMS, V. P., a. *Psychiat.* (*E.S.* 1931)
330 Dartmouth
Wilson, E. H., *E.S.* 1922 & *Or.* 1923
395 E. Broad, Columbus, O.
Wilson, J. C., *Or.* 1917
1136 W. Sixth, Los Ang., Cal.
WILSON, P. D., *Bd. of Con.* (*E.S.* 1914)
321 E. 42, N. Y.
Winkler, J. J., past r.p. *R.*
Maple Hill, Kan.
Winn, W. A., *E.M.* 1934
Springville Hosp.,
Springville, Cal.
WINSOR, A. P., a. obst. (*W.M.* 1919 & *W.S.* 1921)
330 Dartmouth
Wishard, W. N., Jr., *E.S.* 1927
1711 No. Capital Ave.,
Indianapolis, Ind.
Wolff, L., *W.M.* 1924.
270 Com'lth Ave.
Woo, S. T., *W.M.,* 1920
Peking Union Med. Coll.,
Peking, China
Wood, B. S., ass't in surg. (*E.S.* 1933)
751 Main, Waltham
Wood, J. A., *C.M.* 1915
7 W. Andrews Drive, Atlanta, Ga.
Wood, J. E., Jr., *W.M.* 1923; past h.p. *E.M.*
Charlottesville, Va.
Wood, W. A., *C.M.* 1916
400 29th, Oakland, Cal.
Wood, W. F., dir.; past a. dir.
McLean Hosp., Waverley
Woodruff, L. M., *E.S.*
M. G. H.
WRIGHT, G. H., con., dn. s.
149 Newbury
Worth, T. C., *W.M.* 1938
500 Whitaker Mill Rd.,
Raleigh, N. C.

Yee, L. P. K., *E.M.*
M. G. H.
Yens, O. C., *C.M.* 1930 & *W.M.* 1932
9 Longfellow Rd., Cmb.
Youmans, J. B., *E.M.* 1921
Vanderbilt Univ. Hosp.,
Nashville, Tenn.
Young, Clark, *E.S.* 1923
54 E. South Temple,
Salt Lake City, Utah
YOUNG, D. A., sr.p. (*E.M.* 1933)
McLean Hosp.
YOUNG, E. L., JR., v.s. (*W.S.* 1910)
330 Dartmouth
Young, J. G., *C.M.* 1926
3930 McKinney Ave., Dallas, Tex.
YOUNG, J. H., p. *C.M.* (*W.M.* 1908)
66 Com'lth Ave.
YOUNG, R. A., psychol.
M. G. H.

ZELLER, J. W., *Res. Fellow, Med.* (*W.M.* 1935) past r.p.
M. G. H.
ZINSSER, H., *T.*
240 Longwood Ave.
Zuelzer, W. W., *C.M.* 1937
Children's Mem. Hosp.,
Chicago, Ill.

DIRECTORY OF STAFF AND ALUMNI BY STATES AND CITIES

ALABAMA

Birmingham
Kennedy, B. H., Jr.
Shannon, P. W.
Selma
Harper, W. F.
Sheffield
Welch, O. W.

ARIZONA

Phoenix
Bendheim, O. L.
Tucson
Omer, J. A.

CALIFORNIA

Berkeley
Bennett, C. B.
Cheney, M. C.
Glendale
Miller, R. B.
Hollywood
Alden, E.
Snyder, M. H.
Los Angeles
Ayres, S., Jr.
Berkley, H. K.
Billig, H. E., Jr.
Chaffin, G. L.
Cherry, C. F.
Cozen, L.
McKeever, F. M.
Mathews, S. S.
Morrison, W. A.
Savage, J. C.
Scholl, A. J., Jr.
Snyder, W. H., Jr.
Spiers, H. W.
Stewart, S. F.
Thompson, V. P.
Wilson, J. C.
Mare Island
Eaton, W. E.
Oakland
Ewer, E. G.
Fowler, C. B.
Graeser, J. B.
Hitchcock, H. H.
Larkey, J.
Legge, R. F.
Nesche, G. E.
Perkins, W. A.
Richards, D. N.
Sweet, C. D.
Watson, R. G.
Wood, W. A.
Palo Alto
Chamberlain, W. P.
Pasadena
Dewey, E. B.
Manton, W. W.
Mudd, S. G.
Pease, E. A.
Pomona
Wilcox, J. C.
Redlands
Dole, K. L.
Sacramento
Haig, T. R.
McNeil, D.
San Francisco
Bost, F. C.
Boyes, J. H.
Bull, E. C.
Cline, J. W., Jr.
Cohn, R. B.
Dillon, V. M.
Hand, D. W.
Harral, P.
Harrison, M. B.
Kerr, W. J.
Kilgore, A. R.
Kilgore, E. S.
Lawrence, J. S.
Linde, F. G.
Moffitt, H. C.
Montgomery, O. F.
Noble, C. A., Jr.
Pierson, P. H.
Pitkin, H. C.
Reilly, W. A.
Robinson, J. M.
Sampson, J. J.
Shaw, E. B.
Smith, C. E.
Soley, M. H.
Stout, K. L.
Whitney, J. L.
San Jose
Dresel, R. L.
San Mateo
Key, W. A.
Prindle, K. H.
Santa Barbara
Atsatt, R. F.
Findlay, F. M.
McGovney, R. B.
Robinson, S.
Springville
Winn, W. A.

COLORADO

Colorado Springs
Hartwell, J. B.
Denver
Cunningham, T. D.
Haggart, W. W.
Higbee, D. R.
Jobe, M. C.
Kennedy, A. L.
Lingenfelter, G. P.
Matchett, F. L.
Meader, C. N.
Packard, G. B., Jr.
Van Stone, L. M.
Van Stone, W. D.
Englewood
Hughes, H. C.

CONNECTICUT

Farmington
Ewell, J. W.
Hartford
Graves, J. C., Jr.
Jones, F. S.
Lampson, R. S.
Locke, H. L. F.
Ogden, R. T.
Pike, M. M.
Manchester
Boyd, H.
New Canaan
Hall, V. R.
New Haven
Cole, C. H.
Colwell, H. S.
Cushing, H.
Harrison, E. R.
Hathaway, J. S.
Lindsay, M. K.
Marshall, C. S.
O'Connor, D. S.
Rogers, O. F., Jr.
Seabury, R. B.
Tileston, W.
Norwich
Quintiliani, A.
Pine Orchard
Whiteside, G. S.
Stamford
Awdziewicz, F. J.
West Hartford
Griggs, J. B.
West Haven
McPartland, C. E.
Willimantic
Ottenheimer, E. J.
Windsor Locks
Whitford, W.

DELAWARE

Wilmington
Maroney, J. W.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Washington
Cooper, L. F.
Foley, T. M.
Hall, C. L.
Maughs, S. B.
Smith, H. W.
Veldee, M. V.
Watts, J. W., 2nd.

FLORIDA

Daytona Beach
von Meysenbug, L.
Fort Lauderdale
Pierce, F. D.
Jacksonville
Buckman, T. E.
Fort, F. L.
Mulberry
Fuller, H.
Palm Beach
Warren, H. E.
Winter Haven
Sherman, W. E.

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Claiborne, T. S.
Dunn, W. M.
Goldsmith, L. H.
Wood, J. A.
Savannah
Brown, F. B.

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Capps, J. A.
Capps, R. B.

Favill, J.
Frost, H. B.
Haralambie, J. Q.
MacDonald, R. F.
Meyer, H. I.
Miller, M. L.
Robertson, O. H.
Sweet, W. H.
Zuelzer, W.

Evanston
Jackson, G. H., Jr.

Mendota
Cook, E. C.

Monmouth
Sherrick, J. L.

Peoria
Durkin, H. A.

INDIANA

Evansville
Davidson, W. D.

Indianapolis
Dalton, J. E.
Wishard, W. N., Jr.

IOWA

Des Moines
Gordon, A. M.

Iowa City
Dulin, J. W.

Oskaloosa
Catterson, L. F.

Waterloo
Bickley, D. W.

KANSAS

Jackson
Parmenter, D. C.

Lawrence
Sisson, E. P., Jr.

Maple Hill
Winkler, J. J.

Topeka
Belknap, P. E.

Wichita
McCandless, O. C.
Smith, F. J. C.
Sutter, L. A.

KENTUCKY

Hickman
Shaw, J. L.

Lexington
Massie, W. K.

Louisville
Bate, J. T.

Owensboro
Dodson, L. C.

Waverly Hills
Brock, B. L.

LOUISIANA

Alexandria
Bresnahan, J. F.

New Orleans
Barrow, D. W.
Brostrom, F.
Denis, W.
O'Ferrell, J. T.
Weis, J. D.

Shreveport
Reed, C. R., Jr.

MAINE

Christmas Cove
Farnsworth, G. B.

Portland
Burrage, T. J.
Corson, C. C.
Hawkes, R. S.
Johnson, O. R.
Kind, H. A.
Macdonald, H. E., Jr.
Spencer, J.
Robinson, C. M.
Thaxter, L. T.
Webster, F. P.

Rockland
Fogg, N. A.

Waterville
Risley, E. H.

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Bridge, E. M.
Finney, J. M. T.
Gay, L. N.
Howard, J. E.
Jacobs, H. B.
Phelps, W. M.
Thomas, H. M., Jr.

Leonardtown
Peck, E. C.

MASSACHUSETTS

Amesbury
Warren, C. F.

Amherst
Radcliffe, E. J.

Arlington
Saunders, G. A.

Attleboro
Hill, L. W.

Auburndale
Porter, F. E.

Bass River
Churchill, F. S.

Bedford
Sweetnam, G. H.

Beverly
Alt, R. E.
Parkhurst, A. E.
Stickney, R. C.

Boston
Abbott, J. A.
Abramson, D.
Adams, F. D.
Adams, H. D.
Adams, J., Jr.
Albright, F.
Allen, A. W.
Anthonisen, N.
Arrowood, J.
Aub, J. C.
Ayer, J. B.
Badger, G. S. C.
Badger, T. L.
Baird, P. C., Jr.
Baker, M. P.
Baker, N. C.
Balboni, G. M.
Balch, F. G.
Balch, F. G., Jr.
Barker, W. W.
Barney, J. D.
Barr, J. S.
Barrett, W. G.
Bartlett, M. K.
Bartol, J. W.
Bauer, W.
Beecher, H. K.
Bell, G. O.
Benedict, E. B.
Bigelow, R. B.
Binney, H.
Bishop, W. A.
Blaisdell, J. H.
Blake, G.
Bland, E. F.
Bloom, D. D.
Bloomberg, W.
Boland, B. F.
Boos, W. F.
Bowditch, H.
Bowen, J. T.
Brailey, A. G.
Bratt, H. A.
Breed, W. B.
Breen, J. A.
Brewster, G. W. W.
Brown, L. T.
Brown, M. R.
Brues, A. M.
Burgin, L. B.
Burnett, F. L.
Burrage, W. S.
Burwell, C. S., Jr.
Butler, C. S.
Byers, R. K.
Bywaters, E. G. L.
Callanan, F. J.
Caner, G. C.
Carnes, H. A.
Casten, V. G.
Castle, W. B.
Castleman, B.
Cave, E. F.
Chamberlin, D. T.
Chamberlain, F. L.
Chapman, C. E.
Chapman, E. M.
Chase, H. M.
Cheever, A. W.
Cheney, R. C.
Churchill, E. D.
Chute, R.
Clap, E. W.
Clark, G. O.
Clark, J. P.
Cleaves, E. N.
Clifford, M. H.
Clymer, G.
Cobb, S.
Codman, E. A.
Coggeshall, H. C.
Cohen, M. E.
Colby, F. H.
Colver, T.
Cole, E. M.
Colmes, A.
Comeau, W.
Coolidge, A.
Coombs, F. S.
Coonse, G. K.
Cope, O.
Cornwall, B. F.
Coyne, J. A.
Crabtree, E. G.
Crabtree, H. H.
Crawford, G. M.
Crone, N. L.
Crosbie, A. H.
Crothers, B.
Crowley, C. W.
Cruikshank, E. K.
Cummin, J. W.

Cummins, L. J.
Curtis, R. D.
Cutler, E. C.
Cutler, G. D.
Daffinee, R. W.
Daland, E. M.
Dane, J.
Davis, L.
Dawes, L.
Dawson, R. P.
Decker, B. L.
D'Elseaux, F. C.
Dempsey, P. A.
DeNormandie, R. L.
Derow, H. A.
Deutsch, F.
Dienes, L.
Doherty, J. A.
Dresser, R.
Duffy, R. J.
Durant, F. C.
Dwight, R. W.
Eades, M. F.
Ellis, L. B.
Eustis, R. S.
Evans, M. G.
Fabyan, M.
Faulkner, J. M.
Faxon, H. H.
Faxon, N. W.
Fay, J. H.
Felch, L. P.
Fine, J.
Finesinger, J. E.
Finkelstein, I. A.
Fish, J. E.
Fitchet, S. M.
Fitz, R.
FitzHugh, G.
Flagg, E.
Floyd, C.
Franseen, C. C.
Fraser, R.
Freedman, H. J.
Freeman, D. W.
Fremont-Smith, M.
Frost, H. M.
Gall, E. A.
Gamble, J. L.
Gant, J. C.
Ganz, R. N.
Garland, F. E.
Garland, J.
Garrey, W. E.
Gauld, A. G.
Giddings, H. G
Gilman, B. B.
Glendy, M. M.
Glendy, R. E.
Godfrey, E. S.
Goethals, T. R.
Goldthwait, J. E.
Goodale, J. L.
Goodman, J.
Graham, J. R.
Graves, S. C.
Graybiel, A.
Green, R. M.
Greene, E. M.
Greene, J. E.
Greenwood, A. M.
Gregg, W. I.
Grogan, M. V.
Guild, B. T.
Gustafson, P.
Haggart, G. E.
Haley, F. A.
Hall, F. C.
Halsted, J. A.
Hampton, A. O.
Hanflig, S. S.
Harmer, T. W.
Harris, H. P.
Harwood, R.
Hayden, E. P.
Heath, C. W.
Heels, G. E.
Hertz, S.
Higgins, H. L.
Hill, L. W.
Hinchey, P. R.
Hincks, E. M.
Hodgson, J. S.
Hoeffel, G. N.
Holland, D. J., Jr.
Hollings, C. B.
Holmes, G. W.
Homans, J.
Horrax, G.
Houghton, H. L.
Houser, G. F.
Howard, E. M.
Howard, H. H.
Howe, H. F.
Howland, J. B.
Huber, W. M.
Hugenberger, P. W.
Hunter, F. T.
Huntington, J. L.
Hurxthal, L. M.
Ilfeld, F. W.
Ingalls, T. H.
Irving, F. C.
Jackson, H., Jr.
Jackson, H. B.
Jacobson, B. M.
Jones, C. M.
Jones, S. G.
Jones, T. D.
Joplin, R. J.
Joslin, E. P.
Kappius, M. V.
Kazanjian, K. A.
Kazanjian, V. H.
Keeley, K. J.
Kelley, S. B.
Kellogg, F. S.
Kennard, H. E.
King, R. B.
Klein, A.
Kozol, H. L.
Kirkwood, S. B.
Kranes, A.
Krumbhaar, G. D.
Kubik, C. S.
Kuhns, J. G.
Ladd, M.
Lane, C. G.
Lanman, T. H.
Lawrence, C. H., Jr.
Lawrence, G. W.
Leach, C. E.
Lee, R. I.
Lennox, W. G.
Lerman, J.
Lever, W. F.
Levine, H. B.
Lewis, J. L.
Lindemann, E.
Lingley, J. R.
Linton, R. R.
Lium, R.
Lord, F. T.
Lord, S. A.
Loring, R. G.
Lothrop, O. A.
Ludwig, A. O.
Lund, C. C.
Lund, F. B.
Lunt, L. K.
Lynch, F. J.
Lyon, A. B.
Lyons, C.
Mabrey, R. E.
MacAusland, A. R.
McCartin, J. E.
McGinn, S.
McKittrick, L. S.
Macomber, D.
Mallory, T. B.
Marble, A.
Marble, H. C.
Marks, G. A.
Marvin, F. W.
Mason, R. L.
May, G. E.
Mazick, S.
Means, J. H.
Meigs, J. V.
Merrill, O. E.
Michaels, J. J.
Michelsen, J.
Miller, R. B.
Miller, R. H.
Miner, L. M. S.
Minot, G. R.
Mixter, C. G.
Mixter, W. J.
Monks, J. P.
Morse, G. W.
Mosher, H. P.
Mote, J. R.
Nathan, L.
Nelson, H. B.
Neustadt, E.
Newell, F. S.
Newell, J. L.
Norton, P. L.
Nye, R. N.
Oliver, E. L.
O'Neil, R. F.
Osgood, H. A.
Osgood, R. B.
Overlander, C. L.
Painter, C. F.
Palfrey, F. W.
Palmer, R. S.
Papas, P. N.
Parker, W. S.
Parsons, L.
Pemberton, F. A.
Percy, K. G.
Perkins, J. F., Jr.
Perry, K. M. A.
Pittman, H. S.
Place, E. H.
Potter, A. C.
Prather, G. C.
Pratt, T. C.
Pratt, T. D.
Putnam, M.
Putnam, T. J.
Quinby, W. C.
Rackemann, F. M.
Ragle, B. H.
Randolph, T. G.
Reed, C.
Reggio, A. W.
Reid, D.E.
Reidy, J. A.
Reith, H. C.

Reynolds, G. P.
Rhees, M. J.
Richardson, M. W.
Richardson, W.
Riley, A.
Ring, J. A.
Robbins, S. D.
Robbins, W. B.
Roberts, S. M.
Rockwood, E. M.
Rogers, H.
Rogers, W. A.
Romberg, E. C.
Ropes, M. W.
Rose, A. S.
Rouillard, F.
Rubin, S. H.
Salter, W. T.
Sampson, D. A.
Sargant, W.
Schatzki, R.
Schwab, R. S.
Scudder, C. L.
Sears, G. G.
Sears, J. B.
Sellards, A. W.
Sewall, W.
Shangraw, K. A.
Shattuck, G. C.
Shedden, W. M.
Sheldon, C. P.
Sheldon, R. F.
Short, C. L.
Sibley, B. E.
Silver, L. S.
Simmons, C. C.
Simmons, F. A.
Siscoe, D. L.
Sisson, W. R.
Smith, E. W.
Smith, J. A.
Smith, P. H.
Smith, R. M.
Smith, W. D.
Smith, W. H.
Smith-Petersen, M. N.
Smithwick, R. H.
Solomon, H. C.
Sowles, H. K.
Spear, L. M.
Speare, G. S.
Spillane, J. D.
Sprague, H. B.
Staples, O. S.
Stetson, R. P.
Stewart, J. D.
Stillman, J. S.
Strock, M. S.
Strong, R. P.
Sturgis, G. P.
Sturgis, S. H.
Sulkowitch, H. W.
Swaim, L. T.
Swan, C. S.
Swan, C. L., Jr.
Swartz, J. H.
Sweet, R. H.
Talbot, F. B.
Talbott, J. H.
Taylor, G. W.
Taylor, J. H.
Taylor, M.
Tefft, R., Jr.
Temple, W. F., Jr.
Tenney, B., Jr.
Thompson, M. S., Jr.
Thorndike, A.
Thorndike, A., Jr.
Thorndike, W. T. S.
Thorp, E. G.
Titus, R. S.
Tolman, M. M.
Torbert, J. R.
Townsend, J. H.
Urmy, T. V.
Vance, R. G.
Van Gorder, G. W.
Vaughn, C.
Verlot, M.
Viets, H. R.
Vincent, B.
Wallace, R. H.
Wallis, J. K.
Walton, G. L.
Washburn, F. A.
Waterman, G. A.
Weinger, M. A.
Welch, C. E.
Wetherell, B. D.
Wheeler, R. R.
White, C. J.
White, F. W.
White, J. C.
White, P. D.
Whiting, R. G.
Whitney, R. L.
Whittemore, W.
Williams, H.
Williams, V. P.
Winsor, A. P.
Wolff, L.
Wright, G. H.
Young, E. L., Jr.
Young, J. H.
Young, R. A.
Zeller, J. W.

Brockton
Duncombe, A. L.
Foss, M. W.
Moore, G. A.
Rae, R. G.
Ryan, M.

Brookline
Boutwell, H. K.
Brigham, F. G.
Cass, J. W., Jr.
Clifford, S. H.
Coues, W. P.
Davenport, L. F.
Denny, F. P.
Duncan, C. J.
Finley, K. H.
Jackson, H.
Johnson, P.
King, D. S.
Leland, G. A., Jr.
Mintz, E. R.
Murray, M. E., Jr.
Phillips, R. S.
Record, E. E.
Richardson, E. P.
Rock, J.
Smith, G. G.
Spellman, J. W.
Vickery, H. F.
Vogt, E. C.
Williams, C. A.

Cambridge
Barker, R. H.
Bock, A. V.
Cabot, R. C.
Deutsch, H.
Edsall, G.
Emerson, L. E.
Engelbach, A. G.
Hubbard, E., Jr.
Jouett, F. R.
Means, P. H.
Molholm, H. B.
Rice, A. H.
Stevens, H. P.
Thompson, J. W.
Whittemore, W. S.
Yens, O. C.

Chelsea
Rhodes, F. I.

Clifton
Shipman, T. L.

Danvers
Stanton, J. C.

Dedham
Halsted, J. A.

Dover
Emmons, A. B., 2nd

Duxbury
Spalding, R.

Everett
Jackson, A. M.
McAllester, R. W.

Fall River
Atwood, W. G.
French, R. W.
Hawes, C. H.
Hyatt, G. T.
Mason, W.

Fitchburg
Hitchcock, J.
McPeak, C. N.
Thompson, F. H.

Foxboro
Putnam, J. J.

Framingham Center
Folsom, H. F.
Southworth, F. C.
Stone, A. K.

Gloucester
Garland, R.

Great Barrington
Stevens, H. W.

Greenfield
Moran, J. E.

Haverhill
Holbrook, C. A.

Hingham
Hoyt, C. W.

Holyoke
Bagg, E. P., Jr.
Mahoney, S. A., Jr.

Hyannis
Cobb, F.

Kingston
Kendrick, D.

Lancaster
Bartol, E. F. W.

Lawrence
Bain, J. B.
Levek, J. A.

Leominster
Wheeler, C. A.

Lincoln
Donaldson, G. E.

Lynn
Bixby, O. E.
Newhall, H. F.
O'Keefe, E. S.

Lynnfield
Todd, B. P.

Marblehead
Hopkins, S. W.
Mason, N. R
Stebbins, H. D.

Medford
Ward, J. L.
Milton
Brown, L.
Endee, C. H. J.
Hall, M. G.
Hamlin, E., Jr.
Murphy, H. M.
Tudor, F.
Vose, R. H.
Nahant
Cusick, L. F.
New Bedford
Gardner, E. D.
Groh, H.
Miskell, L.
Prescott, H. D.
Soares, E. L.
Tripp, C. C.
Newburyport
Bullard, C. W.
Hamilton, R. D.
Toppan, R. L.
Newton
Derow, S.
Hartwell, H. F.
Leonard, E. D.
Rutherford, R. W.
Thompson, R. D.
North Andover
Wallwork, D. W.
North Attleboro
Bixby, H. I.
Pittsfield
Breslin, J. E.
Reynolds, G. S.
Walker, M. H., Jr.
Plymouth
Hamilton, H. H.
Quincy
Cook, R. L.
Sheahan, G. M.
Randolph
Wells, C. E.
Salem
Bean, H. C.
Clark, D. S., Jr.
Peirson, E. L., Jr.
Phippen, H.
Phippen, W. G.
Polansky, S. C.
South Barre
Warner, J. H., Jr.
South Dartmouth
Watson, F. S.
South Duxbury
Shirley, J. N.
Springfield
Adams, W. B.
Bachulus, M. J.
Benner, R. S.
Chapin, L. D.
Derby, J. P.
Edgelow, A. F. G.
Hatt, R. N.
Hopkins, F. S.
Hoyt, W. F.
Huston, L. L.
Seelye, R. H.
Smith, H. L.
Walker, E.
Stockbridge
Dixson, I. M.
Hiden, R. B.
Kimberly, C. H.
Trevett, L. D.
Stoneham
Guardo, J. L.
Hersam, N. P.
Swampscott
Miller, C. C.
Tewksbury
Grant, G. J. M.
Waltham
Collins, R., Jr.
Dennen, R. W.
Wood, B. S.
Watertown
Donahue, J. E.
Ulfelder, H.
Waverley
Howard, P. M.
Tillotson, K. J.
Wood, W. F.
Young, D. A.
Wellesley
Loomer, G. M.
Westfield
Lewis, J.
Luther, E. H.
Whitelaw, G. P.
Weston
Van Nüys, F.
Williamstown
Farnsworth, D. L.
Locke, E. A.
Saltus, L. S.
Winchester
Clark, R. J.
Cunningham, A. R.
McKenzie, W. L.
Mueller, H. L.
Quinn, M. J.
Worcester
Alton, B. H.
Carmody, J. T. B.
Dumas, C. E.
Dumphy, J. J.
Holt, W. L., Jr.
Kinnicut, R.
McIver, G. A.
Miller, E. C.
Peterson, H. O.
Seelye, W. C.
Talbot, J. E.
Wheeler, B. C.

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
Chamberlain, J. M.
Coller, F. A.
Field, H., Jr.
Lynam, F.
Newburgh, L. H.
Parsons, J. P.
Benton Harbor
Bartlett, W. M.
Dearborn
Bloomer, E.
Detroit
Foster, D. P.
Jennings, A. F.
Kidner, F. C.
Murphy, F. T.
Osius, E. A.
Peabody, C. W.
Stiefel, D. M.
Grand Rapids
Beeman, C. B.
Faust, L. V.
Ragsdale, L. V.
Iron Mt.
Alexander, W. H.
Pontiac
Cudney, E. B.

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
Beard, A. H.
Henry, M. O.
Johnson, N. P.
Peterson, H. O.
Pohl, J. F.
Rochester
Cabot, H.
Haines, S. F.
Helmholz, H. F., Jr.

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson
Harter, J. S.

MISSOURI

Booneville
van Ravenswaay, A. C.
Kansas City
Berger, H. C.
Dann, D. S.
Dennie, C. C.
Duke, W. W.
St. Louis
Burlingham, L. H.
Drake, T. G.
Hanser, T. H.
Key, J. A.
Moore, S.
Morris, H. D.
Murphy, J. P.
Strauss, A. E.
Trenton
Fuson, W. A.
Webster Groves
Gaunt, F. P.

NEBRASKA

Aurora
Steenburg, D. B.
Steenburg, E. K.
Lincoln
Whitham, R. H.
Omaha
Bisgard, J. D.
Luikart, R. H.
Martin, J. W.

NEVADA

Reno
Cantlon, E. L.
Cantlon, J. V.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Concord
Graves, R. J.
Metcalf, C. R.
Hanover
Gundersen, S. M.
Hunter, R. W.
Sycamore, L. K.
Keene
Lacey, W. H.
Manchester
Dwinnell, G. F.
Merrill, A. S.
Marlboro
Stowell, E. C.
Nashua
Staples, G. A.

Portsmouth
Vickery, E. A.
Wolfboro
Dye, W. J. P.

NEW JERSEY

Montclair
Walton, R. W.
Morristown
Ward, A. J.
Plainfield
Weigel, E. W.
Princeton
Munro, J.
West Orange
Pierce, G. B.

NEW YORK

Albany
Berg, H. W.
Traver, C. A.
Traver, R. F.
Auburn
Sefton, W.
Binghamton
Sanderson, S. S.
Brooklyn
Cohen, I. J.
Friedman, C. F.
Greeley, H., Jr.
Warren, C. F.
Buffalo
Beals, L. S.
Hummel, L. E.
Osgood, H.
Clinton
Rogers, D. M.
Cooperstown
McIver, M. A.
Gloversville
Coons, A. H.
Katonah
Dunn, C. H.
New York City
Albee, F. H.
Alper, J. M.
Binger, C. A. L.
Emerson, K.
Goettsch, E.
Goldblatt, M. E.
Golden, R.
Gregg, A.
Hammond, J. W., Jr.
Heffron, R.
Hiebert, J. M.
Lake, M.
Lincoln, J. R.
Loeb, R. F.
Meister, L.
Metcalf, K. M.
Myers, E. E.
Palmer, W. W.
Patterson, R. L.
Patterson, R. H.
Putnam, C. R. L.
Rappleye, W. C.
Rowell, H. G.
Ryan, C. D.
Saunders, G. M.
Sawyer, W. A.
Shaw, H. A.
Surls, J. K.
Sussman, M. L.
Thomas, G. W.
Twombley, G. H.
Watson, R. F.
Wilson, P. D.
Oneonta
Greenough, J.
Plattsburg
Barton, L. G., Jr.
Rochester
Boller, C.
Clark, M. M.
Crawford, H. B.
Dorrance, H. S.
Egel, N.
Fitch, R. R.
Fray, W. W.
Goldstein, L. A.
Guller, E. I.
Jones, T. B.
Kennedy, R. P.
Morton, J. J.
Parnall, E.
Warren, S. L.
Saranac Lake
Welles, E. S.
Saratoga Springs
McClellan, W. S.
Scarsdale
Hammond, W.
Schenectady
Cravener, E. K.
Syracuse
Gibson, L. E.
Neptune, E. M.
Silverman, A. C.
Watertown
George, H. L.

NORTH CAROLINA

Asheville
Justice, W. S.
Biltmore
Freeman, W. T.
Durham
Coolidge, T. B.
Pearse, R. L.
Persons, E. L.
Reeves, R. J.
Greensboro
Register, J. F.
Raleigh
Neal, K. P.
Rhodes, J. S.
Worth, T. C.
Sylva
Stoddard, J. K.
Wilmington
Graham, C. P.

OHIO

Akron
Kramer, J. G.
Millard, J. S.
Voke, E. L.
Cincinnati
Freiberg, J. A.
Cleveland
Dexter, R.
Glover, D. M.
Kendrick, J. I.
McDermott, N. T.
Moorehouse, G. W.
Morrill, G. N.
Placak, J. C., Jr.
Steel, D.
Columbus
Bigelow, L. L.
Dawson, C. W.
Wilson, E. H.
Dayton
Hochwalt, W. R.
Judy, J. A.
Wheeler, W. E.
South Euclid
Weir, D. R.
Wellsville
Kuhlman, E. G.
Xenia
McClellan, R. R.
Youngstown
McElroy, W. D.

OKLAHOMA

Muskogee
Fite, E. H.

OREGON

Astoria
Boyden, A. M.
Medford
Durno, E. R.
Portland
Burns, E. M.
Hall, R. G.
Livingston, W. K.
Rockey, E. W.
Spangler, P. E.
Thomas, R. L.

PENNSYLVANIA

Bethlehem
Leister, C. M.
Morrissey, E. J.
Erie
Davis, A. G.
Fortune, C. W.
Philadelphia
Biddle, S.
Dohan, F. C.
Freeman, N. E.
Gamble, C. J.
Montgomery, H.
Nicholson, J. T.
Putnam, H. M.
Smith, E. G.
Starr, I., Jr.
Stokes, J., Jr.
Walker, A. M.
Pittsburgh
Clark, N. H.
Mabon, T. M.
McLaughlin, W. B.
Williamsport
Simon, R. L.

RHODE ISLAND

Norwood
Luft, R.
Providence
Appleton, P.
Cutts, F. B.
Fallon, J. T.
Grossman, H. P.
Kingman, L. C.
McDonald, C. A.
Sargent, F. B.
Thompson, E. D.
Troppoli, D. V.
Woonsocket
Kind, H. A.

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston
Boone, J. A.

TENNESSEE

Bristol
Gammon, W. M.

Memphis
Shaffer, H. A.
Stern, N. S.
Nashville
Lamson, P. D.
Lee, J. M.
Youmans, J. B.

TEXAS

Dallas
Gilbert, A. C.
Martin, C. L.
Moore, S. H.
Rosser, C.
Spence, H. M.
Young, J. G.
Denison
Freeman, D.
Houston
David, S. D.
Foster, J. B.
Park, J. H.
Smith, E. T.
Temple
Scott, A. C., Jr.
Simpson, C. M.

UTAH

Ogden
Perkins, A.
Salt Lake City
Hatch, F. F.
Young, C.

VERMONT

Burlington
Soule, A. B., Jr.
Wheeler, J. B.
Fairhaven
Parkhurst, I. W.
Greensboro
Edsall, D. L.

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville
Blackford, S. D.
Swineford, O.
Wood, J. E., Jr.
Fairfax
Waring, E. S.
Norfolk
McDowell, W. P.
Richmond
Blades, J. F.
Fitts, J. B.
Jones, B. B.
Jordan, W. R.
Pinckney, M. M.
Tucker, J. T.
Roanoke
Westcott, H. H.

WASHINGTON

Bellingham
Teel, C. E.
Seattle
McCarty, E. D.
Nelson, W. M.
Wenatchee
Congdon, R. T.

WEST VIRGINIA

Charleston
Anderson, R.
Barber, T. M.
Revercomb, P. H.
Stewart, W. C.
Clarksburg
Farrell, M. E.

WEST VIRGINIA

Wheeling
Weiler, H. G.

WISCONSIN

Madison
Gordon, E. S.
Greeley, H. P.
Menasha
Exley, M. M.
Milwaukee
Holbrook, A. A.
Schneider, C. C.
Schwartz, A. B.
Smith, L. D.

ARABIA

Muscat
Harrison, P. W.

AUSTRALIA

Melbourne
Colquhoun, J. B.

CANADA

Coleman
Borden, R. P.
Edmonton
Mewburn, F. H. H.
Fairville, N. B.
Gregory, R. A.
Montreal
Humphreys, S. P.
MacDermot, P. N.
Shannon, J. G.
Stewart, O. W.
Ottawa
McKay, W. W.
Toronto
Gardiner, W. J.
Lowrey, S. K.
Watson, J. L.
Winnipeg
Adamson, G. L.

CHINA

Nanking
Cheer, S. N.
Peking
Woo, S. T.
Shanghai, Kiangsu
Stearns, T.
Wuchang
Roots, L. H.
Yang Ka Loong, Hai-yen
Fu, W. S.

ENGLAND

London
Austin, G. L.
Pearl, F. W.

FRANCE

Paris
Jackson, S. W.
Sanders, M. B.

HAWAII

Honolulu
Schnack, A. G.

FORM OF BEQUEST

"I give to the Massachustts General Hospital, a Massachusetts corporation, the sum of..................
....dollars."

DALTON SCHOLARSHIPS

Two Scholarships with an income of Five Hundred Dollars each will be awarded to the candidate recommended by the General Executive Committee of the Massachusetts General Hospital and confirmed by the Trustees.

The holders of these Scholarships are required to do original work in subjects to be designated.

For particulars apply to the Director.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
Fruit Street, Boston

See also page 70 of this Report

WARREN TRIENNIAL PRIZE

The Warren Triennial Prize was founded by the late Dr. J. Mason Warren in memory of his father, and his will provides that the accumulated interest of the fund shall be awarded every three years to the best dissertation, considered worthy of a premium, in some subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathological Anatomy, the arbitrators being the General Executive Committee of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

See also page 71 of this Report

THE COSMOS PRESS · CAMBRIDGE

DR. JAMES H. MEANS
ASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
BOSTON

One Hundred and Twenty-Sixth
Annual Report of the Trustees

of the

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

Including the General Hospital in Boston
and the
McLean Hospital in Waverley

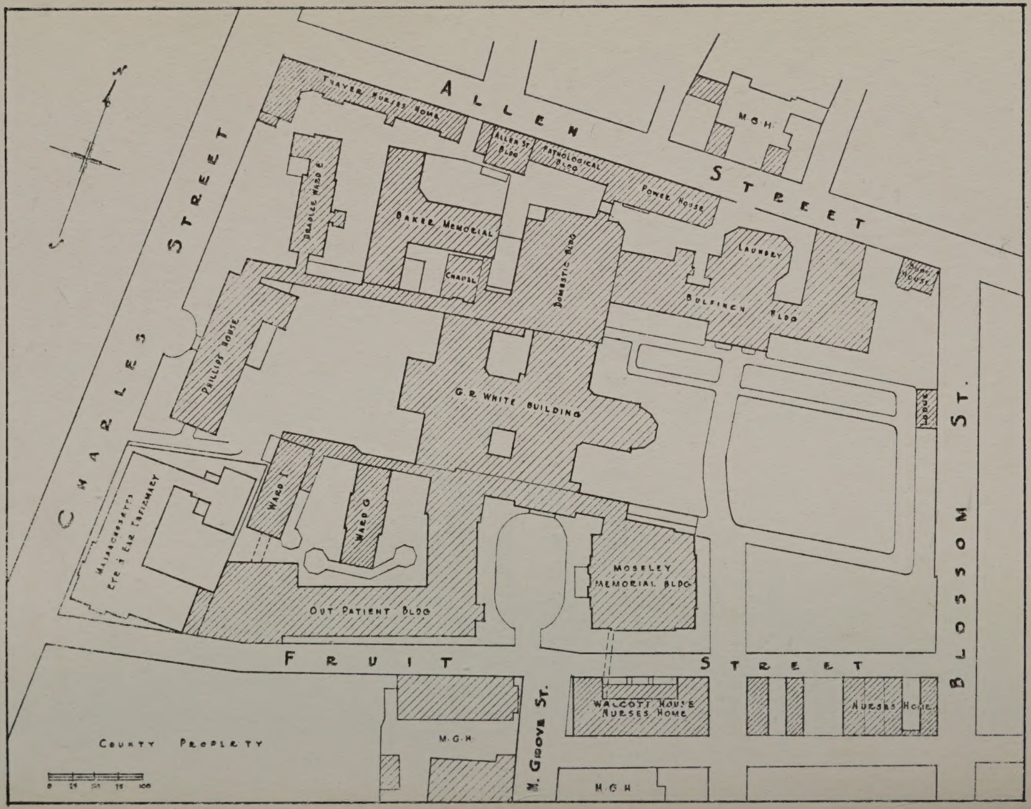
1939

BOSTON · MASSACHUSETTS

FORM OF BEQUEST

"I give to the Massachusetts General Hospital, a Massachusetts corporation, the sum of.................. ....dollars."

____



PLAN OF GROUNDS, GENERAL HOSPITAL

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT of the TRUSTEES

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

Including the General Hospital in Boston and the McLean Hospital in Waverley

1939

TRUSTEES

Henry K. Sherrill, D.D., *Chairman*

Sewall H. Fessenden
Phillips Ketchum
Hans Zinsser, M.D.
John R. Macomber
*Miss Betty Dumaine
Francis C. Gray
*Charles J. Dunn
Lincoln Davis, M.D.
*Eben S. Draper
*Michael A. Fredo
Henry R. Guild

---

*Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth

BOSTON · MASSACHUSETTS

RULES FOR ADMISSION, ETC.

THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL is a private institution supported solely by voluntary contributions and the receipts from those patients who pay board.

Only those unable to pay doctors' fees will be admitted.

Applications for admission of patients should be made at the Moseley Memorial Building, Fruit Street, at North Grove Street, Boston, on week days between the hours of 9 A.M. and 3 P.M.

Applications from a distance should be made in writing, accompanied by a full description of the case by the attending physician, with his reason for requesting admission; and when a free bed is needed, by a statement of the pecuniary condition of the patient. Always wait for a reply before sending the patient.

Emergencies and recent accidents admitted at all hours.

Arrangements can be made by telephone for emergency cases or recent accidents, but for these only.

Contagious cases are not admitted to the Hospital, and only such chronic cases as can be partially relieved by temporary treatment.

In the general wards the rate of board to paying patients is $24 per week. There is an operating room fee of $10 to surgical patients, and a laboratory fee of $5 to medical patients and $2 to surgical patients. Payment should be made weekly in advance. The lowest rate of board for patients living outside the Commonwealth of Massachusetts is $24 per week in the open wards.

Patients may be discharged between 9 A.M. and 4.30 P.M. on week days.

The ambulance will be sent for suitable patients within a radius of twenty miles, if arrangements are made with the Admitting Physician.

The Out-Patient Department is for the poor only and is open from 8.30 to 10 in the morning, Sundays and holidays excepted.

THE BAKER MEMORIAL. All inquiries concerning the admission of patients should be made through The Baker Memorial Office, telephone, Capitol 4300. The entrance is at the main entrance to the Massachusetts General Hospital on Fruit Street.

This department is for patients of moderate means suffering from acute diseases, and for maternity patients.

Patients may be referred by any physician but may be attended only by members of the Staff of the Massachusetts General Hospital and the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary.

PHILLIPS HOUSE. All inquiries concerning the admission of private patients should be made to the Director, Massachusetts General Hospital.

There is a separate entrance for this department at 265 Charles Street. Telephone service is also separate. All inquiries for private patients should be made through "Capitol 7200," and not through the regular Hospital exchange.

The private ward is for the treatment of general medical and surgical diseases and obstetrical cases. Contagious diseases, cases of alcoholism and drug habit are not admitted.

Patients in the Phillips House may be attended only by members of the staff and alumni of the Hospital.

CONTENTS

PAGE
ACCOUNTS. Examination 94

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS. General Hospital. Rules and Rates 4
Phillips House (Private Ward). Rules for Admission.
Baker Memorial.

ANNUAL REPORTS OF

- Auditor of Accounts 94
- Bacteriological Laboratory 37
- Dietitian 48
- Director, General Hospital 12
- Director, McLean Hospital 151
- General Executive Committee 30
- Ladies' Committee on General Hospital Training School 57
- Ladies' Visiting Committee 55
- North End Diet Kitchen 40
- Occupational Therapy Department 54
- Pathological Laboratory 37
- Psychiatrist, McLean Hospital 160
- Social Service Department 42
- Superintendent of Nurses 58
- Treadwell Library, General Hospital 52
- Treasurer 81
- Trustees 7
- Warren Library, General Hospital 53

BAKER MEMORIAL

- Rules for Admission 4
- Statistics 71

CHAPEL FUND

- List of Subscribers 137

DALTON SCHOLARSHIPS 65

DIETARY DEPARTMENT. Annual Report of 48

DIRECTOR. General Hospital. Annual Report of 12

DIRECTORY OF HOSPITAL STAFF, ALUMNI, ETC. 198

FREE BEDS AT GENERAL HOSPITAL

- Subscribers, List of 97

FUNDS 84

GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. General Hospital. Annual Report of 30

GENERAL HOSPITAL.

- Diagnostic Clinic 73
- Director, Annual Report of 12
- Director's Account for the year 1939 78
- Emergency Ward Statistics 69
- Expenses and Receipts of 66
- Officers of 187
- Out-Patients of 69
- Residence of Persons Admitted 68
- Roentgenological Department Statistics 72
- Rules for Admission and Rates 4
- Statement of Stock on Hand 66
- Statistical and Comparative Tables 66
- Table of Admissions, Discharges, and Results 74
- Training School for Nurses 73

CONTENTS

Page
Gifts and Bequests ... 95

Income.

General Hospital Fund ... 82
McLean Hospital Fund ... 83
Ladies' Visiting Committee ... 186

McLean Hospital.

Admission of Patients ... 147
Officers of ... 148
Statistics of ... 157
Statistics of, Relating to Patients ... 170
North End Diet Kitchen ... 40

Officers of the Institution.

Corporation ... 183
General Hospital ... 187
McLean Hospital ... 148
Out-Patients. General Hospital. Number of, etc. ... 70
Pathology and Bacteriology, Dept. of Gen'l Hosp. Annual Report of 37

Patients.
General Hospital.

Admissions, Discharges, and Results ... 74
Number of, and Rates ... 67
Residences ... 68
Baker Memorial ... 71

McLean Hospital.

Statistics ... 170

Phillips House (Private Ward).

Rules for Admission ... 4
Statistics ... 71
Social Service Department. Annual Report of ... 42
Statistics. Baker Memorial ... 71
Diagnostic Clinic ... 73
General, Relating to Patients ... 67
McLean Hospital, Relating to Patients ... 170
Phillips House ... 71
Training School for Nurses ... 73

Training School for Nurses.
General Hospital.

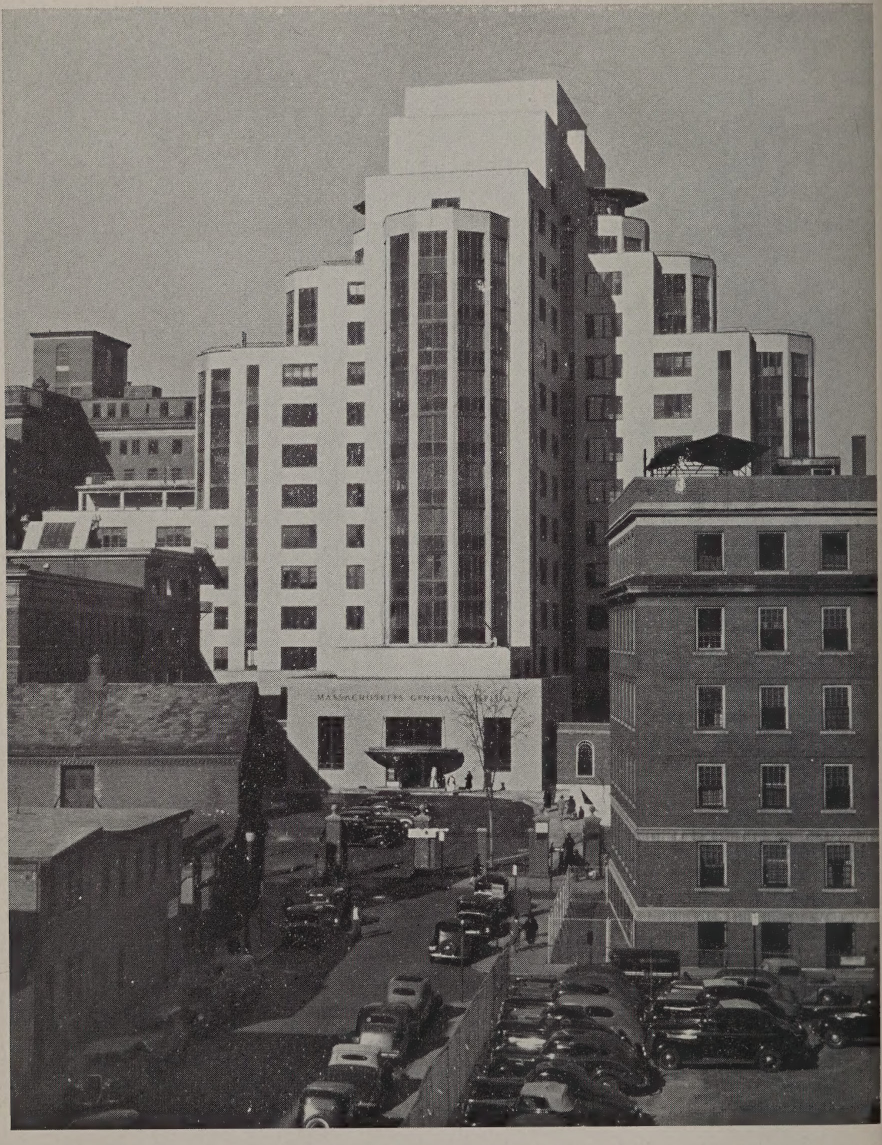
Ladies' Committee, Report of ... 57
Superintendent of Nurses, Report of ... 58
Treadwell Library. Annual Report of ... 52
Treasurer. Annual Report of ... 81

Trustees.

Annual Report of ... 7
List of ... 183
Standing Committees of ... 184

Visiting Committees.

Ladies' ... 186
Trustees ... 184
Warren Triennial Prize ... 64
Warren Library. Annual Report of ... 53



THE GEORGE ROBERT WHITE BUILDING

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES

THE outstanding event of the year has been the completion and occupation of the George Robert White Building. The general plan of this magnificent addition to the Massachusetts General Hospital has been described in the preceding report. In this building the Hospital possesses a unit for the care of the sick as modern and complete as architectural and medical experience can devise.

In addition to the completion of the White Building, structural changes of considerable importance have been made in the Bulfinch Building.

During this year, while the White Building was under construction, Bishop Lawrence, meeting with the Trustees, called attention to the fact that while medical skill in healing had grown enormously and the hospital structure had increased in size and scientific equipment, there had been no provision for a place where doctor, patient, nurse or visitor could withdraw with his hopes, his fears, his sorrows or his impulse for Thanksgiving, and where, in silence and solitude, his spirit could gain consolation and strength. He suggested the building of a Chapel conveniently incorporated in the hospital structure and offered to raise the necessary funds for this purpose, the new Chapel to be used by those of any creed. The Trustees gladly accepted his offer. He, alone, raised for this Chapel over fifty thousand dollars from about eight hundred different donors, and hopes that a modest additional sum may be obtained for endowment. The plans for the Chapel have been made with great care and the actual building will soon begin. This work was done by Bishop Lawrence in his ninetieth year.

The Trustees have been actively engaged in considering the location and plans for a new Children's Building, the construction of which is contemplated in the near future.

The continuation of the history of the Hospital, written by Dr. Frederic A. Washburn, was published in 1939. This last volume deals with the development of the institution from 1900 to 1935.

Important new appointments in the Hospital were those of Mr. Henry R. Guild, who became Treasurer on February 1, 1939, and a Trustee on September 15, and of Dr. W. T. Sherman Thorndike, who was appointed Assistant Director on February 1, 1939.

Among the more significant changes in the professional organization of the Hospital have been the formation of a Children's Medical Executive Committee, the establishment of Neurosurgery as a separate service under the directorship of Dr. W. Jason Mixter, and the re-organization of the Resident Staff. There will, from now on, be First, Second and Third Assistant Resident Surgeons in addition to the House Officers, and a young man who has passed through this surgical training will graduate from the Hospital as a competent and finished surgeon of experience and ability. The housing of the Resident Staff has been improved and a certain number of physicians and surgeons will have their quarters on the second and third floors of the Baker Memorial Building.

The importance of the study of syphilis at the Hospital has been recognized by the establishment of a Syphilis Clinic, incorporated in the General Medical Service but under the immediate direction of Dr. Francis R. Dieuaide, who comes to us from the Peking Union Medical College, where he was for many years Professor of Medicine.

A Department of Physiotherapy has been established and is to be under the direction of Dr. Arthur L. Watkins.

Among the most pressing problems faced by the Hospital today are those connected with the Training School for Nurses. There has been a tendency in the United States within the last ten or fifteen years to place the education of nurses on an academic basis requiring preliminary college education and a four year curriculum during which the students are instructed as far as possible in fundamental sciences and in certain subjects usually incorporated in the teaching of medical schools. The outstanding example of such new and superior schools is that which is conducted with the support of the Rockefeller Foundation at Yale University. Schools of this type are primarily intended for the development of nursing executives, teachers of nurses, and other students of nursing, ambitious to take over the more responsible institutional positions and to become heads of training schools in small hospitals. They fulfill a useful and important function. But it is the unanimous opinion of the Trustees and of the Director of the Massachusetts General Hospital, as well as of the Director of its Nursing School, that institutions such as that at Yale, though having a special and perhaps indispensable function, cannot fulfill the major needs or training nurses for the general care of the sick. They are entirely too expensive and few of their graduates, having sacrificed so much time and effort, will be willing to devote themselves to the type of ward and home nursing upon which, after all, the proper care of the sick depends, as much as it does upon skillful medical attention. The Trustees feel that the hospital training school, combining instruction with the actual practical care of ward patients, must always remain the central structure for the adequate supply of capable, practical nurses. Yet the circumstances of medical care have so changed within the last twenty-five years that profound alterations in the conduct of hospital training schools are indispensable. The demands upon our nurses now include innumerable services, some of them requiring considerable technical skill, which have developed as the result of improved diagnostic and therapeutic methods. Our nurses are, in consequence, over-worked, and desirable courses of instruction and class-room exercises must necessarily be abbreviated or even omitted. Even with the best planning on the part of supervisors, who appreciate the situation, there is danger of less efficiency, and insufficient opportunity for recreation and for the rest needed by young women engaged in tasks which try their physical and emotional resistance.

The Director of the Hospital and his associates in the Training School have given this problem much thought and have drawn up a plan by which these defects will be remedied and a model hospital training school can be developed. For this purpose the Hospital Trustees have appropriated an annual addition to the budget of the Training School of $26,000, but this is not sufficient for the present nor will it meet the necessities of future expansion. It is estimated that a minimum of $70,000 a year will be required to put the Training School on a sound basis and to provide an organization which will not only fulfill the immediate needs of the Massachusetts General Hospital but will serve as an encouragement and model for hospital training schools in general. There is perhaps no financial need more urgent than this at the present time.

In the course of the year the Hospital accepted with regret the resignation of Dr. Gerardo M. Balboni, Associate Physician, who remains a member of the Board of Consultation.

The year 1939 has been rendered a sorrowful one for the Hospital by the death of a number of its most valued benefactors and collaborators.

Mr. Francis Henry Appleton, Trustee from 1902 to 1919 and Vice-President of the Corporation since 1931, died on April 5. With him the Hospital lost an advisor of sagacity and benevolence.

We record with the deepest regret the death of Dr. Algernon Coolidge, who had been connected with the Hospital since 1886, was Chief of the Laryngological Department from 1911 to 1920 and who was appointed a Trustee in 1921. Dr. Coolidge, who died on August 16, had devoted a large part of his great experience, wisdom and energy to the Hospital throughout all of his professional life. He held in his memory the most detailed knowledge of many of the Hospital's problems and would constantly produce this knowledge in discussion to aid in meeting new difficulties. With him we lost an efficient colleague and kindly gentleman whose absence is deeply felt.

On May 7, died Dr. Richard C. Cabot, who was physician to the Out-Patient Department in 1898, became Visiting Physician in 1908, Chief of the West Medical Service in 1912 and member of the Board of Consultation in 1921. Dr. Cabot was the first Dalton Scholar of the Hospital in 1894. He was the originator in this country of Medical Social Service, a movement which has spread all over the United States and which has given the Massachusetts General Hospital one of its most important claims to distinction. Dr. Cabot was one of the outstanding physicians and we may say sociologists in the United States and we record with grateful pride that his most important activities were closely interwoven with the development of this Hospital.

An important figure in Boston surgery and in the development of surgery at the Massachusetts General Hospital, Dr. George W. W. Brewster, died on September 26. Dr. Brewster was connected with the Hospital from 1893 on, passing consecutively through the various steps of surgical promotion to become Visiting Surgeon in 1914, and member of the Board of Consultation in 1927. He had helped to make the Surgical Service outstanding among American hospital activities and had contributed effectively to the training of many of the younger surgeons of Boston.

Dr. F. H. Thompson, the oldest living graduate of the Hospital, died on December 14.

We lost one of the most promising of our younger physicians through the death, on June 6, of Dr. George P. Reynolds, a man of unusual talent and ability.

Dr. Seth M. Fitchet, Assistant Surgeon on the East Surgical Service, died on September 26.

We are also sorry to record the death of Miss Sarah P. Evarts, a pioneer social service worker in the field of psychiatry, and connected with the Hospital's Psychiatric Department since 1931.

On November 19, Dr. Sumner M. Roberts, Assistant Visiting Orthopedic Surgeon, died suddenly as the result of an accident.

The Hospital ends one of the most important years of its history with warm gratitude for the munificence which has made the above developments possible, and the Trustees record their deep appreciation not only to those who have so generously contributed during this year, as in the past, but also to the large number of able physicians, surgeons and nurses, the efficiency and enthusiasm of whose co-operation is the sound basis on which the reputation of every good hospital is built.

FOR THE TRUSTEES,

PHILLIPS KETCHUM
HANS ZINSSER, M.D.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL

To the Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital:

I have the honor to submit my fifth Annual Report.

In 1930, by the will of Mrs. Harriet J. Bradbury, the George Robert White Fund was established, part to be used for a building of major importance for the care of the sick, to be known as the George Robert White Memorial Building, and the balance to be held as a permanent fund, the income only to be used for the maintenance and equipment of said building. Economic conditions postponed action until 1936. In that year plans were drawn and accepted, which contemplated radical changes in the existing operation of the hospital. Medical patients were to be concentrated in the Bulfinch Building; Surgical patients in the White Building. Wards were to include single rooms and the old upper and lower ward arrangement discarded; the Gay Ward, Bigelow Amphitheatre, Surgical Building, and Wards A and F were to be demolished. Food store, kitchens and dining rooms were all to be placed on the basement level.

Preliminary work began on March 1, 1937; active work on the foundations on August 18, which were completed on January 14, 1938. The Sawyer Construction Company, as general contractor, began work on May 1, 1938. The steel framework was finished on November 15, 1938, and work proceeded throughout the winter. October 16, 1939, was set as the opening day. As this date approached work was carried on day and night and at last, thanks to the combined efforts of contractors, workmen and hospital personnel, all of whom seemed to take a real interest, the building was completed in all essential details, cleaned, scrubbed and polished and ready for inspection on the morning of the sixteenth.

The ninety-third anniversary of Ether Day was chosen as an appropriate date for the dedication of this, the largest single building of the hospital group. It was a perfect Fall day with bright sunshine and crisp air. Festivities began with a Trustees' luncheon in the cross Corridor, attended by over six hundred members of the hospital family, including many alumni and alumnae. Dedicatory exercises were held in a large tent on the Bulfinch lawn, Rt. Rev. Henry K. Sherrill, D.D., Chairman of the Board of Trustees, presiding. Following the invocation by the Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, D.D., Mr. Harry K. Shepley presented the keys of the building to Mr. Sewall H. Fessenden, Chairman of the Building Committee, who in turn presented them to Mr. William Endicott, President of the Corporation. Addresses by Maurice J. Tobin, Mayor of the City of Boston, Dr. C. Sidney Burwell, Dean of the Harvard Medical School, and Mr. Charles B. Barnes, executor of the will of Mrs. Bradbury, followed. The Ether Day Address was delivered by Dr. Frederick A. Coller, Professor of Surgery, University of Michigan, and a graduate of the West Surgical Service in 1914. After the Benediction by Rt. Rev. Richard J. Haberlin, D.D., Vicar General of the Archdiocese of Boston, the George Robert White Building was thrown open for inspection. Over two thousand people attended the exercises and nearly all of them went through the building. Everyone seemed to have a good time and it was a most happy occasion.

In the evening the Massachusetts General Hospital House Pupils' Alumni Association held a meeting and dinner at the Harvard Club, attended by 224 members. Speakers included Dr. Lincoln Davis, President of the Association, acting as Toastmaster, Dr. Frederic A. Washburn, Dr. Nathaniel W. Faxon, Dr. Edward D. Churchill, Dr. W. W. Palmer, and Dr. Allen Gregg. Dr. Frederick C. Irving read an original poem composed for the occasion. This was one of the largest if not the largest meeting of the Association ever held.

Occupation of the new quarters in the White Building began immediately, the Emergency Ward moving in on October 18, the operating rooms on the 23rd, and the X-Ray Department on the 30th. The wards moved on various dates beginning November 1, the last floor being opened on January 22, 1940. The Trustees held their first meeting in the new Trustees' Room on November 17. This room, a memorial to Mr. White, is the gift of Mr. Charles B. Barnes and overlooks the Bulfinch lawn. Of unusual elliptical shape with a warm attractive interior, it provides the Trustees with a dignified and beautiful meeting place.

By the terms of Mrs. Bradbury's will not over two and one-half million dollars could be used from the White Fund for the erection of this building. The total cost of the building as completed will be approximately $2,546,000, the excess being paid from the General and Special Funds. This is a tremendous sum but it is hoped that it will result not only in better accommodations and care of patients but also, eventually, in the more efficient operation of the Hospital.

The increase in beds for General Hospital patients in all departments is seventeen. However, opportunity exists for the emergency increase of over one hundred hospital beds. The facilities of the Baker Memorial will be increased by forty-one beds by the moving of Wards C-D and 26 to new quarters. The demand for beds in the Baker Memorial has been great and these increased facilities will be appreciated.

Although the White Building is now in full operation much remains to be done to carry out the original plans. At the present time work of remodeling the Bulfinch Building to accommodate medical patients is going on. When completed the East Medical Service will occupy the East wards on the second floor; the West Medical Service the West wards; Psychiatry the two eastern wards on the third floor, while the two west third floor wards will be made over into rooms for very sick medical patients. The upper floor will be for offices and laboratories, and the metabolism and electrocardiographic laboratories will be moved from the basement to the first floor.

This is not all. The immediate refinishing of the Domestic Building second floor for a Physiotherapy Department and, at some future time, of the third floor for bacteriological and other laboratories is contemplated.

During the year consideration has been given to a location for the new Children's Building, made possible by the will of Mrs. M. Theresa B. Hopkins, but no decision has been reached as yet.

Mention has been made in the Trustees' Report of the Chapel that is to be built from contributions collected by Bishop William Lawrence. A list of these contributors will be found under the Treasurer's Report. In order to make the Chapel equally accessible to patients from the General Hospital buildings, from the Baker Memorial and from Phillips House, as well as for all who work in these buildings, it will be placed in an open space near the Baker Memorial, the entrance being from the brick corridor. The foundations are already placed.

While these material and physical changes in the hospital have been taking place equally important and far reaching changes in the organization of the Resident and House Officer staff have been achieved. The report of the General Executive Committee deals with the details of this change which is designed to provide better training for the medical and surgical graduates of the hospital in line with requirements set up by various National Associations of Specialists. Equally important from the hospital standpoint, better care of hospital patients should result from this improved training. The number of House Officers and Residents on all services has been increased from 63 to 73. Quarters for these additional men and for some already on the staff who have been rooming out because of lack of space have been provided temporarily on the third floor of the Baker Memorial, where 28 men can be accommodated.

A Children's Medical Executive Committee has been formed and the length of this House Officer service increased from nine months to one year.

Neurosurgery has been made a separate service of surgery, similar to Orthopedics and Urology.

Physiotherapy has long been recognized as an important therapeutic agent but has been strangely neglected. From 1904 when the Zander Room was opened until 1917 when it was closed, due to the World War, a real physiotherapy department existed but before and since that period little work of this sort has been carried on. Recognizing the importance of this work, the Trustees voted to establish a Physiotherapy Department and on October 1, 1939, Dr. Arthur L. Watkins began his duties as head of this Department. Since that time Dr. Watkins has visited the best existing units in other hospitals and is now engaged in planning the rearrangement of the second floor of the Domestic Building for the use of this Department.

Syphilis, a protean disease, has always been a stumbling block in medical organization. In 1913 a Syphilis Department, known as the South Medical, was set off from Dermatology and operated as a separate department until, upon the retirement of Dr. Henry D. Lloyd in 1929, it returned to Dermatology. Believing that the diagnosis and treatment of syphilis was more properly a part of medicine than of dermatology, the General Executive Committee recommended to the Trustees that a Syphilis Clinic, patterned after the organization of the Tumor Clinic, should be set up under the direction of a Chief who should hold a position as Physician in the Medical Department. This was approved by the Trustees and on January 1, 1940, Dr. Francis R. Dieuaide was appointed Physician in Medicine and Chief of the Syphilis Clinic. This Clinic has been made possible by the co-operative efforts of the Harvard Medical School, the School of Public Health, the State Department of Public Health, and the Hospital.

The history of the Massachusetts General Hospital, beginning in 1811, practically covers the life history of hospitals in the United States. This year it has been brought up to date. In his preface of "The Massachusetts General Hospital, Its Development 1900-1935," the author, Dr. Frederic A. Washburn, Director Emeritus, makes the following statement. "Pursuant to a vote of the Trustees, May 18, 1934, 'That the matter of bringing the history of the Hospital up to date be referred to Mr. Kidder and Dr. Coolidge with power,' the writer was requested to prepare the history of the Hospital for the period 1900-1935." Nathaniel I. Bowditch, Secretary, 1827-1836, and Chairman of the Trustees, 1850-1856, wrote the early history from 1811-1851. The Reverend George E. Ellis, Trustee, brought the story to 1872. Mrs. Grace W. Myers, Librarian of the Treadwell Library, carried it on from 1872 through the year 1900. "The Memorial and Historical Volume" edited by Dr. Algernon Coolidge was published in 1921 as a Centennial document. Dr. Washburn has produced a most interesting, detailed and accurate history. It is of absorbing interest to all who have ever been connected with the Hospital. Invaluable as a reference book for facts relating to this institution, it can also serve as a history of hospital development in the United States during this important period of hospital expansion.

A hospital deals with sickness. Therefore, it was appropriate that on February first the Trustees voted to grant all employees one week's sick leave with pay. Both the individual employees and the institution will be gainers by this act.

Dr. Walter R. MacLaren was appointed a Dalton Scholar for the year beginning October, 1939, and Dr. Howard I. Suby for the year beginning January, 1940.

Dr. Theodore H. Ingalls was appointed a George N. Talbot Fellow for the year beginning October, 1939.

On October eleventh the Trustees accepted with gratitude the offer of the four sons of Dr. Samuel J. Mixter to furnish one of the operating units in the White Building "In memory of his untiring service in the Massachusetts General Hospital."

Phillips House

The Phillips House has had another successful year. The average occupancy was 85 and the surplus earnings, which are used to defray expenses in the General Hospital, were thirty-eight thousand dollars, a small increase over last year.

After many years, the need of someone to supervise the many special nurses who are called to the Phillips House and to assist them in carrying out new and unfamiliar procedures, has been met through the appointment of Miss Pitman as Nursing Supervisor. A nurse to give intravenous solutions in the Phillips House and Baker Memorial has also been appointed.

Certain rearrangements on the operating floor and the installation of two new autoclaves for instrument sterilization were made. The telephones were removed from the floor landings and placed in small booths at the end of each floor corridor. A trellis and evergreen plants improved the appearance of the roof. A handsome clock, the gift of Miss Betty Dumaine, was hung in the reception room and new furniture placed in the office of the Assistant to the Director.

The Baker Memorial

Dr. Morgan J. Rhees, who has been in charge of the Baker Memorial during the year, has submitted a report of this unit which is appended in full.

"Ten Years' Operation of the Baker Memorial

"On March 3, 1940, the Baker Memorial will have completed ten years of operation. As reports at this hospital are usually given for the calendar year, it is convenient at this time to review the operations of the Baker Memorial for the nine years and ten months ending December 31, 1939.

"The Massachusetts General Hospital was originally established to care for the poor. As time went on, it was seen that it would be of advantage to the hospital, the staff, and their well-to-do patients if facilities were offered for the care of people able to pay more than the actual cost of hospital and medical care. The Phillips House was opened to fill this need in 1917.

"There was still a large group in the community whom the hospital did not serve, the people of moderate means, who could pay moderate hospital charges and something to their doctors, but who could not afford the charges made for hospital and medical care at the Phillips House. The hope for a hospital for people of moderate means was expressed by Dr. Washburn in his annual report as early as 1914. The project was made possible by the bequest of one million dollars for this purpose by Mrs. Mary Rich Richardson, received in 1925. As Dr. Washburn and the Trustees wished to build a fairly large unit for people of moderate means, both because this group of people is a large one in the community and because a large unit can be operated at a lower per capita cost than a smaller one, a campaign for additional funds was undertaken. About nine hundred thousand dollars more was obtained. With this money the Baker Memorial, named for Mrs. Richardson's father and mother, was constructed and furnished.

"The problem of the cost of hospital care for people of moderate means is not one of hospital charges alone. Professional charges and special nursing charges must also be kept low. The Staff of the Massachusetts General Hospital agreed to meet this problem by limiting the fees which they would charge for their services to patients in this building to a maximum of one hundred and fifty dollars. This was to cover any and all services during any single hospital stay, no matter how many doctors were involved or how long the patient remained. A modification was later made by limiting the time during which this maximum applied to three months. Patients remaining longer than three months may be charged additional fees.

"The hospital in turn undertook to furnish care at cost, without reckoning interest on investment or depreciation on the building, to keep that cost as low as possible consistent with good hospital care, and to provide floor nursing of such quality that special nursing would be necessary only in cases where constant attention was required.

"It was arranged that the hospital was to collect all professional fees, which were to be entered on the hospital bill with the regular hospital charges, the whole being treated as a single obligation of the patient, who thus had only one bill to pay instead of two or more. The fees in each case were to be set by the hospital administration in consultation with the doctor, in accordance with a fee schedule prepared by the Staff.

"The Staff having agreed to limit their fees, it was incumbent on the hospital to prevent abuse of this limitation by those well able to pay more, by admitting only patients of moderate means to this unit. Decision as to eligibility is made by the administrative officers and is based on interviews, occasionally checked by credit investigations. There have been no absolute criteria such as maximum and minimum income limits, each case being decided on its merits after evaluation of financial resources and obligations of the family, probable cost and duration of the illness, and previous expense for illness.

"To aid the Staff in their care of the patients and to relieve them of expense, the hospital provided a staff of house officers and residents to assist in operations, treatments, and routine care and provided surgical instruments and a staff of trained nurse anesthetists.

"Thus the essential features of the Baker Memorial plan for the care of patients of moderate means were developed:

"1. Hospital service at cost in a unit large enough to allow economical administration and hence moderate rates.

"2. Co-operation of the professional Staff in limiting the fees charged for their services.

"3. Unification of all financial dealings with the patient, treating as one bill both the hospital and professional charges, the whole to be collected by the hospital which then turns over to the physicians their fees.

"4. Minimizing the amount of special nursing.

"5. Restriction of admission to those actually of moderate means.

"The Baker Memorial, as the first large scale development for reducing the cost of hospitalized illness to people of moderate means, aroused much interest throughout this country. The late Julius Rosenwald of Chicago was much interested in this problem of the cost of medical care. Realizing that such a development as the Baker Memorial was bound to operate at a loss until it was well under way, the Rosenwald Fund of Chicago agreed to pay one-half of the deficit for the first three years, with the proviso that the total contribution should not exceed $150,000. The amount actually contributed under this agreement was $128,570. Opening at the beginning of the depression, the Baker was confronted with the bad economic situation, as well as the inertia of a new project getting under way. Deficits continued, of from fifty to sixty thousand dollars a year, for six years. The seventh and eighth years the deficits were relatively small, the ninth year ended with a surplus, which was continued in the tenth.

"The original rates as established when the Baker Memorial was opened were expected to enable the unit to break even with an average occupancy of about 200. The board rates were lowered by fifty cents per day in 1932. Had this reduction not been made the deficits for the next few years would undoubtedly have been substantially less. In 1936 the original rates were restored, and with an average occupancy of 195 the deficit that year was only a little over $5,000. In 1938 an increase was made in the operating room and laboratory charges and with an average occupancy of 206 there was a surplus of nearly twelve thousand dollars. Increased operating costs cut the surplus in 1939 to about seven thousand dollars, with an average of 208. The peak occupancy has been limited during the past few years by the available bed capacity of 243. With the opening of the George Robert White Building, the second floor has been released to the Baker Memorial and when alterations in the Bulfinch Building are completed for the Psychiatric Service the resident staff now occupying a wing of the tenth floor will be moved to the third, making the entire tenth floor available for patients. The bed capacity will then be 284. It is expected that the average occupancy will increase and that the Baker Memorial will continue to operate in the black. If there is then a tendency for the surplus to increase it is probable that some of the rates will be lowered, as it is not the intention of the hospital to make a profit on this department. The third floor is to be used for a time as quarters for the resident staff. Eventually it is expected that this floor will also be available for Baker Memorial patients.

"The total number of patients admitted during the ten years has been 43,576. There have been 26,335 operations, 4,016 births. The net deficit for the period is $346,273, against which were received contributions from the Rosenwald Fund totalling $128,571. The balance, $217,702, has been met by the General Funds of the hospital.

	Admissions	Average Occupancy	Per Capita Cost**	Per Capita Receipts**	Deficit	Surplus
1930	1,973*	87	$9.60	$7.16	$65,073	
1931	3,244	125	9.32	7.71	65,927	
1932	3,425	119	8.86	7.64	50,440	
1933	3,693	133	8.46	7.15***	59,222	
1934	4,423	159	8.20	7.29	49,585	
1935	4,805	179	8.08	7.14	53,602	
1936	5,319	195	7.82	7.68****	5,120	
1937	5,523	204	8.12	7.86	15,556	
1938	5,439	206	7.90	8.02†		$11,963
1939	5,732	208	8.06	8.15		7,093‡

"It should be pointed out here that the Baker Memorial has been charged, as its share of the overhead, administrative costs of the hospital as a whole. Many costs would have had to be borne by the other departments of the hospital if there had been no Baker Memorial. It is estimated that the amounts thus charged to the Baker Memorial have been in excess of twenty thousand dollars per year, so that for the ten-year period the actual out of pocket cost to the hospital, after receipt of the Rosenwald contributions, has been relatively small.

"During the ten-year period the average bill rendered the patient for both hospital and professional charges has been approximately one hundred and seventy-five dollars, not including charges for special nurses. For cases which have had special nursing for any length of time, the total cost has been much higher. The average professional charge has been approximately seventy dollars, individual fees ranging from nothing to the maximum of one hundred and fifty dollars. For one of the commoner surgical conditions, appendicitis, the total cost is usually from one hundred sixty to two hundred twenty dollars, depending largely on the accommodation, lower professional fees often being charged patients in four-bed rooms than are charged those in single rooms. The ordinary obstetrical case incurs a bill of about two hundred dollars; the tonsillectomy about seventy-five to one hundred. The average bill is well within the amount which the people for whom the Baker Memorial was built can afford to pay. For some of the more serious conditions requiring much special nursing or prolonged stays in the hospital, the bills may amount to several hundred dollars

*10 months—March 3 to December 31.

**Not including special nurses, including special nurses' board.

***Rates lowered.

****Rates restored.

†Operating Room and Laboratory fees increased.

‡Corrected for extraordinary expense.

and may prove a hardship. Not infrequently patients are unable to pay the entire bill before leaving the hospital. In such cases they have been allowed to give notes, either for payment of the balance at some specified date or for payment in weekly or monthly installments. In many cases the doctors have told patients that they might have time on the professional fees, and these patients also are asked to give notes. Collections have been good, averaging about 98% over the ten-year period.

"Several studies have shown that the average income of Baker Memorial patients is between $2,000 and $2,500 per year; about 80% have incomes of $3,000 or under; 50% $2,000 or under; less than 5% over $5,000. Most of this last group have been considered eligible for admission because of heavy family obligations. Of the patients applying for admission to the Baker Memorial those who cannot afford it far outnumber those whose circumstances place them above the moderate means group.

"Occasionally patients are admitted who can take care of the expense of their hospitalization as estimated in advance, but who, while in the hospital, are faced with complications which increase the expense far beyond what they can afford. To help such patients a fund has been established, the income of which may be used to apply toward hospital bills which are greater than anticipated at the time of admission. This fund is small at present, only a few hundred dollars a year are available. The fund meets a distinct need, and it is hoped that there may be additional contributions to it in the future.

"During the ten-year period a total of approximately eight million dollars has been received by the Baker Memorial. For the past three years receipts have been over a million dollars a year; these include professional fees and special nurses' fees, as well as receipts for hospital services. Of the total ten-year receipts approximately two million eight hundred thousand dollars represents professional fees, and this amount has been paid over to more than four hundred doctors of the hospital staff who have attended patients in the Baker Memorial. The doctors' fees for the year 1939 totaled over three hundred and eighty-seven thousand dollars, paid to about three hundred doctors. An average figure for receipts per doctor per year would be of little value as some men have had only one or two patients per year, or seen a few cases in consultation; while some have had over a hundred patients per year and a number have had annual receipts of well over five thousand dollars from the Baker Memorial. On the whole the staff have liked the Baker Memorial plan, although a few have been rather critical—these have been chiefly men who have used it very little. The staff have found the Baker a convenient place to take care of their patients, and that their patients have received good care. With the Phillips House for their well-to-do patients, the Baker Memorial for their patients of moderate means, many of the staff have been able to concentrate their hospital work almost entirely at the Massachusetts General Hospital. While in some cases it is true that they would have charged larger fees were it not for the limitation, we believe that on the whole the plan has been to their financial advantage as many patients who have been admitted to the Baker Memorial and paid professional fees would otherwise have had to accept ward service, with no fee for the doctor. Furthermore, the collection record of the hospital is much higher than most men are able to achieve in their private practice.

"We believe that the ten-year record of the Baker Memorial demonstrates the practicability of this plan for a hospital for patients of moderate means."

Out-Patient Department

From the Out-Patient Department, which has been under the direction of Dr. W. T. S. Thorndike, the following interesting extracts are made:

"The appointment system is now in general use. The Medical Resident's sorting has improved the running of the clinic to such an extent that we rarely have complaints from other clinics that a patient has to wait too long for a medical check-up. An opinion can be given on the day the patient is referred. This sorting of patients by the Resident Physician has impressed the other Out-Patient services to such an extent that the Surgical Clinic, for one, hopes to apply a similar system next year. The Executive, or Head Medical Resident, has been reviewing all unkept appointments daily and deciding on the urgent cases to be followed. This puts another link in the follow-up system.

"Our daily average visits show an increase from 1,027 in 1938 to 1,073 in 1939. Owing to the increase of patients the need for more space is acutely felt, especially in the admitting room. I believe future enlargement of the admitting floor and lobby space should be borne in mind as a distinct possible necessity. The quarters of the Apothecary are entirely inadequate. This causes delay in filling prescriptions and makes it difficult for the pharmacists to do their work efficiently. It must be remembered that aside from serving the combined Out-Patient Department this apothecary serves the Eye and Ear House and manufactures a large proportion of the medicines used throughout the entire General Hospital and the Eye and Ear Infirmary. An adequate increase in floor space for this department I believe to be our most pressing need.

"We plan to run more afternoon clinics. This should help to some extent in reducing the congestion. The Surgical Clinic has planned to remain open five afternoons a week beginning the first of the year. The Medical Clinic has special clinic sessions every afternoon except Saturday."

"The Record Room has undergone considerable change. The old files have been rearranged in the new vault under the entrance of the White Building. The change made room for files for the unit records. The old Lamp Room which had been used for storing old records has been cleared and the room reconditioned, painted and furnished as an office for the Record Librarian and her students. It is now a pleasant, attractive room and much appreciated. We feel, at last, that our Librarian has an office which is a credit to the hospital.

"The doctors' reading room has been made over. Cubicles have been installed, the room painted and some furniture added. Smoking is allowed. The room is now very attractive and has become popular with the staff. Consequently, fewer records are taken from the Record Room to staff members' offices and are, therefore, more promptly and easily available in the clinics.

"The pneumatic tube system is now in use; most helpful in forwarding records to other parts of the hospital.

"The introduction of the 'Red Folder' in the record system has given us a method of weeding out ineligible patients, e.g., when a case has been reviewed and found ineligible the record is placed in a red folder. Then if the patient tries to return to the clinic the record goes to the Admitting Office and the patient automatically must be reviewed again. This system has been in use for the past two months and appears to be a success."

STAFF CHANGES

Deaths:

Mr. Francis Henry Appleton, Vice-President of the Corporation, a Trustee from 1902 to 1919. Died April 5, 1939.

Dr. Richard C. Cabot, a graduate of the East Medical Service in 1894. The first Dalton Scholar, 1894. Appointed Physician to Out-Patients 1898, Assistant Visiting Physician 1908, Chief of the West Medical Service 1912, Board of Consultation 1921, Chairman of Social Service Advisory Committee 1919 to 1939. Died May 7, 1939. Author, teacher and explorer of new fields and innovator of case records and medical social service. In memory of Dr. Cabot and in recognition of his service to the hospital the Trustees have set aside the conference room adjoining the Treadwell Library to be known as the Cabot Room, in which will be placed books from Dr. Cabot's library relating to Social Service and related subjects, a portrait painting and certain other mementoes.

Dr. George P. Reynolds, East Medical Service 1926, a beloved physician, died June 6, 1939.

Dr. Algernon Coolidge, graduate of the East Surgical Service in 1886, Assistant Physician to Out-Patients with diseases of the throat, 1882-1892, Physician to Out-Patients with diseases of the throat, 1892-1911, Chief of the Laryngological Department 1911-1920, Consulting Oral Surgeon at the Eye and Ear Infirmary 1926-1936, a Trustee from 1921 to 1939. Since his graduation he had been constantly associated with the hospital, which profited by his wisdom and conscientious attention for over half a century. He died on August 16, 1939.

Dr. George Washington Wales Brewster, graduate of the East Surgical Service 1893, Surgeon to Out-Patients 1900, Assistant Visiting Surgeon 1906, Visiting Surgeon 1914, Board of Consultation 1927, Honorary Surgeon 1937, a skillful surgeon loved by all who knew him and especially by the House Officers who served under him. Died September 26, 1939.

Dr. Seth M. Fitchet, Assistant in Surgery 1924, Assistant Surgeon to Out-Patients 1930, Assistant in Surgery 1935, Assistant Surgeon 1938, Died September 26, 1939.

Dr. Sumner M. Roberts, a graduate of the Orthopedic Service 1928, Assistant in Orthopedic Surgery 1929, Orthopedic Surgeon to Out-Patients 1933, Assistant Orthopedic Surgeon 1935, Assistant Visiting Orthopedic Surgeon 1937, Died on November 19, 1939.

Dr. Frederick H. Thompson, a graduate of the Surgical Service in 1869, the oldest living graduate, died on December 14, 1939.

Miss Sarah P. Evarts, Social Service worker in the Psychiatric Department since 1931, a pioneer organizer in this work, died December 8, 1939.

Dr. Herman F. Vickery, Honorary Physician, died on February 22, 1940. Dr. Vickery was a graduate of the West Medical Service in 1882, served as Physician to Out-Patients from 1885 to 1898, and Visiting Physician from 1898 to 1914, when he was placed upon the Board of Consultation.

Dr. Murray A. Weinger, Assistant in Urology, died on January 27, 1940. Dr. Weinger had served in the Out-Patient Department for a number of years, as Graduate Assistant, and was appointed to the active Staff in 1935.

Resignations:

Dr. Gerardo M. Balboni resigned from the position of Associate Physician and has been appointed to the Board of Consultation.

Dr. E. Ross Mintz resigned from the position of Assistant Urologist, November 1, 1939.

Dr. Milton S. Thompson, Assistant in Orthopedic Surgery, resigned January 1, 1940.

Dr. Harvard H. Crabtree, Assistant Visiting Urologist, resigned January 19, 1940.

Appointments:

Mr. Henry R. Guild, who was appointed Treasurer of the Corporation on February 1, 1939, was appointed a Trustee on September 15, 1939.

On February 1, 1939 Dr. W. T. Sherman Thorndike, a graduate of the West Surgical Service, 1919, was appointed Assistant Director and placed in charge of the Out-Patient Department. We welcome Dr. Thorndike to the Administrative group.

Dr. Varaztad H. Kazanjian, Visiting Surgeon, has been appointed to the Board of Consultation but will continue as acting head of the Plastic Clinic.

Other appointments to the Staff include the following:
Dr. John E. Gordon as Consultant in Preventive Medicine.
Dr. Otto Krayer as Consultant in Pharmacology.

Needs of the Hospital

1. The educational responsibilities of hospitals and their place in the educational system are seldom appreciated or clearly understood. In the past the services rendered by House Officers and Student Nurses in the care of patients has more than compensated for the cost of their maintenance and instruction. With the extension of the nursing field and the increasing complexity of nursing procedures and responsibility, it has been necessary to expand the faculty of the School of Nursing and to decrease the hours of actual nursing performed by students. This means increased costs for instruction and decreased return in service. There seems but one way to meet this situation, namely through endowment of the Nursing School. To place the Massachusetts General Hospital School for Nurses upon the desired standard calls for an additional annual expense of $100,000, which calls for a capital endowment of approximately $3,000,000. Hospitals and public health cannot be carried on without well-trained nurses. This is a vital need.

2. With the facilities now offered by the Phillips House and Baker Memorial for the care of private patients and with their duties for the care of patients in the wards of the General Hospital, members of the active staff of the Hospital have long wished for an Office Building adjacent to the hospital grounds wherein they could see private ambulatory patients. Such a building with suitable parking space for staff and patients is a logical and necessary development. Patients would be benefited by reason of the opportunity to use the facilities of the hospital. Time would be saved by the staff, and the hospital would gain by having staff members close at hand.

3. The hospital has a mass of historical material in its possession at the General Hospital in Boston and the McLean Hospital in Waverley. A study of the Secretary's files, the Annual Reports, the proceedings of the General Executive Committee, and other papers in connection with the preparation of the hospital history which was published during the year, reveals the great desirability of making these documents more accessible. This would necessitate continued care. Again there is a considerable pictorial record

of the hospital in its many stages of development and its personnel. There are many relics in the form of old apparatus and instruments and other pieces connected with the hospital's long history. These items at the General Hospital are scattered in many places. They have not the continuous good care that their importance demands. Now that the Moseley Building is less used for administrative purposes the opportunity presents itself of obtaining rooms for a center for archives, pictures and historical relics. We need money for the salary of a Curator, whose business it shall be to care for these papers at this center and for the pictures and relics wherever placed. A nucleus of a fund for this purpose has been given. It is hoped that others interested in this object will help to make this fund so considerable that the Trustees will feel justified in establishing this office and paying the necessary salary. With the assurance of suitable quarters for this department and proper custodial care doubtless many papers and relics now in the possession of individuals would be given to the hospital.

4. The present laundry is crowded, inefficient and unsatisfactory. A suitable building housing a new laundry and the various maintenance shops, situated on the hospital property on the north side of Allen Street, is the obvious answer to this need.

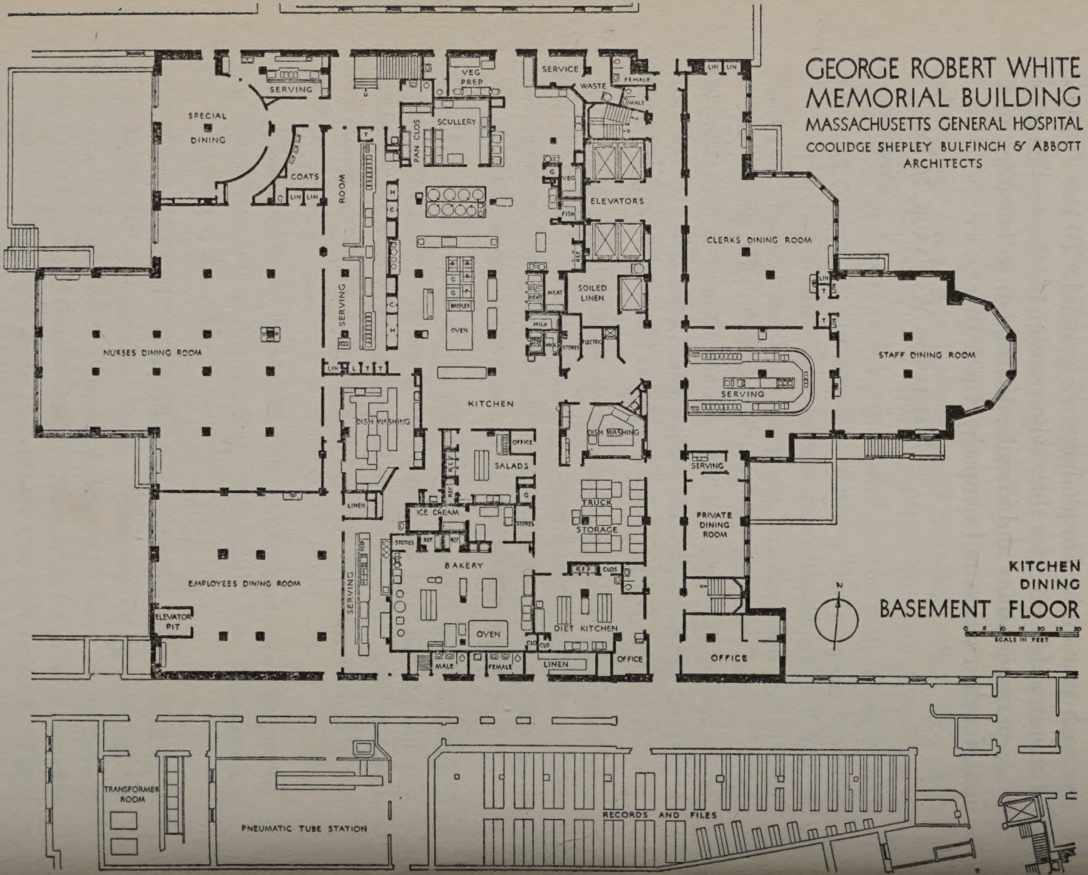
5. The auditorium in the Moseley Memorial Building should be made over into an attractive memorial hall having suitable acoustics and seats wherein medical meetings, Ether Day exercises, Graduation exercises, and other gatherings could be held. Here is an opportunity.

6. Endowment for Research. The statements made in preceding reports regarding this need are still valid. The situation has not been met; it should be.

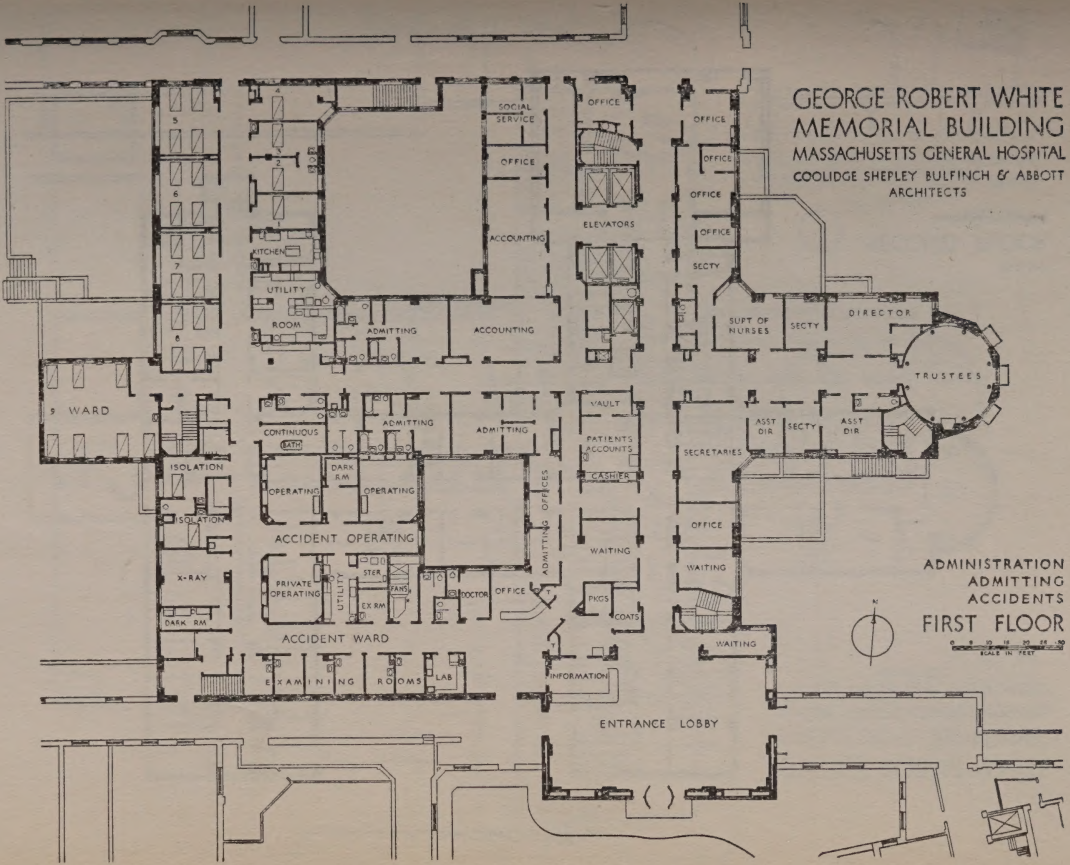
7. The need of additional quarters for House Officers and Resident Staff will soon become acute. Temporarily housed on the third floor of the Baker Memorial, they will have to be moved from there as soon as the demand for these beds for private patients is reached. According to all indications this will be soon. Then quarters somewhere else will have to be provided for twenty men.

This has been a busy year of stress and strain, of dirt and, to some extent, confusion. Throughout it all the personnel of the Hospital from the heads of departments to the newest members of the hospital family have shown unswerving loyalty and interest in the welfare of the Hospital. To them I express my gratitude. To the volunteer workers for the large amount of work which they give each year to the Hospital, we are grateful. To the Trustees for the time they give, for their wise counsel, for their willingness to accept responsibility and to make decisions on momentous questions, for their vision and sympathy, I give thanks.

NATHANIEL W. FAXON, M.D.,
Director.


GEORGE ROBERT WHITE
MEMORIAL BUILDING
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
COOLIDGE SHEPLEY BULFINCH & ABBOTT
ARCHITECTS
KITCHEN
DINING
BASEMENT FLOOR
N
SCALE IN FEET
SPECIAL DINING
SERVING
COATS
LIN
ROOM
SERVING
NURSES DINING ROOM
EMPLOYEES DINING ROOM
ELEVATOR PIT
VEG PREP
SCULLERY
PAN CLOS
SERVICE
WASTE
FEMALE
MALE
ELEVATORS
VEG
FISH
REF
MEAT
CUT MEAT
MILK
STORES
ELECTRIC
SOILED LINEN
OVEN
BROILER
KITCHEN
DISH WASHING
OFFICE
SALADS
ICE CREAM
STORES
REF
BAKERY
OVEN
LINEN
SERVING
TRUCK STORAGE
CLOS
DIET KITCHEN
CLO
LINEN
OFFICE
MALE
FEMALE
CLERKS DINING ROOM
STAFF DINING ROOM
SERVING
PRIVATE DINING ROOM
OFFICE
TRANSFORMER ROOM
PNEUMATIC TUBE STATION
RECORDS AND FILES

REMOVE THESE EDGES FIRST
FOLD, CREASE AND TEAR ALONG PERFORATION



GEORGE ROBERT WHITE MEMORIAL BUILDING

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

COOLIDGE SHEPLEY BULFINCH & ABBOTT
ARCHITECTS

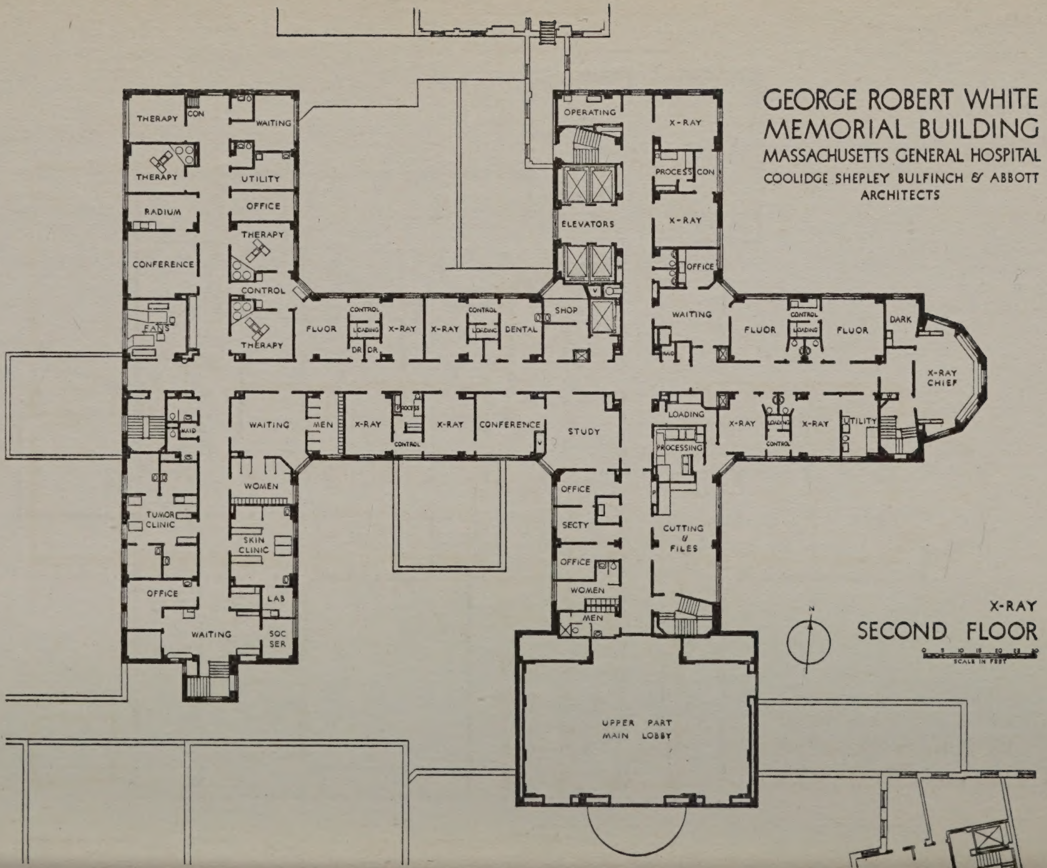
ADMINISTRATION
ADMITTING
ACCIDENTS

FIRST FLOOR

GEORGE ROBERT WHITE MEMORIAL BUILDING

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

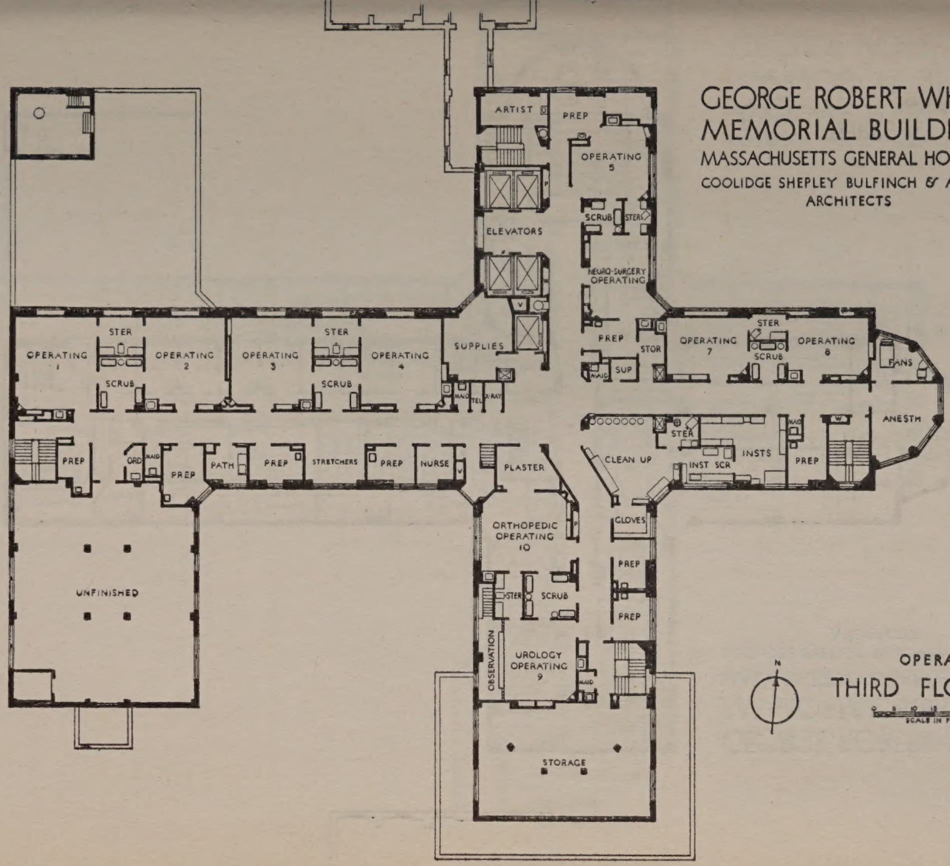
COOLIDGE SHEPLEY BULFINCH & ABBOTT
ARCHITECTS



X-RAY

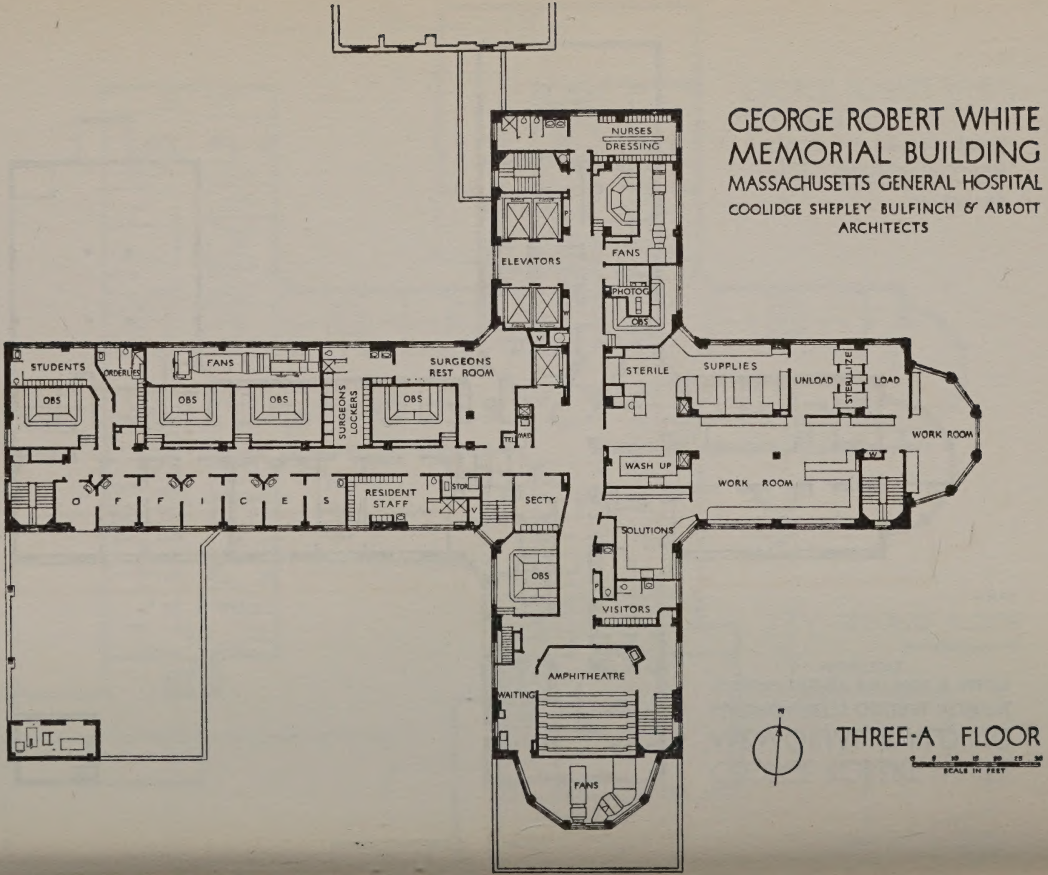
SECOND FLOOR

GEORGE ROBERT WHITE
MEMORIAL BUILDING
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
COOLIDGE SHEPLEY BULFINCH & ABBOTT
ARCHITECTS



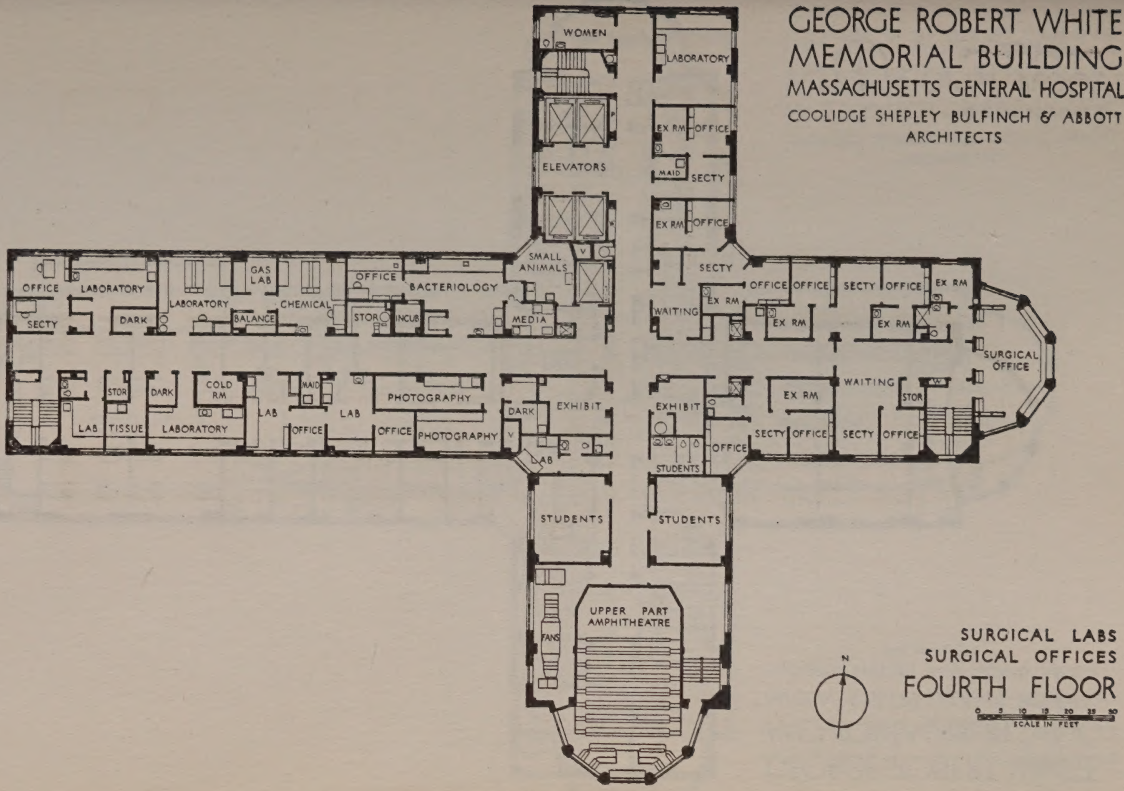
OPERATING
THIRD FLOOR

GEORGE ROBERT WHITE
MEMORIAL BUILDING
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
COOLIDGE SHEPLEY BULFINCH & ABBOTT
ARCHITECTS



THREE-A FLOOR

GEORGE ROBERT WHITE
MEMORIAL BUILDING
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
COOLIDGE SHEPLEY BULFINCH & ABBOTT
ARCHITECTS

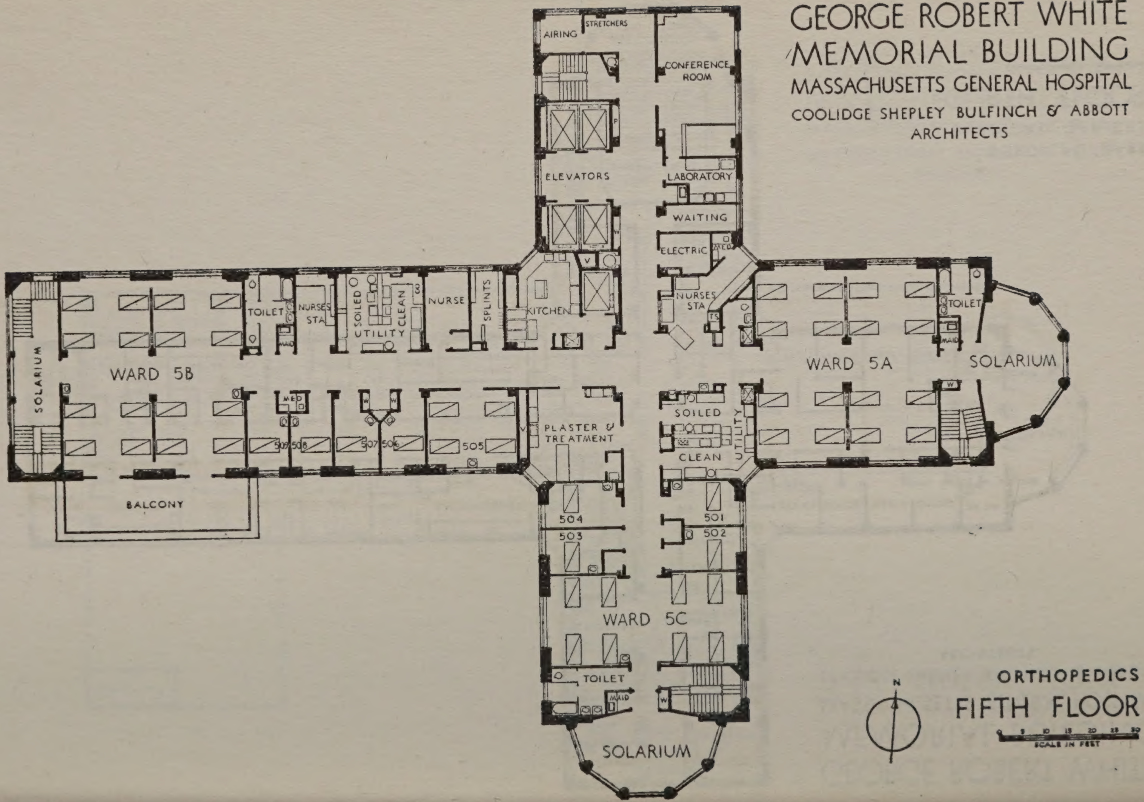


SURGICAL LABS
SURGICAL OFFICES

FOURTH FLOOR

GEORGE ROBERT WHITE MEMORIAL BUILDING
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

COOLIDGE SHEPLEY BULFINCH & ABBOTT
ARCHITECTS

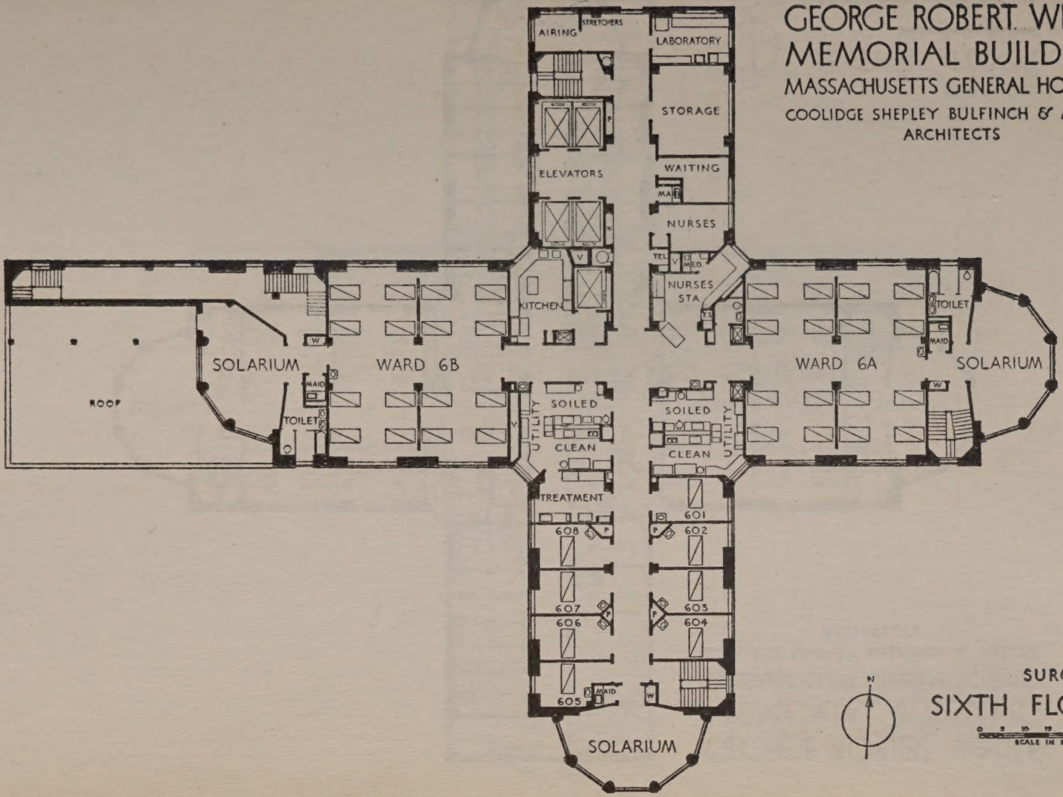


ORTHOPEDICS
FIFTH FLOOR

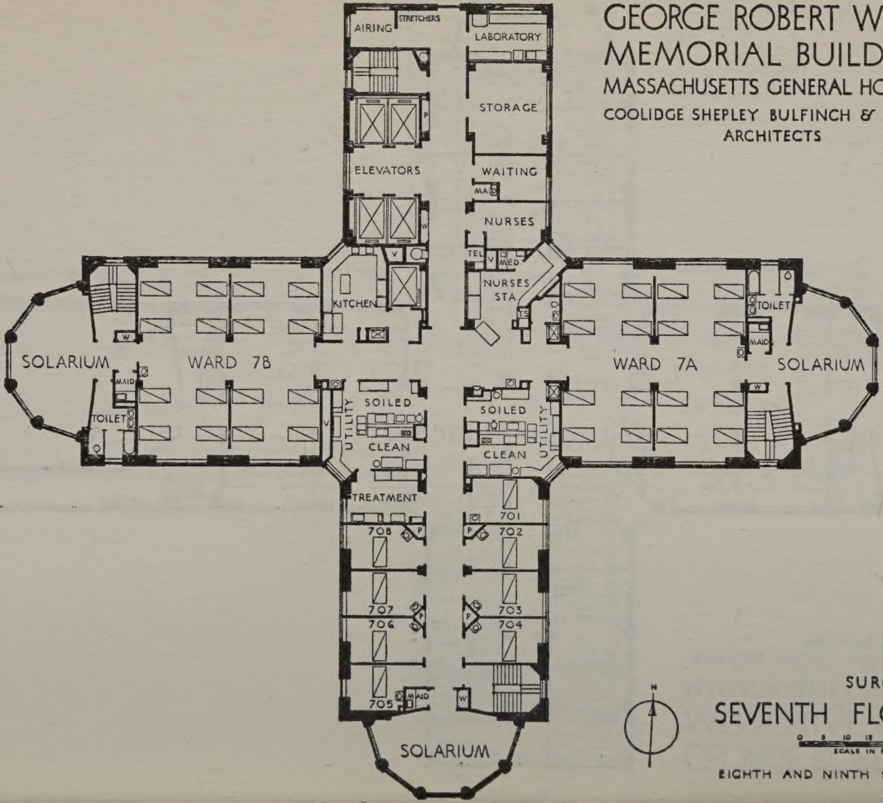
GEORGE ROBERT WHITE MEMORIAL BUILDING
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

COOLIDGE SHEPLEY BULFINCH & ABBOTT
ARCHITECTS

SURGICAL
SIXTH FLOOR



GEORGE ROBERT WHITE
MEMORIAL BUILDING
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
COOLIDGE SHEPLEY BULFINCH & ABBOTT
ARCHITECTS

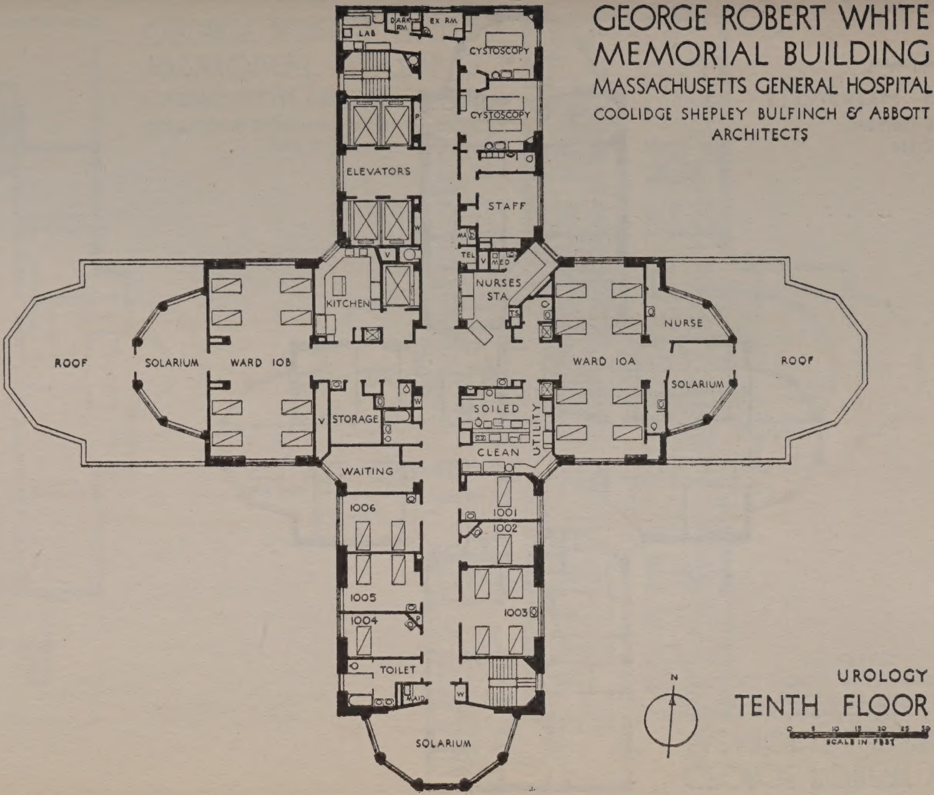


SURGICAL
SEVENTH FLOOR

EIGHTH AND NINTH SIMILAR

GEORGE ROBERT WHITE MEMORIAL BUILDING

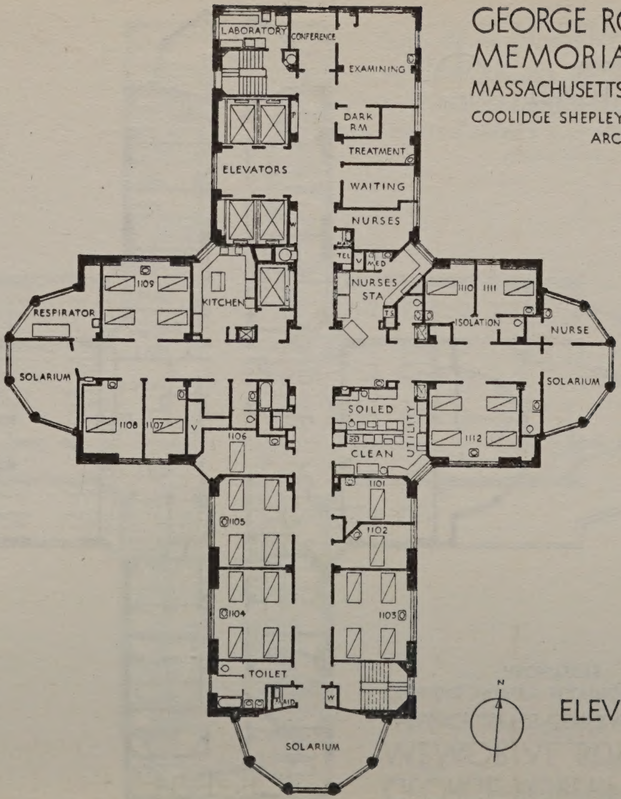
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
COOLIDGE SHEPLEY BULFINCH & ABBOTT
ARCHITECTS



UROLOGY
TENTH FLOOR

GEORGE ROBERT WHITE
MEMORIAL BUILDING

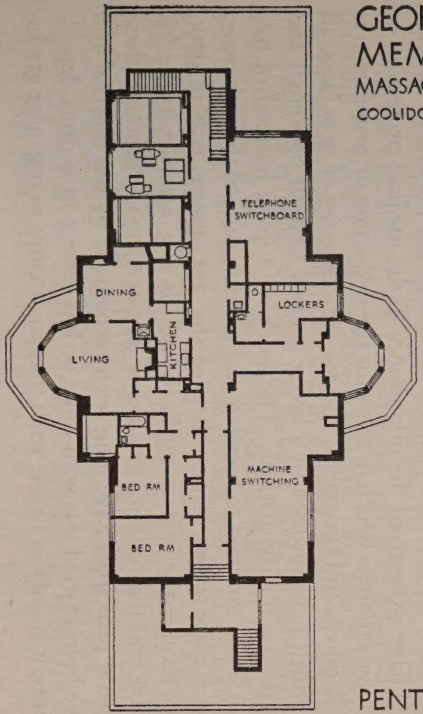
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
COOLIDGE SHEPLEY BULFINCH & ABBOTT
ARCHITECTS



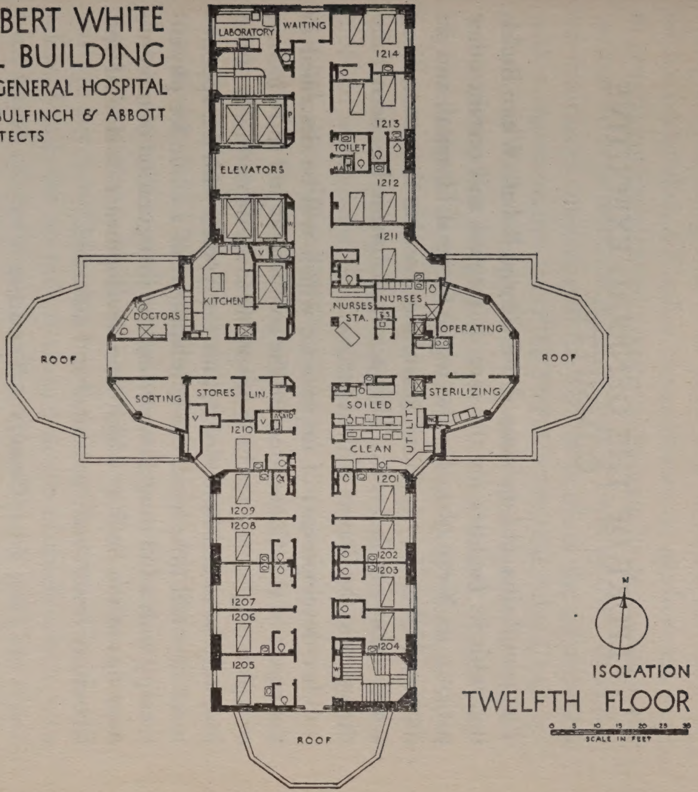
NEUROLOGY
NEURO-SURGERY

ELEVENTH FLOOR

GEORGE ROBERT WHITE MEMORIAL BUILDING
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
COOLIDGE SHEPLEY BULFINCH & ABBOTT
ARCHITECTS



PENTHOUSE



ISOLATION
TWELFTH FLOOR

REPORT OF THE GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The completion and opening of the George Robert White Building, with its facilities for the care of surgical and certain other patients, its X-ray plant for the whole General Hospital, and its increased laboratory facilities, is without question the outstanding achievement for the year. This accomplishment has been fully discussed in the Report of the Director.

Other developments of importance which will be described in the report of this Committee are the completion and introduction of a plan of graduate teaching adaptable to all departments of the hospital, the establishment of a clinic for syphilis with the appointment of a full time head, the development of a clinic for physiotherapy with a full time director, and the inauguration of monthly meetings of the Staff at which new developments in clinical and laboratory research are presented and discussed.

GRADUATE TEACHING

Graduate teaching in its broadest sense, as applied to this hospital, has had a slow development over many years. Almost from the beginning those who control and direct the policies of the hospital have recognized the importance to the medical profession of the opportunities which it offers for the evaluation of new methods of diagnosis and treatment, and for the discovery of new facts, all of which have resulted in a better trained medical personnel and better care for the patient. The work of a great hospital of this type is not confined to housing and nursing care of the sick poor; it is a place where all members of the community, rich or poor, may receive the best in medical care. It is a community health center and the training ground of its physicians. Although these general principles have long been recognized by the hospital and have been carried out with more or less success in various departments, it is only in recent years that an attempt to organize graduate teaching has been made. Stimulated by the work of the various National Examining Boards in specialized medicine, this Committee has undertaken not only a reorganization of graduate teaching in general but has planned a course of training for specialists in the various fields to meet the requirements of these Boards. In 1935 a sub-committee consisting of the various heads of the departments with a representative from the Harvard Medical School was appointed to study this problem. A somewhat similar committee was appointed by the faculty of the Medical School. Their findings were made available in 1937 and since then this committee has been more or less actively engaged upon the problem. The results of this investigation, including a complete discussion of the problem and detailed plans of the procedures to be adopted by this hospital, were drafted by Dr. Churchill during the past year and submitted to the Trustees for approval. With their acceptance late in the year, the plan is now being introduced in all departments.

Early in the discussion it was recognized that advanced training in medicine should fit the student to solve his own problems rather than to supply him with a mere accumulation of facts and that it would be better to build on established methods rather than to attempt any radical departure from present customs. The plan as adopted calls for no radical change in the methods which have been found successful at this hospital over many years but represents a natural development of them. The hospital will continue to provide the community with family doctors by continuing the excellence of its training in general medicine. It will also serve an equally vital need of American medicine by providing proper training for specialists and by establishing higher standards in this training. The details of the plan necessarily vary somewhat with the different departments but are, in general, based on the same principles. It is recognized that the training of specialists is largely a hospital rather than a university function and that it should be a continuation of the present resident system with the addition of such training in the basic sciences as is recommended by the various examining boards. The plan necessarily calls for an increase of from one to two years in the period of service and a slight increase in the number of residents maintained by the hospital. This added expense is, we believe, amply repaid by the better service which these men will be able to give.

General Surgery

In general surgery and its sub-divisions, the curricula for both interns and residents are designed to train specialists in some field of surgery and are closely interwoven. The typical training is for a period of five years. The first year the graduate student is known as an intern or house officer; at the beginning of the second year he becomes an assistant resident. If the appointee shows a lack of aptitude for surgery or if for other reasons his work proves unsatisfactory his appointment will be terminated at the end of his intern year. At the completion of two years as assistant resident a transfer may be made to any of the specialties of surgery. A plan such as this is flexible, provides proper selection and introduces a broad general training in surgery. For those planning to specialize in the sub-divisions of surgery it is not unduly costly or prolonged and produces a reasonable number of well-trained surgeons.

Medicine

In the Department of Medicine the changes are somewhat less striking. The present distinctions between house officers and residents have been maintained. The period of service as house officer has, however, been lengthened from one and a half to two years and a further contact with the medical sub-specialties has been established. At the end of the two years it is believed that students will be well qualified to embark upon the practice of medicine without the necessity of further formal training. For those men who wish, or are selected, to become specialists in internal medicine, or one of its related specialties, residencies are available. The period of service as resident is for three years and does not differ materially from that which has been in operation for several years. Although the approach to the problem of special training is somewhat different from that adopted by the surgical service, its objective is practically the same, and it is believed that the opportunity to try out somewhat different systems will be of definite advantage.

In those departments of the hospital in which the training of house officers is not carried on, or those departments which are sub-specialties under Medicine, the period of specialized training starts with the residency. A selection of candidates is made from interns graduating from this hospital or from similarly trained men in other hospitals. The period of service is three years and though the curriculum varies somewhat with different specialties, in all, at some period, appropriate training is arranged for in basic science and in the technic of that specialty, in addition to the usual clinical training which residents receive. It is the belief of this Committee that the adoption of the plan as described is a definite forward step in medical training and that it will add materially to the service to the patient. The generosity of the Trustees in meeting the additional cost has made this plan possible.

Syphilis Clinic

The necessity for the re-organization of this clinic has been felt for some years. The care of patients suffering from this disease, involving, as it may, nearly every organ of the body, should not be entirely a function of the Department of Dermatology. Gradually the feeling has gained recognition that it should be a part of general medicine and that these cases might be more suitably handled in the Department of Medicine. From 1913 to 1929, syphilology was a separate service at this hospital, known as the South Medical Service, under the leadership of Dr. Abner Post and Dr. C. Morton Smith. Following their retirement the staffing of this Service became more and more difficult and it was finally transferred to the Department of Dermatology, under Dr. E. Lawrence Oliver.

The new arrangement calls for a clinic organization. Dr. Francis R. Dieuaide has accepted an invitation from the hospital to head the Clinic. He has also been appointed Physician to the hospital and Associate Professor of Medicine at Harvard Medical School. The Clinic will have the same status under Medicine as other similar clinics. A modest budget has been obtained from several sources to establish this new development. It is hoped that its work will attract further contributions and that its scope will consequently be broadened.

Physiotherapy

A clinic for physiotherapy has long been recognized as a necessity in the care of patients in a general hospital. During recent years it has received inadequate attention in this institution. From 1904, when the Zander Room was opened, to 1917, when it closed because of the World War, a physiotherapy department was in operation at this hospital. After careful consideration the re-establishment of the department was recommended, and this recommendation was confirmed by vote of the Trustees. On October first of this year, Dr. Arthur L. Watkins was appointed to head this clinic. He has visited many of the outstanding clinics of other hospitals and has been engaged in planning the physical and clinical set-up for the clinic. It is believed that the opening of this new service will add materially to the therapeutic armamentarium of the hospital.

MEETINGS FOR CLINICAL AND LABORATORY RESEARCH

With the increase in laboratory facilities and in the members of the Staff taking part in research, it has become increasingly difficult to correlate these various activities and to keep the members of the clinical staff informed of the projects under investigation. Some form of staff meeting, held at a convenient hour at which incompleted work could be presented in a more or less informal manner, seemed to be the best solution of this problem. Such meetings were started in the Autumn of 1938. They are held in the Ether Dome on the last Tuesday of each month at five o'clock in the afternoon. Since the inauguration of this plan there have been ten meetings, four presentations have been made at each meeting, and the average attendance has been about one hundred and twenty-five physicians and students. Dr. Henry K. Beecher, who has had the responsibility of planning and carrying out the program, suggests that the number of speakers be reduced to three and that more time be given to critical discussion.

On the whole the meetings seem to be accomplishing the purpose for which they were planned. New procedures or discoveries are reaching all members of the Staff at an earlier date than was previously possible and those working on the problems presented have received the advice and criticism of their associates at a time when it could be of some use to them.

A review of the reports of the heads of the various departments discloses an enormous amount of investigative activity. Many older projects described in previous reports have been continued and new problems have been undertaken. As a result of this activity new facts have been established, some of which are of immediate practical value in the diagnosis and treatment of disease and should receive special mention. Studies on the metabolism of cevitamic acid by Dr. Chester M. Jones in the Department of

Medicine have shown a rather amazing increase of this vitamin in patients with healing wounds, thus contributing important evidence as to the role which this particular vitamin plays in the healing process.

Dr. Fuller Albright of the Department of Medicine, in co-operation with the Department of Urology, has succeeded in dissolving certain types of urinary stone in situ, by means of irrigation with citrate citric acid solutions.

The Children's Medical Service, in co-operation with the electroencephalographic laboratory of the Neurological Department, has advanced considerably our knowledge of epilepsy and has made treatment of this disease more effective.

The work of Dr. Irvin H. Blank of the Department of Dermatology and Syphilis, on the hydrogen concentration of the skin has resulted in useful contribution to the normal and abnormal reaction of soap on irritable skin, the effect of ointment bases in skin condition and in the development of a new detergent for cleansing skin.

The work of Dr. Aubrey O. Hampton of the Radiological Department and Dr. Benjamin Castleman of the Pathology Department on pulmonary emboli has resulted in a better understanding of this condition with improvement in our methods of diagnosis and treatment.

Dr. Marius N. Smith-Petersen of the Department of Orthopedic Surgery has developed a method of arthroplasty of the hip by means of a vitallium cup which acts as a guide for bone growth. The results with this method so far have been better than with any other previously used method.

The Tumor Clinic offers an excellent opportunity for the study of the diagnosis and treatment of tumors to members of the Staff of this hospital, to visiting physicians and to students. A general staff conference is held for the discussion of interesting and difficult cases every Tuesday at 11:00 A.M., and on Friday morning a conference for the discussion of dermatological problems, particularly malignant tumors of the skin. The early diagnosis and proper treatment of malignant disease is of vital importance to the community and we believe that any opportunity for acquiring further knowledge on this subject should be fully utilized.

The changes in the personnel of the Staff of the hospital have been covered in the report of the Director. We do, however, want to take this opportunity to express our deep appreciation of the long and faithful service of those members who have been removed from our active staff by death or advancing years.

Arthur W. Allen, M.D.
William B. Breed, M.D.
Edward D. Churchill, M.D.
George W. Holmes, M.D.
Tracy B. Mallory, M.D.
James H. Means, M.D.
Nathaniel W. Faxon, M.D., *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY AND BACTERIOLOGY

Two years ago, I first called attention to the rapidly increasing volume of bacteriologic work resulting from the growing clinical enthusiasm for mandelic acid and sulfanilamide. In the intervening period chemotherapy for infectious diseases has become established as the most important advance in medicine since the discovery of insulin. Its intelligent application depends primarily on adequate bacteriologic investigation and the demands upon the laboratory have more than doubled as the following figures show:

	Routine Bacteriologic examinations	Pneumococcus Typing
1927–1936 (average)	6,000	150
1937	8,130	178
1938	11,400	445
1939	14,560	743

Minor structural changes in the bacteriologic laboratory, shifting of technicians from histologic to bacteriologic work, reference of a portion of our serology to the State Wassermann Laboratory and the provision of a technician for pneumococcus typing by Dr. Donald King from research funds at his disposal, have barely enabled us to keep abreast of the minimal routine requirements but adequate adjustment is far from achieved. The opening of further beds in the Baker Memorial will still further increase the burden. Increase in staff, particularly the appointment of an assistant bacteriologist, is absolutely essential to proper development of this increasingly important portion of the laboratory. Spacial limitation has to date made any increase in staff impracticable, but plans are in the process of development which should relieve these physical shortcomings. The third floor of the domestic building, formerly occupied by the kitchens, will be made into a laboratory floor, two-thirds of which will be devoted to a bacteriologic unit which should be reasonably adequate.

The remaining space on this floor will be developed into a laboratory of clinical pathology for the General Hospital under Dr. Hunter's direction. Technicians will be provided to handle the clinical pathology of the special surgical services such as neurosurgery, urology and orthopedics, and with the reorganization of the house officer's curriculum all medical house officers will pass through this laboratory for a period at the beginning of their service. Expert supervision and personal instruction in the techniques of laboratory examination has for many years been one of the greatest needs of the hospital.

Investigative work in the laboratory has continued along many familiar lines. Dr. Dienes has continued his collaborative work with the arthritic clinic, especially in the study of the so-called L organisms, particularly a strain which will produce arthritis in mice. Dr. Castleman has continued, in collaboration with members of the X-ray department, the correlation of pathologic findings with post-mortem X-ray films, and has established criteria for the recognition of healed infarcts of the lung. Dr. Hunter has published a clinical study of the effects of chronic exposure to benzol, and Dr. Mallory and Dr. Gall in collaboration with Dr. William Brickley, the medical examiner of Suffolk County, a correlative study of the histologic findings in fatal cases. These studies indicate that effects of benzol-poisoning are far more varied and more persistant than had hitherto been believed. Dr. Gall and Dr. Hugh Stout, a former resident, have collected and reported upon the histologic changes in the lymph nodes in ten cases of infectious mononucleosis. With Dr. Lingley of the X-ray department, Dr. Gall has studied the immediate effects of 200 versus 1,000 kilovolt X-rays upon the skin, the bone marrow and the epiphyseal line. In conjunction with Dr. Barr of the orthopedic service the latter study will be continued over a longer time interval to determine if the arrest of growth is permanent. Most novel of the current undertakings is Dr. Hunter's study, in collaboration with Dr. Arthur F. Kip of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, of the metabolism of arsenic by the use of radioactive arsenic produced by the cyclotron.

There have been no changes in staff above the resident level during the year.

The statistics of routine examinations follow:

	1939	*1938*
Surgical specimens examined	6,468	6,271
Cultures	14,563	11,400
Vaccines	40	52
Guinea pigs examined	593	415
Pneumococcus typing	743	445
Kahn tests (emergency)	902	925
Hinton reactions on blood	21,429	22,358
Wassermann reactions on blood	3,803	4,801
Wassermann reactions on spinal fluid	2,970	2,947
Autopsies performed	360	332
Percentages of autopsies on cases dying in M.G.H.	58+	59+
Microscopic preparations	19,569	21,763

TRACY B. MALLORY, M.D.,
Director.

NORTH END DIET KITCHEN

During the past year, the dietitians in the North End Diet Kitchen have given dietary instructions to an average of 39 patients per day. Of this number, 7 patients, or 18% of those interviewed, were new and received instructions for the first time. The others returned for periodic check-ups and assistance. For the past two years, an extra effort has been made to encourage patients to accept this additional service. The number of new patients instructed during the year of 1939 was 2,131, while there were 9,602 return visits for follow-up care, and 133 patients helped with food budgets—making a grand total of 11,866 visits to the clinic. This represents an increase of 681 visits over 1938.

In November, 1939, a part-time social worker was added to the staff of the North End Diet Kitchen. It was felt that the fund for special food orders could be used more wisely if her services were available, although the total budget was not to be increased. Mrs. Ruth Tobey spends two full days weekly in the North End Diet Kitchen, helping with the investigations regarding the use of the fund and supervising the social service training of the student dietitians. Since there are more openings for dietitians in the field of public health and clinic work, the additional instruction and experience permitted students of the Massachusetts General Hospital because of this new arrangement should enable the graduating students to be better prepared to assume the responsibilities of such positions.

A series of seven classes in social dietetics is given for the student nurses in their senior year. These lectures are now given by the clinic dietitian and are held in the diet clinic. Emphasis is placed on the food customs of foreign-born patients, budgeting, and the practical diet problems which confront the nurse working in the clinic, the community, and the public schools. Methods of visual education are demonstrated. In addition to these more formal classes, some of the student nurses spend several hours each morning for six weeks observing and assisting in the regular teaching of diets to the clinic patients. An attempt is being made to have this a selective part of the nurses' training for those interested in community health and school nursing.

The North End Diet Kitchen was redecorated last fall, and new curtains were purchased. This improvement has added considerably to the attractiveness and cheeriness of the physical environment. New posters aid in the teaching program and in the general appearance of the clinic. These are hung both in the diet clinic and in the waiting room of the pediatrics clinic.

The amount expended for food in 1939 was $2,196.89. Because of the privilege of certifying patients for the receipt of milk at 7¢ per quart through the Surplus Commodities Distributing Stations, according to last year's arrangement with the Surplus Commodities Division of the Department of Public Welfare, the North End Diet Kitchen was able to give assistance to a larger number of patients. Food or milk orders for periods of time ranging from two weeks to six or more months were granted to 97 different patients and families.

January 1, 1939 to December 31, 1939

EXPENDITURES

Food	$2,196.89
Salaries	2,560.00
Telephone	84.00
Supplies	109.65
Total	$4,950.54

PATIENTS AIDED BY NORTH END DIET KITCHEN—1939

Number of new diet patients receiving dietary instruction	2,131
Number of return visits of old diet patients	9,602
Number of food budgets submitted to Social Service	133
Total number of patients receiving instruction	11,866
Average daily number receiving instruction	39
Average daily number of new patients receiving instruction	7
Average daily number of old patients receiving instruction	32
Number of patients and families receiving food from North End Diet Kitchen Fund	97

Dorothy Duckles,
Clinic Dietitian.

REPORT OF SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

Richard Cabot's death on May 7 of this year, 1939, marked the end of an era for medical social service at the Massachusetts General Hospital. On the first of October, 1905, this "sturdy individualist" uprooted tradition in initiating social service in our Out-Patient Department. Under his inspiring and challenging leadership, the service has grown into an accepted part of the hospital organization. It was a happy coincidence that this year should have been the one for the publication of Dr. Washburn's volume of the Hospital's history, in which he records the establishment and growth of this Department, paying tribute to Dr. Cabot. The meaning of these years to those who came under Dr. Cabot's influence during the growth of this movement, not only here but throughout the country, must sometime be written. We can only record now that there is general recognition that Dr. Richard Cabot fundamentally influenced organized care of the sick and deepened the insight of those concerned with adequate medical care.

Through the generous consideration of those in charge of Dr. Cabot's estate, we have received the gift of his portrait and a mahogany table for the Cabot Memorial Library. A considerable number of books have also been promised. The Hospital Trustees have kindly granted the Treadwell Committee Room to house the Library, which we expect to share with the other professional groups who have an interest in the social aspects of medicine and hospital administration. The income of the Richard C. Cabot Library Fund will be used to make suitable additions to this library.

A second serious loss has been sustained this year in the death of Sarah P. Evarts, who has been in charge of our Psychiatric Social Service since its establishment in 1931. In these nine years, Miss Evarts has built up a well-organized and most satisfactory psychiatric social service, admirably correlated with the interests of the Clinical Staff. She has also fostered helpful relationship between the Psychiatric Unit and the general services.

Miss Louise Silbert of the Psychiatric Social Service has reviewed the nine years' experience since Miss Evarts initiated the service.

This seems a suitable place to give the significant points in Miss Silbert's report. The work has fallen into two main divisions, that with children and that with adults. The annual group of children has increased from 132 in 1931, to 347 in 1939; the adult group from 103 in 1931 to 359 in 1939. During these years, close relationship between the clinical and social services has developed through case discussion, a thoughtful interweaving of services of psychiatrists, psychologist and social workers. These years of experience are now making possible a gradual clarification of function of each of these professional groups and a more discriminating selection of patients for concentrated attention.

Work with children almost invariably calls for special work with parents as well, the psychiatrist usually working directly with the child patient while the social worker may work with the parent whose relationship to the child may be an important part of the problem.

Miss Silbert's analysis of the various types of service is suggestive of the scope of the work of this very important unit in our department. While the needs of the individual patient are often complex and call for a combination of services, there are characteristic types of service which are predominant.

In the CHILDREN'S DIVISION (347 patients which covers about 100% of the clinical group) the types of service during this year may be grouped and estimated in the following proportions:

Consultation Service (15%), largely interpretation and explanation of psychiatric examination to parents, other social workers or school teachers.

Diagnostic-Advisory Service (30%), cases in which a thorough social study is needed as a basis for working out a treatment plan to be carried through by the parent, school or social agency.

Treatment Including Work with the Family (15%), cases chiefly of children, 6 to 10 years of age, in which the social study and diagnosis make evident that the primary difficulty is with the social environment, often in the interrelationships within the family. The parents in these cases usually must be helped to a deeper insight into the causes of the difficulties.

Treatment with the Child as Well as the Family (40%), cases in which the psychiatrist, psychologist and social worker carry out treatment plans in co-operation, which are designed to give both child and parents a better understanding of the true nature of their difficulties and help in working through to more satisfactory relationships.

The Adult Division (359 patients in 1939) presents problems of patients with "inner conflicts" as well as "impoverished environment" and often both. Many of these patients are inclined to assume that their problems are due wholly to environmental and economic difficulties and need help from both psychiatrist and social worker if they are to work through to a satisfactory way of life.

The types of service rendered to this group fall approximately as follows:

Consultation (15%). Many of the problems in this group are for patients under care of the general medical social workers, presenting situations in which the emotional factor is a large element. With advice, often of both psychiatrist and psychiatric social worker, the responsibility of working with the patient is left with the general medical social worker.

Social Treatment (15%) represents a group in which the treatment of the patient seems to be especially in the social area. "However, some of them are in reality, psychiatric problems and the social complaints have been a projection of the real problem. Such patients are referred back to the psychiatrist often having demonstrated that no matter how much the environment is altered, the patient's discomfort remains. Some patients need this demonstration before they can accept treatment of their inner problems."

Diagnostic History (20%), calling for social study before the psychiatric diagnosis can be made.

Psychiatric-Social Problems (40%). This, the largest group, calls for close teamwork between psychiatrist and social worker. "The Social worker's function with these patients is to work out opportunities for employment, recreation, financial assistance, educational opportunities, changes in living arrangements, convalescent care and interpretation to the family," all with a clear understanding of the aims of the psychiatrist in his treatment plan and the progress of the patient in resolving his inner conflicts.

About 10% of the patients are those sent by social agencies or educational institutions for examination and advice in the Clinic.

In these cases the social worker is helpful in interpretation of the psychiatrist's recommendations and advice that facilitate co-operation with those carrying the major social responsibility. A total of 1,876 interviews were held with parents and social agencies.

From the establishment of the service there have been urgent requests for placement of students in psychiatric social work under supervision of the workers in this service. Miss Evarts wisely delayed assuming such responsibility until the department was well established. Since 1935, twenty-nine students from Smith College and Simmons College Schools of Social Work have had their practical experience in psychiatric social work in this department. Since 1935, Miss Ruth Lloyd has been a member of our staff, giving half time to the Clinic and supervision of students and half time at Simmons College School of Social Work in charge of training of psychiatric social workers.

Miss Evarts and Miss Silbert have participated in the plan of the Nurses' Training School for interpretation of this special service to patients and the by-product of giving to the students a deeper insight into patient behavior.

The general medical social workers of the Department wish to bear grateful tribute to Miss Evarts' ever generous and stimulating helpfulness throughout these years. In her availability for day by day consultations and through the evening seminars which she conducted for us, she became the channel through which psychiatric social service has deepened our insight into human motives and behavior under stress. Through penetrating and kindly enlightenment she has helped us to see ourselves more objectively in our various interpersonal relationships.

Progress in Reorganization

The reorganization of the Department, anticipated in last year's report, has definitely justified itself this year in spite of the inevitable readjustments in functions. The Chief of Social Service has been definitely relieved of many details now carried by Miss Barbour, the Administrative Assistant. The supervision of our case work by Mrs. Wilson is obviously meeting a real need in the improvement of the quality of our service to patients.

As with most necessary innovations, we have in one year's experience made more evident the necessary work still to be done. We can register at this time a conviction that this reorganization is making it possible for us to realize more fully the great opportunities we have here with the fine co-operation given us by the Hospital Administration and Clinical Staff.

The appointment of senior workers on the medical and surgical services with the purpose of securing better correlation of work in out-patient clinic and wards seems to be a move in the right direction. The centralization of the surgical wards in the new building and the quarters provided for the surgical social workers make for easier access to the wards and the clinical staff.

Changes in Quarters

With the erection of the White Building, quarters were provided for social workers of the surgical service on the first floor off the west corridor. A room was also assigned to Miss Duguid near the Tumor Clinic. Space was assigned in the former waiting room in the Moseley Building for official headquarters for the Department, thus uniting the three offices which had previously been widely distributed. The smaller waiting room was assigned to Miss Bartlett, Educational Director, and Miss Barbour, Administrative Assistant, for their office and conference room.

Personnel

Miss Emily Rice, for five years a member of our Department, resigned in September to accept the position of Director of Social Service at the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital. Miss Isabel Whiting succeeds her as Senior on the Surgical Social Service. Miss Margaret Russell was appointed to succeed Miss Katharine Hubbard, resigned, on the Neurological Service. Miss Bartlett, Educational Director, returned to part-time service and has helped with the reorganization problems as they relate to function and in the newly expanded teaching program for student nurses on the wards. Miss Cannon was appointed by the Governor as Trustee at the State Hospital and Infirmary at Tewksbury. We register again our need for a worker to concentrate on Community Relations to carry on the consultation service so well started by Miss Helen Snow. We appreciate very much the Hospital policy inaugurated this year in granting one week's leave in case of sickness.

Volunteers

The volunteer service has been extended and improved this year through more careful attention to selection and placement. Nine thousand eight hundred and twenty-seven hours were given by 96 volunteers. This does not take into account the many hours of those who through the Red Cross Motor Corps have transported many patients for us during the year. We lost by death this year one of our most devoted and faithful volunteers, Dr. Anganette Parry, a woman of rare courage under severe handicap.

THE SOCIAL SERVICE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

At the October meeting of the Social Service Advisory Committee, Dr. Edward L. Young, Jr., was elected Chairman of this Committee to succeed Dr. Cabot. The following appointments to the Advisory Committee were made by the Trustees: Mrs. David B. Arnold, representing the Ladies' Visiting Committee, Dr. Walter Bauer, Rev. David Hunter, Miss Sally Johnson, Dr. Chester M. Jones, Dr. A. W. Reggio, and Dr. W. T. Sherman Thorndike.

PUBLICATIONS

Harriett M. Bartlett; "The Participation of Medical Social Workers in the Teaching of Medical Students." American Association of Medical Social Workers, Chicago.

Ida M. Cannon; "Facilities for Social Service." *Modern Hospital,* March, 1939.

Ida M. Cannon; "Lay Participation in Hospital Service." American Association of Medical Social Workers, Pamphlet.

The statistical report of patients served during the year is as follows:

Patients Receiving Case-work Service	Medical and Allied Services O.P.D. and Wards	Surgical and Allied Services O.P.D. and Wards	Psychiatric Dept.	Baker Memorial	Totals
Patients carried over from 1938	715	148	191	9	1,063
New Patients 1939	760	445	515	109	1,829
Old Patients (previously known)	302	84	—	7	393
Total receiving case-work service	1,777	677	706	125	3,285
Patients served otherwise	2,527	1,414	0	123	4,064
Total Patients Served	4,304	2,091	706	248	7,349

IDA M. CANNON,
Chief of Social Service.

REPORT OF THE DIETARY DEPARTMENT

The difficult task of making final decisions on certain pieces of equipment for the new kitchen and dining rooms in the George Robert White Building came early in 1939. The decision in favor of gas versus electricity for ovens, ranges, etc., was the most important and the result of much study and experimenting. In fact, no piece of equipment, large or small, expensive or otherwise, was purchased or contracted for, without a thorough discussion of its need, its use, and its merits in comparison with some other. A sincere effort was made to make the best possible investment over a long period of time. The Department is proud of the excellent purchased and fabricated equipment, representing an investment of $90,000.

It was interesting indeed to watch the blue-prints take shape, to see the tables, counters, cabinets, and sinks, that had been dimensions on paper, arrive as gleaming, stainless steel. In the final weeks before Ether Day it hardly seemed possible we could be ready for inspection, but the day found us polished and shining, to win the enthusiastic approval of the many visitors. We served 600 at the luncheon of the hospital family in the brick corridor that day, and 1,200 for tea after the Dedication Exercises.

Almost immediately after that day, the moving began, as each ward moved, its kitchen moved also. There were many hectic days of serving both in the old and new locations.

On October 28th, the Pay Cafeteria moved from its old location in the Phillips House to the East wing of the new building with its two dining rooms and double counters and dish-washing room across the hall. The old Pay Cafeteria equipment was made over for the Employees' Cafeteria. The delayed delivery of the new furniture for the Nurses' Dining Room postponed the final move, but the end of the year found us well settled in our new surroundings.

All the nurses, both students and graduates, were assigned to the Nurses' Dining Room, the supervisory staff and women heads of departments to the Supervisors' Dining Room, all the employees to the Employees' Cafeteria. The Baker Memorial Dining Room was used for the male nurses and others. The house officers and residents joined the staff doctors in the Doctors' Dining Room in the East Wing.

In 1939, the Pay Cafeteria, including the two months spent in the new location, served 127,171 persons, a daily average of 423. The average check per noon meal was 25.8¢. When the final department move took place and the unit was open to serve the doctors three meals a day, a system of serving paying guests both dinner and breakfast was inaugurated, a charge of 50¢ and 20¢ respectively being made. The first two weeks of the venture we served eight to fifteen persons each evening.

During the year the Food Store continued to render the department efficient service. The purchases averaged $27,702.41 a month, the year's figure being $332,429.01.

The Store Dietitian was relieved during the Spring to make a special study of the exact costs of food and service in each of the old dining rooms, with a view toward establishing a pay system in the new dining rooms. Arrangements were also made for her to visit several representative hospital set-ups on her return vacation trip from California. Much interesting data was collected and evaluated and the problem is still under discussion.

Baker Memorial and Phillips House

As indicated previously, the Baker Memorial Dining Room was assigned to the General Hospital at the time of the moving. The Baker Memorial kitchen is to be used only for the service of Phillips House patients and Baker Memorial patients. The relief from the pressure of serving 300 Phillips House and Baker Memorial nurses from that kitchen is appreciated. The large dish washing machine previously used in the Baker Memorial for the centralization of dish washing was moved to the new building to serve the East Dining rooms, and the space thus vacated is used for additional truck storage. The kitchens on the second and third floors of Baker, previously Ward C-D and Ward 26, are being equipped for Baker Memorial service. During the year coffee-making equipment (electric tricolators) were installed in the kitchens on all Baker Memorial floors. The number of special diets at the Baker Memorial averaged 34, 16% of the number of patients. The amount of edible waste (plate waste that could have been eaten) was 2.6% per person per day. At Phillips House, the special diets averaged 19 a day, 22% of the total number served. The only change in Phillips House routine was, on December 1, the sending of store supplies from Baker Memorial kitchen instead of from the Food Store.

On the wards the special diets averaged 153 a day, 37% of the total. A yearly total of 782 discharge diets were given, 65 a month. The daily average amount of edible waste was 2.8% a day per patient (not including Emergency Ward or the children's wards).

During the year the Department made a study of the adequacy and vitamin B&C content of the house and high vitamin high caloric diets, which showed them to be entirely adequate. This study also showed the high vitamin high caloric diet to cost 12¢ more than the house diet, while the cost of extra vitamins in tablet form was 3¢ a day. An informative letter was sent to the staff men and house officers, and resulted in the number of such diets being reduced substantially (275 a month) while the average number of house diets was increased 1,605 a month.

In January, the medical ward service was greatly improved by the installation of automatic gas toasters and electric food trucks like those ordered for the new building. This meant that by the end of the year the same type of service was in effect in all kitchens except G and the children's wards. As new routines were established after the moving of the ward kitchens, the problem proved to be that of supervision, for although most of the wards are in the same building the patients are spread out and for the dietitian to know her patients as she should, takes more time than she can give, with the number of wards allotted to her. The giving of discharge diets has reverted to the ward dietitians and it should be mentioned also that many more intakes (calculations of food eaten by patients) are requested than in previous years. There are also many special tube feedings that require attention. In the Fall and Spring, when the teaching program for the pre-clinical student nurses is in effect the additional work is carried by the same three dietitians. Also, the Ward Teaching Program is adding eleven half hours each month to the dietitians' schedule, plus the time for preparing the subject matter. After five full years of carrying the responsibility of food service to the patients, it becomes increasingly clear that this responsibility is three-fold, shared equally by the doctors, nurses, and dietitians. Only by perfect teamwork can the best results be obtained.

Several personnel changes are to be reported for the year. Miss Shirley Wells resigned as Dietitian of Ward 4 after six years. She was succeeded by Miss Katherine Wismer. Miss Marie Bensen left her position at the Baker Memorial. After various moves the vacancy was filled by Miss Marguerite Craig. Miss Marjorie Beach and Miss Edith Hobson came December 1, to take charge of the new kitchen and the west dining-rooms respectively and to fill the vacancies created by the resignations of Miss Bonita Sharp and Miss Bernice Dappen, 1938-39.

The Student Dietitian Course graduated seventeen and admitted another group in their place. The demand for the graduates far exceeded the supply. In order to obtain the advantages of small group work, the larger number was divided into three divisions and rotated among three groupings of assignments, therapeutic (the wards, and out-patient), administrative (the kitchen, dining rooms, and store), and Baker Memorial, Eye and Ear Infirmary, and McLean Hospital. Certain lectures and discussions are given within the small groups and others in the large group. The latter joins with the groups of the other Boston Hospitals, having approved Dietetic courses, for medical lectures by leading doctors of different hospitals as has been done for some years.

MARION D. FLOYD,
Chief Dietitian.

REPORT OF THE TREADWELL LIBRARY

The past year has been marked by few changes but by a notable increase in the use of the library and in the service which it offers. The opening of the new surgical building has had no direct effect on the library but readjustments in other departments will make changes in the use of the adjoining rooms. The occupants of the small office have been given other and presumably more adequate space elsewhere and the room thus vacated will be used once more as the Librarian's office and, if necessary, as a place for small committee meetings.

The Committee Room has been assigned to the Social Service Department to be used as a centre for this group, for study and teaching purposes, and will be known as the Richard Cabot Memorial Room. The books belonging to the Social Service, now in the Treadwell Library, will be transferred to the new room, books from Dr. Cabot's library will be added and, with the purchase of new books from time to time, will form a valuable collection on social work and allied subjects. Although outside of the Treadwell Library, the books will continue to be accessible to library patrons.

The question of additional storage space, with possible readjustments of that already in use, is becoming more pressing. The yearly additions of periodical volumes are filling every available shelf and the use of these books for reference work will become increasingly difficult unless accessible space can be provided.

The friends of the library have again given generously, both books and periodicals, which are gratefully acknowledged.

Following are the statistics for the year:—

	1939	*1938*
Number of periodical volumes	7,996	7,802
Number of other volumes	7,615	7,545
Number of pamphlets	11,944	11,886
Number of periodical subscriptions	129	128
Number of volumes loaned	2,363	2,389
Number of unbound periodicals loaned	1,713	1,432
Total number of loans	4,076	3,821
Number of inter-library loans	1,088	1,085
Daily attendance of readers	8,747	8,176
Evening attendance of readers	2,817	2,378
Total attendance	11,564	10,554

C. L. Williams,
Librarian.

REPORT OF THE WARREN LIBRARY

In January, Miss Isobel Collins resigned as librarian of the Warren Library, in order to take Miss Elizabeth Reed's place at the McLean Hospital. Miss Collins may be sure that she has the good wishes of everyone for success in her new position, and the appreciation of those who are carrying on her work here, for leaving the library in such good condition.

The library has been open each day, from eight-thirty until five o'clock, except on Sundays and holidays. The Phillips House was visited each morning; the Baker Memorial on three days of the week; and the wards twice a week. This service was given by one full-time librarian, one full-time assistant, one part-time assistant, and in addition, part-time desk service was obtained through the co-operation of the Radcliffe College Appointment Bureau.

As a part of the regular library work, lectures were given to the pre-clinical group of nurses on the purpose and use of the library, with a special emphasis on the importance of bibliotherapy.

The staff is most grateful to the many friends of the library for gifts of books, magazines, playing cards, puzzles, and games, all of which have been the source of much pleasure to the patients. We have also to acknowledge a gift of $1,942.12, in memory of Mrs. Helen Draper Ayer, the income of which is to be used for the purchase of books and magazines.

The statistics for the year follow:

	1939	*1938*
Volumes loaned to patients in the General Hospital	24,276	20,349
Volumes loaned to patients in the Baker Memorial	23,586	24,118
Volumes loaned to patients in the Phillips House	6,520	6,723
Volumes loaned to the personnel	12,955	11,988
Total volumes loaned	67,337	63,178
Showing an increase of	4,159	
Total number of foreign books loaned	1,604	1,369
Total number of juvenile books loaned	2,027	1,745
Total number of volumes in the library, December 31, 1939	4,998	4,752

ELIZABETH FARRAR,
Librarian.

REPORT OF THE OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT

The Occupational Therapy Department has given a good deal of thought to improving the effectiveness of its services throughout the hospital. As a result, the work of each therapist has been divided. One has been responsible for the Psychiatric patients, the Arthritis work on the Medical and Surgical wards and the Out-Patient Department cases. The other therapist has carried the other treatments. Added to this, she has had the teaching schedule for student therapists, student nurses, volunteers in the department and other executive functions. It is felt this division has been an improvement. However, as every service in the hospital has continued to use us, the problem of adequate personnel to carry the work has become acute. Many times a treatment takes an hour, particularly with new patients. In spite of this, the average daily case load has been 22.71.

Twenty-three volunteers have given 1,774 hours of service. Their clerical help has been of inestimable value. Reports have come to us many times of their good work on the Children's Wards.

The Ladies' Visiting Committee and the Massachusetts State Federation of Women's Clubs have helped by their continued interest in our work and also by their respective donations of a typewriter and a medical book.

STATISTICS FOR 1939

	O.P.D.	Wards (Adults)	Children	Private	Total
Patients carried over from 1938	12	17	2	2	33
New Patients	46	210	150	28	434
Total Patients	58	227	152	30	467
Total Treatments	910	4,999	978	218	7,105

Lucy G. Morse, O.T.R.,
Director of Occupational Therapy.

REPORT OF THE LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE

The Ladies' Visiting Committee now numbers fifty-three, having lost two members through resignations and elected seven new members. Most of these joined the Committee in the Autumn so the increased membership does not show in the number of visitors for the year, or in the average attendance at meetings. The Committee met every month during the year with the exception of July and August and there was an average attendance of twenty-five members.

In many ways the last year has been one of marking time, owing to the reorganization of the whole Hospital, which was made necessary by the opening of the George Robert White Building. The visitors have had to adjust themselves to new names and new arrangement of wards, which many of them had been accustomed to visiting over a long period of years. However, they have found the same cases in new surroundings, and the report of the Chairman of the Ward Committee shows that thirty-three members of the Committee visited as follows: nine for one month, seventeen for two months, five for three months, and two for five months. Each one visits two or three times a week in one or more wards during her term of service.

As always, the Visiting Committee worked in close co-operation with the Social Service Department, the Occupational Therapy, and the Warren Library. From these we get the names of many patients particularly in need of visiting, and much guidance through consultation on difficult cases. Three hundred dollars was given from the regular funds of the Committee to the Social Service Emergency Fund and to the Warren Library, in addition to the usual supply of books, magazines, cards, Christmas cards, and stamps. The salary of a substitute librarian for five weeks during the Summer was paid.

The Plant Committee procured donations of plants to place in the Hospital for Easter and have under consideration plans in connection with the new building.

The employees' recreation room was renovated with the expenditure of sixty dollars from the Visiting Committee funds and twenty-five dollars from one of its members. Miss Donovan supervised the work, which was all done by the Hospital, and the results give great pleasure to all those who use this room.

A number of lights were installed in the wards but the question of radios and lights awaits the re-arrangement of wards in the older parts of the Hospital.

We had three speakers during the year. At one meeting, Bishop Lawrence told of his plan to raise money for the building of a small Chapel in the Hospital. At another Dr. Faxon explained the re-organization of the Hospital and traced the growth, together with the change of quarters which this necessitated, of the X-Ray and other departments over a period of years. Miss Cannon, Chief of Social Service, spoke at a third meeting, giving, for the benefit of our younger members, a brief history of the Social Service Department from its beginning in 1905.

Two teas were held in conjunction with the Training School Committee, one for the incoming student nurses and their parents on the opening day, and one for the graduating class. These had a larger attendance than ever before. A third tea was held in connection with the opening of the new building on Ether Day, when coffee or tea was served to twelve hundred people.

The Christmas Committee, as usual, supplied greens and trees, favors made by the Occupational Therapy Committee for patients' trays, gifts, and a party for the employees, and ten different choirs sang carols in the Hospital during Christmas week.

By the death of Mrs. John Lowell the Committee has lost a member devoted to its service for thirty-five years. She attended our meetings very regularly and we shall greatly miss her interest and her wise counsel.

Mention should be made here that Mrs. Frederick T. Lord is retiring as Vice-Chairman of this Committee after serving for five years in that position. Her ever ready help, given with vision and exceptional judgment, have been a continuing source of strength and pleasure to the three chairman she has so loyally supported and the Committee rejoices that it is still to have her active service.

The members of the Visiting Committee consider it a privilege to work for the Hospital and are grateful to the Trustees, Dr. Faxon, the Staff, and Heads of all Departments for their considerate co-operation.

Helen R. Gray,
Chairman.

REPORT OF THE ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON THE GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL

THROUGHOUT the year, July and August excepted, the Advisory Committee of the Training School held monthly meetings with Miss Johnson and Miss Roberts. They also gave, in co-operation with the Ladies' Visiting Committee, the usual teas for the entering and graduating classes.

Many of the new students of this year are mature, with educational preparation beyond that of the high school. The Committee has been much impressed with the value of the staff education and clinical instruction now offered, believing that the present program is a decided advance in the preparation of nurses for service to patients both in hospitals and in the community. A new course, Nursing III, has been instituted, in which students are taught care of patients in their own homes.

The Trustees have acted favorably on the recommendation of the Committee that application be made to the National League of Nursing Education for accreditation of the School. Allotment by the Trustees of the sum of $1,800 for relief for head nurses' vacations is striking evidence of the interest taken by the Hospital in the welfare of its staff, as is also a recent ruling that nurses shall be on full salary during illness for a period of seven days in each year.

During the year Mrs. Dalton, Mrs. Mason, and Mrs. Jordan resigned from the Committee. They have been succeeded by Miss Edith Stedman, Director of the Appointment Bureau at Radcliffe, and Miss Rachel Warner, formerly President of the Junior League.

The Committee is glad to report that all the nurses' homes are in unusually good condition and that the nurses have shown an excellent spirit of co-operation toward their maintenance.

The greatest need of the school is a shorter working week for its students, but this would add to the cost of the nursing service. An adequate endowment for the school would help to offset this additional expense.

ELIZABETH P. BIGELOW,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF NURSES AND PRINCIPAL OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL

STATISTICAL REPORT—DECEMBER 31, 1939

Census of the School:

Graduate Nurses, General Hospital Including Out-Patient Department	124
Graduate Nurses, Baker Memorial	117
Graduate Nurses, Phillips House	66
	307
Training School for Nurses, Students	218
Training School for Nurses, Preliminary Students	64
Affiliated Students from Other Schools	40
	322
Total	629

Number of Pupils at Following Institutions:

Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary	7
The Baker Memorial	20
Boston Lying-In Hospital	27
Simmons College—Public Health Nursing (2 months)	4
Haynes Memorial (Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals)	2
McLean Hospital	8
Total	68

Number of Pupils on Affiliation From:

McLean Hospital	Women	11
	Men	21
Simmons College		8
Total		40

During the Year 1939:

Graduated	71
Preliminary Students Admitted	119
Preliminary Students Dropped or Withdrawn	27
Accepted Pupils Dropped and Resigned	11
Pupils from Affiliated Schools who have taken Course	39

Late in the fall of 1938, after a study of the needs of the nursing service provided for the patients and the needs of the nursing education provided for the students, additions were made to the floor duty and teaching staffs and also to the lay personnel. The first object was to improve the care of the patients and the education of the students by lessening the number of hours which the floor duty nurses and student nurses were on duty, by improving the character and increasing the amount of teaching done at the bedside of the patient, and by emphasizing in all teaching, those factors which contribute to the maintenance of health and prevention of disease. The second object was to set up an in-service staff education program for the floor duty nurses that they might keep their nursing service abreast of the developments in medical science, and also have the satisfaction of growing while they work.

The activities of the year just closed, therefore, have centered around the accomplishment of these objectives and around the completion, occupation, and the administration of the George Robert White Building.

The policy of an eight-hour night for floor duty nurses and of one full day off per week for day floor duty nurses has improved the working conditions of that group. The inclusion of four hours of class in the 52-hour week of the student has improved not only their working conditions but also their study conditions.

Miss Anna Taylor, who was appointed in 1938 as Supervisor of Clinical Instruction and of In-Service Staff Education, has done an outstanding piece of work. She is one of the pioneers in this field. Being a pioneer, she has contributed several articles on these subjects to nursing literature, served on many committees, spoken to many groups of nurses, including one in Toronto, and interpreted her program to many visitors. She has aided Supervisors, head nurses, and assistant head nurses to increase the teaching functions of the morning and evening reports and of the student conferences. She has taught, and helped others to teach, bedside clinics and has given, and helped others to give, demonstrations at the bedside. With the assistant principal and the public health nurse on the staff, she has taught the supervisors and head nurses a number of the principles and practices that contribute to good teaching and good supervision and has taught them how to incorporate the public health point of view into that teaching. There must be effective tools for the administration of such a program particularly when hospital and school are large. Miss Taylor has set up several such tools. They include an assignment sheet which tends to assure a relatively adequate experience for each student, and another sheet which shows which nurse is responsible for the nursing care of every patient throughout every hour of the day. She has set up a Ward Instruction Record Book of some 60 pages that lists the content of nursing experience available on every ward. In it the students record the amount of this experience obtained while on duty in each ward. They also record in these books, often by a check list, the planned bedside instruction received, the number of ward clinics attended, the titles of case studies done, and the major house-keeping responsibilities assumed. There have been many requests for the privilege of buying this Ward Instruction Book. While everyone concerned has long known that clinical experience could be the most valuable part of the student's preparation, they have also known that it was yielding only a small part of its potential value. This was partly because the pressure of nursing service made it impossible to develop, organize, or supervise the clinical experience to the point where it could be measured and evaluated. Miss Taylor's major task is that of developing the clinical instruction to the point where it will contribute to better nursing service and better nursing education. While Miss Mary Maher, the public health nurse on the staff, has done the major part of the teaching of public health nursing in the curriculum, Miss Taylor has helped members of the administration and of the teaching staff both to learn and to teach more of the public health aspect of nursing.

Miss Maher, herself, has given one lecture course and has held classes for head nurses and staff nurses. In the Out-Patient Department she has taught a series of classes to the students on duty there. She has analyzed the teaching content of the major clinics, set up guide sheets for the students' learning, planned for several students to have experience in the Children's Cardiac Clinic, and arranged for 24 students, accompanied by a social worker, to visit the patients' homes. She has added to the effectiveness of the teaching by gathering good reference material and making visual aids, such as spot maps. Miss Maher has assisted in building up the content of the unit "Nursing in the Home," has advised about the nursing procedures in White 12, the isolation unit, has suggested new materials or modifications of the old in several of the class room courses, has evaluated the excursions to health organizations, has gone on the wards to contribute to ward conferences, clinics, and case studies, has sent thirteen head nurses to spend the day with the Community Health Association, and has arranged for further contribution to the teaching from the social workers and dietitians. In all of her teaching, Miss Maher emphasizes the economic, psychological, and sociological aspects of the disease. She endeavors to show both graduates and students how to teach the patient to aid in the maintenance of his own health.

For years the medical and non-medical health officers and other personnel of the official and non-official public health organizations have justly criticized the lack of public health content in the undergraduate curriculum. Everyone concerned, even the patient himself, is placing more and more emphasis on the health aspect of living. The social and economic changes in the world have made health imperative. Therefore, members of the community are demanding more help from the doctor and the nurse in maintaining health. This school is making a great effort to prepare its students and its graduates to meet this demand.

Our second object, an in-service staff education program, has been directed by Miss Taylor. It was set up primarily for floor duty nurses, but it has been attended by many of the special nurses. There have been classes on 17 different major medical and nursing subjects, each subject being given to three different groups. The series of three has been given every other week throughout the school year. The average attendance has been 179. Sixteen different physicians and fourteen different nurses have taught. Ways and means have been found to add eighteen books to the school library for the special use of the graduates. Small ward libraries have been created to supplement the main library. This fall, due partly to Miss Taylor's stimulation, forty-one graduates of the staff are attending educational institutions as full or part time students. This work with the floor duty nurses has contributed to the satisfactions which the group has found here, among which satisfactions are constructive leadership and opportunity for professional growth. One of the hoped-for outcomes of this staff education program was a more stable service; this hope has been realized, for during the year only six nurses withdrew for causes which one wishes might have been prevented.

The shortening of the student's working week by reckoning four hours of class as part of the working week was primarily for the purpose of providing more time for study and reading, and not for the purpose of adding to the classroom curriculum. While an hour or two have been added to certain courses and another course has been very much strengthened, only one new course has been added. The course which has been strengthened is the one on the nursing care of the private patient in the home, not only the home of low economic level but also the one of higher and even of high economic level. The new course, Mental Hygiene, was needed to meet the increased emphasis on this aspect of nursing care. The introductory lecture was given by Dr. Tillotson and the classes were taught by Miss Mary Swoboda, a graduate of the Yale School of Nursing and Executive Secretary of the Nurses' Division of the Massachusetts State Department of Mental Hygiene.

To many of us, the George Robert White Building seemed like a dream. We could hardly realize that it was ours to keep. It still seems like "the world of tomorrow." But we are gradually becoming accustomed to the great spaces and to the modern equipment. Occupancy of the building and certain adjustments in administration have widened the field experience for the students because there is provision on the 12th floor for the care of patients ill with infections and contagious diseases, and on the 10th floor for a unit of urological patients. Contemplated changes will increase the psychiatric unit. All of this added experience is needed for the development of the school. Those patients who moved from the old buildings into the new one were thrilled, but of all the pleasures which the White Building has brought, none has exceeded that of the nurses' delight in the new dining rooms. Patients come and go but the minimum stay of our student nurses is three years and the maximum stay of the graduates is many times that number. There is genuine appreciation of the larger space, modern equipment, new furniture, and greater quiet. In the past the meal hour was part of the day's work, it is now a period of rest and relaxation. The new building has made it easier both to render good nursing service and to provide good nursing education. By putting forth every effort to maintain both of these on the highest possible level is the best way to show our appreciation of the gift of the George Robert White Building.

There has been little change in our school personnel. The only additions have been three assistant head nurses in the new building, necessitated by the size of the floors and the addition of a cystoscopy room. The assistant on the urological floor is a male nurse, graduate from the McLean School. There has been one resignation from a major position. We very much regretted the resignation of Miss Martha Ruth Smith on August 1, from the position of Assistant Principal of the Training School for Nurses and Instructor in Nursing. She resigned to become Professor of Nursing Education and Director of the Department at Boston University. This is a new department and one much needed in our city. Miss Smith made a real and lasting contribution to the development of this school. We were sorry to lose her, but we try to believe that she is rendering a greater service.

Three members have resigned from the Advisory Committee to the Training School: Mrs. W. W. Jordan, formerly Dean of Radcliffe College, now living in the State of Washington; Mrs. Phillip Dalton, who now spends the greater part of the year in New York; and Mrs. Charles Mason, who has been a generous and loyal friend of the hospital for many years and an interested and active member of this committee since 1912. Mrs. Mason is resigning because she feels that she must begin to curtail her activities. There have been two new appointments to the committee: Miss Rachel Warner, formerly a member of the Ladies' Visiting Committee, and Miss Edith Stedman, Director of the Appointment Bureau at Radcliffe College.

As soon as we have made the major administrative and financial adjustments necessary to absorb the George Robert White Building into our organization, we should turn our attention to other needs of the hospital and of the school. There are always new goals. From the standpoint of the development of the school, the minor needs center around room for the expansion of the library and of the social rooms in the Walcott House and at 5 North Grove Street. Other needs relate to additional experience in psychiatric nursing, in the care of patients ill with contagious diseases, and in the teaching aspect of the service in our out-patient clinics. The activities of the school must develop with the activities of the hospital, and with medical and nursing practice in the community. These needs will require additions to our teaching and supervisory staff and reduction in the number of hours in the student's on-duty week.

A major need of the hospital is an endowment for its school of nursing.

Sally Johnson, R.N.,
Superintendent of Nurses and
Principal of the Training School for Nurses.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

General Statement. The circular of information giving a detailed survey of the course of instruction and of requirements for admission may be obtained upon request. Personal applications may be made between three and four on Mondays, between nine and twelve on Tuesdays and Saturdays, and at other times by appointment. The length of the course is three years, which includes the preliminary period of four months.

Requirements for Admission. Graduation from approved high school or equivalent educational preparation. Sixteen units of study are required, namely: English 4, foreign language 2, history 2, mathematics 2, physical or biological science 2 and electives 2. The college, general or scientific program is preferred. All courses must satisfy the requirements of the Board of Registration of Nurses in Massachusetts. The marks should be of good grade. No student can be admitted until she has reached her eighteenth birthday. The preferable age is from nineteen to thirty. Acceptance depends upon education, general health and personal qualifications.

Expense of Course. The tuition fee is $50, breakage deposit $10 and student activity fee $5.00. Students will be provided with board, room and laundry throughout the course; also with basic textbooks. Students will be required to provide uniforms during the preliminary period but after acceptance their uniforms will be furnished by the hospital. An additional fee of $10 will be necessary for students who elect and are assigned to the affiliation in public health nursing in the senior year.

Scholarship—Loan Fund. Six scholarships of $100 may be awarded annually to students doing satisfactory work and needing financial aid. There is a small loan fund.

Hours of Duty—Vacation. During the preliminary course the daily average of ward duty is slightly over two hours. For accepted students the day duty is fifty-two hours a week, and the night duty fifty-six hours a week. The vacation allowance for the entire course of three years is nine weeks.

Practical Experience. All students obtain experience in medical and surgical nursing including skin and orthopedic conditions, obstetrical nursing, care of sick children, diet kitchen and operating room technic. The majority obtain experience in the nursing of patients with neurological conditions. There are many desirable electives.

Theoretical Instruction. The theoretical course is comprehensive and well presented.

Time Allowance to College Graduates. Time allowance will be given graduates of approved colleges provided the course has included the basic sciences relating to nursing. Among these sciences are biology, chemistry, sociology and psychology. The maximum allowance will be eight months. This allowance may not be determined until the student has been in the school a year.

SUMMARY OF CLASS HOURS

- Natural Sciences—Applied to Nursing .... 160 hours
  - Anatomy and Physiology—90
  - Bacteriology and Home Sanitation—40
  - Chemistry—30

- Nursing .... 275 hours
  - Nursing I, II, III—200, 45, 30

- Health Education .... 54 hours
  - Health Education I and II—15
  - Principles and Practice of Public Health and Public Health Nursing—24
  - Public Sanitation and Community Hygiene—15

- Nutrition and Diet Therapy .... 58 hours
  - Nutrition I, II, III—36, 15, 7

- Social Sciences—Applied to Nursing .... 112 hours
  - History of Nursing—16
  - Nursing Ethics and Etiquette—16
  - Psychology applied to Nursing—24
  - Social Hygiene—6
  - Social Service—8 (included with related courses)
  - Sociology applied to Nursing—15
  - Study Methods—5
  - Survey of the Nursing Field—30

- Medical Diseases and Nursing Care .... 149 hours
  - Dermatology—10
  - Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat—16
  - Introduction to Medical Science—30 (12 included with other courses)
  - Materia Medica I, II—30, 23
  - Medicine I, II—36, 16

- Surgical Diseases and Nursing Care .... 78 hours
  - Operating Room Technique—9
  - Orthopedics and Nursing Care—18
  - Surgery I, II—34, 15
  - Anesthesia—2

- Neurology and Psychiatry .... 25 hours

- Obstetrics and Nursing Care .... 60 hours

- Pediatrics, Infant Feeding and Nursing Care .... 30 hours

Total 1001

NOTE: In addition to the foregoing, organized ward or clinic instruction is given.

Medical Ward Instruction........................2-4 hours each week
Surgical Ward Instruction.......................2-3 hours each week
Out-Patient Clinic Instruction..................1-2 hours each week

WARREN TRIENNIAL PRIZE
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

THE Warren Triennial Prize was founded by the late Dr. J. Mason Warren in memory of his father, and his will provides that the accumulated interest of the fund shall be awarded every three years to the best dissertation, considered worthy of a premium, on some subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathological Anatomy, the arbitrators being the General Executive Committee of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

Theses submitted for competition for the year 1940 shall be on some special subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathology.

Dissertations must be either in the English, French or German language, and MUST BE TYPEWRITTEN AND SUITABLY BOUND so as to be easily handled. Work that has been published previously will not be considered in competition.

The amount of the prize for the year 1940 will be $500.

In case no dissertation is considered sufficiently meritorious, no award will be made. Essays will be received until November 15, 1940.

A high value will be placed on original work.

NATHANIEL W. FAXON, M.D.,
Director.

DALTON SCHOLARSHIPS

The income of this fund, amounting to $1,000 annually, is devoted to investigation in the science of medicine. The rules of the Trustees applicable to it are as follows:

Article 1. Candidates shall be nominated to the Board of Trustees by the General Executive Committee with their recommendations. They shall be either interns of the General Hospital or male graduates of a regular American medical college.

Article 2. The nature of the work in medical investigation proposed to be prosecuted by each candidate shall be designated by the candidate.

Article 3. The Scholarship year shall begin either May 15 or November 15. Scholars shall work not less than ten hours per week, from the last Wednesday in May or the last Wednesday in November, and if a scholar performs a part only of this prescribed work, he shall be entitled to a proportionate part only of the income.

Article 4. The results of work of scholars shall appertain to the Hospital, and when made public the name of the scholar shall accompany the publication, but no publication shall be made unless approved by the General Executive Committee.

Article 5. When the income is insufficient, appointments for the year may be omitted.

Article 6. Any income not used shall be cumulative and not added to the principal.

Article 7. Scholars shall be eligible for renomination and reappointment.

Further information may be had by applying to the Director of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

STATISTICAL AND COMPARATIVE TABLES

TOTAL EXPENSES

	GENERAL HOSPITAL	OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT	DIAGNOSTIC CLINIC	PHILLIPS HOUSE	BAKER MEMORIAL
1930.....	$ 897,914.27	$196,927.66	$ 10,481.43	$534,233.09	†$282,539.19
1931.....	849,737.42	192,927.41	10,743.80	432,731.95	475,995.02
1932.....	727,263.56	180,986.26	9,404.89	321,690.19	431,866.90
1933.....	*815,875.40	*174,377.22	8,367.15	*330,077.58	§*448,354.05
1934.....	803,174.16	190,493.27	7,463.96	385,194.18	541,074.14
1935.....	890,318.73	180,003.56	7,953.94	417,120.64	604,149.40
1936.....	927,230.08	190,970.75	8,309.81	534,915.25	652,345.14
1937.....	1,021,096.25	206,229.13	9,090.90	556,287.38	701,249.94
1938.....	1,025,721.84	220,735.81	9,131.99	540,808.37	697,342.07
1939.....	1,058,674.38	236,757.87	8,269.21	561,287.85	710,218.89

TOTAL RECEIPTS

1930.....	$ 324,811.73	$165,461.08	$ 12,600.50	$583,299.60	†$213,884.08
1931.....	310,618.82	163,886.39	12,638.45	440,616.67	406,053.00
1932.....	287,967.64	160,570.44	10,407.55	324,974.31	377,721.39
1933.....	259,358.59	152,050.16	9,604.00	336,291.29	385,655.54
1934.....	317,955.38	149,461.13	8,649.50	397,876.87	486,768.25
1935.....	345,238.41	150,128.41	9,173.40	439,495.04	545,127.16
1936.....	365,913.92	155,936.12	9,839.00	576,701.31	641,890.74
1937.....	377,789.11	159,082.55	10,264.00	593,937.86	682,499.84
1938.....	389,254.63	167,855.31	10,386.00	574,355.21	706,347.02
1939.....	403,056.29	174,934.31	9,631.00	597,901.81	713,514.83

STATEMENT OF STOCK ON HAND

	1940	1939
General Hospital and Out-Patient Department......	$113,786.06	$131,527.09
Phillips House	1,342.65	1,595.76
The Baker Memorial	3,918.55	3,482.84
Total stock on hand Jan. 1, 1940 and Jan. 1, 1939 respectively	$119,047.26	$136,605.69

---

†These figures cover a period of ten months.

*These figures are increased because the inventory of January 1, 1934, was $63,058.90 larger than that of January 1, 1933. Increase distributed as follows:—General Hospital, $61,577.84; Out-Patient Department, $1,627.97; Phillips House, $690.94; Baker Memorial, $837.85.

§There is a Baker Memorial Expense item of $5,624.93 for moving the ice plant from Baker Memorial to the Power House which might have been charged to Extraordinary Expense.

GENERAL HOSPITAL (exclusive of †Phillips House and ¶The Baker Memorial)

	NO. PATIENTS ADMITTED TO WARDS	TOTAL PATIENTS' DAYS TREATMENT	AVERAGE STAY IN HOSPITAL	NO. OPERATIONS HOUSE CASES
1930	7,200	140,236	19+ "	4,722
1931	7,436	138,906	19— "	4,896
1932	7,845	136,189	18— "	5,273

† For further Phillips House statistics, see p. 71.
¶ For further Baker Memorial statistics, see p. 71.

No. Patients Admitted to Wards		Total Patients' Days Treatment	Average Stay in Hospital	No. Operations House Cases
1933	8,021	133,810	17— "	5,662
1934	8,129	136,080	17— "	5,476
1935	8,205	136,479	17— "	5,569
1936	7,931	141,032	18— "	5,640
1937	7,784	132,272	17— "	5,947
1938	7,490	132,367	17+ "	5,863
1939	7,220	134,469	19— "	5,628

Average patients per day:	1939	1938
Pay patients	93+	92+
Patients paying something	115—	113—
Free patients	157+	153+
Total	365+	358+

The above figures are based upon the status at time of discharge from Hospital.

	1939	1938
Per capita cost, including special nurses	$7.64+*	$7.55—
Per capita cost, excluding special nurses	7.56+*	7.47+
Per capita receipts, including special nurses	2.91—	2.85—
Per capita receipts, excluding special nurses	2.84+	2.79+
Per capita receipts, on board only	1.79—	1.77—
Per capita receipts on special fees (excluding board and special nurses)	1.06—	1.03—
Per capita cost of food, all persons supported	.38+	.39+

Board of Patients

Days' treatment:	1939	1938
†Wards, paid	69,642	67,788
†Wards, free	64,827	64,579
Total	134,469	132,367
Percentage of free days' treatment	48	49

Paying patients were admitted at the following rates: 1 at $28.00; 81 at $24.50; 3,813 at $24.00; 169 at $21.00; 6 at $18.00; 1 at $17.50; 11 at $15.00; 30 at $14.00; 1 at $13.50; 1 at $12.50; 535 at $12.00; 9 at $10.50; 24 at $10.00; 662 at $7.00; 1 at $6.00; 15 at $5.00; 1 at $4.00; 78 at $3.50; 1 at $3.00.

GENERAL STATISTICS

HOSPITAL WARDS AND SINGLE ROOMS

Patients in Hospital January 1:	1940	1939	1938
Medical	145	135	141
Surgical	206	201	187
Total	351	336	328
Patients admitted during year:			
Medical		2,994	2,865
Surgical		4,226	4,625
Total		7,220	7,490

---

†These figures are obtained by taking the amount of money received for board of patients in public wards, and dividing that figure by the full rate of board prevalent at that time. This gives the number of days of paying patients reckoned as though they were paying full rates. By subtracting this figure from the total of ward patients' days, we get the number of free days. Of the 134,469 patients' days at the General Hospital 64,827 are free.

*Funds contributed in 1939 by outside individuals or foundations, for research, or for any other purpose for which the Hospital would not have appropriated funds, have been deducted.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

Patients admitted during the year:	1939	1938
New cases	5,026	5,270
Re-entries	2,194	2,220
Total	7,220	7,490

Patients discharged during year:		
Against advice	86	61
Died	386	366
Otherwise discharged	6,733	7,055
Total	7,205	7,482

Patients' day treatment: (Reckoned from discharge rates)	1939		1938	
Paying patients	33,982	(26%)	33,581	(26%)
Part-paying patients	41,922	(31%)	41,194	(31%)
Free patients	57,483	(43%)	56,012	(43%)
Total	133,387	(100%)	130,787	(100%)

Beds:	1939	1938
General Hospital	392	392
Occupied	94%	93%
Emergency Ward (additional)	32	32

HOUSE PATIENTS

RESIDENCES

	1939
Boston	1,905
Metropolitan Boston	2,965
Massachusetts (except Boston)	2,120
Maine	44
New Hampshire and Vermont	106
Rhode Island and Connecticut	50
New York	11
Other States	14
British Provinces	4
Unknown	1
Total	7,220

Emergency Ward

	Number of Patients Treated	Average Daily Cost per Patient	Cost of Maintenance	Total Receipts
1930	11,606	$1.92—	$22,270.85	$13,087.52
1931	13,429	1.79+	24,055.14	14,328.52
1932	13,682	1.74+	23,837.84	12,365.20
1933	14,070	1.84—	25,834.74	12,485.09
1934	14,326	1.98+	28,413.06	13,516.15
1935	14,146	1.79+	25,361.64	9,610.24
1936	15,828	1.61—	25,459.18	11,751.45
1937	14,784	1.76—	25,954.97	11,769.29
1938	14,284	1.92—	27,423.11	12,054.10
1939	14,393	1.89+	27,205.46	12,248.33

	1939	1938
Emergency Ward patients not retained	6.053	6,170
Patients admitted to hospital	2,051	2,179
Patients staying overnight, not included in other figures...	3,823	3,688
Additional persons examined	2,466	2,247
Total	14,393	14,284
Average patients per day	39+	39+
Operations in Emergency Ward	1,011	1,118
Later admitted to hospital	54	34

Combined Out-Patient Department

	New Cases	Total Number of Visits	Daily Average	Total Number Prescriptions Filled
1931	43,259	285,176	944+	98,972
1932	44,487	310,334	1,024+	103,601
1933	42,818	316,653	1,052+	114,496
*1934	38,962	311,119	1,030+	115,644
1935	38,088	298,471	988+	118,935
1936	37,067	290,092	957+	130,510
1937	33,669	299,656	992+	140,750
1938	30,997	310,093	1,027—	146,183
1939	28,564	323,039	1,073+	146,218

	Cost of Combined O.P.D.	M.G.H. Share of Cost	Aver. Daily Cost per Pat. in Comb. Depts.	Total Receipts	M.G.H. Share of Receipts
1931	$282,862.61	$192,927.41	99+cts.	$301,240.66	$163,886.39
1932	269,691.33†	180,986.26†	87—cts.†	301,186.62†	160,570.44
1933	260,169.86	176,135.06	82+cts.	282,014.28	152,050.16
1934	287,628.33	189,463.75	93+cts.	280,760.42	149,461.13
1935	277,391.00	180,348.52	93—cts.	283,291.35	150,128.41
1936	286,221.81	186,691.01	99—cts.	283,546.59	155,936.12
1937	314,332.67	205,080.76	105—cts.	286,585.14	159,082.55
1938	336,186.13	219,925.25	108+cts.	301,853.80	167,855.31
1939	351,691.35‡	234,371.54‡	109—cts.‡	305,769.59	174,934.31

*Beginning this year, patients returning for laboratory tests or examinations are not included in the Out-Patient Department number of visits.

†Combined Out-Patient Department Expenses and Receipts were increased in 1932 by a non-recurring charge of $4,246.73 paid by General Hospital Out-Patient Department to the Eye and Ear Out-Patient Department.

‡Funds contributed in 1939 by outside individuals or foundations, for research or for any other purpose for which the Hospital would not have appropriated funds, have been deducted.

NEW PATIENTS

Men	10,438	American	23,181	Residents of Boston	10,335
Women	11,072	Foreign	5,383	Outside of Boston	18,229
Children	7,054				
Total	28,564		28,564		28,564

Total attendance	323,039	Daily average	1,073
Number of free admissions	100,609		
Percentage of free admissions	31		

	NEW PATIENTS		SUBSEQUENT VISITS	
	1939	1938	1939	1938
Medical Department	3,375	3,151	23,925	21,063
Children's Medical Department	1,362	1,582	5,093	5,369
Dermatological Department	2,909	3,420	50,226	47,514
Surgical Department	2,565	2,915	24,691	23,866
Orthopedic Department	1,651	1,770	14,084	13,762
Urological Department	667	728	17,784	15,619
Neurological Department	740	910	13,553	12,707
Laryngological Department	2,849	3,024	15,818	16,546
Dental Department	194	204	4,957	5,133
Ophthalmological Department	8,761	9,235	46,527	44,420
Aural Department	3,451	4,017	23,455	23,223
**Special Clinics:*				
Cardiac Clinic			2,064	1,924
Diabetic Clinic			3,370	2,470
Infantile Clinic			2,695	1,583
Podiatry Clinic			628	657
Posture Clinic			819	777
Scoliosis Clinic			1,016	726
Thyroid Clinic			4,383	4,456
No. End Diet Kitchen			3,866	3,706
Anaphylaxis	40	41	16,201	14,879
X-Ray Treatments			2,472	2,883
Massage and Baking			3,465	3,497
Gastro-intestinal Clinic			1,090	1,005
°Pulmonary Clinic			1,154	1,199
Tumor Clinic			6,336	5,553
Peripheral Circulatory Clinic			1,412	1,125
Rectal Clinic			1,719	2,052
Ovarian Dysfunctions Clinic			276	140
Plastic Clinic			752	608
Osteomyelitis Clinic			315	458
Headache Clinic			66	109
Stone Clinic			28	
Arthritic Clinic			235	
Totals	28,564	30,997	294,475	279,096

*In this Table, each visit to the Out-Patient Department is counted *once,* regardless of the number of Clinics to which such patient may have been referred; consequently the figures do not give the actual number of visits to each *Special* Clinic. For example: there were 2,824 actual visits (counting referred cases) to the Cardiac Clinic instead of 2,064 and, to the Pulmonary Clinic, 1,273 instead of 1,154.

°Pulmonary, Pneumothorax and Thoracic Clinics.

Operations: Out-Patient Department:	1939	1938
General anæsthesia	570	1,303
Local anæsthesia	4,886	4,336
Number of applicants	35,197	38,936
Referred to other institutions	2,761	2,323
Refused	3,872	5,616
Number of prescriptions filled during year	146,218	146,185
Number of free prescriptions filled during year	39,515	39,508

PHILLIPS HOUSE

	No. Patients Admitted					Total Patients' Days	Aver. No. Days in	No. of Opera-
	Med.	Surg.	Obstet.	Total	†Births	Treatment	Hospital	tions
1930....	474	1,487	83	2,044	79	25,935	13—	1,343
1931....	400	1,129	56	1,585	47	19,706	12+	1,021
1932....	340	871	87	1,298	73	15,857	12+	789
1933....	376	962	99	1,437	97	18,805	13—	856
1934....	518	1,084	108	1,710	100	20,812	12—	1,024
1935....	529	1,142	111	1,782	104	21,983	12—	1,061
1936....	721	1,383	114	2,218	110	28,813	13+	1,366
1937....	723	1,439	161	2,323	157	29,829	13—	1,471
1938....	783	1,450	254	2,487	226	29,496	13—	1,465
1939....	782	1,363	255	2,400	236	31,067	12+	1,356

	1939	1938
Average number of patients per day	85	81
Number of beds	102	102
Percentage of beds occupied	83%	79%
Newborn infants' days' treatment	3,547	3,301
Per capita cost, including special nurses	$18.08—	$18.33—
Per capita cost, excluding special nurses	12.22—	12.30—
Per capita cost, excluding special nurses, including newborn infants	10.96+	11.06+
Per capita receipts, including special nurses	19.25—	19.47+
Per capita receipts, excluding special nurses	13.47+	13.43—
Per capita receipts on board only	9.22—	9.31+
Per capita receipts on special fees, excluding board and special nurses	4.25+	4.12—
Per capita cost of food—patients only	1.16—	1.19—

THE BAKER MEMORIAL

	No. Patients Admitted					Total Patients' Days	Aver. No. Days in	No. of Opera-
	Med.	Surg.	Obstet.	Total	†Births	Treatment	Hospital	tions
1933....	832	2,383	478	3,693	380	48,395	13+	2,296
1934....	1,121	2,717	585	4,423	457	57,936	13—	2,593
1935....	1,179	2,940	686	4,805	549	65,163	14—	2,701
1936....	1,450	3,188	681	5,319	556	71,361	13+	3,037
1937....	1,423	3,375	725	5,523	587	74,568	13+	3,304
1938....	1,412	3,267	760	5,439	612	75,328	14+	3,446
1939....	1,633	3,416	683	5,732	573	75,930	13+	3,441

†Newborn are not counted as admissions and are therefore not included in census.

	1939	1938
Average number of patients per day	208	206
Number of beds available	242	242
Percentage of beds occupied	86%	85%
Newborn infants' days treatment	8,269	8,638
Per capita cost, including special nurses	$9.35−	$9.26−
Per capita cost, excluding special nurses	8.10+	7.90−
Per capita cost, excluding special nurses, including newborn infants	7.31−	7.08+
Per capita receipts, including special nurses	$9.40−	$9.38−
Per capita receipts, excluding special nurses	8.16−	8.02+
Per capita receipts on board only	5.43+	5.45+
Per capita receipts on special fees (excluding board and special nurses)	2.72+	2.57+
Per capita cost of food—all persons supported	.47−	.47+
Average professional fee per patient (5,732 patients)	68.44	69.71
Average Hospital charge per patient (5,732 patients)	106.78	107.80
Average Hospital charge per patient, including professional fees but excluding special nurses	175.22	177.51

THE BAKER MEMORIAL PATIENTS

RESIDENCES

Boston	1,095	1,082
Massachusetts (except Boston)	3,831	3,548
Maine	119	116
New Hampshire and Vermont	276	303
Rhode Island and Connecticut	157	148
New York	114	97
Other States	107	103
British Provinces	23	35
Other Foreign Countries	10	7
Total	5,732	5,439

ROENTGENOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

GENERAL HOSPITAL

	1939	1938
House cases examined	8,560	8,166
Out-Patient Department cases examined	15,263	14,618
Diagnostic Clinic cases examined	477	543
Emergency Ward cases examined	3,771	3,356
Private cases examined	10	8
Total number cases examined	28,081	26,691
Treatments given:		
Radium, (including Eye and Ear Infirmary)	71	79
X-ray, (including Eye and Ear Infirmary)	8,105	7,152
Total	8,176	7,231

Number of cases new and old examined for		
Diseases of the chest	7,435	7,230
Diseases of the heart	952	1,380
Diseases of the gall-bladder	970	1,020
Diseases of the gastro-intestinal tract	2,666	2,541
Diseases of the genito-urinary tract	988	990
Other conditions	12,889	11,288
Phillips House cases examined or treated	3,348	3,043

The Baker Memorial

	1939	1938
House cases examined and treated	5,947	5,987
Private cases examined and treated	3,691	3,722
Treatments given:		
Radium	0	11
X-ray	2,620	3,053
Total number of cases examined	7,018	6,645
New cases examined and treated	3,222	3,132
Number of cases new and old examined for:		
Diseases of the chest	1,939	1,915
Diseases of the heart	131	145
Diseases of the gall-bladder	341	371
Diseases of the G. I. tract	1,585	1,410
Diseases of the G. U. tract	1,484	1,390
Other conditions	2,959	3,763

Diagnostic Clinic

96 Sessions

Number of Admissions:	1939	1938
Male	285	319
Female	348	367
Total	633	686

Patients from

Maine	2	Rhode Island	10
New Hampshire	29	Connecticut	3
Vermont	10	New York	1
Massachusetts	574	Other States	2
		Canada	2
		Total	633

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1993
Average No. of Graduates on General Hospital Staff	42	47	49	52	60	74	97	96	100	110
Average No. of Graduates on Baker Memorial Staff	38	61	63	72	86	96	102	121	122	125
Average No. of Graduates on Phillips House Staff	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	58	68
Average No. Accepted Pupils	245	231	241	239	249	261	248	219	215	249
Average No. Preclinical Students	51	49	46	44	40	38	38	39	45	35
Average Total	376	388	399	407	435	469	485	475	540	587
Total No. Preclinical Students Admitted	142	153	139	134	121	120	105	105	125	119
Preclinical Students Dropped and Resigned	33	34	58	28	24	19	21	19	18	27
Accepted Pupils Dropped and Resigned	9	8	18	17	10	18	8	8	7	11
Total Dropped and Resigned	42	42	76	45	34	37	29	27	25	38

TABLE OF ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND RESULTS, AT THE GENERAL HOSPITAL, PHILLIPS HOUSE AND THE BAKER MEMORIAL FROM JANUARY 1, 1923 TO JANUARY 1, 1940

General Hospital												Out-Patient Department		Phillips House						*The Baker Memorial					
		Patients Admitted					Deaths								Deaths						Deaths				
Year	Total Admitted	Paying Board Full Time	Paying Board Part Time	Free	Number Pay Days Treatment	Number Free Days Treatment	Total Number	Percentage on Total Admitted	Highest Daily Census	Lowest Daily Census	Average	New Patients	Visits	Admissions	Total Number	Percentage on Total Admitted	Highest Daily Census	Lowest Daily Census	Average	Admissions	Total Number	Percentage on Total Admitted	Highest Daily Census	Lowest Daily Census	Average
1923	6,531	4,166	1,533	832	65,836	54,912	468	7.16	366	263	331 –	27,888	170,186	2,332	58	2.49	98	42	73 –	....	....	....	....	....	....
1924	6,882	4,493	1,562	827	62,438	52,201	456	6.62	352	261	313 +	29,677	185,562	2,160	63	2.91	97	30	70 +	....	....	....	....	....	....
1925	6,682	4,316	1,457	909	60,543	58,243	426	6.37	357	270	327 +	29,668	187,546	2,411	65	2.69	101	45	78 –	....	....	....	....	....	....
1926	6,972	3,992	1,938	1,042	63,741	62,588	497	7.12	390	293	346 +	30,802	190,973	2,463	72	2.92	106	57	86 –	....	....	....	....	....	....
1927	7,442	4,018	2,197	1,227	62,175	73,283	458	6.15	399	301	379 +	31,871	203,809	2,412	80	3.31	106	53	88 –	....	....	....	....	....	....
1928	7,656	4,109	2,180	1,367	64,010	75,811	552	7.21	430	295	383 –	46,355	262,231	2,509	84	3.35	106	42	84 +	....	....	....	....	....	....
1929	7,801	4,022	2,126	1,653	61,656	77,935	500	6.41	428	280	382 +	44,287	267,424	2,403	53	2.21	108	58	88 +	....	....	....	....	....	....
1930	7,200	3,634	2,046	1,520	56,711	83,525	482	6.69	416	313	384 +	42,874	276,117	2,044	53	2.59	103	34	71 +	1,973	82	4.32	119	11	87 –
1931	7,436	3,920	1,846	1,670	53,369	85,537	486	6.54	420	295	380 +	43,259	285,176	1,585	51	3.22	77	32	54 –	3,244	145	4.47	163	78	125 –
1932	7,845	4,044	2,197	1,604	51,003	85,186	461	5.88	405	312	372 +	44,487	265,847	1,298	28	2.16	69	25	43 +	3,425	154	4.50	149	80	119 +
1933	8,021	3,989	2,158	1,874	43,586	90,224	507	6.32	402	277	367 –	42,818	316,653	1,437	39	2.71	72	29	52 –	3,693	134	3.63	177	85	133 –
1934	8,129	4,307	2,139	1,683	52,015	84,065	473	5.82	407	282	373 –	38,962	311,119	1,710	42	2.46	73	34	57 +	4,423	194	4.39	209	104	159 –
1935	8,205	4,446	1,914	1,845	59,025	77,454	497	6.06	415	288	374 –	38,088	298,471	1,782	48	2.69	80	37	60 +	4,805	186	3.87	226	130	179 –
1936	7,931	4,798	1,436	1,697	62,922	78,110	459	5.66	421	298	385 +	37,067	253,025	2,218	62	2.79	98	43	78 +	5,319	185	3.47	234	149	195 –
1937	7,784	4,383	1,668	1,733	65,047	67,225	426	5.47	405	271	362 +	33,669	265,987	2,323	69	2.97	100	41	82 –	5,523	187	3.39	239	141	204 +
1938	7,490	4,222	1,580	1,688	67,788	64,579	366	4.89	395	303	363 –	30,997	279,096	2,487	58	2.33	99	53	81 –	5,439	201	3.70	244	149	206 +
1939	7,220	3,895	1,545	1,780	69,642	64,827	386	5.35	398	309	368 +	28,564	323,039	2,400	53	2.21	102	53	85+	5,732	171	2.98	243	131	208 +

*The Baker Memorial report for 1930 covers a period of ten months. Total number of patients admitted to General Hospital from the year 1821—381,041.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

Statement showing Hospital Receipts for the twelve months ending December 31, 1939

Receipts	Total	General Hospital	General Hospital O.P.D.	Phillips House	Baker Memorial	Eye & Ear O.P.D.	Eye & Ear Infirmary
Private Room Patients	$698,979.84			$286,371.05	$412,608.79		
Ward Patients	240,263.07	$240,263.07					
Medical and Surgical Supplies	50,601.54	16,698.05	$123.05	11,919.27	21,861.17		
Surgical Apparatus Shop	6,612.36		6,612.36				
Ambulance	4,550.31	4,550.31					
X-Rays	167,246.76	31,356.89	27,744.01	40,809.65	67,336.21		
Emergency Ward Fees	12,248.33	12,248.33					
Admission Fees O.P.D.	71,905.26		71,905.26				
Special Department Fees	4,001.91	10.00	3,873.16	98.75	20.00		
Prescriptions	49,825.76		49,825.76				
Diagnostic Clinic	9,631.00		9,631.00				
Social Service	5,220.46	5,220.46					
Clinical Records	3,337.45	3,004.30	276.15		57.00		
Laboratory Fees	82,033.08	17,678.44	6,021.05	24,895.50	33,438.09		
Operating Room	90,077.16	23,353.36		18,591.50	48,132.30		
Delivery Room	14,025.58			3,710.00	10,315.58		
Anesthesia	15,396.01			1,790.00	13,606.01		
Special Nurses	282,124.85	8,539.78		179,381.47	94,203.60		
Board of Special Nurses	32,623.05	977.76		21,288.40	10,356.89		
Pay Cafeteria	41,722.12	35,583.22	6,138.90*				
Miscellaneous	19,496.81	8,792.78	78.62	9,046.22	1,579.19		
Eye and Ear O.P.D.	77,161.10					$77,161.10	
Eye and Ear Infirmary	54,845.67						$54,845.67
O.P.D. Adjustment for year	2,335.99		2,335.99				
Total Receipts	$2,036,265.47	$408,276.75	$184,565.31	$597,901.81	$713,514.83	$77,161.10	$54,845.67

*67% of Combined Out Patient Department Lunch Counter Receipts, balance going to Eye and Ear Out Patient Department.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

STATEMENT SHOWING SALARIES AND WAGES FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1939

SALARIES AND WAGES:	Total	General Hospital	General Hospital O.P.D.	Phillips House	Baker Memorial	Eye & Ear O.P.D.	Eye & Ear Infirmary
Administration	$136,133.73	$70,126.34	$12,755.69	$19,358.39	$27,306.84	$4,786.80	$1,799.67
Accounting	38,657.72	14,900.01	6,604.65	4,475.24	9,778.58	2,887.24	12.00
Dietary	108,009.06	56,900.04		13,140.73	37,068.29		900.00
Pay Cafeteria	12,761.12	12,203.52	373.61			183.99	
General Housekeeping	83,790.13	23,594.44	14,429.80	24,208.31	15,849.34	5,505.44	202.80
Housekeeping—Wards	19,282.15	10,137.05			9,145.10		
Laundry	34,350.63	34,350.63					
Maintenance of Property Expenses	100,815.48	75,920.81	4,709.41	8,022.09	11,585.25	577.92	
Power Plant Expenses	2,766.40	2,766.40					
Refrigeration Expenses	3,159.12	1,579.56			1,579.56		
Electricity Expenses							
Water Expenses							
Staff Quarters and Dormitories	27,454.93	27,454.93					
Nursing Service	416,302.79	134,673.12	17,862.00	82,091.37	175,236.23	5,029.80	1,410.27
Training School	4,930.70	2,137.39	1,428.72		1,344.09	20.50	
Apothecary and Instrument Shop	30,951.62	13,416.26	10,300.92	2,185.32	5,049.12		
Medical Service	85,179.45	52,738.22	12,634.12	6,400.05	13,407.06		
Surgical Service	45,038.03	32,398.80	1,376.67	1,901.19	9,361.37		
Special Departments	85,379.34	18,033.33	31,964.57	2,132.62	3,757.11	23,824.16	5,667.55
Pathological Laboratory	31,957.30	14,826.66	3,188.52	4,709.96	8,693.16		539.00
X-Ray Service	69,851.45	18,544.18	16,042.20	11,808.25	23,456.82		
Emergency Ward	12,391.13	12,391.13					
Diagnostic Clinic	6,363.10		6,363.10				
Social Service	52,341.27	49,589.04			2,752.23		
Special Nurses	287,172.35	10,619.50		181,998.85	94,554.00		
O.P.D. Adjustment for year			839.31			cr. *839.31*	
Total Salaries and Wages	$1,695,039.00	$689,301.36	$140,873.29	$362,432.37	$449,924.15	$41,976.54	$10,531.29

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

STATEMENT SHOWING SUPPLIES AND EXPENSES FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1939

SUPPLIES AND EXPENSES:	Total	General Hospital	General Hospital O.P.D.	Phillips House	Baker Memorial	Eye & Ear O.P.D.	Eye & Ear Infirmary
Administration	$40,456.23	$19,379.81	$2,321.59	$11,811.69	$6,224.91	$469.34	$248.89
Accounting	8,238.32	5,932.55	634.89	462.29	989.59	166.87	52.13
Dietary	334,413.75	129,599.59	9,109.65	88,226.64	91,602.37	3,202.71	12,672.79
Pay Cafeteria	26,506.78	21,347.28	3,456.83	....	....	1,702.67	....
General Housekeeping	8,259.51	2,884.40	580.01	2,116.39	1,734.32	310.77	633.62
Housekeeping-Wards	54,571.43	25,177.79	3,466.13	8,697.05	16,524.53	579.82	126.11
Laundry	24,137.79	cr. *9,177.60*	2,505.72	10,349.38	20,201.21	259.08	....
Maintenance of Property Expenses	32,447.29	21,258.27	1,875.42	4,189.30	2,317.74	735.58	2,070.98
Power Plant Expenses	54,005.40	6,683.71	6,897.72	14,493.24	12,924.69	2,784.72	10,221.32
Refrigeration Expenses	9,201.86	4,271.07	325.88	1,085.64	3,358.75	160.52	....
Electricity Expenses	27,141.14	15,087.52	1,034.21	2,240.56	5,435.48	1,768.91	1,574.46
Water Expenses	6,588.09	3,018.01	190.08	2,250.46	1,035.92	93.62	....
Staff Quarters and Dormitories	40,163.25	17,401.06	1,093.14	7,560.00	12,962.19	586.86	560.00
Nursing Service	7,671.45	3,476.37	1,218.70	865.84	1,750.82	359.72	....
Training School	13,263.78	13,263.78	....	....	....	....	....
Apothecary and Instrument Shop	151,777.89	48,209.46	31,889.50	13,803.76	22,909.63	21,232.10	13,733.44
Medical Service	28,014.45	17,317.79	3,038.42	4,365.56	2,784.51	11.17	497.00
Surgical Service	80,637.69	41,305.88	835.38	8,484.56	30,251.25	113.17	cr. *352.55*
Special Departments	10,486.42	3,465.63	2,395.10	932.77	1,529.38	1,066.42	1,097.12
Pathological Laboratory	11,657.90	4,485.66	1,409.40	1,662.00	3,842.52	....	258.32
X-Ray Service	71,482.90	12,702.82	25,537.03	13,413.60	18,908.70	....	920.75
Emergency Ward	14,814.33	14,814.33	....	....	....	....	....
Diagnostic Clinic	1,906.11	....	1,906.11	....	....	....	....
Social Service	15,160.53	15,147.85	....	....	12.68	....	....
Store Inventory Increase or *Decrease*	cr. *23,992.96*	cr. *23,992.96*	....	....	....	....	....
Out Patient Department	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Adjustment for year	....	....	419.49	....	....	cr. *419.49*	....
Total Supplies and Expenses	$1,049,011.33	$413,060.07	$102,140.40	$197,010.73	$257,301.19	$35,184.56	$44,314.38
Total Salaries and Wages and Supplies and Expenses	$2,744,050.33	$1,102,361.43	$243,013.69	$559,443.10	$707,225.34	$77,161.10	$54,845.67
Total charged to Research Funds included in above	$27,448.82	....	....	....	....	....	....

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

SUMMARY

Director's Account for the Year 1939

	1939	1938
Salaries and Wages	$1,642,531.17	$1,578,080.93
Supplies	969,512.39	949,553.79
Insurance and Corporation Expenses	27,901.53	28,001.58
Extraordinary Expenses (Income)	3,654.66	1,163.33
Extra Mural Expense	1,110.11	432.69
	2,644,709.86	2,557,232.32
Eye and Ear Infirmary and O. P. D.	132,006.77	132,131.30
George Robert White Building (Capital)	1,554,269.51	771,013.56
Extraordinary Expense (Capital)	7,460.73	28,914.46
Total Expenses	$4,338,446.87	$3,489,291.64
Total Hospital Receipts	$1,904,258.70	$1,853,268.35
From Eye and Ear Infirmary and O. P. D.	132,006.77	132,131.30
From Treasurer	840,000.00	783,000.00
Paid by Treasurer—Insurance and Corporation	27,901.53	28,001.58
Paid by Treasurer—Extraordinary Expense	.00	478.98
Paid by Treasurer—George Robert White Bldg.	1,445,136.81	696,280.04
Total Receipts	4,349,303.81	3,493,160.25
Cash difference between Cash Balance at the beginning and at the end of the year	(More) 10,856.94	(More) 3,868.61
	$4,338,446.87	$3,489,291.64

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
ANALYSIS OF HOSPITAL DEFICITS
TWELVE MONTHS 1939

	1939				*1938*			
	Expenditures	*Receipts*	*Deficit*	*Surplus*	*Expenditures*	*Receipts*	*Deficit*	*Surplus*
General Hospital	$1,037,624.54	$ 403,056.29	$634,568.25	$........	$1,004,496.72	$ 389,254.63	$615,242.09	$........
Out Patient Department	243,013.69	184,565.31	58,448.38	....	227,881.73	178,241.31	49,640.42	....
Phillips House	559,443.10	597.901.81	....	38,458.71	538,976.22	574,355.21	....	35,378.99
Baker Memorial Hospital	707,225.34	713,514.83	....	6,289.49	694,383.83	706,347.02	....	11,963.19
Social Service	64,736.89	5,220.46	59,516.43	....	61,896.22	5,070.18	56,826.04	....
	$2,612,043.56	$1,904,258.70	$752,533.06	$44,748.20	$2,527,634.72	$1,853,268.35	$721,708.55	$47,342.18
NET OPERATING DEFICIT			707,784.86				674,366.37	
Insurance and Corporation ...	27,901.53				28,001.58			
Extraordinary Expense (Income)	3,654.66				1,163.33			
Extra Mural Expense	1,110.11		32,666.30		432.69		29,597.60	
Total Deficit			$740,451.16				$703,963.97	

	1939	1938
Days Treatment General Hospital	134,469	132,367
Days Treatment Phillips House	31,067	29,496
Days Treatment Phillips House—Newborn Infants.	3,547	3,301
Days Treatment Baker Memorial	75,930	75,328
Days Treatment Baker Memorial—Newborn Infants	8,269	8,638
Days Treatment Total	253,282	249,130
Out Patient Department Visits:—		
Eye & Ear	82,194	80,895
Laryngological	18,667	19,570
General Hospital	222,178	209,628
Total	323,039	310,093

Twelve Months 1939 includes 52 weeks bills and 52 weekly payrolls.
Twelve Months 1938 includes 52 weeks bills and 52 weekly payrolls.
Average weekly payroll is approximately......... $13,778.52 $13,263.98

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

In accordance with the Fifth Article of the By-Laws, the Annual Report of the Treasurer for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1939 is respectfully submitted.

For purposes of economy several schedules have been omitted. The complete report has been approved by Patterson, Teele & Dennis, Auditors, and is on file at the Treasurer's office where it may be inspected by contributors or other interested persons.

Bonds, stocks and other securities now owned by the Hospital and acquired prior to January 1, 1931 are carried at approximate market value on that date, and those acquired after January 1, 1931 are carried at cost, if purchased, or, if otherwise acquired, at approximate market value at the time of acquisition, except that premiums on bonds acquired after January 1, 1931 on which income is being received are being amortized.

Real Estate Investments are carried at assessed valuations as at January 1, 1939, or at valuations to which they were reduced during 1939, except two properties carried at less than assessed valuations and three properties on which the lessees have erected buildings carried at approximate assessed valuations of the land.

INCOME RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

GENERAL HOSPITAL

	1939		1938	
January 1, Balance	$ 78,805.13		$ 58,188.35	
TREASURER'S RECEIPTS:				
Gifts				
Annual Free Beds	$ 29,995.00		$ 33,550.00	
Current Expense Fund	122,980.62		127,353.08	
Funds for Special Purposes	56,723.66		62,962.61	
Funds for Social Service Department	10,835.49		9,897.44	
Funds for Social Service Department Extramural Purposes	322.45		434.50	
Funds for Extramural Purposes	4,624.70		349.07	
	$225,481.92	(1)	$234,546.70	(1)
INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS:				
General Hospital Funds	$352,534.38		$304,765.74	
George Robert White Fund	76,916.79		117,582.45	
General Fund	51,233.36		41,751.95	
	$480,684.53		$464,100.14	
OTHER INCOME:				
Income from Trust Funds and Agents	$ 6,074.21		$ 4,916.14	
Contributions for the Connecting Building	14,630.40		14,630.40	
Non-Recurring Income	0		36,431.14	(2)
Transferred from Miscellaneous Funds	64.98		1,350.22	
Miscellaneous Receipts	3,395.73		8,739.96	
Prepaid Real Estate Taxes	7,079.15		725.05	
	$ 31,244.47		$ 66,792.91	
TRANSFERRED FROM PRINCIPAL FUNDS:				
Ten Year Free Bed Annual Expirations	$ 200.00		$ 500.00	
Mildred Champagne Feeney Fund	1,593.66		1,464.63	
	$ 1,793.66		$ 1,964.63	
TOTAL TREASURER'S RECEIPTS	$739,204.58		$767,404.38	
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND BALANCE	$818,009.71		$825,592.73	
Deduct:				
Annuities	$ 5,261.33		$ 5,261.33	
Payments under Terms of Gift	3,005.50		4,139.25	
Prepaid Real Estate Taxes	6,304.20		0	
Added to Principal under Terms of Gift	199.45		185.02	
Toward Baker Memorial 2nd Floor Equipment	6,861.65		0	
Transferred to General Fund	0		36,431.14	(2)
Miscellaneous Expenses	4,406.54		0	
Balance Prepaid Real Estate Taxes	1,500.00		725.05	
Balance Income held in Suspense	30.00		0	
Balance Funds	73,501.39	(3)	78,080.08	(3)
	$101,070.06		$124,821.87	
AVAILABLE FOR EXPENSES AT GENERAL HOSPITAL	$716,939.65		$700,770.86	
DISBURSEMENTS:				
Excess of Expenses over Receipts at General Hospital	$707,784.86		$674,366.37	
Extraordinary and Extramural Expenses	4,764.77		1,596.02	
Insurance, Pension and Corporation Expenses	27,901.53		28,001.58	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$740,451.16		$703,963.97	
DEFICIT—Paid from General Fund (Principal)	$ 23,511.51		$ 3,193.11	

INCOME RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

McLEAN HOSPITAL

	1939	1938
January 1, Balance	$ 4,503.59	$ 5,560.80
TREASURER'S RECEIPTS:		
Gifts	$ 500.50 (4)	$ 1,001.00 (4)
Income from Investments	30,380.06	29,632.67
Income from Trust Funds	2,052.81	1,874.66
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$32,933.37	$ 32,508.33
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND BALANCE	$ 37,436.96	$ 38,069.13
Deduct:		
Added to Principal under Terms of Gift	$ 137.78	$ 125.60
Balance, December 31	3,726.20 (3)	4,503.59 (3)
	$ 3,863.98	$ 4,629.19
AVAILABLE FOR EXPENSES AT McLEAN HOSPITAL	$ 33,572.98	$ 33,439.94
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Extraordinary Expenses	$ 10,576.10	$ 21,878.46
Taxes	15,810.08	15,810.08
Salary and Pensions	17,549.00	17,285.00
Insurance and Corporation Expenses	4,468.57	5,904.62
	$ 48,403.75	$ 60,878.16
Less:		
Excess of Receipts over Expenses at Hospital	$ 32,791.76	$ 28,639.53
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (Net)	$ 15,611.99	$ 32,238.63
SURPLUS — Added to Repair and Replacement Fund	$ 17,960.99	$ 1,201.31

NOTES

(1) The following amounts included in the list of gifts were received through the Community Federation:

	1939	1938
Gifts designated by Donors through		
1937 Campaign	$ 0	$ 253.13
1938 Campaign	134,87	89,093.77
1939 Campaign	83,302.36	0
From the General Fund of the		
1937 Campaign	0	2,319.45
1938 Campaign	1,115.13	71,202.23
1939 Campaign	70,138.14	0
	$154,690.50	$162,868.58

(2) Boston Real Estate Tax Adjustments for prior years less Expenses transferred to General Fund.

(3) Funds Available for Special Purposes not expended before the end of the year.

(4) Includes $.50 in 1939 and $1.00 in 1938 designated by Donors received through the Community Federation.

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS

	INCOME	PRINCIPAL
MARTHA B. ANGELL FUND .... For medical and surgical experimentation on animals to the end of saving human lives.	$	$ 34,040.82
JOHN ASHTON FUND .... For Diseased and Wounded Soldiers.	98.85	22,176.47
BAKER MEMORIAL FUND .... For the Baker Memorial.	191.75	1,892.61
BAKER MEMORIAL ASSISTANCE FUND..... Income to help pay the hospital expenses of such individual patients of small means as are believed to have incurred hospital expenses greater than they anticipated at the time of entering the hospital,—but not limited to such cases. Disbursements to be made on recommendation of staff member in charge of patient approved by Committee designated in will. Income may also be used to purchase apparatus suitable for handling fractures and operations.	361.68	5,671.20
ARTHUR W. BLAKE FUND .... Income for the Study and Cure of Nervous Diseases.		25,000.00
RICHARD C. CABOT FUND .... For Educational Purposes in connection with the Work of the Social Service Department. Sundry Gifts.	1,899.25	32,160.49
RICHARD C. CABOT MEDICAL SOCIAL LIBRARY FUND .... Income "to be used for the purchase of books for the Social Service Library under the direction of Chief of Social Service." Gift of American Association of Hospital Social Workers.	5.60	1,000.00
SAMUEL CABOT FUND FOR PATHOLOGICAL INVESTIGATION .... Income for Salary of Surgical Pathologist. Gift of Samuel and Dr. Arthur T. Cabot.		10,000.00
DR. MYRON LEVI CHAMBERLAIN FUND.... For Research Work.		1,000.00
CLINICAL LABORATORY FUND .... Income for Clinical Laboratory. Bequest of Mrs. Grace M. Kuhn.		10,000.00
CONNECTING BUILDING FUND .... Income for Connecting Building.		10,000.00
MIRIAM F. AND ADELINE F. CUTTER FUND "To be used for women in illness especially the aged who have been accustomed to gentle care."		10,000.00
Carried forward	$ 2,557.13	$ 162,941.59

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS—Continued

	Income	Principal
Brought forward	$ 2,557.13	$ 162,941.59
JOHN CALL DALTON AND EDWARD BARRY DALTON FUND	2,568.29	25,000.00
Income for Investigation in the Science of Medicine. Gift of Charles H. and Henry R. Dalton $10,000. Bequest of Charles H. Dalton ..... 15,000.		
CHESTER H. DAVIS FUND		20,000.00
Income for "the care, maintenance and medical treatment of crippled and deformed white children between the ages of six months and ten years."		
JOHN W. ELLIOT FUND	4,309.10	20,114.22
Income for Investigation in the Science of Medicine, preferably in the Surgical Department. The income may be used for other purposes in case there is no further demand in this direction.		
ISABELLA H. ELLISON FUND		89,753.16
Income for the General Purposes of the Baker Memorial.		
FRANCES FAY AND ARTHUR KELSEY FAY MEMORIAL FUND	392.30	25,000.00
Income primarily for Care and Treatment of Persons suffering from or threatened with Chronic Epilepsy in cases requiring special study. Gift and Bequest of James H. Fay.		
MILDRED CHAMPAGNE FEENEY FUND		23,755.50
For the Maintenance of a Free Ward for Incurables. Bequest of Mrs. Mildred Champagne Donaghey.		
FREE BED FUNDS		3,556,898.58
Income from Free Beds. (See Note, page 93)		
MRS. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY FUND	125.58	1,000.00
For the purchase of books in foreign languages for the use of patients.		
ABIGAIL R. HAZELTINE FUND		10,000.00
Income unrestricted until the establishment of a cancer or incurable ward, then to the maintenance of same; principal may be applied toward a building for this purpose. Bequest of Miss Harriet S. Hazeltine.		
THE WILLIAM HILTON FUND		50,053.58
"To be invested as a separate fund, and called 'The William Hilton Fund', the income thereof to be applied for the support of free beds or otherwise, as the trustees shall from time to time deem best, for the poor, suffering from disease or injuries."		
CHARLES FRANKLIN HOLMAN FUND	245.63	3,296.90
"To be used in the Research Department for the Study of Cancer."		
Carried forward	$10,198.03	$3,987,813.53

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS—Continued

	INCOME	PRINCIPAL
Brought forward	$10,198.03	$3,987,813.53
CHARLES W. HOLTZER FUND Income for General Research Work.		41,666.67
INCOME UNRESTRICTED FUNDS Income for Any Hospital Purpose. (See Note, page 93.)		1,872,274.80
HENRY CLAY JACKSON FUND Income for the General Purposes of the Hospital.		58,000.00
CATHERINE PEIRCE KELLEY FUND Income for support and maintenance of a Free Bed for Women . . . aiding those who are most in need of aid. Bequest of Miss Grace Fletcher Kelley.		44,000.00
NATHANIEL T. KIDDER FUND Income for the General Purposes of the Hospital.		639,889.68
THE FRANCIS COGSWELL MANNING FUND Income for Research Work under direction of Chief of the Medical Service. Bequest of Mrs. Annie F. Selfridge.	1,045.14	10,000.00
THE CAPTAIN MARTELL FUND "The interest to be used for the annual purchase of a book or books for the Warren Library, these books to be seafaring stories with the story of Captain Martell pasted on the inside cover of each one."	8.39	100.00
MARY RACHEL MARTIN FUND "Preferably for A Needy Dressmaker."		500.00
JAMES C. MELVIN FUND Subject to certain annuities, Income for any purpose of the Corporation, with non-obligatory suggestion for increasing medical knowledge, assisting persons particularly the young who have had Hospital treatment, bettering treatment in country districts and co-operating with the Trustees under the Will of James C. Melvin. Bequest of Mrs. Clara M. Melvin.		649,749.85
MEMORIAL FUND TO THE DOCTORS AND NURSES WHO DIED IN THE WAR OF 1917-1918 Income for the General Purposes of the Hospital, but preferably for Free Care of Patients. Gift of Base Hospital No. 6 Fund, through the Ladies Visiting Committee.		5,000.00
FORRIS JEWETT MOORE AND EMMA BAKER MOORE FUND Income for Hospital Uses for the Alleviation of Human Suffering.		30,000.00
NEW ENDOWMENT FUND Income for any Hospital Purpose. (See Note, page 93)		176,535.00
Carried forward	$11,251.56	$7,515,529.53

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS—Continued

	INCOME	PRINCIPAL
Brought forward	$11,251.56	$7,515,529.53
NORTH END DIET KITCHEN—RESTRICTED FUNDS "Income to Provide Diet for the Sick Poor."		11,366.78
NORTH END DIET KITCHEN—UNRESTRICTED FUNDS "To Provide Diet for the Sick Poor."		34,216.65
ORTHOPEDIC WARD FUND Income for Orthopedic Ward. Sundry Gifts.		26,470.92
DR. ALICE IRENE OUTHOUSE MEMORIAL FUND Income to be used for the Purchase of Pediatric Literature for the Treadwell Library.	4.95	530.00
OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT FUND For the Out Patient Department. Bequest of Mrs. Marion C. Wilson.		100.00
EMERETTE O. PATCH FUND For the Use of the Baker Memorial.		8,240.84
PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY AND RANDALL FUNDS Income for Pathological Laboratory. (See Note, page 93.)		83,875.41
PHILLIPS HOUSE NURSES' LOAN FUND Income for Loans to Phillips House Nurses.	325.56	2,005.00
MARY GOVE PITMAN FUND FOR UROLOGICAL RESEARCH Income for Investigation— *First:* Of the cause, treatment and prevention of recurrence of urinary stones; and *Second:* Of any other pathological or physiological problems encountered in Urological Surgery which are deemed worthy of investigation, the decision as to their importance to be made by a Committee appointed by the Trustees of the Hospital.	801.72	18,572.29
JOHN REDMAN FUND Income for Any Purpose Except Erection or Repairs of Buildings.		455,113.34
RESEARCH IN ANESTHESIA FUND The Principal as well as the Income earned on this Fund may be drawn against for the purpose indicated. Sundry Gifts.	87.25	399.31
MAURICE HOWE RICHARDSON FUND Income for Surgical Research, as recommended by the Chiefs of the General Surgical Staff. Gifts of: Dr. Daniel Fiske Jones .... $25,200.00 Dr. Edward P. Richardson .... 5,000.00 Mrs. Maurice Howe Richardson 5,000.00 Sundry Gifts 5,200.00	2,845.23	40,400.00
RICHARDSON TUBERCULOSIS FUND "For the prevention or cure of Tuberculosis." Bequest of Mrs. Mary Rich Richardson.	7,351.36	222,296.87
Carried forward	$22,667.63	$8,419,116.94

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS—Continued

		INCOME	PRINCIPAL
Brought forward		$22,667.63	$8,419,116.94
MARY ELIZABETH SALTONSTALL FUND			5,000.00
Income for the Social Service of the Hospital, "preference being given for the help and care of little children."			
Bequest of Philip L. Saltonstall.			
MARTHA A. SARGENT FREE BED FUND (In Memoriam)			971,057.66
Income for Free Beds in the Women's Department.			
Bequest of William A. Sargent.			
GEORGE C. AND ANN H. SHATTUCK FUND		471.97	2,000.00
Income for Music at the General Hospital annually on Christmas Day and Easter Sunday. Surplus Income may be used for Music on other days, including Radio.			
Gift of Dr. Frederick C. Shattuck.			
EMMA H. SLADE FUND			8,135.20
For any Hospital purpose, but preferably to provide particularly for those in the middle ranks of life who need such care.			
SOCIAL SERVICE FUND			81,764.89
Income for Social Service.			
Gift of Mrs. Shepherd Brooks	$15,000.00		
Bequest of Miss Ellen G. Cary	25,000.00		
Bequest of Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	10,000.00		
Bequest of Mrs. Charlotte S. Sprague	13,000.00		
Sundry Gifts and Bequests	18,764.89		
THE CHARLES CHESLEY SPRINGER FUND			345,020.58
"Income for the relief of soldiers, sailors or marines who have been in the military service of the United States and who are residents of Massachusetts, and for the relief of their families. If at any time there should not be any soldiers, sailors, marines or their families requiring such relief, the income may be applied to any of the purposes of the Hospital."			
Bequest of Miss Mary W. Springer.			
SURGICAL INSTRUMENT FUND			6,475.00
Income for Special Surgical Instruments.			
Gift of J. Arthur Beebe	$ 5,000.00		
Sundry Gifts	1,475.00		
GEORGE N. TALBOT FUND		1,459.41	5,583.20
Income for Children's Medical Department as directed by Chief of Service.			
Bequest of George N. Talbot and Gifts of Dr. Fritz B. Talbot.			
TEN YEAR FREE BED FUND			100.00
For Free Beds for ten years.			
MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER FUND			10,000.00
The Income to be used "preferably for the Social Service Department."			
ANNIE A. LONGFELLOW THORP MEMORIAL FUND		180.38	3,450.00
Income for Warren Library. Sundry Gifts.			
Carried forward		$24,779.39	$9,857,703.47

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS—Continued

		Income	Principal
Brought forward		$24,779.39	$9,857,703.47
TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES FUND			40,022.92
Income for Training School for Nurses.			
Sundry Gifts and Bequests.			
TREADWELL LIBRARY FUND			6,305.00
Income for the Treadwell Library.			
Bequest of Dr. J. G. Treadwell	$ 5,000.00		
Sundry Gifts	1,305.00		
TROPICAL MEDICINE FUND			3,076.27
For Study and Care of Tropical Diseases. Gift of United Fruit Company.			
UROLOGICAL PERIODICALS FUND		9.71	1,000.00
Income for Purchase of Urological Periodicals for Staff Room of Urological Ward.			
Gift of Dr. Channing S. Swan.			
WARREN LIBRARY FUND		56.51	4,942.19
Income for Books for Patients. Sundry Gifts.			
DEPENDENCE S. AND WALTER B. WATERMAN FUND			134,573.62
"Income to be applied to the care of those who can pay something but not all."			
GEORGE ROBERT WHITE FUND u/w of GEORGE ROBERT WHITE			100,000.00
"Income for development or maintenance of a department for the Treatment of Diseases of the Skin."			
GEORGE WIGGLESWORTH FUND			51,547.14
Ten per cent. of gross income in each year to be added to principal; net income remaining for the general purposes of the Corporation.			
WOODEN LEG FUND		1,161.50	7,600.00
Income for Wooden Legs and Other Devices for Diseased and Injured Legs.			
Bequest of Nathaniel I. Bowditch	$ 5,000.00		
Sundry Gifts	2,600.00		
CAMBRIDGE & NO. GROVE STREETS FUND			34,725.00
For Any Hospital Purpose.			
ANNUAL FREE BED FUND 1940		200.00	
INCOME FUNDS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES AS NAMED IN THE INSTRUMENTS OF GIFTS		40,809.39	
INCOME FUNDS FOR SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT		4,386.29	
INCOME FUNDS FOR EXTRAORDINARY PURPOSES AS NAMED IN INSTRUMENTS OF GIFTS		172.65	
INCOME FUNDS FOR EXTRAMURAL PURPOSES		1,925.95	
Total General Hospital Funds		$73,501.39	$10,241,495.61
Prepaid Real Estate Taxes		1,500.00	
Suspense		30.00	
		$75,031.39	$10,241,495.61
Loss or Gain (Loss)			1,152,462.46
Book Value of Investments and Cash		$75,031.39	$ 9,089,033.15

GEORGE ROBERT WHITE FUND

		Income	Principal
GEORGE ROBERT WHITE FUND			
NOT LESS THAN $1,500,000 NOR MORE THAN $2,500,000 TO BE USED FOR A BUILDING OF MAJOR IMPORTANCE MAINLY FOR THE CARE OF THE SICK TO BE KNOWN AS THE GEORGE ROBERT WHITE MEMORIAL. THE BALANCE TO BE HELD AS A PERMANENT FUND TO BE KNOWN AS THE GEORGE ROBERT WHITE FUND, THE INCOME ONLY TO BE USED FIRST FOR THE MAINTENANCE AND EQUIPMENT OF SAID BUILDING AND SECOND FOR THE GENERAL PURPOSES OF THE HOSPITAL.			
Bequest of Mrs. Harriet J. Bradbury			$4,120,227.27
Payments of Income added to Fund........			521,777.55
Gift of Charles B. Barnes, William D. Gooch and Estate of Charles L. Hamilton.......			3,657.50
			$4,645,662.32
DEDUCT			
Expended on George Robert White Memorial..			2,495,000.00
TOTAL OF THE FUND			$2,150,662.32
LOSS OR GAIN (Loss)			414,040.38
BOOK VALUE OF INVESTMENTS AND CASH			$1,736,621.94

GENERAL FUND

		Income	Principal
GENERAL FUND			$1,611,740.46
For Any Hospital Purpose. (See Note, page 93.)			
LOSS OR GAIN (Loss)			106,134.25
BOOK VALUE OF INVESTMENTS AND CASH			$1,505,606.21

McLEAN HOSPITAL FUNDS

		Income	Principal
ART ROOM FUND			$ 3,782.55
Income for Art Room.			
Sundry Gifts	$ 811.90		
Income Added	2,970.65		
AMUSEMENT, ENTERTAINMENT OR OCCUPATION FUND			21,135.00
Income for Amusement, Entertainment or Occupation of Patients. (See Note, page 93.)			
EMILY H. BOURNE FUND (In Memoriam)...			10,000.00
Income for the Training of Nurses in Mental Nursing and to aid in the Prevention and Cure of Deafness.			
SAMUEL ELIOT MEMORIAL CHAPEL FUND.			10,904.84
For Maintenance and Operation of Chapel. (See Note, page 93.)			
Carried forward			$ 45,822.39

McLEAN HOSPITAL FUNDS—Continued

		Income	Principal
Brought forward			$ 45,822.39
FREE BED FUNDS Income for Free Beds. (See Note, page 93.)			354,737.45
GENERAL FUND For Any Hospital Purpose. (See Note, page 93.)			168,496.31
INCOME UNRESTRICTED FUNDS Income for Any Hospital Purpose. (See Note, page 93.)			131,316.76
REPAIR AND REPLACEMENT FUND For Extraordinary Repairs and Replacements.			23,590.83
SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH FUND Income for Scientific Research. (See Note, page 93.)			85,600.00
WETHERILL FUND The Income only to be used for the Wetherill Awards to Graduates of the McLean Hospital School of Nursing. Gift of Dr. E. Stanley Abbott.		$ 22.10	2,000.00
INCOME FUNDS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES		3,704.10	
For A Special Purpose	$ 2,000.00		
Research Work in the Study of Suicides	1,704.10		
Total McLean Hospital Funds		$ 3,726.20	$ 811,563.74
Loss or Gain—Loss			107,317.83
Book Value of Investments and Cash		$ 3,726.20	$ 704,245.91

MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS

		Income	Principal
ARCHIVES, PICTURES AND HISTORICAL RELICS FUND "The income of which shall be used for the continuous and better care of hospital archives, pictures and historical relics pertaining to both the General Hospital and the McLean Hospital." Gift of Dr. Frederic A. Washburn.		$ 23.28	$ 500.00
BOWDITCH HISTORY FUND For the Publication of a History of the Hospital. Bequest of N. I. Bowditch.			2,000.00
CHILDREN'S MEDICAL WARD BUILDING FUND For a Children's Medical Ward Building.			949.54
Gift of G. S. Talbot	$ 250.00		
Income Added	699.54		
CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL FUND Income for Convalescent Hospital. (See Note, page 93.)		220,611.91	184,030.97
DR. WALTER J. DODD MEMORIAL FUND Income for X-Ray Investigation. Sundry Gifts.		1,281.36	13,229.07
THEODORE JEWETT EASTMAN FREE BED FUND Income for Payment of an Annuity.			14,300.50
Carried forward		$221,916.55	$ 215.010.08

MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS—Continued

		Income	Principal
Brought forward		$221,916.55	$ 215,010.08
FOSTER FAMILY FUND		629.01	10,000.00
"Income to be used to pay the hospital bills of patients nominated by the donor or his wife. After their decease the power of nomination shall descend in succession to their oldest child living, then grandchild. Thereafter, or in case the line of descent shall cease, the income shall be for the unrestricted uses of the Hospital." Gift of C. H. W. Foster.			
MARY S. HOLBROOK ANNUITY FUND			4,342.16
Income for Payment of an Annuity.			
SARAH PROCTOR JOSLIN FUND		46.57	1,000.00
Income to be expended by the Ladies' Visiting Committee for books and other articles.			
MARION LEE LAWRENCE MEMORIAL FUND		505.90	10,876.00
Income to be administered by the Ladies' Visiting Committee, or by any sub-committee duly authorized by them, for the benefit of the Hospital and its patients. "Given by Her Family and Friends."			
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES ENDOWMENT FUND		32,629.32	47,469.04
Income to be used as directed by Vote of the Committee created under the Deed of Gift.			
Gifts of Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses Alumnae Association	$15,421.82		
Gift and Bequest of Miss Pauline L. Dolliver	10,663.73		
Bequest of Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	10,000.00		
Sundry Gifts	11,383.49		
UROLOGICAL WARD FUND			27,479.09
For a Urological Ward in New Ward Building.			
Gift of Mrs. Aroline C. Gove	$25,000.00		
Income Added	2,479.09		
ANNIE NORTON WARD FUND		46.57	1,000.00
For Charitable Purposes connected with the Hospital pursuant to the Vote of the Ladies' Visiting Committee.			
WARREN PRIZE FUND		862.93	8,880.32
Income for a Triennial Prize. Bequest of Dr. J. Mason Warren.			
KATHARYN HOYT WATSON FUND		161.16	1,000.00
For Use of the Ladies' Visiting Committee.			
X-RAY BUILDING FUND			41,844.15
For an X-Ray Building.			
Gift of Trustees of Mellen Bray Estate	$ 5,000.00		
Gift of Mrs. Nathaniel F. Ayer	1,000.00		
Sundry Gifts	17,018.00		
Income Added	18,826.15		
SUSPENSE			7.00
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS		$256,798.01	$ 368,907.84
LOSS OR GAIN—GAIN		3,039.26	122,421.73
BOOK VALUE OF INVESTMENTS AND CASH		$259,837.27	$ 491,329.57

M. THERESA B. HOPKINS FUND

	Income	Principal
M. THERESA B. HOPKINS FUND .... Primarily to erect a suitable building for the medical and surgical treatment of children, "As a memorial to my Goddaughter, Marian Burnham." Bequest of Mrs. M. Theresa B. Hopkins.	$ 40,709.65	$ 434,639.53
	$ 40,709.65	$ 434,639.53
Loss or Gain—Loss		11,067.86
Book Value of Investments and Cash	$ 40,709.65	$ 423,571.67

SUMMARY

Total Funds	$374,735.25	$15,619,009.50
Loss		1,668,601.05
Gain	3,039.26	
	$377,774.51	$13,950,408.45
Prepaid Real Estate Taxes	1,500.00	
Suspense	30.00	
Plant		12,555,987.32
	$379,304.51	$26,506,395.77

NOTE:—All gifts, if received during 1939, appear in lists of Gifts and Bequests 1939 (pp. 95-126). All gifts of $10,000. or more at one time to this fund, if given before 1939, appear in list of $10,000. Gifts (pp. 127-135).

Henry R. Guild, *Treasurer.*

EXAMINATION OF ACCOUNTS

March 5, 1940.

HENRY R. GUILD, Esq., *Treasurer,*
Massachusetts General Hospital,
Boston, Massachusetts.

Sir:

In accordance with your instructions, we have made an examination of the books and accounts of The Massachusetts General Hospital, comprising the books at the General Hospital, the McLean Hospital, and the Treasurer's office, for the year ending December 31, 1939, and we report upon the accompanying financial statements of the Treasurer, as follows:

We have verified the balances of cash on hand at December 31, 1939, by actual count, and the cash in banks at that date by certificates obtained from the various depositaries, duly reconciled.

We have verified the possession as at December 31, 1939, of the bonds, stocks and notes receivable of an aggregate value of $9,271,781.32 as shown by the books of the Treasurer, by certificates obtained from the custodian and others, or by inspection.

We have ascertained that all income receivable from securities has been duly recorded in the Treasurer's books and have seen that all cash shown to have been received during the year has been accounted for.

We have examined vouchers or other evidence of payment for all disbursements (including those in respect of the application of the income from the various funds).

We report that the accompanying statement of assets and liabilities and statements of financial operation in respect of principal and income are in accordance with the Treasurer's books, and that they correctly set forth the financial condition of the Hospital at December 31, 1939, and the result of its operations for the year ending at that date, subject to the qualifications that (1) accrued income on investments and sundry expenditures accrued as at the beginning and end of the year have not been taken into account in the Treasurer's books; (2) the bonds and stocks owned by the Hospital at December 31, 1939, which were on hand at January 1, 1931, are carried at the approximate values as of January 1, 1931, while those acquired after that date are carried at cost, if acquired by purchase, or at approximate market values at date of acquisition if otherwise acquired, except that premiums on bonds acquired since January 1, 1931, on which income is being received, are being amortized; and (3) real estate parcels are shown at assessed values at January 1, 1939, except five properties carried at less than assessed valuations (viz.: two carried at less than assessed valuations; and three, upon which the tenants have erected buildings, carried at approximate assessed valuations of the land).

Respectfully submitted,

PATTERSON, TEELE AND DENNIS.

GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, 1939

The following Gifts and Bequests were received during the year:

PRINCIPAL FUNDS

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS

FREE BED FUNDS

Gifts of		
Italian Barbers Society of Boston	$ 20.00	
Pastene & Co. Inc.	36.00	
Pastene Wine & Spirits Co. Inc.	6.00	
To be added to Italian Free Bed Fund		$ 62.00

INCOME UNRESTRICTED FUNDS

Bequest of John Foster To be added to the John Foster Fund	$ 546.71	
Bequest of Dr. Ruey Bartlett Stevens Through Trustee under Will (Additional)	1,000.00	
Bequest of Miss Josephine Williams To be added to the Washington Williams Fund	38.97	
Bequest of Fitz W. Winter To be added to the Fitz W. Winter Fund	897.44	
		2,483.12

THE BAKER MEMORIAL FUND

Bequest of Mrs. Helen C. Butterfield "In Memory of My Son, George W. Butterfield" (Additional)	$ 303.84	
Bequest of Edgar S. Nowe (Additional)	47.35	
		351.19

ISABELLA H. ELLISON FUND

Bequest of Miss Isabella H. Ellison (Additional)		43.95

NATHANIEL T. KIDDER FUND

Bequest of Nathaniel T. Kidder To establish the Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund		639,889.68

MARTHA A. SARGENT FREE BED FUND

Bequest of William A. Sargent (Additional)		871,057.66

SOCIAL SERVICE FUND

Bequest of Mrs. Charlotte S. Sprague	$ 13,000.00	
Gift of Louis B. Thacher	1,000.00	
		14,000.00

UROLOGICAL PERIODICALS FUND

Gift of Dr. Channing S. Swan		1,000.00
Carried forward		$1,528,887.60

Brought forward	$1,528,887.60

OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT FUND

Bequest of Mrs. Marion C. Wilson	100.00

WARREN LIBRARY FUND

Gift "In Memory of Mrs. Helen Draper Ayer"...	1,942.19
	$1,530,929.79

GEORGE ROBERT WHITE FUND

Bequest of Mrs. Harriet J. Bradbury Payments of Income under Article Fourteenth of Will to be added to the George Robert White Fund	$ 46,107.00

GENERAL FUND

FOR ANY HOSPITAL PURPOSE

Gift of "Anonymous"	$ 2,968.20	
Bequest of Stephen L. Bartlett	304,455.73	
Bequest of Louis C. Cooper	500.00	
Bequest of Mrs. Mary Agnes Eaton (Additional).	582.03	
Bequest of Miss Fanny Foster (Additional)	69,734.40	
Bequest of Dudley L. Pickman	5,000.00	
Bequest of Mrs. Anna S. C. Prince (Additional)..	71.96	
Bequest of Mrs. Ellen H. Ross	15,862.07	
"In Memory of My Brother, Franklin Haven"		
Bequest of Miss Anna Spooner	7,500.00	
Bequest of Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer (Additional)..	1.31	
Bequest of Mrs. Ellen Twisleton Vaughan	5,000.00	
"In Memory of Samuel and Mary Parkman"		
Bequest of Miss Martha Allen Webb	3,231.65	
Bequest of Francis Welch	25,000.00	
"In Memory of My Wife, Agnes Ledlie Welch"		
		439,907.35

MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS

ARCHIVES, PICTURES AND HISTORICAL RELICS FUND

Gift of Dr. Frederic A. Washburn	$ 500.00	

MARION LEE LAWRENCE MEMORIAL FUND

Gifts "Given by Her Family and Friends" (Additional)	12.00	

CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL FUND

Bequest of Mrs. Florence Moulton Schaefer (Additional)	21,686.22	
		22,198.22

M. THERESA B. HOPKINS FUND

Bequest of Mrs. M. Theresa B. Hopkins To be added to the M. Theresa B. Hopkins Fund .... "In Memory of Marian Burnham"	89.78
Carried forward	$2,039,232.14

Brought forward	$2,039,232.14

INCOME FUNDS

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS

SUBSCRIBERS TO ANNUAL FREE BEDS

FREE BED IN WARD FOR 1939

Mrs. Gordon Abbott	$ 100.00	
Arthur Adams	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Philip R. Allen	100.00	
Hobart Ames	100.00	
Mrs. Hobart Ames	200.00	
Mrs. John S. Ames	200.00	
Mrs. Oliver Ames	120.00	
Mrs. William H. Ames	200.00	
"Anonymous," Three Gifts totalling	300.00	
Francis Henry Appleton	100.00	
Miss Maud E. Appleton	100.00	
Charles F. Ayer	300.00	
Mrs. Charles F. Ayer	300.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Edward Bacon	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis R. Bangs	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. John W. Bartol	100.00	
Mrs. Edward B. Bayley	200.00	
Mrs. H. H. A. Beach "In Memory of Dr. H. H. A. Beach"	250.00	
Thomas P. Beal "In Memory of My Mother, Mrs. Ida DeFord Beal"	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas P. Beal	100.00	
Mrs. Henry Forbes Bigelow	500.00	
Mrs. Arthur W. Blake	100.00	
Mrs. Francis Blake Francis Blake Free Bed	100.00	
Mrs. Arthur T. Bradlee "In Memory of My Husband, Arthur Tisdale Bradlee"	100.00	
Mrs. J. D. Cameron Bradley	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. Gardner Bradley	100.00	
Miss Sarah F. Bremer	100.00	
Gorham Brooks	100.00	
Miss Ellen T. Bullard	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. I. Tucker Burr	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Charles S. Butler	100.00	
Mrs. Arthur T. Cabot	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. G. Colket Caner	100.00	
Miss Louise W. Case	100.00	
"In Memory of John Bigelow Chamberlin"	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William H. Claflin, Jr.	500.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Robert J. Clark "In Memory of Ensign Robert FitzGerald Clark"	100.00	
Mrs. Charles K. Cobb	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Algernon Coolidge	150.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. Templeman Coolidge	150.00	
Carried forward	$ 6,070.00	$2,039,232.14

Brought forward	$ 6,070.00	$2,039,232.14
Mr. and Mrs. Paul G. Courtney	100.00	
Mrs. Helen M. Craig	100.00	
Miss Lucy C. Crehore "In Memory of Charles L. Crehore"	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Stephen V. R. Crosby	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles P. Curtis	100.00	
Miss Frances Greely Curtis	100.00	
Mrs. Horatio Greenough Curtis "In Memory of Horatio Greenough Curtis"	200.00	
Miss Isabella Curtis	100.00	
Mrs. Louis Curtis "In Memory of L. C."	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Louis Curtis	100.00	
Miss Margaret Curtis	100.00	
Miss Mary Curtis	100.00	
Miss Alice L. Cushing	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George B. Dabney	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas N. Dabney "In Memory of Mrs. Elizabeth E. Dabney"	100.00	
Henry R. Dalton	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Philip S. Dalton	100.00	
Dr. Lincoln Davis "In Memory of Mrs. Mary W. Davis"	100.00	
Mrs. Gordon Dexter	100.00	
Mrs. Philip Dexter	100.00	
Miss Rose L. Dexter	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm Donald	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Eliot	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Endicott	700.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Augustus H. Eustis "In Memory of Ernest W. Bowditch"	100.00	
Mrs. Henry H. Fay	100.00	
Mrs. Henry H. Fay "In Memory of Henry Howard Fay"	100.00	
Mrs. L. Carteret Fenno	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Sewall H. Fessenden	500.00	
Sewall H. Fessenden, Jr.	100.00	
Miss Edith S. Fisher	100.00	
Mrs. Stephen S. FitzGerald	100.00	
Mrs. Waldo E. Forbes	200.00	
"A Friend"	100.00	
"Friends"	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Donald McKay Frost	200.00	
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham	350.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George P. Gardner	200.00	
Miss Elizabeth M. Garritt	100.00	
Mrs. Joel E. Goldthwait	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis C. Gray	200.00	
Mrs. Henry V. Greenough	600.00	
Edward W. Grew	100.00	
Carried forward	$12,820.00	$2,039,232.14

Brought forward	$12,820.00	$2,039,232.14
Richard W. Hale	100.00	
Mrs. Horatio Hathaway "In Memory of Horatio Hathaway"	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. F. L. Higginson	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur D. Hill	100.00	
Miss Mary S. Holbrook "In Memory of My Father, E. Everett Holbrook"	100.00	
Mrs. Robert Homans	100.00	
Clement S. Houghton	150.00	
James M. Hunnewell	100.00	
Miss Louisa Hunnewell	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Walter Hunnewell	100.00	
Dr. Henry Jackson	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. James Jackson	100.00	
Mrs. James Jackson, Jr.	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur S. Johnson	100.00	
Mrs. Reginald M. Johnson "In Memory of Reginald M. Johnson"	100.00	
Mrs. Edward Lawrence Kent	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Phillips Ketchum	200.00	
Mrs. Henry P. Kidder	100.00	
Mrs. Thatcher R. Kimball	100.00	
Henry P. King	100.00	
Miss Aimee Lamb	500.00	
Mrs. Horatio A. Lamb	200.00	
Mrs. Gardiner M. Lane	100.00	
Mrs. Henry G. Lapham	100.00	
Mrs. Amory A. Lawrence	100.00	
Mrs. Lester Leland	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George Lewis, Jr.	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Frederick T. Lord	300.00	
Miss Mary B. Lothrop	100.00	
Mrs. William Sturgis H. Lothrop	100.00	
Mrs. Guy Lowell "In Memory of Andrew Robeson Sargent"	100.00	
Mrs. John Lowell	100.00	
Mrs. John Lowell "Free Bed in Children's Ward, In Memory of William Emlen Lowell"	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Lyman	100.00	
Theodore Lyman	100.00	
Mrs. George S. Mandell	200.00	
Mrs. Charles E. Mason "In Memory of My Mother, Mrs. John F. Andrew"	200.00	
Miss Fanny P. Mason	100.00	
Mrs. Frank B. McQuesten	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. James Howard Means "In Memory of Mrs. Francis C. Lowell"	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Sayre Merrill "In Memory of Henry S. Shaw"	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Mixter	100.00	
Dr. and Mrs. William Jason Mixter "In Memory of Dr. Samuel Jason Mixter"	100.00	
Carried forward	$18,170.00	$2,039,232.14

Brought forward	$18,170.00	$2,039,232.14
Mrs. George H. Monks	125.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Moors	100.00	
Mrs. Henry A. Morss	100.00	
Mrs. E. Preble Motley	100.00	
Mrs. Thomas Motley	100.00	
Mrs. George S. Mumford "In Memory of My Father and Mother, Mr. and Mrs. George C. Lee"	100.00	
John B. Paine	100.00	
Robert Treat Paine, 2d	200.00	
Mrs. Robert Treat Paine, 2d	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Franklin Hall Palmer	100.00	
Mrs. Francis S. Parker	100.00	
Mrs. J. Harleston Parker "In Memory of J. Harleston Parker"	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Amory Parker	600.00	
Mrs. Henry Parkman "In Memory of My Husband, Henry Parkman"	100.00	
Miss Amelia Peabody	200.00	
Miss Charlotte Peirce	100.00	
Mrs. Wallace L. Pierce "In Memory of Wallace L. Pierce"	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John B. Potter	100.00	
Mrs. Gilman Prichard	300.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Francis M. Rackemann "In Memory of Mr. and Mrs. S. P. Mandell"	100.00	
Neal Rantoul	500.00	
Mrs. Neal Rantoul	500.00	
Miss Ida Bartlett Reed	100.00	
Mrs. Charles E. Riley	100.00	
Mrs. Chandler Robbins "In Memory of Dr. Chandler Robbins"	100.00	
Mrs. Edmund S. Rousmaniere	150.00	
Mrs. Frederick P. Royce	100.00	
John L. Saltonstall	100.00	
Mrs. Richard M. Saltonstall "In Memory of Peter Chardon Brooks"	100.00	
Mrs. Robert Saltonstall	100.00	
F. R. Sears	100.00	
Herbert M. Sears	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Philip S. Sears	100.00	
Richard and Francis P. Sears	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard D. Sears	100.00	
1916 Sewing Circle	100.00	
Henry L. Shattuck	100.00	
Quincy A. Shaw	500.00	
William H. Slocum	100.00	
Miss Eleanor Sohier	100.00	
Mrs. Philip L. Spalding "In Memory of Oakes Angier Ames"	100.00	
Mrs. William S. Spaulding	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Philip Stockton	150.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm B. Stone	100.00	
Mrs. Richard P. Strong "In Memory of My Mother, Charlotte Peabody Nichols"	100.00	
Carried forward	$25,095.00	$2,039,232.14

Brought forward	$25,095.00	$2,039,232.14
The Misses Sturgis	100.00	
Mrs. James Amory Sullivan	100.00	
Mrs. Joseph S. Sylvester	200.00	
"In Memory of Joseph S. Sylvester"		
Dr. and Mrs. Fritz B. Talbot	100.00	
Mrs. Washington B. Thomas	100.00	
"In Memory of My Husband, Washington B. Thomas"		
Dr. Augustus Thorndike	100.00	
Mrs. Bayard Tuckerman, Jr.	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Bayard Warren	200.00	
Mrs. Samuel D. Warren	100.00	
"In Memory of Samuel D. Warren"		
Mrs. Andrew G. Webster	100.00	
"In Memory of Dr. Harrison Briggs Webster"		
Mr. and Mrs. Edwin S. Webster	100.00	
Mrs. C. Minot Weld	100.00	
"In Memory of C. Minot Weld"		
Mr. and Mrs. George S. West	100.00	
Mrs. Arthur W. Wheelwright	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Whitman, Jr.	100.00	
Miss Mary E. Williams	100.00	
"In Memory of Mr. and Mrs. Moses Williams"		
Mr. and Mrs. Moses Williams	100.00	
Mrs. Henry Wolcott	100.00	
"In Memory of My Father, James M. Codman"		
Mr. and Mrs. S. Huntington Wolcott	100.00	
Mrs. Benjamin L. Young	100.00	
	$27,495.00	

FREE BED IN A SINGLE ROOM—1939

George R. Agassiz	$ 500.00	
A. C. Ratshesky Foundation	500.00	
Mrs. Clarence C. Williams		
"In Memory of Major Augustus Peabody Gardner, D.S.M."	500.00	
"In Memory of William Amory Gardner"	500.00	
	$ 2,000.00	

FREE BED GIFTS OF LESS THAN $100

Edward W. Atkinson	$ 50.00	
Dr. and Mrs. John Dane	50.00	
Mrs. Henderson Inches	50.00	
Miss Annie Endicott Nourse	50.00	
R. M. S.	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George H. Swift	50.00	
	$ 300.00	

FREE BED IN WARD FOR 1940

Miss Lucy C. Crehore	$ 100.00	
"In Memory of Charles L. Crehore"		
Richard W. Hale	100.00	
	$ 200.00	$ 29,995.00
Carried forward		$2,069,227.14

Brought forward		$2,069,227.14

1938 CURRENT EXPENSE FUND

City of Boston and Suffolk County Employees	$ 41.44	
James Lawrence & Co.	100.00	
New England Telephone & Telegraph Co. Employees	24.01	
Community Federation of 1938 General Fund	1,084.55	
		1,250.00

1939 CURRENT EXPENSE FUND

Miss Katherine A. Adams	$ 3.50	
Dr. F. Dennette Adams	30.00	
Miss Dora L. Adler	7.50	
Mrs. George R. Agassiz	800.00	
Mrs. Rodolphe L. Agassiz	50.00	
Agoos Family Charity Fund	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Solomon Agoos	200.00	
Dr. Fuller Albright	25.00	
Mrs. Horatio Alden	50.00	
Mrs. Charles F. Aldrich	5.00	
Miss Alice E. Aldrich	10.00	
William T. Aldrich	100.00	
Mrs. William T. Aldrich	125.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward B. Alford	100.00	
Miss Martha A. Alford	425.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Allen	200.00	
John G. Allen	5.00	
Miss Sally S. Allen	5.00	
Mrs. Thomas Allen	10.00	
William G. Russell Allen	25.00	
American Mutual Liability Insurance Co. Employees	18.50	
David Ames	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Hobart Ames	1,000.00	
John S. Ames	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John W. Ames	10.00	
Miss Olivia Ames	25.00	
Miss Caroline F. Anderson	10.00	
Miss Mary T. Andrews	10.00	
Miss Sarah G. Andrews	10.00	
Mrs. George M. Angier	5.00	
"Anonymous" 28 Gifts totalling	7,100.22	
Mrs. Edward W. Atkinson	45.00	
Nathaniel F. Ayer	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Philip H. Bailey	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Donald V. Baker, Jr.	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Ernest J. Baker	25.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Gerardo M. Balboni	100.00	
Dr. Franklin G. Balch	50.00	
Mrs. C. H. Baldwin	10.00	
Miss Jane Bancroft	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles B. Barnes, Jr.	15.00	
Miss Faith Barney	2.00	
Miss Marion Barrett	.50	
Carried forward	$11,142.22	$2,070,477.14

Brought forward	$11,142.22	$2,070,477.14
Miss M. Helen Barry	4.00	
Miss Betty A. Bartlett	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Matthew Bartlett	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Nelson S. Bartlett	100.00	
Nelson S. Bartlett, Jr.	4.00	
Miss Dorothy Bartol	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George L. Batchelder, Jr.	100.00	
Batchelder Whittemore Coal Co. Employees	3.00	
Mrs. Lula C. Bates	1.00	
Dr. Walter Bauer	60.00	
Miss Margaret L. Bazeley	10.00	
Boylston A. Beal	100.00	
Mrs. Boylston A. Beal	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William DeFord Beal	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George C. Beals	100.00	
Charles Philip Beebe	100.00	
Mrs. Sydney A. Beggs	10.00	
Albert Farwell Bemis Charity Trust	25.00	
Miss Hilda Benson	2.50	
Mr. and Mrs. William Bentinck-Smith	10.00	
Miss Elizabeth Biddlecome	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Albert F. Bigelow	25.00	
E. Thayer Bigelow	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry B. Bigelow	500.00	
Mrs. Charles Sumner Bird (Sr.) and Charles Sumner Bird	75.00	
Mrs. Francis W. Bird	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Reginald W. Bird	50.00	
Miss Edith M. Bishop	5.00	
Mrs. George B. Blake	10.00	
Mrs. Alice M. Blanchard	25.00	
Miss Carrie C. Bliss	3.00	
Mrs. Thomas S. Blumer	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Arlie V. Bock	25.00	
T. Dwight Bohaker	7.50	
City of Boston and Suffolk County Employees	76.33	
Boston Consolidated Gas Company Employees	8.00	
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank Employees	5.00	
Boston & Maine Railroad Employees	5.50	
Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company Employees	1.50	
Boston Y. M. C. A. including Northeastern University Employees	3.50	
Henry L. Bowden	2.00	
Philip Bowker	1.00	
George S. Boyer	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Standish Bradford	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry G. Bradlee	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry G. Bradlee, Jr.	15.00	
Miss Josephine S. Bradlee	5.00	
Miss Mary E. Bradlee	10.00	
Miss Sarah F. Bradlee	10.00	
Mrs. Edward D. Brandegee	50.00	
Dr. and Mrs. William B. Breed	75.00	
Dr. and Mrs. John Lewis Bremer	50.00	
Dr. and Mrs. George W. W. Brewster	10.00	
Robert O. Brigham	100.00	
Miss Frances P. Britton	8.00	
Carried forward	$13,303.05	$2,070,477.14

Brought forward	$13,303.05	$2,070,477.14
Miss A. Whitney Brock	10.00	
Mrs. Edwin P. Brown	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George Edwin Brown	15.00	
Leonard B. Buchanan	10.00	
Miss Alice E. Buff	5.00	
Francis V. Bulfinch	5.00	
Miss Beatrice Burke	1.00	
Miss Helen C. Burnham	50.00	
Miss Nina H. Burnham	200.00	
Burnitol Mfg. Co. Employees	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. F. Wadsworth Busk	15.00	
Miss Sally Butera	4.60	
Mrs. Henry G. Byng	25.00	
Miss Amy W. Cabot	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward C. Cabot	5.00	
Godfrey L. Cabot, Inc. Employees	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Cabot	50.00	
Cambridge Gas & Electric Group Employees	2.50	
Cambridge Hospital Employees	25.00	
Cambridge Municipal Employees	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. N. Stuart Campbell	100.00	
Miss Jennie M. Carlson	7.50	
Carpenter-Morton Co. Employees	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Houghton Carr	30.00	
John Carter & Co. Employees	1.00	
John Carter & Co., Inc.	20.00	
Miss Mary S. Case	3.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Edwin F. Cave	175.00	
Miss Alice P. Chase	100.00	
Philip P. Chase	25.00	
Mrs. Philip P. Chase	50.00	
Chelsea School Department Employees	4.28	
Miss Ida Cherry	1.00	
Children's Hospital Employees	5.00	
Mrs. K. Schuyler Choate	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederic C. Church, Jr.	100.00	
Dr. Edward D. Churchill	100.00	
Eugene H. Clapp	10.00	
Mrs. Lowell T. Clapp	10.00	
Miss Elizabeth L. Clark	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. George O. Clark	25.00	
Miss Katherine F. Clark	10.00	
Miss Linna E. Clark	5.00	
Miss E. Mabel Clarke	5.00	
James G. Clarke	20.00	
Mrs. Francis A. Clementson	1.00	
Mrs. John Chandler Cobb	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Robert C. Cobb	10.00	
Miss Dorothy S. F. M. Codman	10.00	
Russell S. Codman	50.00	
Russell S. Codman, Jr.	25.00	
Oliver E. Coffin	1.00	
Dr. Howard C. Coggeshall	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Fletcher H. Colby	40.00	
Colby Memorial Trust	50.00	
Carried forward	$14,920.93	$2,070,477.14

Brought forward	$14,920.93	$2,070,477.14
Daniel Coleman	2.00	
Daniel Coleman, Jr.	2.00	
Community Federation of 1939 General Fund	70,138.14	
Sears B. Condit	200.00	
Mrs. Algernon Coolidge	200.00	
Amory Coolidge	1,000.00	
Miss Ellen W. Coolidge	25.00	
Mrs. John G. Coolidge	25.00	
Coolidge, Shepley, Bulfinch & Abbott	30.00	
Miss Margaret Cooper	1.00	
Cooperative Dental Laboratory	5.00	
Miss Bessie M. Cosgrove	6.00	
Miss Alice Cotter	50.00	
Francis A. Countway	250.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Paul G. Courtney	50.00	
Miss Margaret A. Coveny	5.00	
Miss Jean Cragin	5.00	
Miss Lucy Clarendon Crehore	150.00	
Mrs. Edgar Crocker	100.00	
Mrs. George H. Crocker	25.00	
Miss Grace G. Crocker	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. U. Haskell Crocker	50.00	
Mark V. Crockett	10.00	
Miss Addie L. Crosby	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Stephen V. R. Crosby	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis B. Crowninshield	200.00	
Miss Eunice M. Cruft	25.00	
Dr. Eric K. Cruickshank	1.00	
Dr. John W. Cummin	15.00	
Miss Evelyn Cummings	2.00	
Miss Margaret Cummings	20.00	
Mrs. Thomas K. Cummins	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Guy Cunningham	5.00	
Miss Mary Cunningham	10.00	
Miss Clara H. Currier	5.00	
Cornelius T. Curtin	25.00	
Miss Harriot S. Curtis	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederic H. Curtiss	25.00	
Miss Dorothy G. Cussen	1.00	
Miss Elizabeth A. Cutler	5.00	
Miss Gertrude P. Cutler	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Roger W. Cutler	100.00	
Walter H. Cutter	10.00	
Miss Elizabeth L. Dalton	10.00	
Miss Laura Dalton	1.00	
John Dane, Jr.	15.00	
Miss Marion Daniels	15.36	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard E. Danielson	250.00	
Frank H. Davis Company	10.00	
Dr. Lincoln Davis	50.00	
Miss Helene F. Davol	16.00	
R. L. Day & Co.	30.00	
Miss Bertha Dean	5.00	
The Dean Welfare Trust	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Deane	10.00	
Mrs. Thaddeus C. DeFriez	50.00	
Carried forward	$88,271.43	$2,070,477.14

Brought forward	$88,271.43	$2,070,477.14
Floyd E. DeGroat	10.00	
Ralph B. Delano	20.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Robert L. DeNormandie	10.00	
Dewey & Almy Chemical Co. Employees	3.00	
George B. Dewson	10.00	
Mrs. George B. Dewson	25.00	
Mrs. Gordon Dexter	100.00	
Mrs. Robert C. Dexter	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Dexter	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. W. Endicott Dexter	25.00	
Miss Bertha F. Dodge	5.00	
Charles M. Doherty	5.00	
Miss S. Agnes Donham	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Wallace B. Donham	10.00	
William J. Dooley	50.00	
Miss Mary T. Dowling	5.00	
Mrs. William B. H. Dowse	25.00	
Eben S. Draper	300.00	
Miss Gladys D. Drummey	5.00	
Miss Betty Dumaine	218.00	
Charles F. Dunbar	20.00	
Miss Alice Dunn	4.00	
Charles J. Dunn	25.00	
Dr. and Mrs. F. Chester Durant	25.00	
Miss Mary E. Durgin	2.50	
Mrs. Arthur T. Dyer	6.00	
Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates	30.00	
Miss Mary L. Eaton	10.00	
Mrs. D. Brewer Eddy	10.00	
Mrs. T. J. Edwards	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Eliot	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John Morse Elliot	100.00	
Raymond Emerson	100.00	
Mrs. Raymond Emerson	500.00	
The Employers Group and Employees	56.60	
Dr. and Mrs. John F. Enders	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. H. Wendell Endicott	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry Endicott	25.00	
Miss Katharine Endicott	100.00	
E. W. Enman Agency Employees	2.50	
Mr. and Mrs. Roger Ernst	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Fairbanks	15.00	
Mrs. Donald Falvey	5.00	
Arthur D. Fay	25.00	
Mrs. Dudley B. Fay	10.00	
Mrs. Richard D. Fay	25.00	
William H. Fearnside	5.00	
Federal Employees Group, Federal Building	91.30	
George A. Fellows	20.00	
H. Bradlee Fenno	100.00	
J. Brooks Fenno	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Ferguson	5.00	
Field & Cowles	50.00	
Wm. Filene's Sons Co. Employees	4.75	
Carried forward	$90,965.08	$2,070,477.14

Brought forward	$90,965.08	$2,070,477.14
First National Bank of Boston and Affiliated Institutions Employees	48.75	
Miss Margaret A. Fish	5.00	
Miss Clara Fisher	.50	
Mrs. Richard T. Fisher	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Gardiner H. Fiske	200.00	
Miss Edith Fitz	25.00	
Miss Mary Fitzgerald	5.12	
Mrs. Stephen S. FitzGerald	30.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Elisha Flagg	75.00	
Miss Louise Flynn	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George P. Fogg	10.00	
Miss Mary Foley	1.00	
Grenville W. Folsom	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Alexander Forbes	10.00	
Allan Forbes	25.00	
Miss Ethel A. Forbes	20.00	
W. Cameron Forbes	50.00	
Miss Elizabeth C. Ford	3.00	
Miss Hilda S. Foster	10.00	
Miss Edith M. Fox	25.00	
Roscoe G. Frame	5.00	
Mrs. George Tappan Francis	45.00	
Free Hospital for Women Employees	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George Edw. French	25.00	
A Friend	50.00	
Friends	1,100.00	
Frost Coal & Oil Co. Employees	7.50	
Mr. and Mrs. Donald McKay Frost	5.00	
Miss Anna D. Fry	25.00	
Mrs. Herbert E. Gale	25.00	
Miss Mary T. Gallagher	10.00	
Robert T. Gannett	200.00	
Mrs. William Whitworth Gannett	100.00	
J. Pennington Gardiner	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Philip Gardner	10.00	
Roy R. Gardner	10.00	
Harold B. Garland	15.00	
Felix A. Gendrot	10.00	
General Baking Co. Employees	1.00	
Miss Catherine Gibbons	.50	
Mrs. Carleton S. Gifford	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles T. Gilbert	50.00	
Miss Clara C. Gilbert	25.00	
Harry A. Gilman	5.00	
Gilmour Rothery & Co. Employees and Associates	50.00	
Miss Sarah A. Ginn	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis H. Gleason	50.00	
Dr. Thomas R. Goethals	100.00	
Mrs. William N. Goodnow	10.00	
Wallace Goodrich	25.00	
Mrs. Harry M. Goodwin	5.00	
Miss Annie Gould	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John L. Grandin	100.00	
Robert Grant	50.00	
Carried Forward	$93,699.45	$2,070,477.14

Brought forward	$93,699.45	$2,070,477.14
Mr. and Mrs. C. Chauncey Gray	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Francis C. Gray	100.00	
Mrs. Reginald Gray	200.00	
Reginald Gray	800.00	
Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co. Employees	.50	
Mrs. C. Nichols Greene	10.00	
I. Lloyd Greene	10.00	
Henry V. Greenough	100.00	
Mrs. Robert B. Greenough	25.00	
Mrs. Edward W. Grew	5.00	
Morris Greyser	3.00	
Grosberg Family Charity Fund, Inc.	100.00	
Mrs. Edwin Grozier and Mr. R. Grozier	47.61	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward M. Guild	5.00	
Mrs. S. Eliot Guild	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. S. Eliot Guild	5.00	
Gulf Oil Corp. of Pa. Employees	5.00	
Richard W. Hale	25.00	
Mrs. George A. Hall	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John L. Hall	1,000.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John M. Hall	15.00	
The Misses Charlotte B. and Emily Hallowell	10.00	
Hallowell, Jones & Donald	100.00	
Chester B. Hammond	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. William J. Hammond	10.00	
Mrs. Edward Harding	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Emor H. Harding	15.00	
Miss Madeleine Harding	10.00	
Miss Mary Caroline Hardy	20.00	
Ellis W. Harlow	7.50	
Reverend Ralph Harper	3.00	
Miss Cretie M. Harris	1.00	
Mrs. Henry W. Harris	25.00	
Mrs. Margaret Harris	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Bartlett Harwood	50.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Hugh K. Hatfield	50.00	
Hathaway Bakeries Employees	24.00	
Mrs. Horatio Hathaway	15.00	
Miss Alison Haughton	20.00	
Miss Marion A. Hawes	2.00	
Mrs. Jack B. Hawkins	3.00	
Miss Frances Hayward	25.00	
Miss Olivia B. Hazelton	13.00	
John Heard	7.50	
Mrs. John Heard	7.50	
William R. Hedge	67.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Hemenway	50.00	
Miss Alice Herman	5.00	
Miss Freda Herr	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Christian A. Herter	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Dehon Hill	100.00	
Mrs. Charles R. Hoag	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Franklin W. Hobbs	50.00	
Mrs. Andrew H. Hodgdon	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Winthrop T. Hodges	20.00	
R. S. Hoffman & Co. Employees	2.00	
Carried forward	$97,050.06	$2,070,477.14

Brought forward	$97,050.06	$2,070,477.14
Amor Hollingsworth, Jr.	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward J. Holmes	100.00	
Mrs. Robert Homans	700.00	
Miss Marian J. Homans	25.00	
Home Savings Bank Employees	3.00	
Miss Adelaide Homer	5.00	
Mrs. James R. Hooper	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hopkinson	100.00	
Murray P. Horwood	1.00	
Mrs. Clement S. Houghton	25.00	
Mrs. Horace M. Houser	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Dudley R. Howe	50.00	
Henry S. Howe	10.00	
James C. Howe	100.00	
M. A. DeWolfe Howe	25.00	
Miss Mabel M. Hoyt	5.00	
Rollin W. Hoyt	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arnold W. Hunnewell	75.00	
Francis Welles Hunnewell	75.00	
Miss Jane B. Hunnewell	10.00	
Miss Rosamond Hunt	15.00	
Thomas Hunt	3.00	
William Hunt	1.00	
Dr. Francis T. Hunter	10.00	
Mrs. Francis T. Hunter	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry F. Hurlburt, Jr.	50.00	
Miss Elsie H. Hussey	5.00	
Mrs. Edward W. Hutchins	25.00	
John Hutchins	75.00	
Mrs. John Hurd Hutchins	10.00	
Huyler's Employees	.50	
Percy C. Idell	5.00	
International Equipment Co.	50.00	
Investment Service Corporation	150.00	
Miss Frances Irving	4.00	
Robert A. Jackson	300.00	
Miss Helen M. Jameson	2.50	
Jenkins Bros.	5.00	
Frank Jenkins	10.00	
Miss Mary E. Jenkins	15.00	
Mrs. Sadler Johnson	1.00	
Mrs. Daniel Fiske Jones	50.00	
Miss Dorothy B. Jones	50.00	
Mrs. Francis R. Jones	50.00	
Mrs. Theodore Jones	10.00	
Miss Frances R. Jordan	10.00	
Jordan, Read & Co. Employees	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Mark R. Jouett	50.00	
Mrs. Charles H. Joy	100.00	
John T. Keane	5.00	
Miss Olive A. Kee	5.00	
John B. Kelley	5.00	
Miss Elizabeth Kendrick	5.00	
Carried forward	$99,531.06	$2,070,477.14

Brought forward	$99,531.06	$2,070,477.14
Miss Alice Kenny	1.00	
Mrs. Charles W. Keyes	25.00	
Mrs. Henry P. Kidder	20.00	
Miss Anna King	5.00	
Miss Caroline W. King	10.00	
Miss Grace W. King	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry P. King	25.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Richard B. King	60.00	
Tarrant P. King	10.00	
Henry C. Kneppenberg, Jr.	7.14	
Miss Alice E. Lamphrey	10.00	
Mrs. Gardiner M. Lane	30.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George E. Lane	2.00	
Miss Margaret Lane	2.00	
Miss Margaret R. Lang	2.00	
Harold Laserson	5.00	
La Touraine Coffee Co. Employees	.50	
Mrs. Amory A. Lawrence	25.00	
James Lawrence, Jr.	100.00	
Mrs. James Lawrence, Jr.	50.00	
James Lawrence & Co.	100.00	
Miss Mary B. Lawrence	10.00	
Rt. Reverend William Lawrence	50.00	
Mrs. George Lee	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John C. Lee	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Roger I. Lee	25.00	
Lee Higginson Corporation Employees	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Leeds	20.00	
Robert A. Leeson	250.00	
Dr. and Mrs. George A. Leland, Jr.	20.00	
Joseph D. Leland	5.00	
Mrs. Lester Leland	25.00	
Lever Brothers Company	1,000.00	
Lever Brothers Company Employees	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George Lewis, Jr.	30.00	
Miss Annie G. Libby	2.50	
Liberty Mutual Insurance Co. Employees	46.73	
Paul T. Litchfield	10.00	
Mrs. Percival H. Lombard	200.00	
Mrs. William H. Lord	5.00	
Augustus P. Loring, Jr.	100.00	
Mrs. Augustus P. Loring, Jr.	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Caleb Loring	50.00	
Miss Marjorie C. Loring	25.00	
Rev. and Mrs. Oliver L. Loring	20.00	
Miss Mary B. Lothrop	150.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Lowell	20.00	
Lundell Charitable Trust	25.00	
Mrs. George H. Lyman	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Harrison F. Lyman	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Ronald T. Lyman	50.00	
Ronald T. Lyman, Jr.	12.50	
Mrs. George Armstrong Lyon	5.00	
Dr. Champ Lyons	25.00	
Miss Helen J. Lyons	5.00	
Carried forward	$102,317.43	$2,070,477.14

Brought forward	$102,317.43	$2,070.477.14
Miss Genevieve L. Mackey	2.50	
Edward F. MacNichol	100.00	
E. F. Mahady Co. and Employees	30.00	
Mrs. Gertrude L. Mahady	5.00	
Mrs. Tracy B. Mallory	10.00	
Miss Catherine M. Maney	2.00	
Miss Bessie Manning	1.00	
Miss Grace S. Mansfield	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. D. Edgar Manson	2.00	
Miss Anna Margolis "In Memory of Her Mother"	25.00	
Miss Frances Marley	1.00	
John A. Marsh	15.00	
Austin B. Mason	25.00	
Mrs. Charles E. Mason	390.00	
Miss Fanny P. Mason	40.00	
Harold F. Mason	25.00	
Massachusetts Clearing House of New York Life Insurance Co. Employees	25.00	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts Employees	176.20	
Massachusetts General Hospital Employees	2,426.90	
Russell V. Matthews	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richmond Mayosmith	20.00	
Bernard L. McCabe	15.00	
Miss Anna E. McCormick	5.00	
Mrs. Harry B. McCormick	15.00	
Miss Annabelle McCrae	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Eugene McGregor	50.00	
Miss Adelaide M. McGovern	7.50	
Mr. and Mrs. Alfred R. McIntyre	100.00	
George C. McKeen	15.00	
Miss Emily W. McKibbin	25.00	
Mrs. Archibald C. McKillop	5.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Leland S. McKittrick	100.00	
James G. McMorrow	6.00	
Lawton G. Meredith	5.00	
Miss Teresa L. Merriam	10.00	
Mrs. Sherburn M. Merrill	400.00	
Arthur Michael	10.00	
Miss Marion Midgley	5.00	
Carmine Minichiello	50.00	
David M. Mixter	10.00	
Henry F. Mixter	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. William Jason Mixter	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Donald Moffat	20.00	
Dr. and Mrs. John P. Monks	75.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward C. Moore	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Moors	50.00	
George P. Morey	5.00	
Charles H. B. Morse	12.00	
Leopold Morse Co. Employees	.25	
Philip S. Morse	10.00	
Henry A. Morss, Jr.	25.00	
Wells Morss	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Marcus Morton	10.00	
Mrs. Frederick S. Moseley	300.00	
Caspar Motley	40.00	
Carried forward	$107,130.78	$2,070,477.14

Brought forward	$107,130.78	$2,070,477.14
E. Preble Motley	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. Lothrop Motley	25.00	
Warren Motley	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John J. Mullen	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George S. Mumford	25.00	
George A. Murch	1.00	
Frederick J. Murphy	10.00	
Miss Margaret I. Murray	2.00	
Harry E. Myhr	2.00	
James C. Neely	500.00	
Dr. Franklin S. Newell	250.00	
Mr. and Mrs. James M. Newell	4.00	
New England Fire Insurance Rating Association Employees	5.00	
New England Telephone & Telegraph Co. Employees	532.26	
Mrs. Samuel J. Newman	15.00	
Mrs. Henry G. Nichols	10.00	
Miss Phoebe Nichols	5.00	
James B. Noyes "In Memory of Mrs. Mary Bartlett Noyes"	250.00	
Miss Mary Nugent	.50	
Drs. Ober, Brewster and Barr	30.00	
OBrion, Russell & Co. Employees and Associates	600.00	
Dr. Richard F. O'Neil	25.00	
Mrs. Richard F. O'Neil	25.00	
James H. Orr	20.00	
Miss Magdalene L. Orvis	5.00	
Miss Dorothy J. Page	1.00	
John C. Paige & Co. Employees	2.00	
Mrs. George L. Paine	25.00	
Richard C. Paine	1,000.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Paine	25.00	
Bradley Webster Palmer	100.00	
Miss Gabrielle Paquin	5.00	
Miss Eleanor S. Parker	25.00	
Mrs. Francis S. Parker	50.00	
Frederic Parker	50.00	
Herbert E. Passler	1.00	
Miss Isabel Paul	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel C. Payson	5.00	
Reverend and Mrs. Endicott Peabody	100.00	
Miss Gertrude L. Peabody	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. W. Rodman Peabody	45.00	
Miss Ruth M. Penshorn	2.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Gino L. Perera	25.00	
Guido R. Perera	10.00	
Mrs. William Y. Peters	10.00	
Sidney Peterson	20.00	
Mrs. Franklin T. Pfaelzer	5.00	
Mrs. M. E. Philbrick	25.00	
Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman	30.00	
Richard Pigeon	25.00	
Miss Dorothy M. Pinkham	2.00	
Carried forward	$111,261.54	$2,070,477.14

Brought forward	$111,261.54	$2,070,477.14
Miss Edith Pitkin	25.00	
Mrs. William H. Pitkin	25.00	
Mrs. Benjamin F. Pitman	5.00	
Dr. Helen S. Pittman	10.00	
Pokat Printing Co. "In Memory of Louis Pokat"	1.00	
Miss Ethel N. Pope	5.00	
Mrs. Charles Allen Porter and Family	25.00	
Miss Hortense I. Porter	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John R. Post	100.00	
Mrs. Murray A. Potter	50.00	
Dr. and Mrs. George H. Powers	15.00	
Walter Averill Powers	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederick S. Pratt	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frederick T. Pratt	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Morton P. Prince	20.00	
Mrs. Charles A. Proctor	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Lewis I. Prouty	150.00	
Miss Elizabeth Putnam	30.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George Putnam	500.00	
Miss Louisa H. Putnam	25.00	
Rand Avery Printing Co. Employees	7.00	
Mrs. Israel A. Ratshesky	5.00	
Miss Ida Bartlett Reed	150.00	
William Howell Reed	25.00	
Retail Credit Co. Employees	3.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Harrison G. Reynolds	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. James R. Reynolds	25.00	
Mrs. Arthur Wallace Rice	50.00	
John C. Rice	25.00	
John Preston Rice	10.00	
Dr. Edward P. Richardson	700.00	
Miss Mabel Louise Riley	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Russell Robb	50.00	
Miss Marie A. Robbins	5.00	
Mrs. Royal Robbins	5.00	
Miss Margaret Robertson	.50	
Miss Harriet A. Robeson	20.00	
Richard Robins	3.00	
Miss Jeannie D. Robinson	5.00	
Miss Louise Roche	1.00	
Russell Rone	3.00	
Miss Alice Ropes	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Rowley	75.00	
Charles T. Russell	10.00	
Miss Anna E. Ryan	3.00	
Salada Tea Co.	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Alex D. Salinger	25.00	
Mrs. John L. Saltonstall	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Leverett Saltonstall	100.00	
Robert Saltonstall, Jr.	25.00	
Mrs. Robert DeW. Sampson	5.00	
R. Stanley Sanderson	3.00	
Miss Alice Sargent	20.00	
Daniel Sargent	25.00	
Carried forward	$114,141.04	$2,070,477.14

Brought forward	$114,141.04	$2,070,477.14
Mrs. Olive V. Saunders	1.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Frank M. Sawtell	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Robert W. Sayles	25.00	
Miss Emma F. Scates	1.00	
Clinton C. Scheffy	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William E. Schrafft	500.00	
Francis P. Sears	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Harold C. Sears	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard D. Sears, Jr.	20.00	
Ellery Sedgwick	225.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry Seton	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. S. Parkman Shaw	25.00	
Mrs. Sohier Shaw	10.00	
Mrs. Walter K. Shaw, Jr.	15.00	
Miss Emily B. Shepard	25.00	
Mrs. F. Foster Sherburne	10.00	
Rt. Rev. and Mrs. Henry K. Sherrill	100.00	
I. M. Sholkin	25.00	
Miss Katherine Sigourney	5.00	
Miss Delphine E. Silva	5.00	
Mrs. William Simes	125.00	
William A. Skelton	10.00	
Miss Margaret B. Slade	2.00	
Mrs. Charles L. Slattery	10.00	
E. T. Slattery Co.	55.00	
Mrs. Ella M. Sleeper	25.00	
Arthur W. Smith	10.00	
Miss Elizabeth H. Smith	15.00	
George A. Smith	50.00	
Miss S. Catherine Smith	5.00	
Dr. William H. Smith	75.00	
Snider Foundation	15.00	
Mrs. William B. Snow, Jr.	10.00	
Wilson Snushall	20.00	
Mrs. Robert Soutter	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. John T. Spaulding	35.00	
Mrs. Henry B. Sprague	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Romney Spring	45.00	
Standard Accident Insurance Co. Employees	3.00	
Standard Brands Inc. and Employees (Chase & Sanborn Division)	5.00	
Alymer Stantial and Family	1.00	
R. H. Stearns Co. Employees	3.60	
Mrs. Alexander Steinert	10.00	
George Warren Stetson	10.00	
Miss Clara B. Stewart	5.00	
Miss Sadie D. Stewart	5.00	
Frederic J. Stimson	20.00	
Mrs. Frederic J. Stimson	10.00	
Mrs. Frederic M. Stone	100.00	
Mrs. S. Warren Sturgis	30.00	
Submarine Signal Co. Employees	1.00	
Miss Alice Sullivan	2.00	
Miss Ruth C. Sullivan	1.00	
Miss Helen Sullivan	1.00	
Merle G. Summers	25.00	
Mrs. E. Kent Swift	15.00	
Carried forward	$116,022.64	$2,070,477.14

Brought forward	$116,022.64	$2,070,477.14
Mr. and Mrs. Edward A. Taft	500.00	
Miss Helen M. Tanck	5.00	
Miss Josephine B. Tanck	8.00	
Mrs. Hazel M. Tate	5.00	
Taylor Press, Inc. Employees	5.00	
Miss Sylvia B. Taylor	5.00	
Dr. Theodore L. Terry	5.00	
Texas Co. Employees	2.50	
Miss Mary DeW. Thacher	15.00	
Mrs. Warren Thayer	10.00	
Mrs. William Roscoe Thayer	10.00	
Charles W. Thiery	25.00	
Miss Hazel Thomas	1.00	
Miss Helen Thomas	25.00	
Miss Alice Thorndike	25.00	
Mrs. Harry Hill Thorndike	20.00	
Miss Alice A. Thorp	20.00	
Miss Annie Longfellow Thorp	20.00	
Dr. Edward G. Thorp	10.00	
Miss Idabel N. Thureson	3.00	
Miss Ednah B. Tilton	25.00	
Miss Elizabeth Tilton	10.00	
Miss Celia T. Tischler	15.00	
Walter P. Tobey	10.00	
Miss Kathleen Toland	12.00	
Miss Mary F. Toland	20.00	
Dr. Maurice M. Tolman	5.00	
Mrs. Abner J. Tower	200.00	
Richard S. Townsend	10.00	
Miss Eleanor M. Tucker	4.00	
Mrs. Bayard Tuckerman, Jr.	10.00	
Miss Katherine Tufts	1.00	
Miss Grace A. Tully	3.00	
United Business Service Employees	18.25	
United Mutual Fire Insurance Co. Employees	16.60	
United Shoe Machinery Corporation and Employees	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George W. Vaillant	25.00	
Dr. Robert G. Vance	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. H. C. VanVoorhis	20.00	
Mrs. Henry G. Vaughan	50.00	
Miss Ethel Vennard	1.00	
Miss Ruth C. Vose	5.00	
Eliot Wadsworth	100.00	
Mrs. Eliot Wadsworth	100.00	
Miss Belle Walker	1.00	
Joseph F. Walker	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Wallace	5.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Richard H. Wallace	30.00	
Miss Mary C. Walsh	2.00	
Miss Rose Walsh	10.00	
Miss Helen Ward	1.00	
Mrs. Guy Waring	25.00	
Carried forward	$117,526.99	$2,070,477.14

Brought forward	$117,526.99	$2,070,477.14
Mrs. George Eddy Warren	500.00	
Joseph Warren	25.00	
Miss Lily Warren	20.00	
Miss Sylvia Warren	25.00	
J. S. Waterman & Sons	75.00	
Mrs. Walter F. Watters	20.00	
Miss Elizabeth K. Weaver	11.52	
Mr. and Mrs. Edwin S. Webster	400.00	
Edwin S. Webster, Jr.	100.00	
Miss Frances W. Weeks	15.36	
Mrs. Francis C. Welch	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. J. Linzee Weld	20.00	
Mrs. Rudolph Weld	2.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Louis B. Wellington	100.00	
Mrs. S. G. Wellington	5.00	
Arthur H. Wellman	50.00	
Mark T. Wendell	10.00	
William R. Westcott	25.00	
Western Electric Co. Employees	5.00	
Miss Lila Wetherbee	5.00	
Miss Mary Whalen	1.00	
Mrs. William P. Wharton	15.00	
Miss Adeline E. Wheeler	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Wheeler	25.00	
Henry Wheeler	200.00	
Miss Marie Wheeler	.50	
Mrs. William M. Wheeler	50.00	
Miss Mildred Whitcomb	1.00	
Mrs. W. A. Whitcomb	10.00	
Miss Gertrude R. White	50.00	
Miss Hannah White	1.00	
Dr. James C. White	35.00	
Whiting, Weeks & Stubbs Officers, Directors and Employees	290.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William Whitman, Jr.	100.00	
Miss Anne L. Whitmore	15.00	
Miss Margaret Whitney	100.00	
Rev. Francis Lee Whittemore	15.00	
Mrs. George H. Whitten	10.00	
Miss Isabella L. Whittier	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Richard B. Wigglesworth	10.00	
Alexander W. Williams	25.00	
Mrs. Arthur Williams	10.00	
Miss Caroline E. Williams	3.00	
Mrs. Charles A. Williams	2.00	
Mrs. J. Bertram Williams	20.00	
Miss Marion Williams	5.00	
Robert W. Williams	100.00	
Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Williams	25.00	
Mrs. G. Herbert Windeler	25.00	
Orin S. Winn	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer Winthrop	1,000.00	
Mrs. Nathaniel T. Winthrop	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Roger Wolcott	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Orrin G. Wood	100.00	
Theo Wood	5.00	
Carried forward	$121,364.37	$2,070,477.14

Brought forward	$121,364.37	$2,070,477.14
Dr. W. Franklin Wood	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. William B. Wood	5.00	
Mrs. William M. Wood	300.00	
Miss Mary Woodberry	10.00	
Mrs. Kennard Woodworth	3.00	
Worcester Paper Box Corp. Employees	18.25	
Dr. J. W. Zeller	10.00	
Louis Zepfler	10.00	121,730.62

FUNDS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES

BAKER MEMORIAL CURRENT EXPENSE FUND

Mrs. T. J. Edwards	$ 5.00	
Miss Bertha Klous	10.00	
Dr. William W. Lougee	5.00	
Miss Jane H. Perkins	10.00	
Miss Frances M. Spooner	5.00	
Miss Harriet A. White	12.00	$ 47.00

DIRECTOR'S FUND

Dr. F. Dennette Adams	$ 25.00	
Henry P. Kendall	100.00	125.00

PERIPHERAL VASCULAR FUND

Dr. Arthur W. Allen	$ 250.00	
Dr. Arthur W. Allen and Dr. Reginald Smithwick	245.00	495.00

TRANSFUSION FUND

American Austrian Benefit Association		25.00

DEPARTMENT OF OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY FUND

Mrs. John S. Ames	$ 10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. James B. Ayer	50.00	
Mrs. William I. Frothingham	25.00	
The Junior League of Boston, Inc.	10.00	
Mrs. Charles E. Mason	15.00	
Massachusetts State Federation of Women's Clubs, Division of Physically Handicapped	12.00	122.00

WARREN LIBRARY FUND

Mrs. John S. Ames	$ 25.00	
A Grateful Patient	15.00	
Anne Hazard	.68	
Miss Celia Levinson	2.00	42.68

Carried forward	$ 856.68	$2,192,207.76

Brought forward		$ 856.68	$2,192,207.76

WARREN LIBRARY SALARY FUND

Ladies' Visiting Committee		60.00

RADIO ACTIVE ARSENIC FUND

George S. Amory	$ 250.00	
Mrs. George S. Amory	250.00	500.00

DR. JACOB LERMAN'S SPECIAL MEDICINE FUND

Anonymous		100.00

TRAINING SCHOOL STUDENT ACTIVITY FUND

Anonymous	$ 6.00	
Anonymous	100.00	106.00

ITALIAN GOOD WILL FUND

Guglielmo Artuso	$ 1.00		
Ettore Caiola	10.00		
Miss Anna Carletti	1.00		
Frank G. Cavalieri	20.00		
Francis N. Ciccine	5.00		
Joseph Comforte	2.00		
Dr. A. D. Costa	25.00		
Miss Jennie Dyer	10.00		
Rocco Fazioli	10.00		
Henry Fredo	25.00		
Elias Galassi	50.00		
Miss Margaret R. Lang	25.00		
Luigi LoConte	50.00		
Albert Lombardi	15.00		
Miss Margaret Malagode	2.00		
John N. Marinoni	100.00		
Carmine Minichiello	75.00		
Monte Restaurant Employees	15.00		
Peter R. Nobile	5.00		
Mrs. Mary F. Orlandini	50.00		
John and Thomas Pappas	100.00		
Angelo Pelosi	2.00		
Reverend John Peona	50.00		
Leon Pestorino	25.00		
D. Petrini & Co. Inc.	25.00		
Reverend V. Pianigiani	50.00		
Pieroni Bros. Co. Employees	25.00		
Guiseppe Pollacchi	1.00		
Michael J. Porcella	25.00		
Reverend Nazzareno Properzi	50.00		
Abramo Re	50.00		
Employees of Abramo Re	20.00		
Reverend Ernest Rovai	10.00		
Charles Ruggiero	25.00		
Peter Salvi	25.00		
A. Santarelli	1.00		
Alfred Scaramelli	100.00		
Sundry Gifts through Scaramelli Co.	32.00		
Carried forward	$1,112.00	$ 1,622.68	$2,192,207.76

Brought forward	$1,112.00	$ 1,622.68	$2,192,207.76
Societa Cisalpini	25.00		
Societa San Collagero	25.00		
Reverend Louis Toma	25.00		
Charles Torrielli, Inc.	10.00		
Employees of Charles Torrielli, Inc.	4.00		
Humbert F. Tosi	5.00		
Michael A. Troiano and Employees	27.50		
Reverend A. Vanoli	50.00		
Miss Helen Walker	5.00	1,288.50	

SECRETARIAL SALARY IN NEUROLOGICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

Dr. James B. Ayer	$ 39.75	
Mrs. Lloyd D. Brace	10.00	
Mrs. Augustus H. Eustis	25.00	
Mrs. Henry Davis Minot	100.00	
Mrs. Andrew J. Peters	25.00	199.75

DR. BALBONI'S ARTIFICIAL PNEUMOTHORAX CLINIC FUND

Samuel L. Bailen		25.00

CHILDREN'S WARD FUND

Boston & Maine Railroad Employees	$ 6.00	
Massachusetts General Hospital Employees	3.00	
Miss Beatrice E. Wittet	16.50	25.50

INFANTILE PARALYSIS FUND

City of Boston and Suffolk County Employees	$ 10.00	
Miss Helen M. Canning	5.00	15.00

INFANTILE PARALYSIS RESEARCH FUND

The National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, Inc.		5,000.00

ORTHOPEDIC GRADUATE TEACHING FUND

Dr. Edwin F. Cave	$ 25.00	
Dr. Marius N. Smith-Petersen	591.25	616.25

NELSON E. WEEKS FUND

Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund Incorporated		1,500.00

ELECTRO ENCEPHALOGRAPHIC LABORATORY FUND

Miss Edith V. DeGraff	$ 5.00	
Miss Ruth W. Morrill	10.00	15.00

Carried forward		$10,307.68	$2,192,207.76

Brought forward		$10,307.68	$2,192,207.76

HIGGINS PEDIATRIC DEPARTMENT FUND

Dr. Harold L. Higgins		1,553.27

BREWSTER PHILLIPS HOUSE X-RAY DEPARTMENT FUND

Dr. George W. Holmes		50.00

BABIES' MILK FUND

Miss Emma Hutchins		5.00

FOR THE EMERGENCY WARD

Mrs. Ida Kramer		5.00

IN MEMORY OF DR. ALGERNON COOLIDGE

Dr. Edwin L. Lame		5.00

ILLUSTRATION OF RESEARCH FUND

Wilbour Chace Lown		53.17

FOR THE PURCHASE OF A PANEL FROM THE OLD PROVINCE HOUSE

John R. Macomber		250.00

PERNICIOUS ANEMIA FUND

The John and Mary R. Markle Foundation		1,450.00

SAMUEL J. MIXTER FUND

The Family of Dr. Samuel J. Mixter	$3,352.23	
Dr. William Jason Mixter	125.00	3,477.23

RESEARCH IN ENDOCRINOLOGY FUND

National Research Council—National Academy of Sciences		2,970.19

NORTH END DIET KITCHEN FUND
"TO PROVIDE DIET FOR THE SICK POOR"

Miss Eleanor W. Allen	$ 5.00		
Miss Marian L. Blake	37.50		
Mrs. Arthur T. Cabot	10.00		
Miss Louise W. Case	10.00		
Mrs. Henry B. Chapin	10.00		
Mrs. David J. Evans	35.00		
Mrs. Henry H. Fay	15.00		
Mrs. Reginald Gray	15.00		
Mrs. Henry V. Greenough	25.00		
Richard W. Hale	5.00		
Miss Mary H. Hutchins	3.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Francis B. Lothrop	100.00		
Carried forward	$ 270.50	$20,126.54	$2,192,207.76

Brought forward	$ 270.50	$20,126.54	$2,191,207.76
Mrs. Charles E. Mason	10.00		
Massachusetts General Hospital Employees	14.00		
Reverend and Mrs. Endicott Peabody	5.00		
Mrs. Henry R. Scott	10.00		
Miss Evelyn G. Sears	5.00		
Mrs. Charles G. Weld	25.00	339.50	
FOR THE PHOTOGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT			
James B. Noyes		200.00	
WELD SURGICAL INSTRUMENT FUND			
Mrs. Sumner Pingree		2,000.00	
PSYCHIATRIC DEPARTMENT FUND—OPERATING EXPENSES			
The Rockefeller Foundation		22,342.11	
DR. FULLER ALBRIGHT'S RESEARCH GRANT NO. RF 38082			
The Rockefeller Foundation		3,966.36	
IN MEMORY OF DR. GEORGE W. W. BREWSTER			
William Ledyard Rodgers	$ 25.00		
Mrs. Donald Ryerson	10.00	35.00	
BENZEDRINE SULFATE NEUROSURGICAL STUDY FUND			
Smith, Kline & French Laboratories		2,000.00	
TRAINING SCHOOL FUND FOR SPECIAL LECTURERS			
Dr. Harold W. Stevens		6.00	
THORACIC CLINIC FUND			
Surgeons of the Baker Memorial		1,710.15	
FOR PURCHASE OF AN INCUBATOR FOR THE CHILDREN'S SERVICE			
William H. Sydeman		175.00	
FOR LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE			
Dr. and Mrs. Augustus Thorndike, Jr.	$ 25.00		
Dr. and Mrs. George L. Tobey, Jr.	50.00	75.00	
RESEARCH INVOLVING X-RAY FUND			
Veteran Motor Car Club of America		500.00	
CARDIAC RESEARCH FUND			
Dr. Paul D. White	$3,148.00		
Cardiac Clinics and Laboratory Staff through Dr. Edward F. Bland	100.00	3,248.00	56,723.66
Carried forward			$2,248,931.42

Brought forward			$2,248,931.42

FUNDS FOR EXTRAMURAL PURPOSES

MEDICAL FUND

Dr. F. Dennette Adams		$ 20.00	

DR. STANLEY COBB'S PSYCHIATRIC SUMMER CAMP

Community Federation of Boston 1939 General Fund	$2,359.00		
Dr. and Mrs. Henry S. Forbes	25.00		
		2,384.00	

THYROID CLINIC FUND

Anonymous	$2,000.00		
Dr. James H. Means	220.70	2,220.70	
			4,624.70

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL PURPOSES

Arthur Adams	$ 10.00
Dr. and Mrs. John W. Bartol	10.00
Miss Marian L. Blake	37.50
Dr. Benedict F. Boland	5.00
Miss Louise W. Case	50.00
Mrs. B. Preston Clark	25.00
Mr. and Mrs. Paul G. Courtney	25.00
Miss Frances C. Cruft	10.00
Mrs. Coolidge Cunningham	25.00
Miss Margaret Curtis	25.00
Miss Mary Curtis	5.00
Miss Rose L. Dexter	15.00
Proceeds of Guessing Party held by Miss Amy B. Edmond	12.50
Mrs. Henry V. Greenough	25.00
Miss Carolyn L. Hewitson	15.00
Mrs. Charles H. Joy	30.00
Dr. Alfred O. Ludwig	40.00
Massachusetts General Hospital Employees	1.00
Miss Cornelia B. Rodman	150.00
Mrs. Louis Rosenthal	10.00
Miss Evelyn G. Sears	50.00
Francis P. Sears	50.00
Louis B. Thacher	25.00
Mr. and Mrs. Moses Williams	50.00
	$ 701.00

SPECIAL PURPOSES

Agoos Family Charity Fund	$ 50.00	
Dr. and Mrs. James B. Ayer	50.00	
Boston Young Men's Christian Union	10.00	
Community Federation of Boston	1,211.61	
Mrs. Charles F. Cushman	80.00	
Mrs. John Dane	10.00	
Mrs. George H. Davenport	300.00	
Carried forward	$ 1,711.61	$2,253,556.12

Brought forward	$ 1,711.61	$2,253,556.12
Miss Ethel J. Earle	13.88	
Mrs. James M. Faulkner	150.00	
The Reverend John C. Fearns	20.00	
Miss Edith S. Fisher	110.00	
Photius Fisk Estate	175.00	
Ladies' Visiting Committee	300.00	
Mrs. Charles E. Mason	390.00	
Trustees under the Will of James C. Melvin	600.00	
Miss Jessie Gwendolen Morse	500.00	
The President's Birthday Ball		
Committee for Boston	1,000.00	
Committee for Cambridge	100.00	
Mrs. William Simes	50.00	
Mrs. Paul A. Stephen	5.00	
Mrs. Fritz B. Talbot	25.00	
Miss Elizabeth Townsend	50.00	
The Charles Irwin Travelli Fund	250.00	
The Rector of Trinity Church (Benton Fund)	1,000.00	
The Frederick E. Weber Charities Corporation	250.00	
Mrs. Richard Wheatland	10.00	
	$ 6,710.49	

FOR HOME CARE OF CHILDREN WITH HEART DISEASE

Dr. and Mrs. Zabdiel B. Adams	$ 10.00	
Anonymous—Three Gifts totalling	27.00	
Mrs. Francis B. Austin	15.00	
Mrs. Hugh Bancroft	10.00	
Solomon J. Barnet	5.00	
Dr. and Mrs. John W. Bartol	3.00	
Mrs. Oric Bates	10.00	
Mrs. Horace Binney	10.00	
Mrs. J. D. Cameron Bradley	20.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George Edwin Brown	10.00	
Clarence A. Bunker	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Charles S. Butler	10.00	
Mrs. Arthur T. Cabot	15.00	
Miss Louise W. Case	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. H. Daland Chandler	2.00	
Mrs. Henry B. Chapin	5.00	
Mrs. Arthur L. Chute	10.00	
Mrs. Frank E. Clark	15.00	
Committee for Home Care of Children with Heart Disease	370.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Philip E. Coyle	5.00	
Miss Lucy C. Crehore	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward Cunningham	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Guy Cunningham	2.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George B. Dabney	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Daniel A. deMenocal	10.00	
Miss Rose L. Dexter	10.00	
Carried forward	$ 614.00	$2,253,556.12

Brought forward	$ 614,00	$2,253,556.12
Downes Lumber Company	5.00	
Mrs. Arthur T. Dyer	4.00	
Miss Mabel T. Eager	10.00	
Mrs. Alfred P. Emmons	2.00	
Mrs. Henry H. Fay	15.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Alexander Forbes	5.00	
Mrs. Alfred D. Foster	5.00	
Mrs. George L. Gilmore	10.00	
Mrs. Wallace Goodrich	20.00	
Mrs. Reginald Gray	5.00	
Mrs. Henry V. Greenough	50.00	
Richard W. Hale	10.00	
Miss Minna B. Hall	5.00	
Mrs. Samuel Hammond	5.00	
Mrs. Henry W. Harris	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur C. Havlin	10.00	
Mrs. Joseph M. Herman	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Dudley R. Howe	10.00	
Mrs. Osborne Howes	25.00	
Mrs. James M. Hunnewell	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Walter Hunnewell	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. James Jackson	10.00	
Mrs. Ruth Pierce Kenyon	5.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Halfdan Lee	300.00	
Miss Elizabeth C. Leland	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George Lewis	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. George Lewis, Jr.	30.00	
Loyal Protective Life Insurance Co.	1.00	
Mrs. Dana Malone	5.00	
Mrs. Charles E. Mason	10.00	
Mrs. C. Douglas Mercer	10.00	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts Employees	1.00	
Mrs. Holden McGinley	50.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Charles G. Mixter	200.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Mixter	5.00	
Dr. and Mrs. William Jason Mixter	10.00	
Miss Jessie Gwendolen Morse	5.00	
Mrs. Henry A. Morss	10.00	
Mrs. Samuel C. Murfitt	5.00	
Frederick Law Olmsted Trust	50.00	
Mrs. George L. Paine	10.00	
Miss Eleanor S. Parker	5.00	
Miss Alice R. Pattee	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel C. Payson	5.00	
Mrs. C. Clifford Payson	2.00	
Reverend and Mrs. Endicott Peabody	5.00	
Carried forward	$ 1,669.00	$2,253,556.12

Brought forward	$ 1,669.00	$2,253,556.12
Mrs. William T. Pearson	10.00	
Mrs. F. B. Percy	5.00	
Miss Louisa Q. Pierce	10.00	
Miss Selma Poulson	5.00	
Mrs. Charles A. Proctor	5.00	
Miss Marguerite E. Quilty	2.00	
W. S. Reid	60.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Rheault	10.00	
Miss Catharine Richardson	3.00	
Mrs. Edward B. Richardson	5.00	
Mrs. John Richardson	3.00	
Mrs. Otis Weld Richardson	15.00	
Miss Theresa R. Robbins	5.00	
Miss Cornelia B. Rodman	150.00	
Mrs. Endicott P. Saltonstall	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Hugh D. Scott	10.00	
Scudder, Stevens & Clark Employees	5.00	
Miss Margaret B. Slade	2.00	
Mrs. M. N. Smith-Petersen	10.00	
Mrs. Horace H. Soule	5.00	
Malcolm B. Stone	50.00	
Mrs. Malcolm B. Stone	50.00	
Mrs. Robert G. Stone	100.00	
Mrs. Ferdinand Strauss	10.00	
Miss Evelyn R. Sturgis	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Fritz B. Talbot	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Max Lowell Talbot	25.00	
Mrs. George T. Tuttle	5.00	
Mrs. George Upton	5.00	
Miss Bertha H. Vaughan	5.00	
Miss Margaret Vickery	5.00	
Mrs. Nathaniel Wales	5.00	
Mrs. C. Minot Weld	5.00	
Mrs. William P. Wharton	10.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Paul D. White	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Delano Wight	5.00	
Mrs. Arthur Williams	5.00	
Miss Mary E. Williams	20.00	
M. E. and C. E. Wyzanski Trust	10.00	
	$ 2,424.00	

RELIEF PURPOSES

Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund, Incorporated	$ 1,000.00

EXTRAMURAL PURPOSES

Miss Maud E. Appleton	$ 10.00	
Miss Josephine C. Barbour	5.00	
Mrs. Barbara Barry	5.00	
Carried forward	$ 20.00	$2,253,556.12

Brought forward	$ 20.00	$2,253,556.12
Mary A. Crabtree Christmas Fund	125.00	
Miss Edith S. Fisher	70.00	
Immediate Relief Fund	87.45	
Mrs. Charles E. Mason	10.00	
Miss Elizabeth Wheeler	10.00	
	$ 322.45	11,157.94
		$2,264,714.06

McLEAN HOSPITAL FUNDS

FOR A SPECIAL PURPOSE

Anonymous	500.00	

CURRENT EXPENSE FUND

Miss Anne Cumming	.50	500.50

MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS

BOWDITCH HISTORY FUND

Cambridge Hospital Employees		200.00

TOTAL PRINCIPAL FUNDS	$2,039,232.14	
TOTAL INCOME FUNDS	226,182.42	
TOTAL GIFTS AND BEQUESTS		$2,265,414.56

GIFTS AND BEQUESTS OF $10,000 OR MORE MADE PRIOR TO 1939

Due to the length of the list, the names of all those generous persons who have given money to the Hospital cannot be printed every year. The names are, however, very carefully recorded, and it is planned to publish the complete list from time to time.

For all gifts the Trustees are most sincerely grateful.

Below is given a list which includes gifts and bequests, received prior to 1939, of $10,000 or more as a single gift or bequest for one purpose at one time.

1882	"A Friend," General Fund	$25,000.00
1914	"A Friend," McLean Hospital Nurses' Home Fund	10,000.00
1922	"Friends," "In Memory of Reuben Kidner" Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1923	"A Friend," "George F. Fabyan Memorial Fund," Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1920	"A Friend," General Fund	22,750.00
1928	"A Friend," Intermediate Hopsital (1928) Fund	25,000.00
1926	"Anonymous," Intermediate Hospital Fund	100,000.00
1915	"Anonymous," General Fund	50,000.00
1928	"Anonymous," Intermediate Hospital Fund	10,000.00
1928–1929	"Anonymous," Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	25,000.00
1928	"Anonymous," Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1928	"Anonymous," Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1933–1935	"Anonymous," Ward #4 Research Fund	16,000.00
1905	Adams, J. H. T., Bequest, General Fund	58,256.46
1938	Ainsley, Mrs. Emily L., Bequest, General Fund	10,750.00
1920–1932	Angell, Mrs. Martha B., Bequest Martha B. Angell Fund	34,040.82
1854	Appleton, Samuel, Bequest McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	10,010.00
1843–1862	Appleton, William	
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1855	General Fund	20,000.00
1911	Ashton, John, Bequest, John Ashton Fund	22,176.47
1910–1913	Atkins, John Eliot, Bequest, General Fund	89,420.68
1858	Austin, Mrs. Agnes, Bequests, General Fund	7,500.00
	McLean Hospital General Fund	5,000.00
1937	Bacon, George A., Bequest, General Fund	43,472.00
1937	Baldwin, Mrs. May, Bequest Dr. Henry Cutler Baldwin Free Bed Fund	22,536.41
1927	Barbour, Edmund Dana, Bequest, General Fund	10,478.89
1911	Barstow, Catherine A., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1938	Bartlett, Mrs. Florence Ricker, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	244,588.17
1914	Bartlett, Francis, Bequest (through Executors) General Fund	10,000.00
1889	Bartlett, Sidney, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1928	Baylies, Mrs. Walter C. Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1926	Beebe, E. Pierson, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	50,000.00
1928	Beebe, Frank H., Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1933	Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1876	Beebe, James M., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	50,000.00
1830	Belknap, Jeremiah, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1832–1833	Belknap, Mary, Bequest, General Fund	89,882.60
1900	Billings, Robert Charles, Bequest, General Fund	50,000.00
1938	Bird, Miss Harriet E., Bequest, General Fund	31,394.23

1929	Black, George Nixon, Bequest, General Fund		10,000.00
1900	Blake, Anna S. C., Bequest		
	J. Collins Warren Free Bed Fund		10,000.00
1919–1920	Blake, Arthur W., Arthur W. Blake Fund		25,000.00
1889	Blake, Stanton, Bequest, Income Unrestricted Fund		10,000.00
1932–1935	Blatchford, Miss Mary Edgcumbe, Bequest		
	The Gardiner Hubbard Scudder Fund		
	Income Unrestricted		99,014.20
1926–1932	Blodgett, Dr. Albert N., Bequest		
	Income Unrestricted Fund		10,131.38
1924	Bourne, Miss Emily H., Bequest, "In Memoriam"		
	Emily H. Bourne Fund		10,000.00
1892	Bowditch, Mrs. Elizabeth B., Bequests		
	General Fund	$5,000.00	
	Convalescent Hospital Fund	5,000.00	10,000.00
1863–1866	Bowditch, Mrs. Nathaniel I., General Fund		10,000.00
1916	Bowman, Sylvester, Bequest, Free Bed Fund		50,900.00
1930–1938	Bradbury, Mrs. Harriet J., Bequest		
	George Robert White Fund		4,595,897.82
1888	Bradlee, Miss Helen C., General Fund		50,000.00
1892	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund		50,000.00
1898	Bequest, General Fund		25,000.00
1900–1910	Bradlee, J. Putnam, Bequest, General Fund		243,391.24
1934	Brewster, William, Bequest, General Fund		25,000.00
1906	Brimmer, Martin, Jr., Bequest, General Fund		20,000.00
1851–1856	Bromfield, John, Bequests, Free Bed Fund		20,000.00
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund		20,000.00
1902–1909	Brooks, Shepherd, George Gardner Free Bed Fund		11,000.00
1915	Brooks, Mrs. Shepherd, Social Service Fund		15,000.00
1930	Brown, Miss Annie H., Bequest, Free Bed Fund		20,000.00
1902–1903	Browne, Edward I., Bequest, General Fund		10,000.00
1895	Burnham, T. O. H. P., Bequest, Free Bed Fund		250,000.00
1929	Burrage, Mr and Mrs. Albert C., Free Bed Fund		15,000.00
1929	Cary, Ellen G., Bequest, Social Service Fund		25,000.00
1913	Cazenove, Sarah E., Bequest		
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund		63,784.36
1897	Chase, William L., Bequests, Free Bed Fund		5,000.00
1925	General Fund		11,590.10
1896	Cheney, Benjamin P., Bequest, Free Bed Fund		10,000.00
1927–1938	Chickering, Miss Caroline E., Bequest		
	Caroline E. Chickering Fund		69,149.48
1906	Coburn, Mrs. Helen G., Bequest, Free Bed Fund		75,000.00
1905	Codman, Edward W., Bequests, General Fund		303,073.91
	Income Unrestricted Fund		10,000.00
1928	Coolidge, Archibald Cary, Bequest, General Fund		25,000.00
1882	Coolidge, T. Jefferson, Children of		
	Eben Wright Free Bed Fund		14,000.00
1896	Coolidge, Susan G., Bequest, Free Bed Fund		176,000.00
1920	Coolidge, T. Jefferson, General Fund		10,000.00
1921	Bequest, Income Unrestricted Fund		20,000.00
1930	Cross, Charles F., Bequest, General Fund		30,000.00
1904–1914	Cruft, Miss Harriet Otis, Gifts and Bequest		
	Free Bed Fund		38,000.00
1934	Cunningham, Henry W., Bequest		
	James Henry and Lucinda S. Cunningham Fund		17,578.66
1936–1938	Cunningham, Thomas, Bequest		
	Lilla Sargent Cunningham Free Bed Fund		46,631.42
1930	Cutter, Miriam F. and Adeline F., Bequests		
	Income Unrestricted Fund		10,000.00

1891	Dalton, Charles H. and Henry R.		
	John Call Dalton and Edward Barry Dalton Fund		10,000.00
1909	Dalton, Charles H., Bequest		
	John Call Dalton and Edward Barry Dalton Fund		15,000.00
1920	Dalton, Mrs. Charles H., Bequest, Free Bed Fund		10,000.00
1926	Dane, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest B., 1926 Fund		25,000.00
1916–1938	Davis, Caroline E., Bequest, General Fund		34,000.34
1903	Davis, Chester H., Bequest, Chester H. Davis Fund		20,000.00
1910	Dexter, George, Bequest, General Fund		10,000.00
1925	Dexter, Mrs. Susan G., Bequest		
	Charles Amory Fund, Income Unrestricted		10,000.00
1918	Dodd, George D., Bequest, General Fund		10,135.00
1925	Dolliver, Miss Pauline L., Bequest		
	Training School for Nurses Endowment Fund		10,463.73
1937	Donaghey, Mrs. Mildred Champagne, Bequest		
	Mildred Champagne Feeney Fund		27,945.99
1910–1911	Draper, Charles H., Bequest, Free Bed Fund		23,934.13
1928–1930	Dwight, Mrs. Amanda E., Bequest, General Fund		22,320.66
1887	Eastburn, John H., Bequest, Free Bed Fund		10,000.00
1932	Eastman, Dr. Theodore J., Bequest, Free Bed Fund		14,300.50
1930	Eaton, Miss Lucy H., General Fund		14,529.56
1933–1938	Bequest, General Fund		62,000.00
1901–1906	Eddy, Robert Henry, Bequest, General Fund		56,788.00
1926	Edwards, Robert J., Bequest		
	Horatio Edward Swasey Bed	$5,000.00	
	Myron Levi Chamberlain Bed	5,000.00	10,000.00
1928	Eliot, Miss Mary L., Bequest, General Fund		15,305.29
1820	Eliot, Samuel, Bequest, General Fund		10,000.00
1919–1922	Elliot, Dr. John W., John W. Elliot Fund		10,082.00
1926	Bequest, John W. Elliot Fund		10,032.22
1938	Ellison, Miss Isabella H., Isabella H. Ellison Fund		89,709.21
1929	Ely, Charles C., Bequest, Income Unrestricted Fund		10,000.00
1930	Emerton, Mr. and Mrs. Ephraim		
	McLean Hospital Scientific Research Fund		10,000.00
1935	Emerton, Mrs. Ephraim, Bequest		
	McLean Hospital Scientific Research Fund		10,000.00
1936	Emerton, Ephraim, Bequest		
	McLean Hospital Scientific Research Fund		57,500.00
1916	Endicott, William, Bequest		
	William Endicott Free Bed Fund	$25,000	
1917	"Anonymous" through William Endicott		
	William Endicott Free Bed Fund	25,000	50,000.00
1922	Endicott, William		
	Nurses Home and Other Improvements Fund		10,000.00
1926	1926 Fund		10,000.00
1928	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund		25,000.00
1911–1919	Fay, James H., Bequest		
	Frances Fay and Arthur Kelsey Fay Memorial Fund		25,000.00
1908–1919	Fitz, Mrs. W. Scott, Free Bed Fund		15,000.00
1920–1924	General Fund		25,000.00
1930	Bequest, General Fund		10,000.00
1923–1928	Fosdick, Ann Maria, Bequest, General Fund		14,320.00
1918	Foster, C. H. W., Foster Family Fund		10,000.00
1935	Foster, Miss Fannie, Bequests, Free Bed Fund		10,000.00
1935–1936	General Fund		270,930.41
1897–1937	Foster, John, Bequests, Income Unrestricted Fund		298,174.85
	Training School for Nurses Fund		5,000.00
1915–1916	French, Caroline L. W., Bequest, General Fund		100,843.34

1907	French, Charles E., Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1930	Gaffield, Thomas, Bequest	
	McLean Hospital General Fund	9,846.40
1920	Gannett, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Brattle, General Fund	9,900.00
1926	1926 Fund	25,000.00
1929	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1930	Gannett, Mrs. William W.	
	Mrs. William W. Gannett Fund	10,000.00
1893–1894	Gardner, George Augustus, General Fund	50,000.00
1929	Gardner, Mrs. Isabella Stewart, Bequest	
	Isabella Stewart Gardner Fund	149,340.57
1871	Gardner, John Lowell, Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1924	Gardner, John L., Bequest, General Fund	40,418.69
1924	General Education Board (through Harvard University)	
	Bulfinch Building and Medical Laboratory Fund	100,000.00
1890	Gifford, Ellen M., Bequests, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
1902–1936	Glover, Joseph B., Bequests, Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
	McLean Hospital Income Unrestricted Fund	32,344.59
1930	Goodale, Charles Warren, Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1921	Gove, Mrs. Aroline C., William H. Gove Fund	30,000.00
1926	Urological Ward Fund	25,000.00
1922	Gray, Miss Ellen, Bequest, General Fund	30,000.00
1881	Gray, John C., Bequest, General Fund	25,000.00
1928	Greene, Rebecca A., Bequest, General Fund	76,801.72
1914–1917	Harlow, Mrs. Frances K., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	13,339.48
1914–1917	Harlow, Dr. John M., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	31,125.47
1877–1883	Harris, Charlotte, Bequest, General Fund	274,457.33
1918	Harris,Mary Rose, Bequest, Income Unrestricted Fund	10,000.00
1937	Hart, William H., Bequest, General Fund	102,767.32
1904–1905	Hayden, Charles H., Bequests, Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
	General Fund	102,133.33
1923	Hazeltine, Harriet S., Bequests	
	Abigail R. Hazeltine Fund	10,000.00
	Social Service Fund	2,500.00
1927	Heald, Miss Harriet P., Bequest	
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	10,460.00
1934–1935	Healey, Miss Marianne Wells, Bequest	
	McLean Hospital General Fund	12,393.69
1877	Hemenway, Augustus, Through Executors of Will	
	Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
	Training School for Nurses Fund	5,000.00
1926	Hemenway, Augustus, 1926 Fund	10,000.00
1928	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	25,000.00
1934	Herrick, Robert F., Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1927–1928	Hervey, William Henry, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	16,821.97
1914	Higginson, F. L., Nurses' Home Fund	40,000.00
1889	Higginson, George, Bequest	
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1914–1915	Hills, William S., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1897–1929	Hilton, William, Bequest, The William Hilton Fund	50,053.58
1927–1928	Hodges, Frederick S., Bequest, General Fund	12,495.31
1929–1930	Holtzer, Charles W., Bequests	
	Charles W. Holtzer Fund (Free Bed)	41,666.66
	Charles W. Holtzer Fund (Research)	41,666.67
1936–1938	Hopkins, Mrs. M. Theresa B., Bequest	
	M. Theresa B. Hopkins Fund	434,549.75
1926	Hornblower, Henry, 1926 Fund	10,000.00
1879	Hunnewell, H. H., Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1881	Convalescent Hospital Fund	10,000.00
1895	Pathological Laboratory and Randall Funds	10,000.00

1920	Hunnewell, H. S., New Endowment Fund	10,000.00
1931	Hunt, Miss Emma Parker, Bequest, General Fund	19,864.53
1911	Hunt, Martha R., Bequest	
	McLean Hospital Amusement, Entertainment or Occupation Fund	10,135.00
1885	Hurd, Dr. Francis P., Bequest, General Fund	10,030.56
1920–1938	Italians of Boston, through Dr. Gerardo M. Balboni	
	Italian Free Bed Fund	20,953.25
1933–1936	Jackson, Paul Wilde, Trust	
	Henry Clay Jackson Fund	58,000.00
1915–1916	Jaynes, Charles P., Bequest, Income Unrestricted Fund	11,477.00
1929–1930	Jenkins, George H., Bequest, General Fund	31,959.54
1929	Jones, Dr. Daniel Fiske	
	Maurice Howe Richardson Fund	25,200.00
1872	Joy, Miss Nabby, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1937	Kelley, Miss Grace Fletcher, Bequest	
	Catherine Peirce Kelley Free Bed Fund	44,000.00
1894	Kidder, Henry P., Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1883	Kidder, Jerome G., Bequests, General Fund	25,000.00
	Convalescent Hospital Fund	15,000.00
1920	Kidder, Peabody & Co., General Fund	50,000.00
1920	Kimball, David P., New Endowment Fund	20,000.00
1924	Bequest, Free Bed Fund	50,000.00
1927	Kimball, Miss Lulu S., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1908	Kuhn, Mrs. Grace M., Bequest	
	Clinical Laboratory Fund	10,000.00
1912	Through the Ladies' Advisory Committee of the Training School for Nurses	
	Nurses' Home Fund	15,000.00
1894	Lawrence, Abbott, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1915–1919	Lawrence, Charles R., Bequest, General Fund	15,431.04
1936–1938	Lawrence, Marion Lee, Memorial Fund	
	"Given by Her Family and Friends"	10,864.00
1931	Lawton, Mrs. Annie E., Bequest	
	Charles O. Lawton Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1830	Lee, Joseph, McLean Hospital General Fund	20,000.00
1886	Leland, Mrs. Hannah C., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	15,000.00
1926	Leland, Mr. and Mrs. Lester, 1926 Fund	10,000.00
1927	Lewis, Walter Carr, New Endowment Fund	15,000.00
1876	Lincoln, Mrs. F. W., Bequests, Free Bed Fund	85,000.00
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	85,000.00
1937–1938	Loeffler, Mrs. Elise Fay, Bequest	
	Temple R. Fay Free Bed Fund	69,527.50
1868	Loring, Abigail, Bequests, Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
	General Fund	38,901.67
1890	Loring, Elisha T., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1909–1932	Lovering, Sarah C. M., Bequest	
	Sarah C. M. Lovering Fund	35,565.53
1922	Lowell, Mrs. Cornelia Prime, Bequest	
	Francis C. Lowell Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1915	Lyman, Arthur T., Income Unrestricted Fund	10,000.00
1927	Marrs, Mrs. Laura Norcross, Bequest	
	Lucy A. Norcross Free Bed Fund	15,000.00
1920–1921	Mason, Mrs. Charles E., New Endowment Fund	10,000.00
1926–1927	1926 Fund	10,000.00
1929	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1931	Mason, Miss Ellen Frances, Bequest, General Fund	25,000.00
1929	Mason, Miss Ida Means, Bequest, General Fund	10,000.00
1811	Massachusetts, Commonwealth of	
	Province House Estate, General Fund	40,000.00

	Cutting Stone for Hospital, General Fund	35,070.27
1924–1937	Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses Alumnae Association	
	The Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses Endowment Fund	15,521.82
1895	Matchett, Mrs. Sarah A.	
	McLean Hospital General Fund	15,000.00
1912–1938	Matchett, Mrs. Sarah A., Bequests	
	"The Matchett Fund," Free Bed Fund	25,000.00
	"The Matchett Memorial Fund"	
	McLean Hospital Income Unrestricted Fund	92,472.17
1824–1835	McLean, John, General Fund	119,858.20
1937–1938	Melvin, Mrs. Clara M., Bequest	
	James C. Melvin Fund	649,749.85
1937	Milliken, Arthur N., Bequest, General Fund	100,000.00
1901–1917	Mohr, Conrad, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	41,384.18
1927	Moore, Mrs. Emma Baker	
	Forris Jewett Moore and Emma Baker Moore Fund	30,000.00
1923	Morgan, Mr. and Mrs. J. P., Income Unrestricted Fund	25,000.00
	"In Loving Memory of Jane Norton Grew"	
1933	Morrison, Mrs. B. T., General Fund	350,000.00
	"In Memory of My Father, Daniel L. Demmon"	
1924	Moseley, Mrs. Frances Ann, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	21,100.00
1928	Moseley, Mr. and Mrs. F. S.	
	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	25,000.00
1929	Moseley Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
	"In Memory of Charlotte A. Moseley"	
1912	Moseley, Mrs. Julia M., Bequests	
	Convalescent Hospital Fund	6,190.47
1915	Moseley Memorial Building	185,000.00
	"In Memory of Dr. William Oxnard Moseley, Jr."	
1895	Moseley, William O., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1908–1912	Mulliken, Henry, Bequest, General Fund	112,924.21
1920–1929	Munsell, Alexander E. O., New Endowment Fund	15,000.00
1844	Munson, Israel, Bequest, General Fund	20,000.00
1930	Nevins, Mrs. Harriette F., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
	"As a Memorial to My Father, George Blackburn"	
1919	New England Surgical Dressings Committee	
	Surgical Dressings Fund	10,000.00
1929–1938	Newlin, Frank Attwill, Bequest	
	Frank Attwill Newlin Fund	25,894.81
1910	Niles, Thomas, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	29,281.67
1937	Norcross, Mrs. Lucy A., Bequest, General Fund	25,000.00
1926–1927	Norcross, Mrs. Susannah R., Bequest	
	Income Unrestricted Fund	63,462.20
1826	Oliver, Thomas, Bequest, General Fund	22,438.70
1864	Oliver, William, Bequest, General Fund	57,760.04
1920–1921	"T. N. P.," General Fund	25,159.15
1923	Bulfinch Building and Medical Laboratory Fund	20,200.00
1929	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1873	Parker, Jonathan, Jr., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1909	Parkman, George F., Bequests, General Fund	50,000.00
	McLean Hospital General Fund	50,000.00
1931	Parlin, Albert Norton, Trustees under Will	
	Free Bed Fund	100,000.00
1916	Peabody, Frank E., Arlington House Fund	78,224.72
1920	Bequest, Free Bed Fund	104,477.77
1938	Peters, G. Gorham, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
1860	Phillips, Jonathan, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1811–1843	Phillips, William, General Fund	20,000.00
1898	Pierce, Henry L., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	50,000.00

1898-1921	General Fund		803,130.56
1931	Pierce, Merrill L., Bequest		
	George C. Pierce Fund, Income Unrestricted		34,901.95
1919–1938	Pingree, Mrs. Sumner		
	Weld Surgical Instrument Fund		53,952.96
1921	Poole, Benjamin F., Bequest, General Fund		12,694.72
1855	Pratt, Elizabeth, Bequests		
	General Fund	$10,000.00	
	General Fund (McLean Hospital)	10,000.00	20,000.00
1929	Pratt, Mrs. Frances Emily, Bequest, Free Bed Fund		10,000.00
	"In Memory of My Father and Mother, Mr. and Mrs. Francis Sumner Carruth"		
1936	Pratt, Mrs. Marion Grace, Bequests		
	David Gurney Pratt Free Bed Fund		15,000.00
1938	Marion Grace Pratt Trust Fund		
	Income Unrestricted		118,663.23
1882	Pratt, Miss Mary, Bequest, General Fund		20,000.00
1867	Pratt, Miss Sarah P., Bequest, General Fund		18,800.00
1893–1936	Prince, Mrs. Anna S. C., Bequests, Income Fund		39,769.76
1936	General Fund		17,840.42
1895	Proctor, Thomas E., Bequest, General Fund		70,000.00
	McLean Hospital General Fund		30,000.00
1901	Proctor, Thomas E. Jr., General Fund		75,000.00
1898	Randall, John W. and Belinda L.		
	Pathological Laboratory and Randall Funds		20,000.00
1862–1872	Redman, John, Bequest, Redman Fund		455,113.34
1925	Richardson, Mrs. Mary Rich, Bequest		
	"As a Memorial of My Father and Mother"		
	Baker Memorial Fund		1,000,000.00
1925–1934	Richardson, Mrs. Mary Rich, Bequest through Executors and Trustees		
	Richardson Tuberculosis Fund		222,296.87
1918	Richardson, Mrs. T. O., General Fund		50,000.00
1928	Robb, Russell, Bequest, General Fund		10,000.00
1934	The Rockefeller Foundation		
	Baker Memorial Psychiatric Department Fund		8,000.00
1934–1938	Psychiatric Department, Operating Expenses		120,180.37
1887	Rogers, Henry B., Bequest, Free Bed Fund		10,000.00
1931–1936	Rosenwald, Julius, Fund, Julius Rosenwald Fund		128,570.92
1903	Ruggles, Mrs. Mary Louise, Bequest		
	John Ruggles Free Bed Fund		10,000.00
1925	Russell, Mrs. Robert Shaw, Bequest, General Fund		25,000.00
1901	Saltonstall, Henry, Bequest, Free Bed Fund		10,000.00
1929–1930	Saltonstall, Mrs. Richard M.		
	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund		10,000.00
	Sargent, Mrs. Amelia Jackson, Bequests		
1890	Turner Sargent Free Bed Fund	$ 5,000.00	
1935	General Fund	25,000.00	30,000.00
1937	Sargent, William A., Bequest		
	Martha A. Sargent Free Bed Fund		100,000.00
1858–1879	Sawyer, M. P., Bequests, General Fund		119,687.93
1858–1897	Free Bed Fund		76,966.19
1938	Schaefer, Mrs. Florence Moulton, Bequest		
	Convalescent Hospital Fund		10,333.62
1933–1937	Schwarz, Richard Frederick August, Bequest		
	General Fund		173,230.48
1926	Sears, Herbert M., 1926 Fund		10,000.00
1936	Selfridge, Mrs. Annie F., Bequest		
	The Francis Cogswell Manning Fund		10,000.00

1918	Sewall, Richard Black, Bequest, General Fund		25,000.00
1935–1936	Shelton, Benjamin H., Bequest, General Fund		45,254.86
1927	Simes, William, Bequest, General Fund		10,000.00
1914–1920	Skinner, Francis, Bequest, General Fund		43,832.38
1915	Skinner, Francis, Jr., Bequest, General Fund		10,000.00
1929	Smith, Mrs. Emma Gertrude, Bequests		
	Charlotte Walker Bed	$5,000.00	
	Abigail Armstrong Bed	5,000.00	10,000.00
1912	Smith, Miss Susan, Bequest, General Fund		13,703.98
1920–1926	Soren, George W., Bequest		
	"As Memorials of My Father, John Johnston Soren, and My Mother, Fanny Wales Soren"		
	Income Unrestricted Fund		10,549.69
1888	Spaulding, John P. and Mahlon D., Free Bed Fund		10,000.00
1930–1931	Springer, Miss Mary W., Bequest		
	The Charles Chesley Springer Fund		345,020.58
1930	Steedman, Mr. and Mrs. George F.		
	Steedman Cardiac Research Fund		10,000.00
1927	Stone, Albert H., Bequest, Free Bed Fund		25,000.00
1924	Stone, Mr. and Mrs. Galen L.		
	Bulfinch Building and Medical Laboratory Fund		10,000.00
1926	1926 Fund		100,000.00
1915	Storey, Joseph C., Bequests		
	Esther Storey Free Bed	$5,000.00	
	Jane Elkin Free Bed	5,000.00	10,000.00
1934	General Fund		116,716.33
1894	Sweetser, Mrs. Anne M., Bequest		
	Isaac Sweetser Free Bed Fund		46,913.14
1884	Swett, Samuel W., Bequest		
	Convalescent Hospital Fund		50,000.00
1874	Templeton, John, Bequests, Free Bed Fund		5,000.00
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund		5,000.00
1897	Thayer, Mrs. C. V. R., Bequest, Free Bed Fund		25,000.00
1866	Thayer, Nathaniel, General Fund		25,000.00
1881	Convalescent Hospital Fund		20,000.00
1883	Bequests, Free Bed Fund		30,000.00
1912	Nurses' Home Fund, General Hospital		50,000.00
1920	Thayer, Mrs. Nathaniel, Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer Fund		10,000.00
1935	Bequests, Social Service Fund		10,000.00
	Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses Endowment Fund		10,000.00
1936	General Fund		18,111.59
1927	Thym, George W., Bequest, Free Bed Fund		11,056.21
1921	Timlin, William, Bequest, General Fund		14,000.00
1936–1937	Tolman, Isaac S., Bequest, General Fund		22,415.04
1917	Tompkins, Arthur G., Bequest		
	Income Unrestricted Fund		25,000.00
1823	Touro, Abraham, Bequest, General Fund		10,000.00
1854	Touro, Judah, Bequest, General Fund		10,000.00
1862	Townsend, Miss Mary P., Executors of Will		
	Free Bed Fund		11,486.50
1857–1922	Treadwell, Dr. John Goodhue, Bequests, Free Bed Fund		44,703.91
	Treadwell Library Fund		5,000.00
1926–1927	Tucker, Alanson, Bequest, General Fund		255,347.72
1877	Tufts, Quincy, Bequest, Free Bed Fund		10,000.00
1896–1933	Turner, Royal W., Bequest, Free Bed Fund		21,093.49
1905–1921	Upton, George B., Bequests, Free Bed Fund	$5,000.00	
	Free Bed Fund, "In Memory of My Father, George B. Upton"	5,000.00	10,000.00

1896	Vose, Ann White, Bequests, Free Bed Fund	38,983.09
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	38,983.09
1919	"A Friend," "Henry Pickering Walcott Fund"	
	Income Unrestricted	10,000.00
1845	Waldo, Daniel, Bequest, Income Unrestricted Fund	40,000.00
1922	Walker, Miss Leslie W., Bequests, Free Bed Funds	
	"In Memory of My Father, Dr. Charles Walker and of My Mother, Helen L. Walker"	80,000.00
	"In Memory of My Aunt and Uncle, Abigail and Samuel T. Armstrong"	10,000.00
1937–1938	Ward, Miss Annie Norton, Bequest, General Fund	51,618.12
1898–1901	Ware, Elizabeth C., Bequest, Income Unrestricted Fund	10,000.00
1903	Warren, Elizabeth T. L., Bequest	
	J. Sullivan Warren Free Bed Fund	62,350.00
1926	Warren, Mrs. George E., 1926 Fund	25,000.00
1902	Warren, Mrs. Samuel D., Bequest, General Fund	20,000.00
1928–1935	Waterman, Walter Bowen, Bequest	
	Dependence S. and Walter B. Waterman Fund	134,573.62
1928	Webster, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin S.	
	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1928	1926 Fund	10,000.00
1922	Webster, Frank G.	
	Nurses' Home and Other Improvements Fund	10,000.00
1931	Bequest, General Fund	25,000.00
1926	Webster, Mr. and Mrs. Frank G., 1926 Fund	10,000.00
1928	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1912–1918	Weld, Mrs. Caroline L.	
	Weld Surgical Instrument Fund	12,677.75
1918	Bequest, Charles Goddard Weld Fund	
	Income Unrestricted	100,000.00
1925	Weld, Mrs. Charles G. and Miss Mary, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1912	Wheelwright, Mrs. Andrew C.	
	Nurses' Home Fund, General Hospital	20,000.00
1922	White, George Robert, Bequests, Elizabeth White Fund	
	"In Memory of My Mother," Income Unrestricted	100,000.00
	George Robert White Dermatological Fund	100,000.00
1902	Whitman, Henry, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
1918–1924	Wigglesworth, George, New Endowment Fund	50,000.00
1923–1926	Income Funds, General Hospital	15,000.00
1924	Bulfinch Building and Medical Laboratory Fund	10,000.00
1926–1927	1926 Fund	50,000.00
1929	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	25,000.00
1931	Bequest, George Wigglesworth Fund	50,000.00
1904	Wigglesworth, Thomas, General Fund	10,000.00
1851	Wilder, Charles W., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	12,000.00
1918	Wildes, Moses, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	20,104.16
1849	Williams, John D., Bequest, Free Bed Fund	19,600.00
1925–1930	Williams, Miss Josephine, Bequest	
	Washington Williams Fund, Income Unrestricted	692,685.65
1927	Willson, Mrs. Annie D., Bequest	
	McLean Hospital Free Bed Fund	25,000.00
	"In Memory of My Father, Benjamin A. West"	
1933–1934	Wilson, George W., Bequest	
	McLean Hospital General Fund	11,024.89
1885	Wilson, John, General Fund	13,600.00
1933–1938	Winter, Fitz W., Bequest, Income Unrestricted Fund	34,250.00
1899	Wolcott, Mrs. J. Huntington, Bequest, Free Bed Fund	25,000.00
1926	Wright, George S., 1926 Fund	20,000.00
1928	Intermediate Hospital (1928) Fund	10,000.00
1898–1933	Wyman, Thomas T., Bequest, General Fund	121,205.78

Boston, March 31, 1940.

To the Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital:

Dear Sirs:

We enclose a list of the names of some one thousand friends of the Hospital who with grateful hearts have contributed to the gift of a Chapel in the Hospital.

We hope that the Chapel may be a place of spiritual refreshment to all persons within the precincts of the Hospital of whatever race, faith or tradition. Groups of persons of a sympathetic faith may worship here. There will be no mortuary associations.

We trust that in its beauty of architecture and its atmosphere of peace whosoever enters may find confidence, faith, courage and hope.

In behalf of the contributors we enclose a check for fifty thousand dollars for the erection of the Chapel which will of course be under your perpetual administration. We hold the small balance of the subscription temporarily in reserve in the hope that it may be increased and provide an endowment fund, so that the administration of the Chapel may not be an added expense to the Hospital.

Yours sincerely,

William Lawrence, D.D.,
President of the M. G. H. Chapel Fund.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL CHAPEL FUND CONTRIBUTORS

Mrs. Gordon Abbott
Dr. John A. Abbott
Mrs. Marjorie Acree
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Adams
Charles Adams
Miss Edna Adams
Dr. F. Dennette Adams
Rev. Charles Morris Addison
Mr. and Mrs. George R. Aggasiz
Miss Mabel Gertrude Aiken
Mr. and Mrs. William T. Aldrich
Miss Martha A. Alford
Dr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Allen
Henry Freeman Allen
Miss Lucy Allen
Miss Helen Jackson Almy
Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Amblee
David Ames
Mr. and Mrs. John S. Ames
Mrs. William H. Ames
Mrs. Charles B. Amory
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Amory
Roger Amory
Mr. and Mrs. William Amory
Anonymous (4)
Gen. Francis H. Appleton
Mrs. Francis R. Appleton
Joseph G. Archilles
Mrs. David B. Arnold
Mr. and Mrs. Edward A. Atkinson
Dr. Joseph C. Aub
Miss Margaret E. Avard
Mrs. Charles F. Ayer

Rt. Rev. and Mrs. Samuel G. Babcock
Mrs. Gaspar G. Bacon
Mrs. Robert Bacon
Miss D. Maxine Bailey
Dr. Norman C. Baker
Thomas Baker
Dr. and Mrs. Gerardo M. Balboni
Dr. and Mrs. Franklin G. Balch
Miss Mary Alice Ball
Dr. and Mrs. H. T. Ballantine, Jr.
  "In memory of Granddaddy—
    Dr. S. J. Mixter"
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Barbour
Dr. J. Dellinger Barney
Dr. Joseph S. Barr
Dr. William G. Barrett
Charles Barsam
Miss Betty A. Bartlett
Miss Harriett M. Bartlett
Dr. and Mrs. John W. Bartol
Miss Rachel Baskin
Mr. and Mrs. Geo. L. Batchelder, Jr.
Mrs. Frank C. Bates
Mr. and Mrs. George J. Bath
Mrs. Helena Meredith Bauer
Dr. Walter Bauer
George C. Beals
Charles Philip Beebe
Alvin F. Beech
Miss Eleanor Belcher
Miss Beatrice Belisle
Mrs. Arthur W. Bell
Miss Virginia Bell
Mrs. August Belmont
Dr. Edward B. Benedict
Miss Margaret Berry
Miss Francesca P. Bertolami
Mrs. Henry Forbes Bigelow
Dr. and Mrs. Horace Binney
Miss Bird
Mrs. Reginald W. Bird
Miss Hilda G. Blaisdell
Mrs. Arthur W. Blake
Benjamin S. Blake
Mrs. Cecile Lacheore Blake
John A. Blanchard
Mrs. Helen V. Bleiler
Mrs. Fred Cleveland Boardman
Princess Margaret P. Boncompagni
Miss Eva Borrner
Miss Marguerite Bourgeois
Miss Mary O. Bowditch
R. J. Boyd
Mrs. G. F. Boyle
Jeffrey R. Brackett
Cameron Bradley
Mrs. J. D. Cameron Bradley
Montgomery S. Bradley
Dr. Allen G. Brailey
Mrs. Edward D. Brandegee
Kachadore Brasanian
Dr. and Mrs. William B. Breed
Dr. and Mrs. J. Lewis Bremer
Miss Sarah F. Bremer
Albert E. Breslouf
Mrs. Nettie Brewer

Miss Gertrude Brooks
Guy G. Brooks
Mr. and Mrs. Walter D. Brooks
Mrs. Edwin P. Brown
Mrs. Franklin Q. Brown
Mrs. James E. Brown
Miss Marie M. Brown
Mrs. Theodore E. Brown
Miss Ellen T. Bullard
Mrs. William R. Bullard
Mrs. K. M. Burden
Thomas Joseph Burke
Miss Jean Burns
Allston Burr
Mr. and Mrs. I. Tucker Burr
Dr. Walter S. Burrage
Paul Burroughs
J. Howard Bushway
Miss Sally Butera
Frank W. Buxton

Miss Amy W. Cabot
Mrs. Arthur T. Cabot
Mrs. Henry B. Cabot
Mr. and Mrs. Henry B. Cabot
Dr. Richard C. Cabot
Stephen P. Cabot
Walter M. Cabot
Miss J. Cagnina
Mrs. Mary H. Callan
Frank A. Calpin
Miss Therese L. Campagna
Miss Elspeth S. Campbell
Miss Ida M. Cannon
  "In memory of
    Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins"
C. F. Carleton
Donald W. Carpenter
Miss Mildred Carpenter
Miss Edith M. Carr
Mr. and Mrs. J. Lawrence Carroll
Miss Annie C. Carstensen
Miss Louisa W. Case
Dr. John W. Cass, Jr.
Michael Cassidy
George E. Cavanaugh
Miss Effie Chandler
Mr. and Mrs. H. Daland Chandler
Dr. Paul Chandler
Mrs. Henry B. Chapin
W. J. Chartier
Miss Mary L. Chase
Dr. and Mrs. David Cheever
T. C. Chisholm
Dr. and Mrs. Henry F. Christian
Miss Dorothy M. Chrystal
Church of The Good Shepherd,
  Women's Missionary Society
Miss Anna F. Cleary
Mrs. Charles K. Cobb
Mrs. Stanley Cobb
S. M. Coffman
Dr. Fletcher H. Colby
Miss Florence Colby
Miss Mary Alden Cole
Dr. Abraham Colmes
Sears B. Condit
Malcolm A. Connor
N. Connor
Alexander H. Connors
Miss Elizabeth Cooke
Harold J. Coolidge
Mrs. John T. Coolidge, Jr.
Lawrence Coolidge
Mrs. T. Jefferson Coolidge and Sons
Mrs. Ralph L. Cooper
Miss S. Daphne Corbett
A. L. Corkum
Stephen B. Corsaro
Miss Mildred H. Cortland
Miss Anita M. Counsell
Mrs. Paul G. Courtney
Mrs. Robert N. Cram
Miss Miriam Crawford
Miss Lucy C. Crehore
Mr. and Mrs. Douglas Crocker
Elroy Smith Crocker
Rev. John Crocker
Mrs. Lyneham Crocker
Miss Muriel Crocker
Miss Rachel Crocker
Mrs. S. V. R. Crosby
Miss Bridget Crowley
Mr. and Mrs. F. B. Crowninshield
Mr. and Mrs. Charles K. Cummings
T. Cummings
Mr. and Mrs. Alan Cunningham
Miss Mary Cunningham
Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Cunningham
Mrs. Charles P. Curtis
Mr. and Mrs. Greeley S. Curtis
Mrs. Louis Curtis, Jr.
Miss Mary Curtis
Miss Alice L. Cushing
Miss Helen H. Cushing
Robert Cutler

Dr. and Mrs. Ralph W. Daffinee
Norman M. Dahl
Miss Frances C. Daily
Miss Helen M. Daly
Mr. and Mrs. Ernest B. Dane
Mr. and Mrs. Richard E. Danielson
A. E. Darling
Morris Dashut
Mrs. George H. Davenport
Davies, Rose & Company, Ltd.
Miss Dorothy Davis
Dr. Lincoln Davis
Mrs. F. Trubee Davison

James Dean
Mrs. Frederick Deane
Mrs. Carl A. deGersdorff
Miss Susanne V. DeGraff
Miss Julie DeMane
Dr. and Mrs. George P. Denny
Miss Eloise L. Derby
Miss Rose Derian
Miss Mary DeRosa
Mrs. Franklin Dexter
Mrs. Philip Dexter
Miss Rose L. Dexter
Mrs. William Dexter
Mr. and Mrs. Russell L. Dicks
George Allen Dines
Miss Emma C. Dingman
Miss Frances M. Doherty
Alphonse D'Olimpis
Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm Donald
Wallace B. Donham
Miss Katherine J. Donovan
Miss Dorothy Draper
Mr. and Mrs. Eben S. Draper
Mrs. Samuel S. Drury
Miss Martha E. Duane
Joseph N. DuBarry, 4th
Miss Dorothy Duckles
Miss Isobel V. Duguid
Miss Betty Dumaine
Miss Agnes V. Dunn
Charles J. Dunn
Miss Dunn
John Dunphy
Dr. Richard W. Dwight

William Storer Eaton
Sumner L. Eddy, Jr.
Fred Eldredge
"Elizabeth—In memory"
Mrs. John M. Elliot
C. H. Elliott
M. J. E.
Mr. and Mrs. Robert W. Emmons
William Endicott
Bernard Engel
Miss Martha Essery
Mr. and Mrs. Augustus H. Eustis
Mrs. Prescott Evarts
"In memory of Sarah Potter Evarts"

Dr. Marshal Fabyan
Vincent H. Farley
Miss Elizabeth Farrar
Fred M. Faulkner
Dr. Henry H. Faxon
Dr. and Mrs. Nathaniel W. Faxon
Mrs. Henry H. Fay
Gordon Fearey
Mr. and Mrs. Morton L. Fearey
Mrs. L. Carteret Fenno
Sewall H. Fessenden
Sister Cora Fidelis
Thomas Figlioli
Miss Edith S. Fisher
Miss Frances B. Fisher
Miss Marion D. Floyd
  "In memory of my father,
  James Arthur Floyd"
Miss Catherine L. Foley
Dr. and Mrs. Alexander Forbes
Mr. and Mrs. Allan Forbes
Miss Dorothy Forbes
Mrs. Waldo E. Forbes
Miss Dorothy D. Fordyce
Miss Lillian Forster
Mrs. Reginald Foster
Miss Edith M. Fox
Eric Frankson
Harry Frazier
Michael A. Fredo
Miss D. Friars
Mr. and Mrs. Donald McKay Frost
Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham

Mrs. Homer Gage
Dr. Edward A. Gall
Percy B. Gamble
Mrs. William W. Gannett
Robert Hallowell Gardiner
William Tudor Gardiner
Mr. and Mrs. George P. Gardner
Mr. and Mrs. George P. Gardner, Jr.
Mrs. Paul E. Gardner
Dr. Joseph Garland
Harry Gentile
Mrs. S. W. George
Miss Gertrude A. Geswell
Montgomery S. Gibson
Miss Ruth Hammond Gibson
Miss Patricia L. Gilbert
Miss M. Giles
Miss M. Gilmore
Miss Eleanor Gilson
Mrs. H. W. Gladun
Miss Sara M. Glass
Dr. R. Earle Glendy
Winifred E. Glynn
J. Godsoe
Dr. Thomas R. Goethals
Miss Mary Goldsmith
Miss Rena M. Goldstein
Dr. and Mrs. Joel E. Goldthwaite
Miss Osanna Goshgarian
Miss Christine Grant
Hon. Robert Grant
Mrs. E. E. Gray
Mr. and Mrs. Francis C. Gray
Mrs. Reginald Gray
Reginald Gray
Dr. Ashton Graybiel

Mrs. Robert B. Greenough
Mr. and Mrs. Edward W. Grew
Miss Anna G. Griffin
Dale Grimes
Miss Grace C. Griswold
David Grozier and Richard Grozier, Jr.
Miss Astrid Gruner
Miss Eulalia F. Grzebieniowska
Mr. and Mrs. S. Eliot Guild
Mr. and Mrs. Henry R. Guild
Dr. Paul Gustafson

Miss Lois Hackett
Mr. and Mrs. Richard W. Hale
Mrs. H. S. Hall
Miss Minna B. Hall
Mr. and Mrs. B. Nason Hamlin
Miss Jane Hamlin
"In memory of
Philip Hammond, M.D."
Miss Deborah J. Hanson
Miss Janis Hard
Mrs. Henry W. Harris
Dr. Harry F. Hartwell
Mr. and Mrs. John H. Harwood
Miss Lucy Haeselich
Mrs. Hugh K. Hatfield
Miss Elizabeth K. Hatlow
Miss Alison Haughton
Mrs. M. Graeme Haughton
Miss Beulah Haynes
Mrs. William A. Haynes-Smith
Miss Ethel V. Hawes
Mrs. Augustus Hemenway
Augustus Hemenway
Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Hemenway
Miss Helen Henderson
Robert O. Henderson
Miss Annabel Herdman
Miss Frances M. Hernan
Rt. Rev. Raymond A. Heron
Miss Rose Hersey
Miss Helen Hewit
Miss Carolyn L. Hewitson
Dr. Harold L. Higgins
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur D. Hill
Miss Edith Hinchliff
Miss Helen Joy Hinckley
Miss Gertrude Carol Hines
J. S. H.
Dr. John S. Hodgson
Miss Ruth Holdsworth
Miss Jane T. Holland
Miss Louise Hollister
Mr. and Mrs. Edward J. Holmes
Dr. George W. Holmes
Miss Isabelle Holmes
James B. Holmes, Jr.
Miss Cynthia Holt
Miss Laura Holt
Miss Katherine A. Homans
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hopkinson
Dr. Gerald F. Houser
Mrs. Horace M. Houser
Mrs. Charles P. Howard
George W. Howe
Mark A. DeWolf Howe
Mrs. Weston Howland
Mrs. William D. Howland
Francis W. Hunnewell
Mrs. Henry S. Hunnewell
James M. Hunnewell
Miss Louisa Hunnewell
Miss Gertrude Hunt
Rev. David R. Hunter
Dr. and Mrs. Francis T. Hunter
Miss Lizzie Hunter
Mrs. James Lincoln Huntington
John Hynes
Miss Clara M. Hyson-Ernst

Mrs. Charles Jackson
F. A. Jackson
Dr. Henry Jackson
Robert A. Jackson
Dr. Bernard M. Jacobson
Mrs. Henry James
Miss Anna D. Jamieson
Miss Caroline Grace Jewell
Prof. James R. Jewett
Miss Alice E. Johnson
Mrs. Reginald M. Johnson
Miss Sally Johnson
Miss Marjory Johnston
Mrs. Paul Jones
Dr. Stephen G. Jones
Mrs. Charles H. Joy

Mrs. Boris Kaplan
Walter Kasper
Leon Kazanjian
Vanouhi Kazanjian
Miss Evelyn E. Kelley
Mr. and Mrs. Waters Kellogg
Mrs. Shaun Kelly
William J. Kelly
Miss Florence C. Kempf
Mr. and Mrs. Phillips Ketchum
Patrick J. Kilcoyne
Miss Marguerite Kimball
Raymond V. Kinsman
Mr. Louis E. Kirstein
Mr. and Mrs. Howard S. Knowlton
Miss Jennie Kornacki

W. F. Lacey
Miss Aimee Lamb
Mrs. Horatio A. Lamb
Miss Rosamond Lamb
Frank O. Lanbinger

Dr. Walter B. Lancaster
Mrs. Gardiner M. Lane
Miss Margaret R. Lang
J. Latakas
Mrs. Amory A. Lawrence
Miss Elizabeth C. Lawrence
Rev. Frederic C. Lawrence
James Lawrence
Mrs. James Lawrence, Jr.
Mr. and Mrs. John E. Lawrence
John S. Lawrence
Marion Lee Lawrence
Memorial Fund
Rt. Rev. William Lawrence
Rt. Rev. and Mrs. Wm. A. Lawrence
Mrs. Halfdan Lee
Dr. and Mrs. Roger I. Lee
Miss Estelle C. LeMaitre
Dr. Jacob Lerman
Miss Sally LeRoy
Mr. and Mrs. George Lewis, Jr.
Dr. Joseph L. Lewis
Dr. Robert R. Linton
Miss Ruth Lloyd
Miss Edna L. Logan
Miss Kathleen Logan
Mrs. Percival H. Lombard
Mrs. Frederick T. Lord
Miss Katherine P. Loring
Rev. and Mrs. Oliver L. Loring
Miss Mary B. Lothrop
Mrs. William Sturgis H. Lothrop
Mrs. Robert W. Lovett
Miss Virginia Lovis
W. C. Lown
Mrs. George H. Lyman
Mrs. Henry Lyman
Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Lyman
Prof. Theodore Lyman
Dr. and Mrs. Champ Lyons

Miss Christena J. MacDonald
Miss Marion E. MacDonald
Miss Maude B. MacDonald
D. Mackay
John M. MacMillan
John R. Macomber
Tony Maggiotta
Miss Mary A. Maher
Miss Nellie Mahoney
Mrs. George S. Mandell
Miss Anita B. Mangiaracine
E. Manning
Peter Manoogian
Miss Agnes Manookian
Mrs. Marie F. Mardin
Miss Louiza Marshall
Mrs. Charles E. Mason
Albert E. Maver
Miss Louise C. May
Joseph McAloon
Miss Jennie McCarthy
Miss Lillian F. McCarthy
Miss Helen McCoy
Miss Annabelle McCrae
Walter McDonough
Miss Catherine McFeeley
C. F. McGrath
Miss Emily W. McKibbin
Dr. Leland S. McKittrick
Miss Muriel McLatchie
Miss Anna R. McLaughlin
Miss Eileen M. McLaughlin
Miss Hannah McLaughlin
Dr. and Mrs. James Howard Means
Mrs. R. E. L. Meehan
Dr. and Mrs. Joe V. Meigs
Mrs. Irving Meredith
J. M. B.-A. M. C.-G. vL. M.
"In memory of
Alice Appleton Meyer"
Bruno Mickeleit
Dr. Jost Michelsen
Miss Mabel C. Miller
Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Mills
Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Hunt Mills
Milton Academy
Dr. and Mrs. George R. Minot
Dr. and Mrs. Charles G. Mixter
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Mixter
Dr. and Mrs. W. Jason Mixter
Countess Carl Moltke
Miss Georgianna Monier
Mrs. George H. Monks
Dr. John P. Monks
J. A. Montgomery
Miss Barbara K. Moody
John Moorad
Miss Anna L. Moore
Mr. and Mrs. John F. Moors
W. Fellowes Morgan
M. J. Morris
Miss Pauline Morrison
Miss Jessie Gwendolen Morse
Miss Leonice S. Morse
Miss Lucy G. Morse
Mrs. Frederick S. Moseley
Miss Helen C. Moseley
Miss Edna Mosher
Miss Jane Motley
Miss Phyllis Motley
Mrs. Thomas Motley, Sr.
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Motley, Jr.
Wallis Moulding
Allan G. Mower
Mr. and Mrs. Geo. S. Mumford, Jr.
Mrs. Grace W. Myers

Mrs. George P. Nason
A. Neilson

Dr. John L. Newell
George S. Nickerson
Rev. Harry P. Nichols
Mrs. N. W. Nilson
  "From a small group of our Women's Auxiliary"
Miss Elizabeth Noble
Miss Mary A. Norander
Rev. David W. Norton
Miss Annie Endicott Nourse
James B. Noyes

Mrs. Katherine M. Ockenden
Daniel T. O'Connell
Mrs. Myles O'Dwyer
Jack Osganian
E. J. O'Sullivan
Miss Jean Ottley
Raymond H. Oveson

Mrs. Frank C. Paine
Rev. George L. Paine
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Treat Paine, 2nd
Bradley W. Palmer
Miss Dorothy Palmer
Miss Eleanor Palmer
Mrs. Franklin H. Palmer
Dr. Robert S. Palmer
Mrs. Archie Parker
Mr. and Mrs. William Amory Parker
Miss Ellen S. Parks
Dr. Langdon Parsons
Mrs. William Barclay Parsons, Jr.
"Patient—Baker Memorial"
Miss Amelia Peabody
Miss Elizabeth R. Peabody
Rev. and Mrs. Endicott Peabody
Miss Gertrude L. Peabody
Mrs. Harold Peabody
Rt. Rev. and Mrs. M. E. Peabody
Miss Margery Peabody
Mr. and Mrs. W. Rodman Peabody
Miss Georgiana Pearson
Miss Annie J. Pecker
"An old pensioner"
Mr. and Mrs. Gino L. Perera
Mrs. Thomas Nelson Perkins
William G. Perry
Mrs. Andrew J. Peters
R. L. Peters
Mrs. William Y. Peters
Hon. William Phillips
Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman
A. Pilibosian
S. Pilibosian
Miss Louise Pineus
Mrs. Sumner Pingree
Miss Mary Pirolli
George A. Piscitello
Dr. Symon C. Polansky
Miss Margaret Poleo
Mrs. S. E. Pollard
Miss Edith A. Pope
Miss Margaret Porter
Mrs. John R. Post
Mrs. Frederic G. Pousland
Miss Ellen Powers
Dr. and Mrs. Joseph H. Pratt
Dr. T. Dennie Pratt
Mrs. Margaret Pray
Mrs. Charles A. Proctor
Mrs. William Proctor
Miss Phyllis Proulx
Daniel Pugisi
Miss Elizabeth Putnam

Miss Margaret F. Quade

Dr. and Mrs. Francis M. Rackemann
Mr. and Mrs. Neal Rantoul
George F. Rauh
Mrs. Lansing P. Reed
James D. Regan
Dr. A. William Reggio
Miss Anna P. Revere
Miss Margaret Revere
Mrs. Charles A. Rheault
Dr. Morgan J. Rhees
Miss Emily D. Rice
Mrs. Auguste Richard
Mrs. Henry H. Richardson
Mr. and Mrs. Irving H. Richardson
Mrs. John Richardson, Jr.
Dr. Austen Fox Riggs
Mrs. Charles E. Riley
Miss Mabel Louise Riley
William Senter Ripley
Mr. and Mrs. James Roach
Miss Annie Munro Robertson
Miss Harriet A. Robeson
Miss Lilian V. Robinson
Leonard Rockwell
President and Mrs. Franklin D. Roosevelt
Dr. Logan Holt Roots
Miss Viola Rotundi
Miss May L. Rounds
Mrs. Edmund S. Rousmaniere
Miss Mary Rousmaniere
Mrs. Frederick P. Royce
Earl H. Ruddbek
Miss Josephine Ruscitti
Miss Grace H. Russell
Miss Margaret W. Russell

Jack Safina
Mother Rose and The Sisters of St. Anne
John L. Saltonstall
Hon. and Mrs. Leverett Saltonstall

Mr. and Mrs. Richard Saltonstall
Mrs. Richard M. Saltonstall
Miss Janet C. Sargent
Dr. S. P. Sarris
Miss Helen A. Sawyer
Miss Isabel Scianio
Mr. and Mrs. Hugh D. Scott
Mr. and Mrs. William E. Schrafft
Dr. Robert S. Schwab
Dr. Charles L. Scudder
Miss Eleanora R. Sears
Miss Evelyn Sears
Herbert M. Sears
Richard D. Sears
Miss Virginia L. Sears
Ellery Sedgwick
Mr. and Mrs. R. Minturn Sedgwick
Dr. Ralph B. Seem
Dr. and Mrs. George C. Shattuck
Henry L. Shattuck
Miss Edith C. Shaw
Mrs. Shaw
Mrs. T. Mott Shaw
Walter K. Shaw, Jr.
Thomas J. Sheehan
Mrs. Mary J. Sheldon
Mrs. George F. Shepley
Rt. Rev. and Mrs. Henry K. Sherrill
Dr. and Mrs. Charles L. Short
Dr. F. A. Simeone
Paul Simonetti
Dr. Dwight L. Siscoe
Mrs. Charles L. Slattery
P. Sleeper
William Henry Slocum
Charles Smith
Miss Fannie A. Smith
Dr. George Gilbert Smith
Miss Martha R. Smith
Mrs. Maude Stockbridge Smith
Dr. Marius N. Smith-Petersen
"In memory of P. F. S."
John Smuts
Miss Helen H. Snow
A. Soukorian
Mrs. Robert Soutter
Hon. Huntley N. Spaulding
Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Spear
Dr. George S. Speare
Miss Emma J. Spencer
Dr. Howard B. Sprague
Mrs. W. A. Spurrier
Mrs. Pierpont L. Stackpole
Miss Louise F. Staehli
Mrs. Roderick Stebbins
Miss Agnes Luise Steinhilber
Melvin Sten
Miss Alvira B. Stevens
Miss Marian Stevens
Mr. and Mrs. Robert H. Stevenson
Mr. and Mrs. Philip Stockton
Rev. Anson Phelps Stokes
Mrs. Frederic M. Stone
Mrs. Robert G. Stone
Miss Edith Storer
Miss Elizabeth W. Storer
Mrs. James J. Storrow
Mrs. J. J. Storrow, Jr.
Dr. Moses S. Strock
Dr. and Mrs. Richard P. Strong
Very Rev. Philemon F. Sturges
Miss Anita B. Sturgis
Miss Evelyn Sturgis
Miss Frances C. Sturgis
Miss Mabel Sturgis
Mrs. Roger F. Sturgis
Miss Susan B. Sturgis
James Amory Sullivan
Miss Estelle C. Svenson
Miss Mary Louise Swain

Dr. Fritz B. Talbot
Miss Dorothy M. Tarbox
Miss Anna M. Taylor
Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Taylor
Mrs. William G. Thayer
Miss Lucille M. Theroux
Miss Helen Thomas
Mrs. Washington B. Thomas
Dr. and Mrs. Richard S. Thompson
R. Amory Thorndike
Dr. Augustus Thorndike
Dr. and Mrs. W. T. S. Thorndike
Charles M. Thornton
Miss Elizabeth Tilton
Miss Ruth M. Tilton
Dr. R. S. Titus
Dr. and Mrs. George L. Tobey, Jr.
Babajan Tomasian
Rt. Rev. Frank Hale Touret
Dr. James H. Townsend
Miss Mary E. Trillo
Joseph Trotta
Miss Agnes J. Trull
Mrs. Bayard Tuckerman, Jr.
Miss Mary L. Turpin

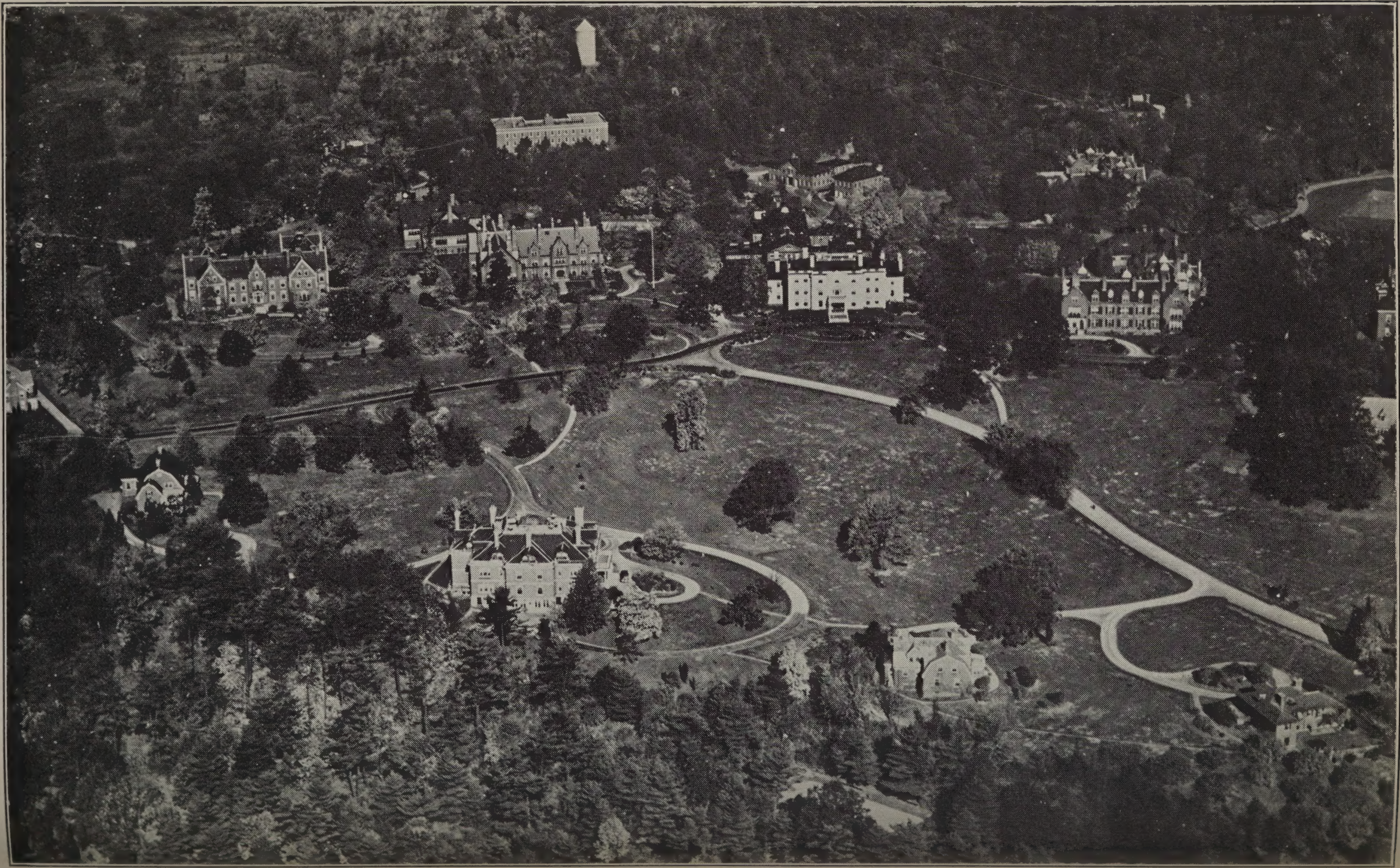
Fred Valente
Dr. George VanGorder
Miss Bertha Vaughan
"In memory of Henry Vaughan"
Miss Marion Verge

Mrs. Alexander F. Wadsworth
Mr. and Mrs. Eliot Wadsworth
Miss Matilda M. Wagner
Miss Celestine M. Waihel
Dr. J. Herbert Waite
Frank L. Walker
Dr. George L. Walton

Miss Helen E. Walker
Miss Charlotte Ward
Dr. John L. Ward
Miss Alice deV. Ware
Mrs. Fiske Warren
Mrs. George E. Warren
Joseph Warren
Mrs. Samuel D. Warren
Dr. and Mrs. Frederic A. Washburn
Rev. and Mrs. Henry B. Washburn
Miss M. Louise Watson
Mrs. Geneva W. Wayland
Mr. and Mrs. Edwin S. Webster
Mrs. A. Winsor Weld
Mrs. Charles G. Weld
Mrs. C. Minot Weld
Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Weld
Mrs. Stephen M. Weld
Miss Evelyn K. Wells
Mr. and Mrs. George S. West
Clarence A. Wheeler
Miss Elizabeth Wheeler
Miss Louise Wheeler
Allen Whetherhult
Dr. Charles J. White
Dr. James C. White
Dr. Paul D. White
Miss Kay Whitehead
Arnold Whitridge
Mrs. George Wigglesworth
Hon. and Mrs. R. B. Wigglesworth
Miss Harriet E. Wilcox
Mrs. Arthur Shepard Williams
Miss Barbara Williams
Miss Mary E. Williams
Mrs. Ralph B. Williams
Mr. and Mrs. B. S. Wilson
Mss Jean Wilson
Mr. Wing
Mrs. Charles G. Winslow
Mr. and Mrs. Nathaniel T. Winthrop
Mrs. Henry Wolcott
Mr. and Mrs. Roger Wolcott
William Prescott Wolcott
Mrs. Charlotte H. Wood
Miss Leila Foreman Wood
Dr. and Mrs. W. Franklin Wood
Miss Virginia E. Woodruff
Dr. George H. Wright
Miss Margaret Wright

Mrs. Benjamin Loring Young
Dr. Edward L. Young, Jr.

Miss Enes M. Zambon
Zonta Club of Boston



AERIAL VIEW OF McLEAN HOSPITAL GROUNDS

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-SECOND

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

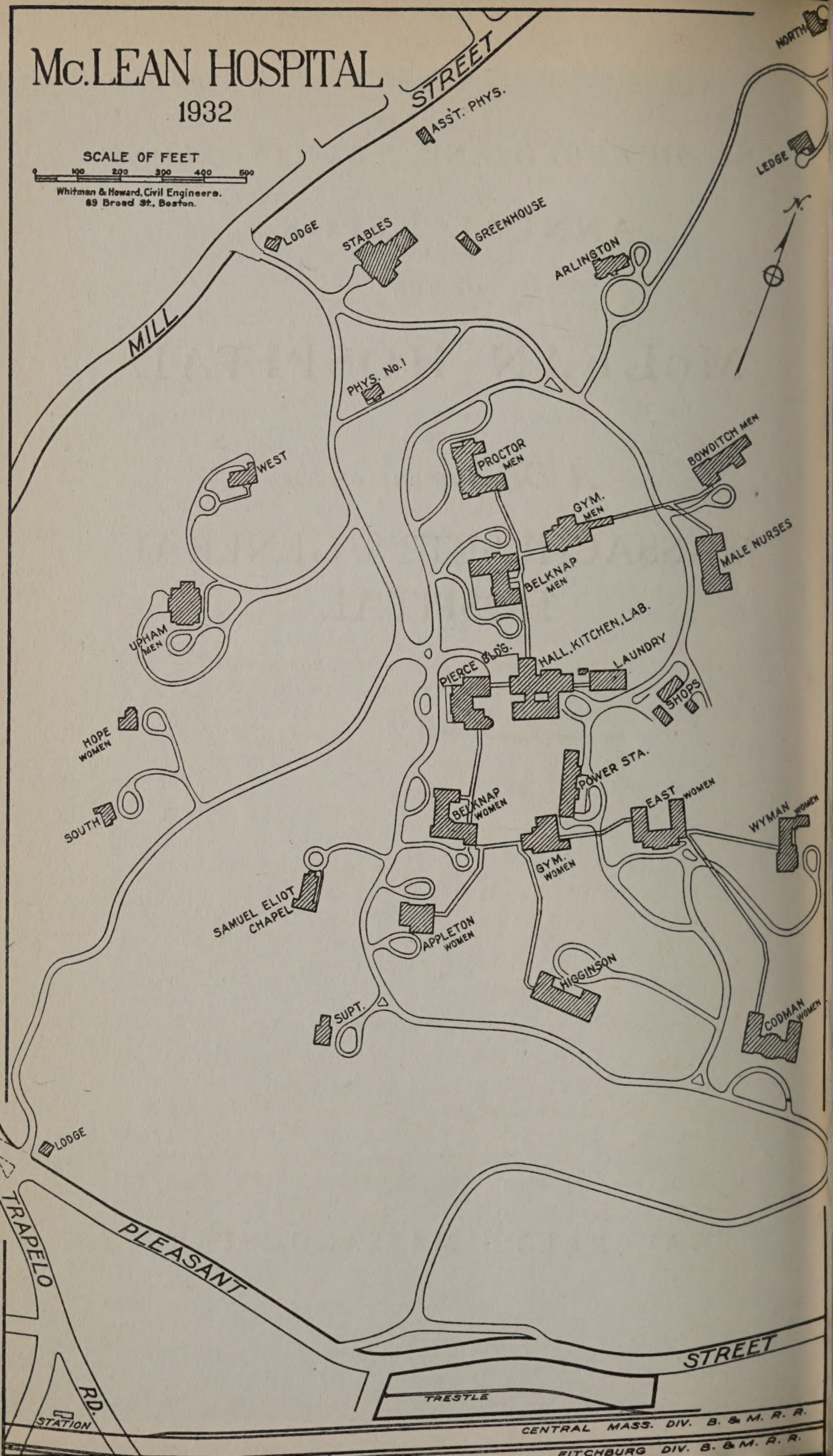
McLEAN HOSPITAL

A Department of the

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

1939

WAVERLEY · MASSACHUSETTS



Mc.LEAN HOSPITAL
1932

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS

McLean Hospital is a private hospital and receives no public funds. It is organized and equipped for the intensive study and treatment of patients with a view to their restoration to health.

Class of Patients. In the admission of patients, preference is given to those suffering from forms of nervous and mental disorders in which a favorable result from treatment may be reasonably expected. Doubtful cases may be received for observation and diagnosis. A very limited number of alcoholic and drug cases, with a favorable outlook, may be received under the provisions of the inebriety laws of this Commonwealth. Patients who seem likely to require an indefinite period of care may, when there is room and they are otherwise suitable, be received, at rates which will contribute to the support of the work of the Hospital.

Applications for the admission of patients may be made at the McLean Hospital at any time. Information will be given gladly by telephone, but it is not customary to accept patients without the more careful inquiry made possible by an interview. Applications should be made by personal call of some one who is prepared to describe the patient, and to make the necessary arrangements. An examination of the patient before admission is not required, but if a physician has seen the patient, the physician's report may be helpful in arranging the details of admission. Applications for the admission of patients at a distance may be made by telephone or by letter. A full description of the patient and the circumstances is required.

Admission. Many patients sign their own applications on arrival at the Hospital, when their condition is such that this may be done in accordance with the laws of this Commonwealth relating to the voluntary status of patients. Patients are also received on a physician's certificate, and on court authority, as provided by the laws of commitment of this Commonwealth.

Under no circumstances will the Hospital officials send for patients.

Location. The Hospital is in the Waverley section of Belmont, about seven miles from Boston, and can be reached in about twenty minutes by automobile, or in about thirty minutes by the Cambridge subway, transferring at Harvard Square to a Waverley surface car. The Hospital is about one-quarter of a mile from the street car terminus. The address for letters and telegrams is Waverley, Massachusetts.

OFFICERS OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL

TRUSTEES

Henry K. Sherrill, D.D., *Chairman*

Sewall H. Fessenden
Phillips Ketchum
Hans Zinsser, M.D.
John R. Macomber
*Miss Betty Dumaine

Francis C. Gray
*Charles J. Dunn
Lincoln Davis, M.D.
*Eben S. Draper
*Michael A. Fredo

Henry R. Guild

McLEAN HOSPITAL COMMITTEE

Francis C. Gray, *Chairman*

Lincoln Davis, M.D.
Henry R. Guild

MEDICAL and EXECUTIVE OFFICERS OF McLEAN HOSPITAL

Consulting Staff

E. Stanley Abbot, M.D., *Psychiatrist*

James B. Ayer, M.D., *Neurologist*
C. Macfie Campbell, M.D., *Psychiatrist*
Walter B. Cannon, M.D., *Physiologist*
Stanley Cobb, M.D., *Psychiatrist*
George Clymer, M.D., *Neurologist*
William Jason Mixter, M.D., *Surgeon*
William David Smith, M.D., *Internist*
Harry C. Solomon, M.D., *Psychiatrist*
Henry R. Viets, M.D., *Neurologist*
Abraham Myerson, M.D., *Psychiatrist*
Hallowell Davis, M.D., *Physiologist*

Superintendent Emeritus

Frederic H. Packard, M.D.

Director	*Psychiatrist-in-Chief*
W. Franklin Wood, M.D.	Kenneth J. Tillotson, M.D., M.Sc.

Senior Physicians

Rupert A. Chittick, M.D.
John B. Tompkins, M.D.
David A. Young, M.D.
Daniel C. Dawes, M.D.

---

*Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth.

Director of Laboratories

Elmer H. Stotz, Ph.D.

Resident Physicians

David Wies, M.D.
Wolfgang Sulzbach, M.D.
Paul M. Howard, M.D.
Lucie J. Jessner, M.D.
John E. Harty, M.D.
Beatrice R. Kershaw, M.D.

Research Fellows

M. Ralph Kaufman, M.D.
Eleanor Pavenstedt, M.D.
Pauline Davis, M.A.

Roentgenologist

James R. Lingley, M.D.

Dental Surgeon

George O. Bartlett, D.M.D.

Visiting Internist

Wyman Richardson, M.D.

Visiting Cardiologist

Sylvester McGinn, M.D.

SCHOOL OF NURSING

McLean Hospital School of Nursing Advisory Committee

Mrs. Robert Homans, *Chairman*
Mrs. Bancroft Beatley
Mrs. William Dexter
Mrs. Frances Hunter
Miss Betty Dumaine
Maud H. Roscoe, R.N.
Kathleen H. Atto, R.N., M.A.

Ex-Officio

W. Franklin Wood, M.D.
Kenneth J. Tillotson, M.D., M.Sc.

Superintendent of Nurses
Principal, School of Nursing

Kathleen H. Atto, R.N., M.A.

Assistant Superintendents of Nurses

Clara L. Maddocks, R.N.
Horace C. Smith, R.N.

Assistant Principal

Margaret C. Tibbetts, R.N.

Instructors

Mary Isabel Newton, B.S., M.A.
Ruth F. Bouck, R.N.

Supervisors (Women's Department)

Maybelle E. Harris, R.N.
Lois J. Walsworth, R.N.
Grace MacLean, R.N.
Ruth Fuller, R.N.

Supervisors (Men's Department)

Harold Hayford, R.N.
Leon L. Felker, R.N.
Arthur J. Blankinship, R.N.

Instructors in Physical Training

Angus MacDonald
Willa F. Pasho

Instructors in Physiotherapy

Curtis M. Brown
Olla G. Dowling

Directors of Occupational Therapy

Frances E. Wood
Daniel A. Joy

Assistant Directors of Occupational Therapy

Constance Doliber
Alma S. Young
Herbert A. Davidson
Sarah G. Brown

Dietitian and Instructor in Cookery

Mary H. Russell

ADMINISTRATION

Clerk	*Librarian*
Dagmar M. Cleaves	Isobel Collins
Steward	*Assistant Steward*
Alexander Dorey	Sherman K. Crockett
Apothecary	*Matron*
Charles O. McCullom	Olive V. Saunders

THE ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-SECOND REPORT OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL

To the Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital:

The report of the McLean Hospital for the year ending December 31, 1939, is respectfully submitted.

There were 209 patients admitted, 210 discharged, and 263 patients (including 53 on visit) remained in the hospital at the end of the year. The total number under treatment was 472. Of the patients discharged 45 were recorded as not insane, 19 as recovered, 16 as much improved, 72 as improved, 44 as not improved and 14 as deceased. Forty-two patients, or 20% of the patients discharged, resided in the hospital less than three months and seventy-five patients, or 36%, remained less than one month. The average length of stay of all patients discharged was eleven months.

The legal status of the 209 patients admitted was recorded as follows: voluntary 51, regularly committed 7, temporary care 117, (76 of whom were formally committed to the hospital at the expiration of the temporary care period), observation 5, voluntary inebriate 16, temporary care inebriate 12, and committed inebriate 1. Of the patients admitted 48 came from other hospitals, 40 from institutions in Massachusetts and 8 from those outside of the state.

During the year 4239 days' care and treatment were given to patients free of charge and 32,801 days' care and treatment were given for less than cost.

The above statistics show that in 1939 we admitted 30 less patients than in 1938 yet our daily average of 211 was practically the same for the two years. With fewer admissions we gave 2000 more patient days' care for less than cost than we did in 1938 and almost as many free patient days' care. This again emphasizes what has been said for several years, namely, that more endowments and more accommodations are necessary for the care of people of moderate means, who are suffering from nervous and mental diseases.

Funds should be given for the establishment of endowments to provide the people in the smaller income group, suffering from mental illness, with accommodations and care equal to that which they are accustomed to have when in good health. Mental illness causes more unhappiness in a family when it occurs than physical illness but few people who leave money in bequests ever think of the needs of the mentally ill. This is due to a lack of knowledge of the needs. The Federal and State Governments provide adequate care in their large hospitals but many people need more individual care and attention than it is possible to give them in the large government hospitals.

The medical staff, the nursing and allied medical departments at this hospital have been extremely active this year. Space will not permit the printing of the reports from the heads of these various departments. We do, however, submit the report of the Psychiatrist-in-Chief and the Principal of the School of Nursing.

It has been a pleasure to see so many patients improve and return to the community to take up active lives again. It is only by the close cooperation of all the departments that the best can be given to our patients. The patients' welfare and comfort is considered first at all times. We have been unable to admit many deserving patients because of lack of accommodations and funds. It is, however, proper to say that the Trustees have never allowed a patient that could be benefitted by care at McLean Hospital to be removed for financial reasons.

It has been demonstrated that increased activity and more individual attention for patients makes them more comfortable and, in many instances, hastens their recovery. This requires a larger staff and more co-workers but the increased expense seems warranted.

Our staff has continued its teaching activities in the medical schools and hospitals of the community.

Social activities, such as the weekly teas in the Library and the open houses held in the rooms of the Women's Occupational Therapy Department on holidays, have contributed much to the comfort and happiness of the patients. During the winter moving picture entertainments and dances gave pleasure to all. Skiing and other winter sports have been enjoyed by a limited number of patients; the skating rink near the Women Nurses' Home has been very popular this year. Tennis and golf had many enthusiastic followers during the summer, and many of our patients enjoyed picnics and trips to the seashore during the hot weather. Game and sports for all were held on the Fourth of July as usual. The McLean Horse Show was even bigger and better this year and has now become an annual event.

The Christmas Holiday Season was celebrated in the usual way. Christmas Trees were placed on each ward and the patients seemed to enjoy helping to trim the trees and the wards. The program started with carol singing by the nurses and employees on Christmas Eve when they went around to all the different buildings. On Christmas Morning the patients received their gifts and the program continued active throughout the week. The Occupational Therapy Departments made attractive folders for the patients, employees and friends.

I wish to thank the many friends of the hospital for their generous contributions of books, flowers and furnishings during the year. Among these friends were Mrs. William Dexter, Miss Betty Dumaine, the family of Ellen H. Ross, Mrs. Bertha Forbes, Miss Mary Parsons, Miss Marcia Philbrick, Mrs. Mary Miller, and the Estate of General Appleton.

Mr. Samuel Bomes has been particularly generous in furnishing us with outstanding moving pictures for the entertainment of the patients and employees. We also wish to mention the kindness of the following people for the special entertainments given us:

The Young People's Choir of the Waltham Unitarian Church
The Belmont Choral Society
The Lowell Teachers College Ensemble
Male Quartet from Boston University
Mr. Homer Whitford, Organist
Mrs. Gertrude Grayson, Soprano.

The Nurses' Alumni Association were, as usual, generous in donating a substantial sum of money to purchase equipment for the nurses. This organization is always most generous and it is a comfort to the Director to have the members so interested and loyal.

The physical health of the patients and employees has been very good during the year. There have been no serious accidents or epidemics.

Religious services have been held in the Samuel Eliot Memorial Chapel on Sunday afternoons by the Reverend Cuthbert Fowler. The Reverend Father D. F. Sullivan of the St. Luke's Parish in Waverley has faithfully attended the needs of patients and employees of the Roman Catholic faith.

The Department of Mental Health has been most cooperative and helpful. The annual inspection was made by Dr. Francis H. Sleeper. He was just as thorough as last year but very reasonable and helpful in his suggestions and recommendations.

The physical plant has been maintained in good condition. As the majority of the buildings are forty-five years old, many repairs and renewals are needed each year and these have been taken care of in an efficient manner by our Maintenance Department under the able supervision of Mr. Horace G. Selby.

The work in the Power House was continued this year, retubing another boiler and renewing the brick foundations around the group started last year.

Six more buildings were equipped with automatic sprinklers, and water mains with hydrants have greatly improved the protection against fire. Mr. Burgher, Mr. Vose and Chief Hill have continued their valuable assistance and advice which is gratefully acknowledged by the Director.

The damage caused by the hurricane to our trees has been gradually attended to. For a short time we had the assistance of some P. W. A. workers. The fire hazard was quite marked for a time and several fires occurred although, due to the prompt action of our own employees and the Belmont Fire Department, no serious damage occurred.

During the summer the severe drouth caused our water supply to become extremely low and it was necessary to purchase water from the town for several weeks. The lowering of our own water increased its hardness and made the work in the laundry more difficult. In this emergency the State Department of Health has been most helpful in advising us. I wish to thank Mr. Arthur D. Weston, Chief Engineer, and his assistant, Mr. Sullivan, for their kindness and courtesy.

The remodeling work on the employees' quarters over the laundry has proceeded slowly, as time could be spared from the regular emergency repair work.

The purchasing and food service has been well conducted as usual by Mr. Dorey, the Steward, and his assistant, Mr. Crockett. Our milk and farm products have helped in keeping our per capita cost for food down and yet gave us excellent fresh food.

In looking over the repairs and replacements spoken of in last year's report it is gratifying to realize that much of the work has been completed and other projects started. However, we realize as we reach the end of the year that, though many repairs and replacements have been accomplished, there are still many things to be done next year. Some of the outstanding needs are listed below:

An addition to the Women Nurses' Home to provide accommodations greatly needed to relieve the overcrowding in the Home at the present time.

Complete the work on the employees' quarters over the Laundry.

Complete the addition to the Greenhouse.

Enlarge the main part of the Men's Gymnasium to give a regulation Badminton Court. This game is very popular with the patients as well as with nurses and employees and is most beneficial to all.

Complete work on storerooms and move diet kitchen from ground floor of Nurses' Home to Service Building, adjacent to kitchen.

Continue repair of floor in Main Kitchen.

Renew floors in several rooms in Wyman and Bowditch.

In April, 1939, General Francis H. Appleton, long associated with the General Hospital as well as with McLean Hospital, passed away. He was greatly admired by all who knew him and, though he had not been active for several years, he frequently visited both departments and showed his usual keen interest in all the hospital activities. We feel that we have lost a loyal friend.

In September, 1939, the hospital sustained another great loss in the death of Dr. Algernon Coolidge, a Trustee for eighteen years and a member of the McLean Hospital Committee. Dr. Coolidge was for many years, until he retired, one of the leading nose and throat specialists of this country. He was intensely interested in all of the hospital affairs and gave freely of his time. Because of his intimate knowledge of the hospital his advice was most valuable and helpful. We all miss him very much and feel it was an honor and a privilege to have known him and to have been able to work with him.

It is with deep appreciation that I acknowledge the wise counsel and help I have received from each member of the Board of Trustees, and especially from the members of the McLean Hospital Committee.

I wish to thank the Staff and the employees for their loyal support and faithful service.

Respectfully submitted,

W. Franklin Wood, M.D.,
Director.

McLEAN HOSPITAL

Statistics for 12 months

		1939		*1938*
Patients in Hospital First of January		208		213
Patients on Visit First of January		56		60
		264		273
Patients Admitted During the Year		209		239
Patients Discharged During the Year		210		248
Not Insane	45		49	
Recovered	19		25	
Much Improved	16		9	
Improved	72		107	
Not Improved	44		50	
Deceased	14		8	
Patients in Hospital End of December		210		208
Patients on Visit End of December		53		56
		263		264
Total No. Days' Treatment		77,635		77,246
Free Patients		4,239		4,726
Patients paying less than $60		32,801		30,795
Patients paying $60 or more		40,595		41,725
Average Patients per day		213		212
Free Patients		12		13
Patients paying less than $60		90		84
Patients paying $60 or more		111		115
Average Rate of Board Charged Per Week		$65.19		$64.80
Average Cost Per Patients Per Week		61.33		61.55
Daily Cost Per Capita for Provisions for all Persons Supported		.550		.562

McLEAN HOSPITAL—EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—12 MONTHS, 1939

Hospital Expenses

SALARIES AND WAGES	1939	1938
Administration, Officers and Clerks	$26,703.90	$25,296.07
Medical Officers	24,214.00	22,614.00
Superintendent of Nurses and Assistants	15,715.50	15,512.40
Women Nurses, Ward Helpers, Beautician	108,915.44	107,376.84
Men Nurses, Attendants, Barber	59,374.83	56,882.05
Housekeeping, Maids, Porters	38,258.49	44,386.45
Diversions and Occupational Therapy	8,349.00	8,329.50
Laboratories	1,971.07	4,004.30
Mental Hygiene Clinic	5,941.67	6,441.66
Kitchen and Dining Rooms	32,538.02	27,561.08
Laundry	12,228.28	12,131.89
Garage	9,724.52	10,040.48
Farm	4,261.00	4,593.56
Roads, Grounds and Garden	21,394.57	18,071.67
Power Plant	19,168.23	19,189.62
Maintenance of Buildings	37,826.71	37,290.66
Annuities	640.00	960.00
Suicide Research	1,059.99	656.43
Total Salaries and Wages	$428,285.22	$421,338.66
SUPPLIES		
General Administration Expenses	$11,596.89	$11,538.39
Libraries	1,611.06	1,496.63
Medical and Surgical Supplies	3,688.58	3,835.19
Nurses' Uniforms and Equipment	3,558.45	2,795.47
Kitchen and Dining Rooms	7,484.65	3,816.33
Housekeeping	24,064.05	24,564.55
Laundry	965.45	2,521.61
Groceries and Provisions	131,808.40	134,173.07
Garage	10,393.39	10,846.44
Farm	8,755.79	9,252.62
Roads, Grounds and Garden	4,008.84	2,016.81
Power Plant	54,701.88	63,286.77
Maintenance of Buildings	16,408.99	15,120.53
Laboratories	1,179.05	99.14
Diversion	2,542.54	2,433.13
Purchases for Patients	80,441.80	84,152.91
Training School	1,575.26	1,294.06
Occupational Therapy	1,100.82	787.42
Extraordinary Expenses	2,674.38	2,864.12
Suicide Research	44.00	618.27
Asso. Hospital Service	1,972.80	1,337.53
Total Supplies	$370,577.07	$378,850.99

Hospital Receipts

	1939	1938
Board of Patients	$712,068.22	$707,658.10
Private Drives	8,323.00	8,482.97
Miscellaneous Cash Credits		
Massachusetts General Hospital	240.17	427.81
Administration Expenses	1,746.67	1,726.22
Libraries	21.97	51.75
Medical Supplies	271.50	240.40
Nurses' Uniforms and Equipment	3,364.03	3,410.22
Kitchen and Dining Rooms		
Housekeeping	335.47	476.57
Laundry	144.00	147.00
Groceries and Provisions	143.50	62.47
Garage	2,192.31	2,264.34
Farm	736.80	997.45
Roads, Grounds, and Garden	2,082.80	2,501.07
Power Plant	1,360.55	166.27
Maintenance of Buildings	204.37	70.77
Diversions		1.49
Purchases Patients	94,122.10	97,426.47
Training School	96.00	
Occupational Therapy	805.31	562.93
Extraordinary Expenses	1,408.03	783.45
Asso. Hospital Service	1,987.25	1,371.43
Total Receipts	$831,654.05	$828,829.18

McLEAN HOSPITAL—SUMMARY

HOSPITAL EXPENSES

	1939	*1938*
Salaries and Wages	$428,285.22	$421,338.66
Supplies	370,577.07	378,850.99
Paid by Treasurer:		
Pensions	7,049.00	6,785.00
General Expenses	1,956.49	1,983.83
Insurances	2,512.08	3,920.79
Taxes	15,810.08	15,810.08
Extraordinary	10,576.10	21,878.46
Salary	10,500.00	10,500.00
Total Expenses	$847,266.04	$861,067.81
Cash Sent Treasurer	25,000.00	30,000.00
Capital Expenditure		
Total Disbursement	$872,266.04	$891,067.81

HOSPITAL RECEIPTS

	1939	*1938*
Total Hospital Receipts	$831,654.05	$828,829.18
From Treasurer		
Pensions	7,049.00	6,785.00
General Expenses	1,956.49	1,983.83
Insurances	2,512.08	3,920.79
Taxes	15,810.08	15,810.08
Extraordinary	10,576.10	21,878.46
Salary	10,500.00	10,500.00
Total Receipts	$880,057.80	$889,707.34
Cash on Hand Jan. 1, '39 . . $10,672.10		
Cash on Hand Dec. 31, '39 18,463.86	7,791.76	
Cash on Hand Jan. 1, '38 . . 12,032.57		
Cash on Hand Dec. 31, '38 10,672.10		*1,360.47*
	$872,266.04	$891,067.81

REPORT OF THE PSYCHIATRIST-IN-CHIEF

The Clinical Service

During the year 1939, as indicated in the foregoing pages, we have had the same high admission rate and a correspondingly large number of patients discharged. This, of course, has meant an almost continuous increase in the clinical and treatment activities of the staff. Another factor worthy of note is the ever increasing volume of voluntary admissions to the hospital. The importance of such an arrangement with respect to the treatment of mental and emotional disorders can not be overemphasized. At this point, also, it should be said that this large group of mental illnesses represents a great many different diseases with widely varied clinical pictures. Thus it follows that every patient must be treated individually on the basis of careful study. Moreover the steadily increasing development of consultation with visiting physicians requires addition to the number of staff physicians as well as increased personnel in the nursing staff and in the special therapy departments.

One of the outstanding developments clinically during the past year has been the so-called "total push" treatment or therapy, especially adapted for the activation of the chronic, deteriorated patient suffering from schizophrenia or dementia praecox. Although this form of treatment was first applied to a group in the latter part of 1938, its full development and progress as well as its real value could not be determined until at least another year had passed and further experience had been gained in its application. But now, after an additional year (1939) of experimentation, it is possible to give the following brief summary taken from a paper read before the Boston Society of Psychiatry and Neurology, of the activation-motivation therapy at this hospital.

"During the past fifteen months 67 patients have been treated with the activation-motivation and re-education therapy of the Total Push régime. These 67 patients can be divided into three groups:

"Twenty-nine patients are characterized as acute schizophrenics, having been hospitalized less than two years or an average of 9.3

months. Of this group 8 showed slight improvement, 10 marked improvement and 11 showed a good clinical recovery.

"The remainder of the total number is divided into two groups designated as chronic schizophrenics. The first group is one in which the patients have been ill between 2 and 12 years. The total number in this group was 26 and the average length of hospitalization was 6 years. Three showed no improvement, 8 showed slight improvement, 12 showed a marked improvement and 3 showed a good social and clinical recovery.

"The third group of patients, who had been ill over 12 years, consisted of 12 patients whose average length of hospitalization was 20.4 years. Two showed no improvement, 4 showed slight improvement, 5 showed marked improvement and 1 showed the equivalent of a social recovery."

It would seem, therefore, that this form of treatment holds out hope for a considerable number of patients in other hospitals, providing adequate personnel for effective application of such treatment can be secured. The stimulation given to the entire medical and nursing staff by this type of therapy has made us more keenly aware of the possibilities of a great variety of unpredictable changes and clinical improvements in schizophrenia patients. This approach has been developed by a correlation and application of methods old and new; it requires a fuller utilization of the principles that should guide us as staff members in all of our work at all times; namely deep interest and sympathetic understanding of each patient as an individual together with a willingness and desire to treat each case on a personal basis. This in itself is an effective and essential attribute in the treatment of all chronic illnesses, especially schizophrenia. Such an attitude coupled with some active evidence of it is the most satisfactory method in the treatment of schizophrenia and is prerequisite to the attainment of any discernible improvement in the patient's condition.

Insulin and metrazol shock therapy have been utilized during the past year in a few selected patients for whom this type of therapy seemed necessary. We have found that where insulin and metrazol are considered desirable the follow-up treatment with the activation-motivation therapy has proved a valuable, and even an essential, supplement. Perhaps part of the ineffectiveness of the administration of insulin and metrazol has arisen from the inability to follow up the results with an active program designed to reintegrate the patient gradually, when the patient has reached a point at which reintegration is possible.

The results of the surgical treatment of the psychoses by operation on the frontal lobes of two patients in accordance with a modification of the Egaz Moniz operation, which the latter described in 1936 and which has been variously modified by Freeman and Watts in Washington, will be reported later. This operation was performed on two patients who were suffering from chronic and prolonged psychoses, characterized by agitated types of depression and diagnosed as involutional melancholia. Following the surgical treatment of these patients by Dr. William Jason Mixter in an operation described as a frontal lobotomy and the establishment of the activation-motivation therapy post-operatively in these cases, both patients made remarkable recoveries from their psychotic symptoms. The results of these procedures and a full interpretation of the methods and resources utilized are being presented before the Boston Society of Psychiatry and Neurology by the writer and his associates.

In reviewing the clinical work of the past year, one is impressed by the extraordinarily active and energetic interest shown in treatment. Our work, now, must be concerned not so much with discovering what is wrong with the patient and appraising the psychopathological difficulties involved but in advancing beyond these preliminary matters to some means of eradicating the morbid condition.

In other words, all of our work and intensive studies of patients lead to therapeutic measures for the relief of symptoms and suffering and even look forward to possible cures.

Research and Teaching

While, as in the past, most of our research has been closely integrated with our clinical objectives it has likewise been of great help in our teaching program and has been a constant stimulation and challenge to all of our staff members. This has been especially true of the "total push" method of therapy.

The following research projects have been continued or begun during the past year.

One of our new research projects, the study of hereditary factors in manic-depressive psychoses, has been carried on at this hospital under the guidance and direction of the Committee on Heredity and Eugenics of the American Neurological Association. Dr. Abraham Myerson, as chairman of this committee and as research consultant to our McLean staff, has worked in conjunction with the psychiatrist-in-chief and other staff members, assisted by Mrs. Rosalie D. Boyle as social investigator. The work of this committee has already reached the stage in which preliminary results are ready for publication and will be reported in the near future. The records of patients over many generations, along with genealogical data that have been obtained from co-operative families have proved of great value. In establishing more definite proof of the significance of heredity it is anticipated that this research will widen in scope as continued financial support makes such an important study possible.

The care and treatment of patients suffering from chronic alcoholism have gone on as usual. Our work in this field has been supplemented by a continuation of our investigation of the important factors involved in personality and in the sociological milieu of alcoholic patients. In addition, we have been making a follow-up study of patients treated in this hospital for this disorder during the past five years. Further results of this research were outlined in a paper by Robert Fleming and Kenneth J. Tillotson entitled "Further Studies on the Personality and Sociological Factors in the Prognosis and Treatment of Chronic Alcoholism" and read before the American Psychopathological Association at its annual meeting held at Atlantic City.

The electroencephalographic examinations of our patients carried on by Dr. Hallowell Davis of the Physiological Department of the Harvard Medical School and Mrs. Davis have continued throughout the year. Electroencephalography has become practically a routine procedure for the greater part of our patients; it is obvious that it is especially indicated in certain clinical disorders. The relationship of the electroencephalographic findings to the various therapies and their use in measuring the results of different types of treatment are being thoroughly investigated and evaluated at this hospital.

The work of Dr. M. Ralph Kaufman and Dr. Eleanor Pavenstedt on suicide and its implications has continued under the provisions of a grant from the Committee for the Study of Suicide, Inc.

During the past year one of our most interesting and encouraging of our projects has been the research in brain tissue oxidation. Dr. Elmer H. Stotz has reorganized and re-equipped the biochemical laboratory, which has been comparatively inactive for several years. In addition to the routine laboratory work and the installation of new equipment, certain new procedures have been introduced, the older methods being replaced by more efficient and exact determinations. For example, methods for the determination of sulfanilamide and sulfpyridine had to be installed, since these new drugs have now come into general usage. A method for the determination of alcohol in blood and urine and a simple semi-quantitative analysis for barbiturates in the urine have now been worked out and are now in use.

To facilitate the work of our laboratories, a good deal of new equipment has been installed: a Warburg Respirometer with fourteen Manometers and Flasks, Tissue Torsion Balance, Hyvac Pump, Glass Electrode pH meter, Photo-electric Spectrophotometer, all essential equipment for our routine and research work.

In June of this year, a review paper was presented at the Biological Symposium at Cold Spring Harbor, New York, by Dr. Stotz covering much of the research done at McLean during the past year. A second paper from this laboratory on the "Determination of Cytochrome Oxidase and Cytochrome-c in Rat Tissue" is now being published. These substances, being important catalysts in cellular respiration, bid fair to play an important rôle in the study of pathology and disease. The work here has provided a relatively simple analytical method for these substances. Already it has been shown that Cytochrome-c appears to be lacking in several types of tumor tissue.

Two other research problems are well on the way to completion. One of these is a study of the effect of narcotic drugs on brain respiration. This work not only supports the recent and most tangible theory of narcosis, namely that the action of narcotic drugs is due to the inhibition of respiratory catalysts, but is yielding more basic information on the intricate mechanism of brain oxidations. Since the action of some of the drugs is definitely related to the pattern observed in the psychoses, the results of such studies should lead to a better understanding of possible chemical pathology in brain diseases.

In addition to the above experiments on the determination of the oxidation of the brain tissues of animals, active work has begun with patients who have been given various drugs. Similarly, experiments conducted on vitamin determination in the blood of patients undoubtedly will have an important bearing on the brain tissue oxidation as well as the clinical symptomatology in many psychoses. Reports of this work will be ready during the coming year.

The amount of clinical research activity at the hospital has increased markedly during the past year and, as stated before, our research activities have such immediate and important clinical value to our patients that we feel a great responsibility and challenge as well as a certain satisfaction that we are at last working in the right direction.

The teaching work both at the Harvard Medical School by various members of the staff and here at the hospital has continued to prove helpful and stimulating.

The co-operation of our consultants, the large number of physicians who now maintain an active interest in the patients whom they refer to us for treatment, the support and advice of our consulting staff, as well as the loyal co-operation and support of our resident staff together with the active interest and encouragement of our Board of Trustees have made the past year of service to our patients and to the community a highly satisfactory and important one.

KENNETH J. TILLOTSON, M.D.,
Psychiatrist-in-Chief.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL OF NURSING

Statistical Report

Census, December 31, 1939	WOMEN	MEN	TOTAL
Graduates	95	38	133
Students at McLean	21	21	42
Preliminary students	9	10	19
Affiliating students	19	0	19
Students at Affiliating Schools			
Massachusetts General Hospital	11	20	31
Boston Children's Hospital	4	0	4
Boston Lying-In Hospital	4	0	4
Students from Affiliating Schools			
Massachusetts General Hospital	8	0	8
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital	2	0	2
Faulkner Hospital	2	0	2
Cooley Dickinson Hospital	2	0	2
Simmons School of Nursing	2	0	2
Boston Children's Hospital	3	0	3
Waldo County Hospital	0	0	0
Queens Hospital	0	0	0
During 1939			
Graduated	10	19	29
Preliminary students admitted	24	24	48
Preliminary students dropped or resigned	5	4	9
Accepted students dropped or resigned	6	1	7

Such statistics give little impression of the activities of the various groups mentioned or of the institution with which they are connected. Nor do they give the reader a true picture of the year's accomplishments. Looking back, progress and results are sometimes found which cannot be recorded thus. Such has been the past year, a busy one, gratifying from the standpoint of patient care and student training but without outstanding changes. To carry out a successful program a co-operative, interested staff is essential and in this spirit they have willingly met the demands placed upon them by both hospital and school.

Enrollments the past year have been comparable in number to other years but we still do not have as many applicants from whom to make our selection as we would like—this is particularly true of women students. Twenty-four women and twenty-four men were admitted. The average total number of students in the school was

105—52 women and 53 men; the average number away on affiliation, 36.

Graduation exercises were held in the Samuel Eliot Memorial Chapel on the evening of May 23rd. Dr. Lewis Perry, Principal of Phillips Exeter Academy, was the speaker. Thirty students were graduated. The Wetherill awards, given to the two students "who have been most actuated throughout their course with the spirit of thoughtfulness for others or have most developed it while in the school," were presented by Dr. E. Stanley Abbot to Miss Freda Burgoyne and Mr. Walter Avery.

One new affiliation has been established for men students with the Queen's Hospital, Portland, Maine. One student is sent for a period of six months, similar to the present contract with the Waldo County Hospital, Belfast, Maine. In January two graduates of the Central Maine General Hospital were accepted for the three months' affiliating course at the request of their school. Seventy-eight students in all have completed the affiliate course—an increase of twenty-five in the past five years.

Miss Erna M. Kuhn resigned her position as Supervisor of Instruction and Science Instructor in July, after four years of devoted and constructive service to the educational program of her own school. She is now Principal of the School of Nursing of the Hahnemann Hospital, Worcester. More responsibility for the teaching department has been assumed by Mrs. Ruth Foster Bouck, the Instructor of Nursing Arts, and in October Miss Mary Isabel Newton was appointed Science Instructor. Miss Newton holds degrees from Connecticut College and Mount Holyoke and has had nine years' experience in teaching in the Biology Department at Simmons College. Although not a graduate of a school of nursing she is well qualified in the teaching of the basic sciences.

In October Miss Dorris O. Stewart resigned as Teaching Supervisor to accept the position of Assistant Superintendent of Nurses at the City Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri, in charge of the Psychiatric Unit with which two of our former physicians, Dr. John C. Whitehorn and Dr. Hewitt Varney, are also connected. In as much as we have been unable to find a suitable candidate to replace Miss Stewart we are all the more aware of the ease and efficiency with which she accomplished a great deal of work. Miss Margaret Tibbetts has carried on faithfully with the students both on the women's and men's services, but due to the repetition of teaching for affiliating students more help is greatly needed. Ward teaching is too important a factor to be neglected as nursing service as well as the educational program suffers thereby. We wish that more of our graduates would prepare themselves for supervisory and teaching positions. Many requests are received from other psychiatric institutions which we are unable to fill.

In December, Miss Estella Sowa, who was an Assistant Charge Nurse, was appointed Nursing Supervisor in the Occupational Therapy Department. The need for such a person has been created through the use of the total activation treatment. In this program patients are encouraged to go to the department earlier than they would otherwise, thus necessitating closer nursing supervision.

There have been other inter-departmental changes. Our policy is to encourage graduates by granting promotions within the organization whenever possible and this has been done in several instances this past year.

When the Committee on Accrediting of the National League of Nursing Education announced that it was ready to receive applications for accreditment the question in relation to this school was carefully considered. Since the primary purpose of the League's accrediting program is, to quote Miss Nellie X. Hawkinson, the President, "to help schools interested in raising the level of their work so that their students may be more adequately prepared for the practice of professional nursing," it was considered advisable that this school avail itself of the opportunity. On the recommendation of the School of Nursing Committee and Doctor Wood, the Trustees have approved of the expenditure entailed and application has been made. Even this preliminary procedure has re-emphasized some of our needs such as better library, reading, and classroom facilities—shorter hours for students and graduates—and more adequate living accommodations. These are all conditions we have been aware of and that we are still working toward in the hopes that remedies may be found in the near future.

It has also brought to our attention the fact that we know little of the actual cost of the school to the hospital. Are we justified in continuing to pay a monthly allowance to students? What does nursing education cost? How should the cost be met? With the newer trends in nursing education a good school of nursing undoubtedly contributes to the spirit and morale of the hospital organization but seldom can it be said to be a financial asset. The National League of Nursing Education through a Joint Committee on the Costs of Nursing Service and Nursing Education is collecting data which should prove valuable in determining the answers to these questions.

The School of Nursing Committee met monthly from September through May. We regret that change of residence has made it necessary for Mrs. W. K. Jordan to resign from the Committee. As Dean of Radcliffe College her viewpoint from the field of general education was always valuable. We welcome two new members—Mrs. William Dexter and Mrs. Bancroft Beatley.

In conclusion, the Principal of the School wishes to express her appreciation of the helpful counsel and support which has been given by the members of the School Committee and for the fine co-operation on the part of the medical staff in assisting with the teaching program. Our requests, greater this past year due to changes and illness in our teaching personnel, have been willingly met in every instance.

KATHLEEN H. ATTO, R.N.,

Superintendent of Nurses,
Principal, School of Nursing.

MOVEMENT OF PATIENT POPULATION FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1939

	Total			Regular Court Commitment (Insane)			Observation			Temporary Care			Voluntary		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1. Patients on books at the beginning of the year:															
(*a*) In hospital	72	135	207	65	119	184	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	16	23
(*b*) On visit or otherwise absent	18	31	49	18	31	49	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	90	166	256	83	150	233	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	16	23
2. Admissions during year:															
(*a*) First admissions	64	66	130	29	40	69	3	1	4	9	11	20	23	14	37
(*b*) Readmissions	37	39	76	17	15	32	5	....	5	....	3	3	15	21	36
Total admissions	101	105	206	46	55	101	8	1	9	9	14	23	38	35	73
(*c*) Transfers from other mental hospitals	2	1	3	2	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3. Total received during year	103	106	209	48	56	104	8	1	9	9	14	23	38	35	73
4. Total on books during year	193	272	465	131	206	337	8	1	9	9	14	23	45	51	96
5. Discharged from books during year:															
(*a*) As recovered	7	12	19	4	5	9	1	....	1	....	1	1	2	6	8
(*b*) As improved	23	59	82	13	32	45	....	1	1	1	4	5	9	22	31
(*c*) As unimproved	10	18	28	4	9	13	2	....	2	3	6	9	1	3	4
(*d*) As without psychosis	31	10	41	5	4	9	4	....	4	3	2	5	19	4	23
Total discharged to community	71	99	170	26	50	76	7	1	8	7	13	20	31	35	66
(*e*) Transferred to other mental hospitals	10	15	25	10	15	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(*f*) Died during year	3	6	9	1	6	7	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....
6. Total discharged, transferred and died during year	84	120	204	37	71	108	7	1	8	9	13	22	31	35	66
7. Patients remaining on books of hospital at end of year:															
(*a*) In hospital	76	135	211	64	122	186	1	....	1	....	1	1	11	12	23
(*b*) On visit or otherwise absent	33	17	50	31	15	46	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	4
Total	109	152	261	95	137	232	1	....	1	....	1	1	13	14	27

Note: The total males and females in the Voluntary and Insane groups will not balance through September 30, 1939, owing to the fact that one male and two females had a change of legal status from Voluntary to Court commitment.

SUPPLEMENTARY DATA	Total		
	M	F	T
8. Average daily number of patients on books during year	102.62	160.03	262.65
9. " " " " " actually in institution during year	81.59	128.02	209.61
10. " " " " " in family care	......	......	......
11. " " " " " on visit	21.03	32.01	53.04
12. " " " " " on escape	......	......	......
13. Number of patients actually remaining in institution September 30, 1939:			
(*a*) State	......	......	......
(*b*) Reimbursing	76	135	211
(*c*) Ex-service patients paid by Federal Government	......	......	......
14. Number of patients in family care September 30, 1939:			
(*a*) State	......	......	......
(*b*) Reimbursing	......	......	......
(*c*) Self-supporting	......	......	......
(*d*) Private	......	......	......
15. Number of non-insane patients in hospital at end of institution year:			
(*a*) Mentally defective	......	......	......
(*c*) Epileptic	......	1	1
(*d*) Others	3	1	4

NATIVITY OF FIRST ADMISSIONS AND OF PARENTS OF FIRST ADMISSIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1939

Nativity	Patients			Parents of Male Patients			Parents of Female Patients		
	M	F	T	F	M	B.P.	F	M	B.P.
‡United States	60	57	117	41	40	36	38	38	34
Austria	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	....
*Canada	1	3	4	5	3	2	3	4	3
Denmark	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
England	....	2	2	4	3	3	3	3	2
France	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Germany	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	1	1
Ireland	....	....	....	3	4	2	9	8	7
Italy	1	....	1	1	2	1	1	....	....
Poland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Russia	2	3	5	3	3	3	6	5	5
Scotland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Sweden	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....
Wales	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....
Other Countries	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	1
Unknown	....	....	....	3	5	3	1	3	1
Total	64	66	130	64	64	53	66	66	54

‡(Persons born in Hawaii, Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands should be recorded as born in the United States.)

*Includes Newfoundland.

†Except Cuba, Porto Rico and Virgin Islands.

CITIZENSHIP OF FIRST ADMISSIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1939

	M	F	T
Citizens by birth	60	57	117
Citizens by naturalization	4	5	9
Aliens	....	3	3
First Papers	....	....	....
Citizenship unknown	....	1	1
Total	64	66	130

AGE OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO NATIVITY, AND LENGTH OF RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES OF THE FOREIGN BORN, FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1939

AGE AT ADMISSION	Aggregate			NATIVE BORN															FOREIGN BORN											
				Total			PARENTAGE												Total			TIME IN UNITED STATES BEFORE ADMISSION								
							Foreign			Mixed			Native			Unknown						Under 5 years			10–14 years			15 years and over		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
0–14 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15–19 years	2	4	6	2	4	6	...	1	1	...	1	1	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20–24 years	4	3	7	4	2	6	...	1	1	1	...	1	3	1	4	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
25–29 years	7	2	9	7	2	9	2	1	3	...	...	...	5	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30–34 years	4	7	11	3	5	8	2	1	3	...	1	1	1	2	3	...	1	1	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2
35–39 years	6	7	13	5	6	11	1	1	2	1	...	1	3	5	8	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
40–44 years	5	7	12	5	4	9	1	1	2	2	1	3	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	2
45–49 years	7	12	19	7	12	19	1	3	4	1	...	1	3	9	12	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
50–54 years	8	7	15	8	7	15	1	2	3	1	2	3	5	3	8	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55–59 years	5	5	10	5	4	9	1	2	3	...	1	1	4	1	5	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
60–64 years	6	4	10	5	3	8	1	...	1	...	...	...	4	2	6	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
65–69 years	3	3	6	2	3	5	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	3	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
70–74 years	2	2	4	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
75–79 years	4	3	7	4	3	7	1	1	2	1	...	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
80–84 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
85 years and over	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unknown	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	64	66	130	60	57	117	12	14	26	7	6	13	36	34	70	5	3	8	4	9	13	...	1	1	...	1	1	4	7	11

MENTAL DISORDERS	FIRST ADMISSIONS		
	M	F	T
PSYCHOSES DUE TO OR ASSOCIATED WITH INFECTION:			
Meningo-encephalitic type (general paresis)	3	1	4
PSYCHOSES DUE TO INTOXICATION:			
Delirium tremens	1	....	1
Acute hallucinosis	....	1	1
Other types	1	1	2
Due to other drugs	1	1	2
PSYCHOSES DUE TO DISTURBANCE OF CIRCULATION:			
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	6	8	14
PSYCHOSES DUE TO DISTURBANCES OF METABOLISM, GROWTH, NUTRITION OR ENDOCRINE FUNCTION:			
Simple deterioration	1	2	3
Paranoid types	....	1	1
Melancholia	1	3	4
With other somatic diseases	1	2	3
PSYCHONEUROSES:			
Mixed hysterical psychoneurosis	....	1	1
Obsession	1	....	1
Reactive depression	6	5	11
Anxiety state	1	3	4
Manic type	2	8	10
Depressive type	5	10	15
Mixed type	....	1	1
DEMENTIA PRAECOX (SCHIZOPHRENIA):			
Simple type	1	....	1
Hebephrenic type	1	1	2
Catatonic type	5	4	9
Paranoid type	5	6	11
Other types	1	....	1
Paranoid conditions	1	3	4
WITHOUT PSYCHOSIS:			
Alcoholism	17	2	19
Mixed types	1	1	2
Other non-psychotic diseases or conditions	2	....	2
PRIMARY BEHAVIOR DISORDERS:			
Simple adult maladjustment	....	1	1
GRAND TOTAL	64	66	130

RACE OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1930

Race	Total			With syphilitic meningo-encephalitis			Alcoholic psychoses			Due to drugs, etc.			With cerebral arteriosclerosis			Senile psychoses			Involutional psychoses			Due to other metabolic diseases, etc.			Psychoneuroses			Manic-depressive psychoses			Dementia praecox			Paranoia and paranoid conditions			Without psychoses			Primary behavior disorders		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Dutch and Flemish	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
English	23	22	45	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	4	5	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	4	6	10	3	5	8	5	5	10	..	2	2	5	..	5	..	..	..
German	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hebrew	4	10	14	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	2	3	..	3	3	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Irish	10	11	21	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	4	4	3	2	5	..	..	..	5	..	5	..	..	..
Italian*	3	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1
Scandinavian†	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Scotch	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Welsh	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Mixed	14	11	25	1	..	1	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	2	3	2	5	1	3	4	1	1	2	1	..	1	5	1	6	..	..	..
Race unknown	4	9	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	2	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	2	4	..	..	..
Total	64	66	130	3	1	4	2	2	4	1	1	2	6	8	14	1	3	4	1	3	4	1	2	3	8	9	17	7	19	26	13	11	24	1	3	4	20	3	23	..	1	1

---

* Includes "North" and "South." † Norwegians, Danes and Swedes.

AGE OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1939

Psychoses	Years																																												
	Total			15–19 years			20–24 years			25–29 years			30–34 years			35–39 years			40–44 years			45–49 years			50–54 years			55–59 years			60–64 years			65–69 years			70–74 years			75–79 years			85 yrs. & over		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With syphilitic meningo-encephalitis .	3	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Alcoholic psychoses .	2	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Due to drugs, etc. . . .	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	6	8	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	2	..	2	2	1	1	2	4	2	6	..	..	..
Senile psychoses . .	1	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	..	1
Involutional psychoses	1	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Due to other metabolic diseases, etc. . . .	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Psychoneuroses . . .	8	9	17	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	2	..	2	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	..	1	1	2	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manic-depressive psychoses	7	19	26	..	..	..	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	3	3	1	1	2	..	6	6	..	3	3	..	1	1	2	1	3	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dementia praecox . .	13	11	24	2	2	4	1	1	2	4	1	5	3	2	5	1	1	2	1	3	4	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	1	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Without psychoses. .	20	3	23	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	4	1	5	3	..	3	4	1	5	4	..	4	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Primary behavior disorders	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	64	66	130	2	4	6	4	3	7	7	2	9	4	7	11	6	7	13	5	7	12	7	12	19	8	7	15	5	5	10	6	4	10	3	3	6	2	2	4	4	3	7	1	..	1

DEGREE OF EDUCATION OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1939

PSYCHOSES	Total			Common School			High School			College			Unknown		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With syphilitic meningo-encephalitis	3	1	4	....	1	1	2	....	2	1	....	1	...	...	...
Alcoholic psychoses	2	2	4	....	....	....	1	2	3	1	....	1	...	...	...
Due to drugs, etc.	1	1	2	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	...
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	6	8	14	1	2	3	2	2	4	3	3	6	...	1	1
Senile psychoses	1	3	4	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	...	2	2
Involutional psychoses	1	3	4	....	....	....	1	2	3	....	1	1	...	...	...
Due to other metabolic diseases, etc.	1	2	3	....	2	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	...	...	...
Psychoneuroses	8	9	17	....	2	2	2	4	6	6	3	9	...	...	...
Manic-depressive psychoses	7	19	26	1	3	4	2	7	9	4	8	12	...	1	1
Dementia praecox	13	11	24	4	2	6	9	5	14	....	4	4	...	...	...
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	1	3	4	....	2	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	...	1	1
Without psychoses	20	3	23	1	....	1	7	3	10	11	....	11	1	...	1
Primary behavior disorders	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	...	...	...
Total	64	66	130	9	15	24	26	26	52	28	20	48	1	5	6

ENVIRONMENT OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1939

Psychoses	Total			0 to 2,499			2,500 to 9,999			10,000 to 24,999			25,000 to 49,999			50,000 to 99,999			100,000 to 249,999			500,000 +			Un-known		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With syphilitic meningo-encephalitis	3	1	4	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Alcoholic psychoses	2	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	2
Due to drugs, etc.	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	6	8	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	3	4	1	..	1
Senile psychoses	1	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Involutional psychoses	1	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
Due to other metabolic diseases, etc.	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Psychoneuroses	8	9	17	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	2	2	..	2	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3	2	1	3
Manic-depressive psychoses	7	19	26	..	1	1	2	1	3	..	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	..	6	6	1	2	3	1	4	5
Dementia praecox	13	11	24	..	..	..	1	..	1	4	3	7	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	2	3	3	6	4	3	7
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	1	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	2	2	..	..	..
Without psychoses	20	3	23	2	..	2	3	2	5	4	..	4	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	4	..	4	4	1	5
Primary behavior disorders	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Total	64	66	130	2	1	3	8	5	13	11	9	20	5	2	7	8	10	18	5	12	17	12	15	27	13	12	25

ECONOMIC CONDITION OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1939

Psychoses	Total			Marginal			Comfortable		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With syphilitic meningo-encephalitis	3	1	4	...	...	...	3	1	4
Alcoholic psychoses	2	2	4	...	...	...	2	2	4
Due to drugs, etc.	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	2
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	6	8	14	...	...	...	6	8	14
Senile psychoses	1	3	4	...	...	...	1	3	4
Involutional psychoses	1	3	4	...	...	...	1	3	4
Due to other metabolic diseases, etc.	1	2	3	...	...	...	1	2	3
Psychoneuroses	8	9	17	...	...	...	8	9	17
Manic-depressive psychoses	7	19	26	...	1	1	7	18	25
Dementia praecox	13	11	24	...	...	...	13	11	24
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	1	3	4	...	...	...	1	3	4
Without psychoses	20	3	23	...	...	...	20	3	23
Primary behavior disorders	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Total	64	66	130	...	1	1	64	65	129

USE OF ALCOHOL BY FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1939

Psychoses	Total			Abstinent			Temperate			Intemperate			Unknown		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With syphilitic meningo-encephalitis	3	1	4	..	1	1	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Alcoholic psychoses	2	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	4	..	..	..
Due to drugs, etc.	1	1	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	6	8	14	4	6	10	2	1	3	..	1	1	..	..	..
Senile psychoses	1	3	4	1	2	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Involutional psychoses	1	3	4	..	2	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Due to other metabolic diseases, etc.	1	2	3	..	2	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Psychoneuroses	8	9	17	5	4	9	3	5	8	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manic-depressive psychoses	7	19	26	1	12	13	6	6	12	..	..	..	..	1	1
Dementia praecox	13	11	24	6	7	13	7	4	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	1	3	4	..	1	1	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Without psychoses	20	3	23	1	1	2	2	..	2	17	2	19	..	..	..
Primary behavior disorders	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	64	66	130	19	40	59	26	20	46	19	5	24	..	1	1

MARITAL CONDITION OF FIRST ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1939

PSYCHOSES	Total			Single			Married			Wid-owed			Di-vorced			Sepa-rated		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With syphilitic meningo-encephalitis	3	1	4	2	..	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Alcoholic psychoses	2	2	4	..	..	..	2	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Due to drugs, etc.	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	6	8	14	..	1	1	5	5	10	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Senile psychoses	1	3	4	..	2	2	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Involutional psychoses	1	3	4	..	2	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Due to other metabolic diseases, etc.	1	2	3	..	..	..	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Psychoneuroses	8	9	17	3	4	7	5	3	8	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manic-depressive psychoses	7	19	26	3	3	6	4	14	18	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Dementia praecox	13	11	24	11	10	21	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	1	3	4	1	1	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Without psychoses	20	3	23	4	1	5	14	2	16	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
Primary behavior disorders	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	64	66	130	24	25	49	36	33	69	2	6	8	2	1	3	..	1	1

DISCHARGES OF PATIENTS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES AND CONDITION ON DISCHARGE FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1939

PSYCHOSES	Total			Recovered			Improved			Un-improved		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
With syphilitic meningo-encephalitis	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Alcoholic psychoses	5	1	6	1	...	1	3	1	4	1	...	1
Due to drugs, etc.	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Traumatic psychoses	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	3	4	7	...	...	...	2	3	5	1	1	2
With convulsive disorders (epilepsy)	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Senile psychoses	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Involutional psychoses	2	7	9	...	...	...	1	3	4	1	4	5
Due to other metabolic diseases, etc.	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
With organic changes of nervous system	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...
Psychoneuroses	6	14	20	2	2	4	4	10	14	...	2	2
Manic-depressive psychoses	13	40	53	3	8	11	7	26	33	3	6	9
Dementia praecox	10	11	21	1	...	1	5	9	14	4	2	6
Paranoia and paranoid conditions	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	2	2
Without psychoses	31	10	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Primary behavior disorders	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	71	99	170	7	12	19	23	59	82	10	18	28

CAUSES OF DEATH OF PATIENTS CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL MENTAL DISORDERS, FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1939

CAUSES OF DEATH	Total			Alcoholic psychoses			With cerebral arterio-sclerosis			Senile psychoses			Due to other metabolic diseases, etc.			Manic-depressive psychoses			Dementia praecox		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Cancer and Other Tumors:																					
Cancer and other malignant tumors	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Diseases of the Nervous System and Organs of Special Sense:																					
Cerebral hemorrhage	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of the Circulatory System:																					
Diseases of the myocardium	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Diseases of the coronary arteries and angina pectoris	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of the Respiratory System:																					
Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis)	2	1	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	3	6	9	1	–	1	–	2	2	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	2	2

AGE OF PATIENTS AT TIME OF DEATH CLASSIFIED WITH REFERENCE TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES, FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1939

PSYCHOSES	Total			45–49 years			60–64 years			65–69 years			70–74 years			80–84 years			85 yrs. and over		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Alcoholic psychoses	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Senile psychoses	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1
Due to other metabolic diseases, etc.	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manic-depressive psychoses	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dementia praecox	..	2	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Total	3	6	9	1	1	2	1	1	2	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	2	2	1	..	1

TOTAL DURATION OF HOSPITAL LIFE OF PATIENTS DYING IN HOSPITAL DURING ALL ADMISSIONS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO PRINCIPAL PSYCHOSES FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1939

Psychoses	Total			Less than 1 month			3–4 years			5–6 years			7–8 years			15–19 years			20 years and over		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Alcoholic psychoses . . .	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
With cerebral arteriosclerosis	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Senile psychoses	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Due to other metabolic diseases, etc.	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manic-depressive psychoses	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dementia praecox	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
Total	3	6	9	2	1	3	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	1	2	..	1	1

OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION, 1940

President

William Endicott

Vice-President

Sewall H. Fessenden

Treasurer

Henry R. Guild, 1 Federal Street

Secretary

Reginald Gray, 50 Federal Street

Trustees

1928	Henry K. Sherrill, D.D., Chairman, 1 Joy Street
1919	Sewall H. Fessenden, 50 Congress Street
1928	Phillips Ketchum, 1 Federal Street
1932	Hans Zinsser, M.D., 240 Longwood Avenue
1934	John R. Macomber, 1 Federal Street
1934	*Miss Betty Dumaine, Groton, Mass.
1935	Francis C. Gray, 10 Post Office Square
1937	*Charles J. Dunn, 18 Tremont Street
1938	Lincoln Davis, M.D., 279 Beacon Street
1939	*Eben S. Draper, Hopedale, Mass.
1939	*Michael A. Fredo, 18 Tremont Street
1939	Henry R. Guild, 1 Federal Street

Other Members of the Corporation

Mrs. Horatio N. Slater
James Jackson
C. H. W. Foster
Frederic A. Washburn, M.D.
Edwin S. Webster
J. Howard Bushway
Joseph Santosuosso, M.D.
Mrs. Charles E. Mason
Mrs. Robert Homans
George Putnam
James H. Orr
Nathaniel T. Winthrop
Frank D. Comerford
Henry V. Morgan
John B. Vernaglia, M.D.

Assistant Treasurer

Charles E. Spear, 1 Federal Street

---

*Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE TRUSTEES

Finance

MESSRS. FESSENDEN, KETCHUM, MACOMBER AND GRAY

Legal Affairs

MESSRS. GRAY, KETCHUM AND DUNN

Memorials

MR. FREDO AND MR. DRAPER

Rules

MR. DRAPER AND MR. GUILD

VISITING COMMITTEE

(March 1940—February 1941)

March and September
MR. DUNN AND MR. DRAPER

April and October
MR. KETCHUM AND MR. GUILD

May and November
MR. MACOMBER AND MR. GRAY

June and December
DR. ZINSSER AND DR. DAVIS

July
MR. FESSENDEN AND MR. FREDO

August
BISHOP SHERRILL AND MISS DUMAINE

January 1941
MR. FESSENDEN AND MR. FREDO

February 1941
BISHOP SHERRILL AND MISS DUMAINE

COMBINED COMMITTEES OF TRUSTEES AND STAFF

General Hospital Committee

MR. FESSENDEN, DR. ZINSSER, MR. MACOMBER,
MISS DUMAINE AND MR. DUNN
DR. CHURCHILL, DR. FAXON, *Secretary*

McLean Hospital

MR. GRAY, DR. DAVIS AND MR. GUILD
DR. TILLOTSON, DR. WOOD, *Secretary*

Phillips House

MR. KETCHUM, DR. DAVIS AND MR. DRAPER
DRS. TOBEY, TITUS, ALLEN, RAGLE, AND DR. FAXON, *Secretary*

Baker Memorial

Mr. Fessenden, Miss Dumaine and Mr. Dunn
Drs. Mixter, Meigs, R. B. King, Goethals, Hampton, and
Dr. Rhees, *Secretary*

Libraries

Mr. Draper and Mr. Fredo

Treadwell Library

Drs. Viets, Mallory, F. E. Garland, Churchill, Balboni, Beecher, and
Miss Williams, *Secretary*

GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

Miss Dumaine, Mr. Dunn and Dr. Davis

Advisory Committee

Miss Sally Johnson, *Supt. of Nurses*
Dr. Nathaniel W. Faxon, *Director*

Mrs. G. Tappan Francis
Mrs. Robert Soutter
Dr. Norman C. Baker
Mrs. Paul Jones
Dr. James H. Means
Mrs. Francis T. Hunter
Mrs. Thomas Motley
Mrs. Rufus Sewall
Mrs. Henry B. Bigelow
Mrs. Robert Homans
Mrs. John R. Post
Mrs. Arthur W. Bell
Dean Jane Louise Mesick
Dr. Edward D. Churchill
Dr. Harold L. Higgins
Mrs. Donald V. Baker
Mrs. Thorvald S. Ross
Miss Edith Stedman
Miss Rachel Warner
Miss C. L. Williams, *Secretary*

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

Miss Dumaine, Mr. Macomber and Mr. Fredo

Advisory Committee

Dr. Nathaniel W. Faxon, *Director*
Massachusetts General Hospital

Dr. Edward L. Young, *Chairman*
Social Service Advisory Committee

Mrs. David B. Arnold
Dr. Norman C. Baker
Dr. Walter Bauer
Dr. George Clymer
Mr. Roy M. Cushman
Miss Betty Dumaine
Dr. Jacob Finesinger
Dr. Torr W. Harmer
Dr. Harold L. Higgins
Rev. David R. Hunter
Miss Sally Johnson
Dr. Chester M. Jones
Dr. A. William Reggio
Dr. W. T. Sherman Thorndike
Dr. George W. Van Gorder
Mrs. Paul D. White
Dr. Paul D. White
Dr. W. Franklin Wood

Miss Ida M. Cannon, *Secretary*

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE

Mrs. **Francis C. Gray**, *Chairman*, 349 Marlborough Street, Boston
Mrs. **David B. Arnold**, *Vice-Chairman*, 35 Spooner Road, Chestnut Hill
Mrs. **W. Jason Mixter**, *Treasurer*, 180 Clyde Street, Brookline
Mrs. **Charles F. Mills**, *Recording Secretary*, 71 Columbine Road, Milton
Miss **Anna P. Revere**, *Corresponding Secretary*, Canton, Mass.
Mrs. **Harcourt Amory**, 191 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston
Mrs. **Walter H. Bradley**, 134 Coolidge Hill, Cambridge
Mrs. **William B. Breed**, 321 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill
Mrs. **William R. Bullard**, 4 Circuit Road, Chestnut Hill
Mrs. **Edwin F. Cave**, 11 Laurel Road, Chestnut Hill
Mrs. **Paul G. Courtney**, 370 Beacon Street, Boston
Mrs. **Coolidge Cunningham**, 3 Bates Street, Cambridge
Mrs. **Philip S. Dalton**, 1021 Park Avenue, New York City, New York
Mrs. **Richard Danielson**, 314 Dartmouth Street, Boston
Mrs. **Frederick J. Deane**, 6 West Hill Place, Boston
Miss **Betty Dumaine**, Groton, Massachusetts
Mrs. **Frederick A. Eustis**, 1452 Canton Avenue, Milton
Mrs. **Gardiner H. Fiske**, 206 Beacon Street, Boston
Mrs. **Ralph W. Gray**, 7 Mt. Vernon Place, Boston
Mrs. **Richard W. Hale**, Needham, Massachusetts
Miss **Jane Hamlin**, 30 Highland Street, Dedham
Mrs. **Henry W. Harris**, 292 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill
Mrs. **Arthur D. Hill**, 81 Beacon Street, Boston
Miss **Katherine Homans**, 289 Marlborough Street, Boston
Mrs. **Chandler Hovey**, 258 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill
Mrs. **Charles F. Hovey**, 32 Craftsland Road, Chestnut Hill
Mrs. **Charles P. Howard**, 124 Beacon Street, Boston
Mrs. **Roger I. Lee**, 286 Warren Street, Brookline
Mrs. **Frederick T. Lord**, 305 Beacon Street, Boston
Mrs. **Joe V. Meigs**, 117 Woodland Road, Chestnut Hill
Mrs. **Samuel Mixter**, 209 Sargent Road, Brookline
Mrs. **Sherman Morss**, 120 Willard Road, Brookline
Mrs. **Richard F. O'Neil**, 379 Beacon Street, Boston
Miss **Elizabeth R. Peabody**, Groton, Massachusetts
Mrs. **Brooks Potter**, 70 Montvale Road, Newton Centre
Mrs. **Richard Sears**, 229 Beacon Street, Boston
Mrs. **T. Mott Shaw**, Concord, Massachusetts
Mrs. **Dwight Shepler**, 535 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill
Mrs. **Richard P. Strong**, 107 Chestnut Street, Boston
Mrs. **James A. Sullivan**, Prides Crossing, Massachusetts
Mrs. **William G. Thayer**, 250 Beacon Street, Boston
Mrs. **Augustus Thorndike, Jr.**, 509 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill
Miss **Elizabeth Tilton**, 101 Chestnut Street, Boston
Mrs. **George L. Tobey, Jr.**, 107 Crafts Road, Chestnut Hill
Mrs. **Cornelius Trowbridge**, 41 Spooner Road, Chestnut Hill
Miss **Rachael Warner**, 58 Chestnut Street, Boston
Mrs. **Edward H. Warren**, Concord, Massachusetts
Mrs. **James W. Wheeler**, 20 Chapel Street, Brookline
Miss **Isabelle Whittier**, Churchill's Lane, Milton
Mrs. **Kennard Woodworth**, Charles River Village, Massachusetts
Mrs. **John E. Yerxa**, 3 Fairfield Street, Boston

Honorary Member

Miss **Jane Motley**, Lawrence Road, Chestnut Hill

Advisory Member

Miss **Edith Fisher**, 186 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL

HONORARY PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

George L. Walton, M.D.
John T. Bowen, M.D.
Elliott G. Brackett, M.D.
Charles L. Scudder, M.D.
Edward P. Richardson, M.D.
Franklin G. Balch, M.D.
Joel E. Goldthwait, M.D.
Charles J. White, M.D.
David L. Edsall, M.D.
Ernest A. Codman, M.D.

Director Emeritus

Frederic A. Washburn, M.D.

ADMINISTRATION

Director

Nathaniel W. Faxon, M.D.

Assistant Directors

Norman C. Baker, M.D.
Morgan J. Rhees, M.D.
Gerald F. Houser, M.D.
W. T. Sherman Thorndike, M.D.

STAFF

Board of Consultation

Hugh Williams, M.D.
Henry D. Lloyd, M.D.
Franklin S. Newell, M.D.
Roger I. Lee, M.D.
George R. Minot, M.D.
William H. Smith, M.D.
Robert B. Osgood, M.D.
Fritz B. Talbot, M.D.
Richard F. O'Neil, M.D.
Joseph C. Aub, M.D.
Philip D. Wilson, M.D.
Frederick T. Lord, M.D.
Beth Vincent, M.D.
E. Lawrence Oliver, M.D.
Wyman Whittemore, M.D.
William D. Smith, M.D.
Benjamin H. Ragle, M.D.
Arthur M. Greenwood, M.D.
J. Dellinger Barney, M.D.
William B. Robbins, M.D.
Harry F. Hartwell, M.D.
Channing C. Simmons, M.D.
Gerardo M. Balboni, M.D.
Harvard H. Crabtree, M.D.
Varaztad H. Kazanjian, *M.D.*

MEDICAL DIVISION

GENERAL MEDICINE

Chief of Medical Services

James H. Means, M.D.

Physicians

F. Dennette Adams, M.D.
Fuller Albright, M.D.
Walter Bauer, M.D.
Gerald Blake, M.D.
Arlie V. Bock, M.D.
William B. Breed, M.D.
Francis R. Dieuaide, M.D.
Chester M. Jones, M.D.
Francis M. Rackemann, M.D.
Wyman Richardson, M.D.
Paul D. White, M.D.

Associate Physicians

William A. Bishop, M.D.
Roger P. Dawson, M.D.
Maurice Fremont-Smith, M.D.
Francis T. Hunter, M.D.
Donald S. King, M.D.
Dwight L. Siscoe, M.D.
Howard B. Sprague, M.D.
James H. Townsend, M.D.

Assistant Physicians

Myles P. Baker, M.D.
Edward F. Bland, M.D.
Allen G. Brailey, M.D.
Walter S. Burrage, M.D.
John W. Cass, Jr., M.D.
Earle M. Chapman, M.D.
John H. Fay, M.D.
Greene FitzHugh, M.D.
Margaret V. Grogan, M.D.
B. Thurber Guild, M.D.
Howard B. Jackson, M.D.
Bernard M. Jacobson, M.D.
T. Duckett Jones, M.D.
Richard B. King, M.D.
Jacob Lerman, M.D.
John P. Monks, M.D.
Robert S. Palmer, M.D.
Helen S. Pittman, M.D.
Milton J. Quinn, M.D.
Charles L. Short, M.D.
John H. Talbott, M.D.
Thomas V. Urmy, M.D.
Roy R. Wheeler, M.D.

Assistants in Medicine

Richard J. Clark, M.D.
Milton H. Clifford, M.D.
Howard C. Coggeshall, M.D.
Abraham Colmes, M.D.
Neil L. Crone, M.D.
Lowrey F. Davenport, M.D.
Briant L. Decker, M.D.
Alfred L. Duncombe, M.D.
Isadore E. Finkelstein, M.D.
Julian C. Gant, M.D.
Robert E. Glendy, M.D.
John R. Graham, M.D.
Ashton Graybiel, M.D.
J. Evarts Greene, M.D.
Reed Harwood, M.D.
Saul Hertz, M.D.
Alfred Kranes, M.D.
Harry B. Levine, M.D.
Alfred O. Ludwig, M.D.
Benedict F. Massell, M.D.
Sylvester McGinn, M.D.
R. Bretney Miller, M.D.
Michael E. Murray, M.D.
Carlisle Reed, M.D.
Marian W. Ropes, M.D.
Louis S. Silver, M.D.
Patricia H. Smith, M.D.
J. Sydney Stillman, M.D.
George P. Sturgis, M.D.
Edward G. Thorp, M.D.
Frederic Tudor, M.D.
Arthur L. Watkins, M.D.
Richard G. Whiting, M.D.

Research Fellows

Anne T. Forbes, M.D.
Carlos G. Mainini, M.D.
John M. Newell, M.D.
Reno Porter, M.D.
Hirsh W. Sulkowitch, M.D.
Robert H. Williams, M.D.
John W. Zeller, M.D.

Resident Physician

William W. Beckman, M.D.

Assistant Resident Physicians

Charles R. Allison, M.D.
Gustav G. Kaufmann, M.D.
W. Holbrook Lowell, Jr., M.D.
William Parson, M.D.
Eugene R. Sullivan, M.D.

DERMATOLOGY

Chief of Service

C. Guy Lane, M.D.

Dermatologists

Loretta J. Cummins, M.D.
Jacob H. Swartz, M.D.

Assistant Dermatologists

Austin W. Cheever, M.D.
Myer M. Tolman, M.D.
Ethel M. Rockwood, M.D.

Assistants in Dermatology

John Adams, Jr., M.D.
G. Marshall Crawford, M.D.
Joseph Goodman, M.D.
Herman Groh, M.D.
Margaret B. Hussey, M.D.
Helena M. Murphy, M.D.
Mildred Ryan, M.D.
Charles E. Wells, M.D.

Research Fellows

Irvin H. Blank, Ph.D.

Resident Physician

Lewis Capland, M.D.

Walter F. Lever, M.D.

Assistant Resident Physician

Robert N. Buchanan, Jr., M.D.

NEUROLOGY

Chief of Service

James B. Ayer, M.D.

Neurologists

George Clymer, M.D.
Henry R. Viets, M.D.

Associate Neurologists

Charles A. McDonald, M.D.
Harry C. Solomon, M.D.

Assistant Neurologists

G. Colket Caner, M.D.
Charles S. Kubik, M.D.

Assistants in Neurology

Madelaine R. Brown, M.D.
Edwin M. Cole, M.D.
Augustus S. Rose, M.D.
Robert S. Schwab, M.D.

Resident Physician

Burton M. Shinners, M.D.

Assistant Resident Physician

Ellsworth H. Trowbridge, M.D.
Thorolf E. Gundersen, M.D.—Feb. 1

Speech Corrector

SAMUEL D. ROBBINS, M.A.

PSYCHIATRY

Chief of Service

STANLEY COBB, M.D.

Psychiatrists

KENNETH J. TILLOTSON, M.D.
JACOB E. FINESINGER, M.D.

Associate Psychiatrists

NIELS L. ANTHONISEN, M.D.
WILLIAM G. BARRETT, M.D.
HELENE DEUTSCH, M.D.
ERIC LINDEMANN, M.D.

Neuropathologist

CHARLES S. KUBIK, M.D.

Assistant Psychiatrists

R. BARRY BIGELOW, M.D.
EDGARTON M. HOWARD, M.D.
MARTIN W. PECK, M.D.
MARIANNA TAYLOR, M.D.

Assistants in Psychiatry

JOHN A. ABBOTT, M.D.
G. BURNHAM BEAMAN, M.D.
MANDEL E. COHEN, M.D.
LYDIA DAWES, M.D.
RAYMOND J. DUFFY, M.D.
HANS B. MOLHOLM, M.D.
MARIAN PUTNAM, M.D.
GEORGE F. SUTHERLAND, M.D.
JOHN W. THOMPSON, M.D.
J. KENDALL WALLIS, M.D.
VERNON P. WILLIAMS, M.D.

Research Fellows

RAYMOND D. ADAMS, M.D.
JUSTIN M. HOPE, M.D.
ELSE NEUSTADT, M.D.
JURGEN RUESCH, M.D.

Psychologist
ROBERT A. YOUNG, Ph.D.

Assistant Psychologist
ELIZABETH M. HINCKS, Ph.D.

Resident Physician
SAMUEL P. HUNT, M.D.

Assistant Resident Physician
NORRIS B. FLANAGAN, M.D.

CHILDREN'S MEDICAL SERVICE

Chief of Service

HAROLD L. HIGGINS, M.D.

Physicians to Children's Medical Service

RICHARD S. EUSTIS, M.D.
JOSEPH GARLAND, M.D.
EDWARD S. O'KEEFE, M.D.
J. HERBERT YOUNG, M.D.

Associate Physicians to Children's Medical Service

Arthur Bates Lyon, M.D.
Eli C. Romberg, M.D.
Solomon H. Rubin, M.D.
Richard C. Tefft, Jr., M.D.

Assistant Physicians to Children's Medical Service

Oliver E. Bixby, M.D.
Leo B. Burgin, M.D.
Ralph W. Daffinee, M.D.

Assistants to Children's Medical Service

Margaret M. Glendy, M.D.
Theodore H. Ingalls, M.D.
Doris Kendrick, M.D.
Joseph L. Lewis, M.D.
Harry L. Mueller, M.D.
John L. Ward, M.D.

Research Fellow
Walter R. MacLaren, M.D.

Resident Physician
Edmond B. Sinclair, M.D.

SURGICAL DIVISION

General Surgery

Chief of East Surgical Service
Arthur W. Allen, M.D.

Chief of West Surgical Service
Edward D. Churchill, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons

George A. Leland, Jr., M.D.
Leland S. McKittrick, M.D.
Joe V. Meigs, M.D.
Edward L. Young, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

Ernest M. Daland, M.D.
Henry C. Marble, M.D.
A. William Reggio, M.D.
Reginald H. Smithwick, M.D.
Horace K. Sowles, M.D.
Grantley W. Taylor, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons

Franklin G. Balch, Jr., M.D.
Marshall K. Bartlett, M.D.
Edward B. Benedict, M.D.
Oliver Cope, M.D.
Henry H. Faxon, M.D.
Torr W. Harmer, M.D.
E. Parker Hayden, M.D.
Robert R. Linton, M.D.
Champ Lyons, M.D.
Langdon Parsons, M.D.
Horatio Rogers, M.D.
John D. Stewart, M.D.
Richard H. Sweet, M.D.
Richard H. Wallace, M.D.

Assistants in Surgery

Ralph Adams, M.D.
Thomas Anglem, M.D.
H. Irving Bixby, M.D.
Bradford Cannon, M.D.
Richard Collins, Jr., M.D.
Richard W. Dwight, M.D.
James E. Fish, M.D.
Clifford C. Franseen, M.D.
Walter E. Garrey, M.D.
Ward I. Gregg, M.D.
Edward Hamlin, Jr., M.D.
Paul R. Hinchey, M.D.
Joseph A. Holmes, M.D.
Henry F. Howe, M.D.
Stephen G. Jones, M.D.
Harrison E. Kennard, M.D.
Roy E. Mabrey, M.D.
George A. Marks, M.D.
Theodore C. Pratt, M.D.
William M. Shedden, M.D.
Fred A. Simmons, Jr., M.D.
George S. Speare, M.D.
John W. Spellman, M.D.
Somers H. Sturgis, M.D.
Richard Warren, M.D.
Claude E. Welch, M.D.
Benjamin S. Wood, M.D.

Research Fellows in Surgery

Donald R. Hayes, M.D.	Rudolf Nissen, M.D.

Everett I. Evans, M.D.

Resident Surgeons

East Surgical	*West Surigcal*
R. H. Thompson	S. P. Sarris

1st Assistant Resident Surgeons

H. Ulfelder	E. L. Cantlon
G. F. Emerson	H. B. Garrigues
G. A. Donaldson	H. T. Ballantine
C. McGahey	B. M. Davis

2nd Assistant Resident Surgeons

G. E. Jones	J. B. McKittrick

F. M. Ingersoll

3rd Assistant Resident Surgeons

R. S. Hurlburt	W. B. Crandell
I. B. Hardy	W. P. Giddings
A. P. Heusner	C. B. Burbank

R. P. Tucker

NEUROSURGERY

Chief of Service

W. Jason Mixter, M.D.

Visiting Neurosurgeons

John S. Hodgson, M.D.	James C. White, M.D.

Assistants in Neurosurgery

John T. Carmody, M.D.	Jost Michelsen, M.D.
Resident Surgeon	*Assistant Resident Surgeon*
Henry L. Heyl, M.D.	Raymond M. P. Donaghy, M.D.

ANESTHESIA

Anesthetist

Henry K. Beecher, M.D.

Assistant Anesthetists

Russell F. Sheldon, M.D.	Julia Arrowood, M.D.

Resident in Anesthesia

J. Lawrence Campbell, M.D.

ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

Chief of Service

Marius N. Smith-Petersen, M.D.

Visiting Orthopedic Surgeons

Armin Klein, M.D.	William A. Rogers, M.D.

George W. Van Gorder, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Orthopedic Surgeons

Joseph S. Barr, M.D.
Edwin F. Cave, M.D.

Assistant Orthopedic Surgeon

Paul L. Norton, M.D.

Assistants in Orthopedic Surgery

Otto E. Aufranc, M.D.
Gilbert T. Hyatt, M.D.
Robert J. Joplin, M.D.
Carroll B. Larson, M.D.
Louis Nathan, M.D.
John A. Reidy, M.D.
O. Sherwin Staples, M.D.
Ernest D. Thompson, M.D.

Resident Surgeon

Parker C. Carson, M.D.

UROLOGY

Chief of Service

George Gilbert Smith, M.D.

Visiting Urologist

Fletcher H. Colby, M.D.

Assistant Urologists

Richard Chute, M.D.
Sylvester B. Kelley, M.D.
Bryant D. Wetherell, M.D.

Assistants in Urology

Benedict F. Boland, M.D.
Robert L. Cook, M.D.
Wyland F. Leadbetter, Jr., M.D.
Prodromos N. Papas, M.D.
Howard I. Suby, M.D.

Research Fellow

Hirsh W. Sulkowitch, M.D.

Resident Surgeon

Hilbert S. Sabin, M.D.

Assistant Resident Surgeons

Arthur T. Willetts, M.D.
John P. Gens, M.D.

OBSTETRICS

Obstetricians

Thomas R. Goethals, M.D.
Raymond S. Titus, M.D.

Assistant Obstetricians

Daniel Abramson, M.D.
Robert H. Barker, M.D.
Benjamin F. Cornwall, M.D.
John A. Coyne, M.D.
Christopher J. Duncan, M.D.
M. Fletcher Eades, M.D.
A. Gordon Gauld, M.D.
Robert M. Green, M.D.
Paul Gustafson, M.D.
George E. Heels, M.D.
Meinolph V. Kappius, M.D.
Foster S. Kellogg, M.D.
Samuel B. Kirkwood, M.D.
G. Douglas Krumbhaar, M.D.
Frederick J. Lynch, M.D.
Donald Macomber, M.D.
George E. May, M.D.
H. Bristol Nelson, M.D.
John L. Newell, M.D.
Duncan E. Reid, M.D.
John Rock, M.D.
Francis Rouillard, M.D.
Weston Sewall, M.D.
Charles P. Sheldon, M.D.
Edwin W. Smith, M.D.
Judson A. Smith, M.D.
Benjamin Tenney, M.D.
James R. Torbert, M.D.
Allen P. Winsor, M.D.

DENTISTRY

Oral Surgeon and Chief of Dental Service

Leroy M. S. Miner, M.D., D.M.D.

Dental Surgeons

John A. Breen, D.M.D.
Harold A. Carnes, D.M.D.
Peter A. Dempsey, D.M.D.
F. Chester Durant, D.M.D.
Glenn W. Lawrence, D.M.D.
Robert G. Rae, D.M.D.
Joseph A. Ring, D.M.D.
Moses S. Strock, D.M.D.

Assistant Dental Surgeons

Harold A. Bratt, D.M.D.
Charles W. Crowley, D.M.D.
Joseph A. Doherty, D.M.D.
James E. Donahue, D.M.D.
Charles H. Endee, Jr., D.M.D.
Merton W. Foss, D.M.D.
Elbert S. Godfrey, D.M.D.
Frederick A. Haley, D.M.D.
Julius J. Levitan, D.M.D.
Gwen M. Loomer, D.M.D.
Louis Miskell, D.M.D.
Russell S. Phillips, D.M.D.
Symon C. Polansky, D.M.D.
Howard C. Reith, D.M.D.
Frank I. Rhodes, D.M.D.
Keith A. Shangraw, D.M.D.
Edward L. Soares, D.M.D.
John C. Stanton, D.M.D.
George A. Staples, D.M.D.
Ralph D. Thompson, D.M.D.
Clarence Vaughan, D.M.D.

DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY AND BACTERIOLOGY

Chief of Department

Tracy B. Mallory, M.D.

Bacteriologist

Louis Dienes, M.D.

Clinical Pathologist

Francis T. Hunter, M.D.

Assistant Pathologists

Benjamin Castleman, M.D.
Neuropathologist
Charles S. Kubik, M.D.
Edward A. Gall, M.D.
Resident Pathologist
Marshall deG. Ruffin, M.D.

DEPARTMENT OF ROENTGENOLOGY

Chief of Department

George W. Holmes, M.D.

Roentgenologists

Aubrey O. Hampton, M.D.
James R. Lingley, M.D.
Richard Schatzki, M.D.

Assistant Roentgenologists

Richard Dresser, M.D.
Robert G. Vance, M.D.

Physicist

Oliver E. Merrill, B.E.E.

Resident Roentgenologist

Richard C. Batt, M.D.

Assistant Resident Roentgenologists

Laurence L. Robbins, M.D.
Otto Sahler, M.D.

CONSULTANTS

Consultants in Tropical Diseases

Richard P. Strong, M.D.
A. Watson Sellards, M.D.
George C. Shattuck, M.D.

Consultant in Contagious Diseases

Edwin H. Place, M.D.

Consultant in Pharmacology

Otto Krayer, M.D.

Consultant in Preventive Medicine

John E. Gordon, M.D.

The Ophthalmological and Oto-Laryngological needs of the Massachusetts General Hospital are served by the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary. Their Staff becomes a part of the Staff of the Massachusetts General Hospital and is as follows:

MASSACHUSETTS EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY

DEPARTMENT OF OPHTHALMOLOGY

Chief of Ophthalmology

J. Herbert Waite, M.D.

Surgeons in Ophthalmology

J. Herbert Waite, M.D.
Edwin B. Goodall, M.D.
Edwin B. Dunphy, M.D.
Benjamin Sachs, M.D.
Paul Chandler, M.D.
Theodore L. Terry, M.D.

Associate Surgeons in Ophthalmology

John G. Jennings, M.D.
Ralph H. Ruggles, M.D.
Fred S. Thorne, M.D.
Samuel H. Wilkins, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons in Ophthalmology

William P. Beetham, M.D.
Virgil G. Casten, M.D.
David G. Cogan, M.D.
Hugh C. Donahue, M.D.
Herman P. Grossman, M.D.
Trygve Gundersen, M.D.
Merrill J. King, M.D.
Brendan D. Leahey, M.D.
Harry K. Messenger, Ph.D., M.D.

DEPARTMENT OF OTO-LARYNGOLOGY

Chief of Otology and Laryngology

LeRoy A. Schall, M.D.

Surgeons in Oto-Laryngology

George H. Poirier, M.D.
Harold G. Tobey, M.D.
Charles T. Porter, M.D.
Philip E. Meltzer, M.D.
Leon E. White, M.D.
Moses H. Lurie, M.D.

Surgeon to Tumor Clinic

Edwards W. Herman, M.D.

Surgeon for Plastic Operations

Varaztad H. Kazanjian, M.D., D.M.D.

Associate Surgeons in Oto-Laryngology

Maurice G. Evans, M.D.
Gustave B. Fred, M.D.
Robert L. Goodale, M.D.
Charles I. Johnson, M.D.
Philip Mysel, M.D.
Francis L. Weille, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons in Oto-Laryngology

Charles H. Allman, M.D.
Walter J. E. Carroll, M.D.
John R. Frazee, M.D.
Elmer H. Gillespie, M.D.
Edgar M. Holmes, M.D.
Vincent J. Kelley, M.D.
Burton E. Lovesey, M.D.
Werner Mueller, M.D.
Josiah E. Quincy, M.D.
John R. Richardson, M.D.

Pathologist

Theodore L. Terry, M.D.

Roentgenologist

A. S. MacMillan, M.D.

Dentist

George H. Wright, D.M.D.

McLEAN HOSPITAL

List of Officers of the McLean Hospital will be found on page 148.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

Executive Assistants

Christine Mekkelsen, R.N.
Ruth C. Sinclair, R.N.
Enes Zambon, R.N.
Helen M. Daly, R.N.

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

Superintendent of Nurses and Principal of Training School

Sally Johnson, R.N.

TREADWELL LIBRARY

Librarian Emeritus

Grace W. Myers

Librarian

Carrie L. Williams

WARREN LIBRARY

Librarian

Elizabeth Farrar

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

Chief of Social Service

Ida M. Cannon

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

Director of Occupational Therapy

Lucy G. Morse, O.T.Reg.

PHILLIPS HOUSE

(Private Ward)

Assistant to the Director

Alvira B. Stevens, R.N.

Medical House Officers

Sedgwick Mead
John J. Kneisel
Richard S. Cosby
John T. Quinby
Daniel S. Ellis
William C. Burrage
Benjamin L. Huntington
Conger Williams
Hugh Tatlock
Olof H. Pearson
Arthur S. Pier, Jr.
Lewis W. Kane

Surgical House Officers

John R. McDaniel
John L. Wilson
Lemuel Bowden, Jr.
Francis D. Moore
Charles G. Mixter, Jr.
Henry B. Ruley

House Officers to Special Departments

Children's Medical

Henry N. Russell, Jr.
Robert H. Detwiler
Lloyd E. Hawes
D. Crosby Greene, Jr.

Neurosurgical

Raymond M. P. Donaghy
Henry B. Ruley

Orthopedic

Charles L. Sturdevant
Luther M. Strayer, Jr.
C. Fred Goeringer
Samuel E. Flook
William H. Blodgett

Pathological

Louis G. Johnson
Charles C. Derrick

Anesthesia

Ellen Foot
J. W. D. Garrett

Dental

William E. Wood

DIRECTORY OF MEMBERS OF HOSPITAL STAFF, ALUMNI, AND HOUSE OFFICERS

Names of active members of the Hospital Staff are printed in small capitals. Italics following the name indicate to what service of the Hospital the individual belongs:—

An.; Anesthesia
Bd. of Con.; Board of Consultation
C.M.; Children's Medical
D.; Dermatological
Dn.; Dental
E.M.; East Medical
E.S.; East Surgical
L.; Laryngological
N.; Neurological
N.S.; Neurosurgical
Obst.; Obstetric
Oph.; Ophthalmological
Or.; Orthopedic
Oto-Lar.; Oto-Laryngological
Otol.; Otological
P.; Pathological
P.H.; Phillips House
Psychiat.; Psychiatric
R.; Roentgenological
S.; Syphilological
S.S.; South Surgical
Soc. Serv.; Social Service
T.; Trustee
T.M.; Tropical Medicine
T.S.; Training School for Nurses
Thd. S.; Third Surgical
U.; Urological
W.M.; West Medical
W.S.; West Surgical

Letters in small type preceding the italics indicate the special work of an individual—

an.; anesthetist
a.; assistant
assoc.; associate
b.; bacteriologist
c.; chief of service
chem.; chemist
con.; consulting
derm.; dermatologist
dir.; director
dn. s.; dental surgeon
exec. a.; executive assistant
l.; laryngologist
n.; neurologist
n.s.;neurosurgeon
obst.; obstetrician
oph.; ophthalmologist
oral s.; oral surgeon
oto-lar.; oto-laryngologist
otol.; otologist
p.; physician
path.; pathologist
prin.; principal
psychiat.; psychiatrist
psychol.; psychologist
r.; roentgenologist
r.p.; resident physician
r.s.; resident surgeon
s.; surgeon
u.; urologist
v.s.; visiting surgeon

Addresses are in Boston unless stated to be elsewhere; and are in Massachusetts when no State is indicated. It will be noticed that the number *precedes* the name of a street, but *follows* the name of a building.

Names of places are abbreviated as follows: Aub. = Auburndale; Brkln. = Brookline; Cmb. = Cambridge; Chsn. = Charlestown; Dor. = Dorchester; Jam. Pl. = Jamaica Plain; Medfd. = Medford; N. Y. preceded by street address = New York City; Rox. = Roxbury; Som. = Somerville; Wlthm. = Waltham.

Abbot, E. S., con. psychiat.
29 Gloucester
ABBOTT, J. A., ass't in psychiat., past a.r.p. *Psychiat.*
384 Com'lth Ave.
Abbott, R. C., *Or.* 1916
(Address unknown)
ABRAMSON, D., a. obst.
587 Beacon
Acheson, G. H., *W.M.*, 1939
Harv. Med. Sch.
ADAMS, F. D., p. (*W.M.* 1918)
226 Marlborough
Adams, H. D., *E.S.* 1932; past r.s.
605 Com'lth Ave.
ADAMS, J., JR., a. *D.*
475 Com'lth Ave.
ADAMS, R., asst. in surg. (*W.S.* 1935); past r.s. M. G. H.
ADAMS, R. D., *Res. Fellow, Psych.*, past r.p. *N.* M. G. H.
Adams, W. B., *E.M.* 1918
20 Maple, Sprngfld.
Adamson, G. L., past r.p. *Neur.*
404 Graham Ave.
Winnipeg, Manitoba, Can.
Albee, F. H., *S.S.* 1904
57 W. 57, N. Y.
ALBRIGHT, F., p. (*W.M.* 1926)
M. G. H.
Alden, E., *W.S.*, 1902
Hollywood, Cal.
Alexander, W. H., *W.S.* 1922 & *Thd.S.* 1923 500 S. Stephenson Ave.
Iron Mt., Mich.
ALLEN, A. W., c. *E.S.* (*W.S.* 1915)
264 Beacon
ALLISON, C. R., a.r.p. (*W.M.* 1938)
M. G. H.
ALLMAN, C. H., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
520 Com'lth Ave.
Alper, J. M., *E.M.* 1935
425 West End Ave., N. Y.
Alt., R. E., *W.S.*, 1933
Beverly Hosp., Beverly, Mass.
Alton, B. H., *W.S.* 1916
Professional Bldg.,
27 Elm, Worcester
Anderson, R., *Or.* 1927
1021 Quarrier,
Charleston, W. Va.
ANGLEM, T., ass't in surg.
171 Bay State Rd.
ANTHONISEN, N. L., assoc. psych.
82 Marlboro
Appleton, P., *W.S.* 1917
35 Taber Ave., Prov., R. I.
ARROWOOD, Julia, a.an.; past r.p. *An.*
M. G. H.
Atsatt, R. F., *Or.* 1926
1421 State,
Santa Barbara, Cal.
Atwood, W. G., *W.S.*, 1921
151 Rock, Fall River
AUB, J. C., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.M.* 1915); past h.p. *E.M.*
Huntington Memorial Hosp.
AUFRANC, O. E., a. *Or.* (*Or.* 1938)
past r.s. *Or.* 264 Beacon
Austin, Grace L., past r.p. *D.*
25 Albert Ct., Kensington, S.W.,7
London, Eng.
Awdziewicz, F. J., *C.M.* 1933
295 Atlantic, Stamford, Conn.
AYER, J. B., c. *N.*,
319 Longwood Ave.
Ayres, S. Jr., *W.M.* 1920
2007 Wilshire Blvd.,
Los Ang., Cal.

Bachulus, M. J., *E.S.* 1934
146 Chestnut, Springfld.
Badger, G.S.C., *W.M.* 1898
435 Marlborough
Badger, T. L., *E.M.* 1928
264 Beacon
Bagg, E. P., Jr., *E.M.* 1913
207 Elm, Holyoke
Bain, J. B., *E.M.* 1903
348 Haverhill, Lawrence
Baird, P. C., Jr., past r.p. *E.M.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
BAKER, M. P., a.p. (*E.M.* 1930)
262 Beacon
BAKER, N. C., a. dir. M. G. H.
BALBONI, G. M., *Bd. of Con.*
20 Prince
BALCH, F. G., *Hon. Surg.* (*W.S.* 1893)
330 Dartmouth
BALCH, F. G., JR., a.s. (*E.S.* 1925)
330 Dartmouth
BALLANTINE, H. T., Jr., a.r.s. (*W.S.* 1940) M. G. H.
Barber, T. M., *E.M.* 1923
1021 Quarrier, Charleston,
W. Va.
BARKER, R. H., a. obst. (*W.S.* 1937)
330 Dartmouth
Barker, W. W., *W.M.* 1908
25 Lyndhurst, Dor.
BARNEY, J. D., *Bd. of Con.*
(*E.S.* 1905) 87 Marlborough
BARR, J. S., a.v.s. *Or.* (*Or.* 1929)
234 Marlborough
BARRETT, W. G., assoc. psychiat.
82 Marlborough

Barrow, D. W., *E.S.* 1937
Charity Hosp., New Orleans, La.
BARTLETT, G. O., dn. s.
McLean Hosp.
BARTLETT, M. K., a.s. (*W.S.* 1931)
264 Beacon
Bartlett, W. M., *C.M.* 1927
169 Michigan,
Benton Harbor, Mich.
Bartol, E. F. W., *E.S.*, 1901
Lancaster
Bartol, J. W., *E.S.* 1891 1 Chestnut
Barton, L. G., Jr., *E.S.* 1914
72 Clinton, Plattsburg, N. Y.
Bate, J. T., past r.s. *U.*
608 S. Fourth, Louisville, Ky.
BATT, R. C., r.p. *R.* M. G. H.
BAUER, W., p.; past r.p., *W.M.*
M. G. H.
Beals, L. S., *W.M.* 1905
835 Richmond Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
Beaman, G. B., a. *Psych.*
520 Com'lth Ave.
Bean, H. C., *W.S.* 1918
387 Essex, Salem
Beard, A. H., *W.M.* 1916
78 S. 9th, Minneap., Minn.
BECKMAN, W. W., r.p. (*E.M.* 1937)
M. G. H.
BEECHER, H. K. an. (*W.S.* 1934), past a.r.s.
M. G. H.
Beeman, C. B., *P.* 1934
16 Monroe Ave.
Grand Rapids, Mich.
BEETHAM, W. P., a.s. *Oph.*
7 Bay State Rd.
Belknap, P. E., *C.M.*, 1920
901 Kansas Ave., Topeka, Kan.
Bell, G. O., *W.M.* 1936
605 Com'lth Ave.
Bendheim, O. L., h. *W.M.* 1938
801 Security Bldg.
Phoenix, Ariz.
BENEDICT, E. B., a.s. (*W.S.* 1926)
M. G. H.
Bennett, C. B., *Or.* 1923
1122 Univ. Ave., Berkeley, Cal.
Berg, H. W., past. r.p. *D.*
752 Clinton Ave., Albany, N. Y.
Berger, H. C., *C.M.* 1914
1103 Grand Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
Berkley, H. K., *C.M.* 1916
1136 W. Sixth, Los Ang., Cal.
Bickley, D. W., *W.M.* 1936
507 Wellington, Waterloo, Ia.
Biddle, S., past r.p. *N.*
255 S. 17th, Phil., Pa.
Bigelow, L. L., *W.S.* 1908
327 E. State, Columbus, O.
BIGELOW, R. B., a. *Psych.*
12 Hereford
Billig, H. E. Jr., *Or.* 1935
1680 No. Vine, Los Angeles, Cal.
Binger, C. A. L., *E.M.* 1915
40 E. 72, N. Y.
Binney, H., *S.S.* 1902
370 Com'lth Ave.
Bisgard, J. D., *W.S.* 1924
Med. Arts 1418, Omaha, Neb.
BISHOP, W. A., assoc.p. 899 Beacon
BIXBY, H. I., ass't in surg. (*W.S.* 1924) 230 Elm, N. Attleboro
BIXBY, O. E., a.p. *C.M.*
34 Ocean, Lynn
Blackford, S. D., *E.M.* 1927
University, Va.
Blades, J. F., *N.S.* 1937
Memorial Hosp., Richmond, Va.
Blaisdell, J. H., *D.* 1911
45 Bay State Rd.
BLAKE, G., p. 212 Beacon
BLAND, E. F., a.p. (*E.M.* 1929)
M. G. H.
Blank, I. H., *Res. Fellow, D.*
M. G. H.
Bloomberg, W., past r.p. *N.*
475 Commonwealth Ave.
Bloomer, E., *E.S.* 1917
22340 Michigan Ave.,
Dearborn, Mich.
BOCK, A. V., p. (*W.M.* 1917)
Harv. Univ., Camb.
BOLAND, B. F., a.*U.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
Boller, Charles, *E.M.* 1929
11 No. Goodman,
Rochester, N. Y.
Boone, J. A., *C.M.* 1934
Med. Coll. of So. Carolina,
Charleston, S. C.
Boos, W. F., *W.M.* 1902
295 Com'lth Ave.
Borden, R. P., *W.S.* 1914
Coleman, Alberta, Can.
Bost, F. C., *Or.* 1929
384 Post, San Fran., Cal.
Boutwell, H. K., *E.M.* 1905
15 Green, Brkln.
Bowden, L., Jr., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Bowditch, H., *W.M.* 1911
520 Com'lth Ave.
BOWEN, J. T., *Hon. Phys.*
(*W.M.* 1883) 14 Marlborough
Boyd, H., *C.M.* 1922
937 Main, Manchester, Conn.
Boyd, R. T., *Or.* M. G. H.
Boyden, A. M., *W.S.* 1934
358 Commercial, Astoria, Ore.

Boyes, J. H., *P.* 1930
516 Sutter, San Fran., Cal.

BRACKETT, E. G., *Hon. Surg.*
166 Newbury

BRAILEY, A. G., a.p. (*E.M.* 1930)
270 Com'lth Ave.

BRATT, H. A., a. dn. s.
765 South, W. Rox.

BREED, W. B., p. (*E.M.* 1919)
264 Beacon

BREEN, J. A., dn. s. 506 Com'lth

Breslin, J. E., *C.M.* 1938
258 Pomeroy Ave.,
Pittsfield

Bresnahan, J. F., past a.r.p.
Vet. Adm. Fac.,
Alexandria, La.

Brewster, H. H. *W.M.* 1940 67 Revere

Bridge, E. M., *C.M.* 1927
Johns Hopkins Hosp.,
Baltimore, Md.

Brigham, F. G., *E.M.* 1910
1101 Beacon, Brkln.

Brock, B. L., *C.M.* 1923
Waverly Hills, Ky.

Brostrom, F., *Or.* 1927
3439 Prytania, N. Orleans, La.

Brown, F. B., *Or.* 1937
612 Drayton, Savannah, Ga.

Brown L. *N.S.* 1938
Univ. Hosp., Cleveland, O.

Brown, L. T. *S.S.* 1908
374 Marlborough

BROWN, MADELAINE R., a. *N.*
412 Beacon

Brown, R. K., *W.S.* 1939
Bigg's Mem. Hosp., Ithaca, N. Y.

Brues, A. M., *E.M.* 1932
Huntington Mem. Hosp.

Buchanan, R. N., Jr., a.r.p. *D.* M. G. H.

Buckman, T. E., *E.M.* 1918
1022 Park, Jacksonville, Fla.

Bull, E. C., *Or.* 1917
384 Post, San Fran., Cal.

Bullard, C. W., *W.S.* 1918
194 High, Newburyport

Burbank, C. B. *W.S.* M. G. H.

BURGIN, L. B. a. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1932)
past r.p. *C.M.* 68 Bay State Rd.

Burlingham, L. H., *W.M.* 1907; past a.r.p.
Barnes Hosp., St. Louis, Mo.

Burnett, F. L., *S.S.* 1908
205 Beacon

Burns, E. M., past r.p. *Psychiat.*
812 S. W. Washington,
Portland, Ore.

Burrage, T. J., *E.M.* 1904
142 High, Portland, Me.

Burrage, W. C., *E.M.* M. G. H.

BURRAGE, W. S., a.p. (*E.M.* 1927)
330 Dartmouth

Burwell, C. S., *W.M.* 1919; past h.p. *W.M.* Harv. Med. Sch.

Butler, C. S., *E.S.* 1899
257 Newbury

Byers, R. K., *E.M.* 1923
319 Longwood Ave.

Cabot, H., *S.S.* 1899
7 Warren, ext., Needham

Calhoun, F. P., *E.M.* 1938
Ophth. Inst., Presbyterian Hosp.,
N. Y.

CAMPBELL, C. M., con. psychiatrist
58 Lakeview Ave., Cmb.

CAMPBELL, J. L., r.p. *Anes.* M. G. H.

CANER, G. C., a.n. (*W.M.* 1924)
63 Marlborough

CANNON, B., asst. in surg.
101 Bay State Rd.

CANNON, IDA M., c. *Soc. Serv.*
M. G .H.

CANNON, W. B., con. physiol.
Harvard Med. Sch.

CANTLON, E. L., a.r.s. (*E.S.* 1938)
M. G. H.

Cantlon, J. V., *E.S.* 1935, past r.s.
Medical-Dental 505,
Reno, Nev.

CAPLAND, L., r.p. *Derm.* M. G. H.

Capps, J. A., *E.M.* 1896
122 S. Mich. Blvd., Chicago, Ill.

Capps, R. B., *C.M.* 1931 & *E.M.* 1933
122 S. Mich. Blvd., Chicago, Ill.

CARMODY, J. T. a. *N.S.* (*N.S.* 1934)
past a.r.s. *N.S.* 27 Elm, Worcester

CARNES, H. A., dn.s. 29 Bay State Rd.

CARROLL, W. J. E., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
5 Chestnut, Arl.

CARSON, P. C., r.s. *Or.* M. G. H.

CASS, J. W., JR., ass't in med.
(*W.M.* 1931) 1101 Beacon, Brkln.

CASTEN, V. G., a.s. *Oph.* (*N.* 1929)
520 Com'lth Ave.

Castle, W. B., *E.M.* 1923
Boston City Hosp.

CASTLEMAN, B., a. path. (*P.* 1932);
past r.p. *P.* M. G. H.

Catterson, L. F., *C.M.* 1924
107½ High Ave.,
Oskaloosa, Ia.

Caufman, Grace, *Anes.* 1939
Ball Mem. Hosp., Muncie, Ind.

CAVE, E. F., a.v.s. *Or.* (*E.S.* 1926 & *Or.* 1928) 262 Beacon
Chaffin, G. L., *E.S.* 1918; past h.s. *W.S.* and *U.* 1136 W. 6th, Los Ang., Cal.
Chamberlain, J. M., *N.S.* 1934 & *W.S.* 1937 Univ. of Mich., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Chamberlain, W. P., *W.M.* 1898 120 Edgewood Drive, Palo Alto, Cal.
Chamberlin, D. T., *P.* 1931 & *N.S.* 1931 605 Com'lth Ave.
CHANDLER, P., s. *Oph.* 5 Bay State Rd.
Chapin, L. D., *E.M.* 1908 20 Maple, Sprngfld.
Chapman, Carrie E., *Anes.* 1937, past r.p. *Anes.* Faulkner Hosp., Jam. Pl.
CHAPMAN, E. M., a.p. (*W.M.* 1931); past r.p. 270 Com'lth Ave.
Chase, H. M., *W.S.* 1902 520 Com'lth Ave.
Chase, J. S., *E.S.* 1940 1004 W. Main, Brockton
Cheer, Sheo-Nan, *E.M.* 1922 National Central Univ. Nanking, China
CHEEVER, A. W., a.derm. 464 Beacon
Cheney, M. C., *W.M.* 1918 2560 Bancroft Way, Berkeley, Cal.
Cherry, C. F., *C.M.* 1927 1930 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.
CHITTICK, R. A., sr.p. McLean Hosp.
CHURCHILL, E. D., c. *W.S.* (*W.S.* 1922) M. G. H.
Churchill, F. S., *W.M.* 1891 Bass River
CHUTE, R., a.u. (*E.S.* 1929) 352 Marlborough
Claiborne, T. S., *W.M.* 1934 384 Peachtree, Atlanta, Ga.
Clap, E. W., *E.M.* 1895 390 Com'lth Ave.
Clapp. S., *N.S.* 1939 6802 Meadow Lane, Chevy Chase, Md.
Clark, DeW. S., Jr., *E.S.* 1915 2 Oliver, Salem
Clark, G. O., *E.S.* 1904 343 Beacon
Clark, J. P., *E.S.* 1887 71 Marlborough
Clark, M. M., *Or.* 1928 315 Alexander, Rochester, N. Y.
Clark, N. H., *W.M.* 1905 3708 Fifth Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
CLARK, R. J., ass't in med. (*W.M.* 1933) 40 Church, Winchester
Cleaves, E. N., *E.S.* 1917 370 Marlboro
CLIFFORD, M. H., ass't in med.; past a.r.p. 270 Com'lth Ave.
Clifford, S. H., *E.M.* 1927 1101 Beacon, Brkln.
Cline, J. W., Jr., *E.S.* 1927 490 Post, San Fran., Cal.
CLYMER, G., n. 319 Longwood Ave.
Cobb, Farrar, *E.S.* 1893 Hyannis
COBB, STANLEY, c. *Psychiat.* M. G. H.
CODMAN, E. A., *Hon. Surg.* (*E.S.* 1895) 227 Beacon
COGAN, D. G., a.s. *Oph.* 243 Charles
COGGESHALL, H. C., ass't in med. (*W.M.* 1935) M. G. H.
Cohen, I. J., *C.M.* 1931 372 Parkside Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
COHEN, M. E., a. *Psychiat.;* past a.r.p. *Psychiat.* M. G. H.
Cohn, R. B., *P.* 1933 & *E.S.* 1936; past a.r.s. *NS.* past r.s. *W.S.* 909 Hyde, San Fran., Cal.
COLBY, F. H., v.u. (*W.S.* 1920) 262 Beacon
Cole, C. H., *P.* 1935 New Haven Hosp., New Haven, Conn.
COLE, E. M., a.*N.*, past r.p. *N.* 319 Longwood
Coller, F. A., *W.S.*, 1914; past h.s. *W.S.* University Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mich.
COLLINS, R. JR., asst. in surg. (*E.S.* 1933) 826 Main, Waltham
COLMES, ABRAHAM, ass't in med. 371 Com'lth Ave.
Colquhoun, J. B., *Or.* 1927 81 Collins, Melbourne, Aus.
Colwell, H. S., *E.M.* 1916 129 Whitney Ave., New Haven, Conn.
Congdon, R. T., *W.S.* 1909 Wenatchee, Wash.
Cook, E. C., *W.S.* 1916 Mendota, Ill.
COOK, R. L., a.*U.* 38 Russell Pk., Quincy
Coolidge, T. B., *W.M.* 1929 Duke Univ., Durham, N. C.
Coombs, F. S., past a.r.p. 275 W. Federal, Youngstown, O.
Coons, A. H., *E.M.* 1939 Harv. Med. School
Coonse, G. K., *Or.* 1927 270 Com'lth Ave.

Cooper, L. F., *W.M.* 1928 2222 Q, N. W., Washington, D. C.

COPE, OLIVER, a.s. (*W.S.* 1930); past r.s. *W.S.* M.G.H.

CORNWALL, B. F., a. obst. 330 Dartmouth

Cosby, R. S., *E.M.* M. G. H.

Coues, W. P., *W.S.* 1895 12 Monmouth Ct., Brkln.

COYNE, J. A., a. obst. 201 Bay State Rd.

Cozen, L., *Or.* 1938 2580 Gamahl, Los Angeles, Cal.

Crabtree, E. G., *E.S.* 1913, past h.s. *U.* 99 Com'lth Ave.

CRABTREE, H. H., *Bd. of Con.* (*E.S.* 1913); past h.s. *W.S.* & *U.* 412 Beacon

CRANDELL, W. B., a.r.s. M. G. H.

Cravener, E. K., *Or.* 1928 146 Barrett, Schenectady, N. Y.

CRAWFORD, G. M., a *D.* past r.p. *D.* 416 Marlborough

Crawford, H. B., *Or.* 1931; past r.s. *Or.* 35 Chestnut, Rochester, N. Y.

CRONE, N. L., ass't in med. (*W.M.* 1933) past r.p. 330 Dartmouth

Crosbie, A. H., *E.S.* 1907 520 Com'lth Ave.

Crothers, B., *W.M.* 1911 300 Longwood Ave.

CROWLEY, C. W., a. dn. s. 220 Clarendon

Cudney, E. B., *Or.* 1926 Pontiac Motor Co., Pontiac, Mich.

Cummin, J. W., *S.S.* 1897 416 Marlboro

CUMMINS, LORETTA J., d. 412 Beacon

CUNNINGHAM, A. R., ass't in med. 76 Church, Winchester

Cunningham, T. D., *W.M.* 1918 & *C.M.* 1920. 1612 Tremont, Denver, Colo.

Curtis, R. D., *C.M.* 1918 66 Com'lth Ave.

Cusick, L. F., *E.S.*, 1906 168 Willow Rd., Nahant

Cutler, E. C., past h.s. *W.S.* Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.

Cutler, G. D., *E.S.* 1912; past h.s. *W.S.* 319 Longwood Ave.

Cutts, F. B., *W.M.* 1934 124 Waterman, Providence, R. I.

DAFFINEE, R. W., a.p. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1930); past r.p. *C.M.* 270 Com'lth Ave.

DALAND, E. M., a.v.s. (*W.S.* 1918) 483 Beacon

Dalton, J. E., past r.p. *S.* 23 E. Ohio, Indianapolis, Ind.

Dann, D. S., past h.p. *R.* 306 East 12th, Kansas City, Mo.

DAVENPORT, L. F., ass't in med. 1101 Beacon, Brkln.

David, S. D., *Or.* 1922 1215 Walker Ave., Houston, Tex.

Davidson, W. D., *Or.* 1933 530 Main, Evansville, Ind.

Davis, A. G., *Or.* 1922 716 Sassafras, Erie, Pa.

DAVIS, B. M., a.r.s. M. G. H.

DAVIS, H., *physiol.* McLean Hosp.

DAVIS, L., *T.* (*E.S.* 1899) 279 Beacon

DAVIS, PAULINE, *Res. Fellow* McLean Hosp.

DAWES, D. C. sr.p. McLean Hosp.

DAWES, LYDIA, a. *Psychiat.* 135 Marlboro

Dawson, C. W., *Or.* 1936 1574 Ida Ave., Columbus, O.

DAWSON, R. P., assoc. p. 205 Beacon

DECKER, B. L., ass't in med. (*C.M.* 1931 & *W.M.* 1932) 462 Park Drive

d'Elseaux, F. C., *W.M.* 1929 Bost. Psych. Hosp.

DEMPSEY, P. A., dn.s. 1441 Dorchester Ave., Dor.

Denis, W., past a. chem. 1420 Gen. Taylor, New Orleans, La.

Dennen, R. W., *E.S.* 1911 591 Moody, Wlthm.

Dennie, C. C., *D.* 1914 1103 Grand Ave., Kansas City, Mo.

Denny, F. P., *W.M.* 1895 111 High, Brkln.

DeNormandie, R. L., *E.S.* 1903 330 Dartmouth

Derby, J. P., *Or.* 1925 20 Maple, Sprngfld.

Derow, H. A., *P.* 1928 475 Com'lth Ave.

Derow, S., *P.* 1931 14 Rice, Newton Center

Detwiler, R. H., *C.M.* M. G. H.

DEUTSCH, HELENE, assoc. psychiat. M. G. H.

Dewey, E. B., *E.S.* 1921 65 No. Madison Ave., Pasadena, Cal.

Dexter, R., *E.M.* 1906 1422 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.

DIENES, L., b. M. G. H.

DIEUAIDE, F. R., p. M. G. H.

Dillon, V. M., *Or.* 1932 490 Post, San Fran., Cal.

Dixson, I. M., *W.S.* 1930
Stockbridge
Dodson, L. C., past r.p. *P.H.*
103 W. Fourth, Owensboro, Ky.
Dohan, F. C., past a.r.p.
Univ. of Pa., Sch. of Med., Phila., Pa.
DOHERTY, J. A., a.dn.s.
419 Boylston
Dole, K. L., *E.S.* 1917
47 East Vine, Redlands, Cal.
DONAGHY, R. M. P., a.r. *N.S.* M. G. H.
DONAHUE, H. C., a.s. *Oph.*
520 Com'lth Ave.
DONAHUE, J. E., a. dn. s.
304 Mt. Auburn, Watertown
DONALDSON, G. A., a.r.s. (*E.S.* 1938)
M. G. H.
Dorrance, H. S. *E.M.* 1921
141 Meigs, Rochester, N. Y.
Drake, T. G., past a.r.p.
3720 Washington Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.
DRAPER, E. S., *T.* Hopedale
Dresel, R. L., *Or.* 1921
241 E. Santa Clara, San Jose, Cal.
DRESSER, RICHARD, a.r.
129 Bay State Rd.
DUFFY, R. J., a *Psychiat.*
482 Beacon
Duke, W. W., *E.M.* 1910
1103 Grand Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
Dulin, J. W., *P.* 1933
Univ. Hosp., Iowa City, Ia.
DUMAINE, BETTY, *T.* Groton
Dumas, C. E., past r.p., *R.*
Memorial Hosp., Worcester
Dumphy, J. J., *C.M.* 1922
390 Main, Worcester
DUNCAN, C. J., a.obst.
1101 Beacon, Brkln.
DUNCOMBE, A. L., asst. in med. (*E.M.* 1934) 167 Newbury, Brockton
Dunn, C. H., *W.M.* 1901
Katonah, N. Y.
DUNN, C. J., *T.* 18 Tremont
Dunn, W. M., *E.S.* 1912
127 Peach Tree, N. E.,
Atlanta, Ga.
DUNPHY, E. B., s. *Oph.*
101 Bay State Rd.
DURANT, F. C., dn. s.
6 Marlborough
Durkin, H. A., *C.M.* 1915 & *W.M.* 1917 331 Fulton, Peoria, Ill.
Durno, E. R., *E.S.* 1929
Medford, Ore.
DWIGHT, R. W., ass't in surg. (*W.S.* 1931) 205 Beacon
Dwinell, G. F., *W.S.* 1917
814 Elm, Manchester, N. H.
Dye, W. J. P., *W.S.* 1930
Wolfeboro, N. H.

EADES, M. F., a. obst.
19 Bay State Rd.
Eaton, W. E., *D.*, 1907
Care Surg. Gen'l, U. S. N.
Washington, D. C.
Edgelow, A. F. G., *W.S.* 1921
21 Maple, Springfield
EDSALL, D. L., *Hon. Phys.*
Greensboro, Vt.
Edsall, G., *E.M.* 1936
49 Sparks, Camb.
Egel, N., past r.s. *Or.*
Strong Mem. Hosp., Rochester, N. Y.
Ellis, D. S., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Ellis, L. B., *E.M.* 1928
319 Longwood Ave.
Emerson, K., *E.S.* 1902
50 West 50, N. Y.
EMERSON, G. F., a.r.s. (*E.S.* 1940)
M. G. H.
Emmons, A. B., 2d, *W.S.* 1905
Dover
ENDEE, C. H., JR., a.dn.s.
73 Adams, Milton
Engelbach, A. G., past a. dir.
Cambridge Hosp., Camb.
EUSTIS, R. S., p. *C.M.* (*W.M.* 1912 & *C.M.* 1913) 319 Longwood Ave.
EVANS, E. I., *Res. Fellow, Surg.* & *Anes.* M. G. H.
EVANS, M. G., assoc.s. *Oto-Lar.*
416 Marlboro
Ewell, J. W., *W.M.* 1937
Farmington, Conn.
Ewer, E. G., *Or.* 1936
1624 Franklin, Oakland, Cal.
Exley, M. M., past r.s. *U.*
Menasha, Wis.

Fabyan, M., *E.M.* 1905
379 Com'lth Ave.
Fallon, J. T., *C.M.* 1925
Chas. V. Chapin Hosp.,
Providence, R. I.
Farnsworth, D. L., *W.M.* 1935
Williams College, Williamstown
Farnsworth, G. B., *E.S.* 1909
Christmas Cove, Me.
Farrell, M. E., *C.M.* 1934
Clarksburg, W. Va.
Faulkner, J. M., *E.M.* 1925
264 Beacon
Faust, L. W., past r.s. *U.*
110 Fulton, East,
Grand Rapids, Mich.
Favill, J., *E.M.* 1914
122 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.
FAXON, H. H., a.s. (*E.S.* 1927); past r.s. *E.S.* 264 Beacon

FAXON, N. W., dir. (*S.S.* 1906); past a.r.p. M. G. H.
FAY, J. H., a.p. (*E.M.* 1929)
226 Marlborough
FESSENDEN, S. H., *T.* 50 Congress
Field, H., Jr., *C.M.* 1921 & *E.M.* 1922; past r.p. *E.M.*
Univ. Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Findlay, F. McR., *E.S.* 1924
1515 State, Santa Barbara, Cal.
Fine, J., past a.r.s.
330 Brookline Ave.
FINESINGER, J. E., psychiat.
M. G. H.
FINKELSTEIN, I. A., ass't in med.
1095 Blue Hill Ave.
Finley, K. H., *W.M.* 1934; past r.p. *N.* 44A. St. Paul, Brkln.
Finney, J. M. T., *W.S.* 1889
2947 St. Paul, Balt., Md.
FISH, J. E., ass't in surg. (*E.S.* 1930); past r.s. *E.S.* 270 Com'lth Ave.
Fitch, R. R., *W.M.* 1904
315 Alexander, Rochester, N. Y.
Fite, E. H., *E.S.* 1926
222 Wall, Muskogee, Okla.
Fitts, J. B., *Or.* 1917
917 W. Franklin, Richmond, Va.
Fitz, R., *E.M.* 1911; past h.p. *E.M.*
319 Longwood Ave.
FITZHUGH, G., a.p. 330 Dartmouth
Flagg, E., *E.S.* 1902
23 Com'lth Ave.

FLANAGAN, N. B., a.r.p. *Psychiat.*
M. G. H.
Flook, S. E., *Or.* M. G. H.
Floyd, C., *W.M.* 1904
246 Marlborough
Fogg, N. A., *W.S.* 1918
Rockland, Me.
Foley, T. M., *Or.* 1915
1835 I, N. W., Wash., D. C.
Folsom, H. F., *W.M.* 1931
Framingham
Foot, Ellen, *An.* M. G. H.
FORBES, ANNE T., *Res. Fellow, Med.*
M. G. H.

Fort, F. L., *Or.* 1922
1022 Park, Jacksonville, Fla.
Fortune, C. W., *Or.* 1930
716 Sassafras, Erie, Pa.
Foss, M. W., dn. s. 232 Main, Brockton
Foster, D. P., *E.M.* 1923
Henry Ford Hosp., Detroit, Mich.
Foster, J. B., *Or.* 1929
1215 Walker Ave., Houston, Tex.
FOWLER, C. B., *Or.* 1929
411 30th St., Oakland, Cal.

FRANSEEN, C. C., ass't in surg. (*W.S.* 1932) Palmer Mem. Hosp.
Fray, W. W., *E.M.* 1924
Strong Memorial Hosp.,
Rochester, N. Y.
FRED, G. B., assoc.s. *Oto-Lar.*
520 Beacon
FRAZEE, J. R., a.s. *Oto-Lar.* 311 Beacon
FREDO, M. A., *T.* 18 Tremont
Freedman, H. J., *C.M.* 1928
371 Com'lth Ave.
Freeman, D. W., *C.M.* 1935
112 No. Burnett Ave., Denison, Tex.
Freeman, N. E., past r.s. *W.S.*
133 So. 36, Phila., Pa.
Freeman, W. T., *C.M.* 1922
Biltmore, N. C.
Freiberg, J. A., *Or.* 1926
707 Race, Cincinnati, O.
FREMONT-SMITH, M., assoc. p.
12 Hereford
French, R. W., *S.S.* & *E.S.* 1911
151 Rock, Fall River
Friedman, C. F., *C.M.* 1923
770 Ocean Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Frost, H. B., *E.S.* 1897
1 N. La Salle, Chicago, Ill.
Frost, H. M., *W.S.* 1915 87 Milk
Fu, W. S., *C.M.* 1926
Yang Ka Loong, Hai-Yen,
Che, China
Fuldner, R. V., *Or.* 1939
Children's Hosp.
Fuller, H., *W.M.* 1929
Mulberry, Fla.
Fuson, W. A., past r.p. *R.*
905½ Main, Trenton, Mo.

GALL, E. A., a. path.; past r.p. *P.*
M. G. H.
Gamble, C. J., *W.M.* 1922
Univ. of Penn., Philadelphia, Pa.
Gamble, J. L., *W.M.* 1912
300 Longwood
Gammon, W. M., *C.M.* 1932
22½ Sixth, Bristol, Va.-Tenn.
GANT, J. C., ass't in med.
332 Com'lth Ave.
Ganz, R. N., *C.M.* 1925
19 Bay State Rd.
Gardiner, W. J., past r.p. *E.M.*
101 College, Toronto, Can.
Gardner, E. D., *S.S.* & *W.S.* 1912
150 Cottage, New Bedford
Gardner, G. E., *C.M.* 1938; past r.p. *C.M.;* Judge Baker Guidance
Center, 38½ Beacon
GARLAND, F. E., assoc. l. in teaching (*S.S.* 1903) 483 Beacon

GARLAND, J., p. *C.M.*
(*C.M.* 1919 & *E.M.* 1921)
264 Beacon

Garland, R., *W.S.* 1904
17 Pleasant, Gloucester

Garrett, J. W. D., *An.* M. G. H.

GARREY, W. E., asst. in surg. (*E.S.* 1933) past r.s. 330 Dartmouth

GARRIGUES, H. B., a.r.s. (*W.S.* 1939)
M. G. H.

GAULD, A. G., a. obst. (*E.S.* 1934)
330 Dartmouth

Gaunt, F. P., *W.S.* 1913
16 No. Gore Ave.
Webster Groves, Mo.

Gay, L. N., *E.M.* 1918
1114 St. Paul, Balt., Md.

Gens, J. P., a.r.s. *U.* M. G. H.

George, H. L., *C.M.* 1929; past r.p. *C.M.* 100 Stone, Watertown, N. Y.

Gibson, L. E., past r.s. *U.*
713 E. Genesee, Syracuse, N. Y.

Giddings, H. G., *S.S.* 1909
270 Com'lth Ave.

Giddings, W. P., *W.S.* M. G. H.

Gilbert, A. C., past r.s. *U.*
1719 Pacific Ave., Dallas, Tex.

GILLESPIE, E. H., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
101 Bay State Rd.

Gilman, B. B., *C.M.* 1930 State House

GLENDY, MARGARET MORIARTY, a. *C.M.;* (*C.M.* 1932) past r.p. *C.M.*
375 Com'lth Ave.

GLENDY, R. E., ass't in med.; past a.r.p.
12 Bay State Rd.

Glover, D. M., *W.S.* 1922
10515 Carnegie Ave., N. E.,
Cleveland, O.

GODFREY, E. S., dn.s. 47 Bay State Rd.

Goeringer, C. P., *Or.* 1940 Child. Hosp.

GOETHALS, T. R., obst. (*E.S.* 1917); past h.s. *E.S.* 475 Com'lth Ave.

Goettsch, Elvira, *C.M.* 1931
3975 Broadway, N. Y.

Goldblatt, M. E., *E.M.* 1926
103 E. 84th, N. Y.

Golden, R., past h.p. *R.*
622 W. 168th, N. Y.

Goldsmith, L. H., *C.M.* 1923
384 Peachtree, Atlanta, Ga.

Goldstein, L. A., past r.s. *Or.*
Strong Mem. Hosp.
Rochester, N. Y.

GOLDTHWAIT, J. E., *Hon. Surg.*
372 Marlborough

Goodale, J. L., *W.M.* 1893
258 Beacon

GOODALE, R. L., assoc.s. *Oto-Lar.*
330 Dartmouth

GOODALL, E. B., s. *Oph.*
101 Bay State Rd.

GOODMAN, J., a. *Derm.*
311 Com'lth Ave.

Gordon, A. M., *C.M.* 1929
405 Sixth Ave.,
Des Moines, Ia.

Gordon, E. S., *P.* 1935
103 N. Randall Ave.,
Madison, Wis.

GORDON, J. E., cons. prev. med.
Harv. Med. Sch.

Graeser, J. B., *W.M.* 1929
411 30th, Oakland, Cal.

Graham, C. P., *E.S.* 1935 & *N.S.* 1936
Wilmington, N. C.

GRAHAM, J. R., ass't in med. (*W.M.* 1936) 311 Beacon

Grant, G. J. M., past r.p. *D.*
State Infirmary, Tewksbury

Graves, J. C., Jr., *E.S.* 1906
700 Main, Hartford, Conn.

Graves, R. J., *E.S.* 1904
5 S. State, Concord, N. H.

Graves, S. C., *E.S.* 1931
330 Dartmouth

GRAY, F. C., *T.* 10 P. O. Sq.

GRAY, REGINALD, *Sec'y* 50 Federal

GRAYBIEL, A., ass't in med. (*E.M.* 1932)
270 Com'lth Ave.

Greeley, H. P., *W.M.* 1910
905 University Ave.,
Madison, Wis.

GREEN, R. M., a. obst. (*S.S.* 1907)
201 Bay State Rd.

Greene, D. C., Jr. *C.M.* M. G. H.

Greene, E. M., *E.M.* 1889 45 Chestnut

GREENE, J. E., ass't in med. 263 Beacon

Greenhill, M. H., past a.r. *Psychiat.*
371 Charles

Greenough, J., *W.S.* 1920
2 Walnut, Oneonta, N. Y.

GREENWOOD, A. M., *Bd. of Cons.* (*W.S.* 1904) 416 Marlborough

Gregg, A., *W.M.* 1917
49 W. 49th, N. Y.

GREGG, W. I., ass't in surg. (*W.S.* 1935)
264 Beacon

Gregory, R. A., past r.p. *N.*
Fairville, N. B., Can.

Griggs, J. B., *C.M.* 1929
38 Orchard Rd.,
W. Hartford, Conn.

GROGAN, MARGARET V., a.p.
483 Beacon

GROH, H., a. *D.* 488 Pleasant
New Bedford

GROSSMAN, H. P., a.s. *Oph.*
224 Thayer, Providence, R. I.

Guardo, J. L., *N.S.* 1930, past a.r.s.
N.S. 480 Main, Stoneham
GUILD, B. T., a.p. 475 Com'lth Ave.
GUILD, H. R., *Treas.* 1 Federal
Guller, E. I., *C.M.* 1924
253 Alexander, Rochester, N. Y.
Gundersen, S. M., *E.M.* 1931
Hitchcock Clinic, Hanover, N. H.
GUNDERSEN, T., a.s. *Oph.*
5 Bay State Rd.
GUNDERSEN, T. E., r.p. *N.* M. G. H.
GUSTAFSON, P., a. obst.
319 Longwood Ave.

Haggart, G. E., *W.M.* 1920
605 Com'lth Ave.
Haggart, W. W., *E.S.* 1924
1612 Tremont Pl., Denver, Colo.
Haig, T. R., *Or.* 1924
1127 11th, Sacramento, Cal.
Haines, S. F., *W.M.* 1921
102 Second, Rochester, Minn.
HALEY, F. A., a. dn. s.
53 Bay State Rd.
Hall, C. L., *Or.* 1915
1801 I, N.W., Wash., D. C.
Hall, F. C., *E.M.* 1918
372 Marlborough
Hall, M. G., *P.* 1934
1171 Canton Ave., Milton
Hall, R. G., *W.M.* 1910
812 S. W. Washington
Portland, Ore.
Hall, V. R., past a.r.p. *Psychiat.*
Silver Hill, New Canaan, Ct.
Halsted, J. A., *W.M.* 1932
743 High, Dedham
Hamilton, H. H., past r.s. *P.H.*
70 Court, Plymouth
Hamilton, R. DeL., *E.M.* 1904
223 High, Newburyport
HAMLIN, E., JR., ass't in surg. (*W.S.*
1936); past r.s. 264 Beacon
Hammond, J. W., Jr., *C.M.* 1911 &
W.M. 1914 W. 27, N. Y.
Hammond, W., *P.* 1929
Scarsdale, N. Y.
HAMPTON, A. O., r.; past r.p. *R.*
M. G. H.
Hand, D. W., *Or.* 1934
450 Sutter, San Francisco
Hanflig, S. S., *Or.* 1931
371 Com'lth Ave.
Hansen, P. S., *E.M.* 1939
Un. of Pa. Hosp.,
Phila., Pa.
Hanser, T. H., *E.M.* 1924
Grandel Sq., St. Louis, Mo.
Haralambie, J. Q., *C.M.* 1936
Rosiclare, Ill.

Hardy, I. B., Jr., *E.S.* M. G. H.
HARMER, T. W., a.s. (*E.S.* 1908)
416 Marlborough
Harper, W. F., *E.S.* 1924
217 Broad, Selma, Ala.
Harral, P., *Or.* 1936
384 Post, San Fran., Cal.
Harris, H. P., *N.S.* 1936
Southport, Ct.
Harrison, Elizabeth R., *C.M.* 1928; past
r.p. *C.M.*
442 Temple, New Haven, Ct.
Harrison, M. B., *E.M.* 1938
104 Funston Ave., San Francisco
Harrison, P. W., *E.S.* 1909; past h.s. *U.*
Muscat, Arabia
Harter, J. S., *W.S.* 1935
Sanatorium, Miss.
HARTWELL, H. F., *Bd. of Cons.* (*S.S.*
1899) 36 Walnut Pk., Newton
Hartwell, J. B., *W.S.* 1905
23 Pike's Peak Ave.,
Colo. Springs, Colo.
HARWOOD, R., ass't in med. (*W.M.* 1936)
66 Com'lth Ave.
Hatch, F. F., *E.S.* 1916; past h.s. *E.S.*
699 E. South Temple,
Salt Lake City, Utah
Hathaway, J. S., past, r.p. *E.M.*
Dept. of Health, Yale Univ.,
New Haven, Ct.
Hatt, R. N., *Or.* 1919
146 Chestnut, Springfield
Hawes, C. H., *W.S.* 1931
151 Rock, Fall River
Hawes, L. E., *C.M.* (*E.M.* 1939)
M. G. H.
Hawkes, R. S., *W.S.* 1933
21 Deering, Portland, Me.
HAYDEN, E. P., a.s.; past r.s. *E.S.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
HAYES, D. R., *Res. Fellow, Surg.* (*E.S.*
1939) M. G. H.
Heath, C. W., *W.M.* 1928
319 Longwood Ave.
HEELS, G. E., a. obst.
319 Longwood Ave.
Heffron, R., *E.M.* 1931
41 E. 57, N. Y.
Helmholz, H. F., Jr., *W.M.* 1939
Rochester, Minn.
Henley, T. F., *C.M.* 1939
N. Y. Hosp., N. Y.
Henry, M. O., *Or.* 1922
825 Nicollet Ave.,
Minneapolis, Minn.
HERMAN, E. W., s. *Oto-Lar.* Lincoln
Hersam, N. P., *D.* 1912
20 Hersam, Stoneham

HERTZ, S., ass't in med. M. G. H.
Heusner, A. P., *E.S.* M. G. H.
HEYL, H. L., r.s. *N.S.* M. G. H.
Heyl, J. T., *W.M.* 1939
Univ. Pa., Phila., Pa.
Hiden, R. B., *W.M.* 1925 Stockbridge
Hiebert, J. M., *C.M.* 1933
80 Varick, N. Y.
Higbee, D. R., *W.M.* 1925
1612 Tremont Pl., Denver, Col.
HIGGINS, H. L., c. *C.M.* M. G. H.
Hill, L. W., *C.M.* 1935
122 Park, Attleboro
Hill, L. W., *W.M.* 1915
319 Longwood Ave.
HINCHEY, P. R., ass't in surg.
270 Com'lth Ave.
HINCKS, ELIZABETH M., a. psychol.
58 Washington Ave., Camb.
Hitchcock, H. H., *Or.* 1922
1624 Franklin, Oakland, Cal.
Hitchcock, J., *W.M.* 1921
67 Prichard, Fitchburg
Hochwalt, W. R., *Or.* 1931; past r.s. *Or.* 209 No. Main, Dayton, O.
HODGSON, J. S., v.s. *N.S.* (*W.S.* 1916); past h.s. *W.S.* & *E.S.* 262 Beacon
Hoeffel, G. N., *C.M.* 1922; past r.p. *C.M.* 319 Longwood Ave.
Holbrook, A. A., *C.M.* 1933 & *E.M.* 1934 425 E. Wisconsin Ave.,
Milwaukee, Wis.
Holbrook, C. A., *E.S.* 1910
50 Merrimac, Haverhill
Holland, D. J., Jr., *Dn.* 1938
53 Bay State Rd.
Hollings, C. B., *W.S.* 1908
John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co.,
Boston
HOLMES, E. M., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
520 Com'lth Ave.
HOLMES, G. W., c.*R.* M. G. H.
HOLMES, J. A., ass't in surg. (*P.* 1936 & *E.S.* 1938) 520 Com'lth Ave.
Holt, C. L., *N.S.* 1938
29 Deering, Portland, Me.
Holt, W. L., Jr., past r.p. *N.*
Worcester State Hosp.
Homans, J., *S.S.* 1904
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
HOPE, J. M., *Res. Fellow, Psych.*
M. G. H.
Hopkins, F. S., *E.S.* 1919
146 Chestnut, Springfield
Hopkins, S. W., *E.S.* 1936
32 Pleasant, Marblehead
Horrax, G., past h.s. *W.S.*
605 Com'lth Ave.
Houghton, H. L., *W.S.* 1895
176 Com'lth Ave.
HOUSER, G. F., a. dir. M. G. H.
HOWARD, E. M., a. psychiat.
82 Marlboro
Howard, H. H., *W.S.* 1914
270 Com'lth Ave.
Howard, J. E., *W.M.* 1930
24 E. Eager, Baltimore, Md.
Howard, P. M., past r.p. *Psychiat.*
McLean Hosp.
HOWE, H. F., ass't in surg., past r.s. *P.H.* 321 Dartmouth
Howland, J. B., *W.S.* 1897; past a.r.p.
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
Hoyt, C. W., *W.S.* 1906 Hingham
Hoyt, W. F., *W.S.* 1932, past r.s. *W.S.*
146 Chestnut, Springfield
Huber, W. M., past r.p. *D.*
464 Beacon
Hubbard, E., Jr., *W.M.* 1921
29 Highland, Cambridge
Hugenberger, P. W., *P.* 1931; *Or.* 1935; past r.p. *P.* 234 Marlboro
Hughes, H. C., *Or.* 1937
3837 So. Lincoln,
Englewood, Col.
Hummel, L. E., *P.* 1932
Univ. of Buffalo, Med. Sch., Buffalo
Humphreys, S. P., *Or.* 1936; past a.r.s. *N.S.* Neurological Inst.,
McGill Univ., Montreal, Can.
HUNT, S. P., a.r.p. *Psych.* M. G. H.
HUNTER, F. T., clin. path. (*W.M.* 1926)
M. G. H.
Hunter, R. W., past a.r.p. *Neur.*
Rope Ferry Rd., Hanover, N. H.
Huntington, B. L., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Huntington, J. L., *S.S.* 1908
311 Marlborough
Hurlbut, R. S., *E.S.* M. G. H.
Hurxthal, L. M., *W.M.* 1925; past r.p. *E.M.* 605 Com'lth Ave.
HUSSEY, MARGARET R., a. *D.*
20 Charlesgate West
Huston, L. L., *Or.* 1937
146 Chestnut, Springfield
HYATT, G. T., ass't in surg. *Or.* (*W.S.* 1931 & *Or.* 1934)
151 Rock, Fall River

Ilfeld, F. W., *Or.* 1937; past r.s. *Or.*
1954 Hill Crest Rd.,
Los Angeles, Cal.
INGALLS, T. H., a. *C.M.;* past r.p. *C.M.*
M. G. H.
Ingersoll, F. M., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Irving, F. C., *W.S.* 1911
221 Longwood Ave.

Jackson, A. M., *W.S.* 1917
512 Brdwy., Everett
Jackson, G. H., Jr., *Or.* 1919
840 Forest Ave., Evanston, Ill.
Jackson, H., *E.M.* 1885
51 Middlesex Rd., Chestnut Hill
Jackson, H., Jr., *E.M.* 1919
Boston City Hosp.
JACKSON, H. B., a.p.
9 Harris Ave., Jam. Pl.
Jackson, S. W., *E.S.* 1916
11 Ave. Foch, Paris, France
JACOBSON, B. M., a.p. M. G. H.
Jennings, A. F., *W.M.* 1912
7815 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich.
JENNINGS, J. G., assoc. s. *Oph.*
82 Com'lth Ave.
JESSNER, L. J., r.p. McLean Hosp.
Jobe, M. C., *C.M.* 1924
227 16th, Denver, Col.
JOHNSON, C. I., assoc.s. *Oto-Lar.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
Johnson, L. G., *P.* M. G. H.
Johnson, N. P., *E.M.* 1925
91 So. 7th, Minneapolis, Minn.
Johnson, P. R., *P.* 1936 1101 Beacon
Johnson, O. R., past r.p. *D.*
201 State, Portland, Me.
JOHNSON, SALLY, supt. of nurses and prin. of *T.S.* (*T.S.* 1910) M. G. H.
Jones, B. B., *E.M.* 1918 & *C.M.* 1919
1028 W. Franklin, Richmond, Va.
JONES, C. M., p. (*E.M.* 1919); past h.p. *E.M.* M. G. H.
Jones, F. S., *Or.* 1932
179 Allyn, Hartford, Conn.
Jones, G. E., *E.S.* M. G. H.
JONES, S. G., ass't in surg. (*W.S.* 1923)
270 Com'lth Ave.
Jones, T. B., *Thd. S.* 1924
176 S. Goodman,
Rochester, N. Y.
JONES, T. D., a.p.
House of the Good Samaritan,
25 Binney
JOPLIN, R. J., ass't in surg. *Or.* (*P.* 1929 & *Or.* 1933) 372 Marlborough
Jordan, W. R., *W.M.* 1930
116 E. Franklin, Richmond, Va.
Joslin, E. P., *W.M.* 1895
81 Bay State Rd.
Jouett, F. R., *W.M.* 1900
1 Craigie, Camb.
Judy, J. A., *Or.* 1925
137 No. Main, Dayton, O.

Kane, L. W., *W.M.* M. G. H.
KAPPIUS, M. V., a. obst.
475 Com'lth Ave.
KAUFMANN, G. G., a.r.p. M. G. H.
Kazanjian, K. A., past r.p. *D.*
475 Com'lth Ave.
KAZANJIAN, V. H., *Bd. of Cons.*
475 Com'lth Ave.
Keeley, J. K., *N.S.* 1937; past r.s. *P.H.*
Boston City Hospital
KELLEY, S. B., a.u. (*E.S.* 1931); past r.s. *U.* 87 Marlborough
KELLEY, V. J., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
520 Com'lth Ave.
KELLOGG, F. S., a. obst.
19 Bay State Rd.
Kendrick, J. I., *Or.* 1933
2020 E. 93, Cleveland, O.
KENDRICK, DORIS, a. *C.M.* Kingston
KENNARD, H. E., ass't in surg. (*W.S.* 1934) 319 Longwood Ave.
Kennedy, A. L., *E.M.* 1902
835 Gaylord, Denver, Col.
Kennedy, B. H., Jr., *C.M.* 1921
2250 Highland Ave.,
Birmingham, Ala.
Kennedy, R. P., *Thd. S.* 1924
1 Knollwood Drive,
Rochester, N. Y.
Kerr, W. J., *W.M.* 1916
Univ. of Cal. Hosp.,
San Fran., Cal.
KERSHAW, B. R., r.p. McLean Hosp.
KETCHUM, P., *T.* 1 Federal St.
Key, J. A., *Or.* 1921
3720 Washington Blvd.,
St. Louis, Mo.
Key, W. A., *Or.* 1927
23 Second Ave., San Mateo, Cal.
Kidner, F. C., *S.S.* 1905
1553 Woodward Ave.,
Detroit, Mich.
Kilgore, A. R., *W.M.* 1914
490 Post, San Fran., Cal.
Kilgore, E. S., *W.M.* 1911
490 Post, San Fran., Cal.
Kimberley, C. H., past r.p. *N.*
Stockbridge
Kind, H. A., *C.M.* 1935
Fort McKinley, Portland, Me.
KING, D. S., assoc. p. (*E.M.* 1920)
1101 Beacon, Brkln.
KING, M. J., a.s. *Oph.*
82 Com'lth Ave.
KING, R. B., a.p. (*E.M.* 1927); past r.p. *E.M.* 311 Beacon
Kingman, L. C., *W.S.* 1905
76 Waterman, Prov., R. I.
Kinnicutt, R., *E.M.*, 1908
72 Cedar, Worcester
Kinsey, Dera, past a.r.p.
49 Beals, Brkln.

KIRKWOOD, S. B., a. obst. (*W. S.* 1934)
8 Cumberland Ave., Brkln.
KLEIN, A., v.s. *Or.* 483 Beacon
Kneisel, J. J., *E.M.* M. G. H.
KNOWLTON, C. D., assoc. l. in teaching
520 Com'lth Ave.
KOZOL, H. L., *E.M.* 1936 82 Marlboro
Kramer, J. G., *C.M.* 1917
159 So. Main, Akron, O.
KRANES, A., ass't in med. (*W.M.* 1932);
past r.p. 330 Dartmouth
KRAYER, O., cons. in pharm.
Harv. Med. Sch.
KRUMBHAAR, G. D., a. obst.
321 Dartmouth
KUBIK, C. S., path. *N.* M. G. H.
Kuhlman, E. G., *C.M.* 1925
Wellsville, O.
Kuhns, J. G., *Or.* 1926
372 Marlborough

Lacey, W. H., *W.S.* 1917
54 School, Keene, N. H.
Ladd, M., *W.M.* 1900 Beverly Farms
Lake, M., *W.M.* 1924
57 W. 57th, N. Y.
Lampson, R. S., *E.S.* 1936
179 Allyn, Hartford, Ct.
Lamson, P. D., *E.M.* 1910
Vanderbilt Univ. Med. Sch.,
Nashville, Tenn.
LANE, C. G., c. *D.* 416 Marlborough
Lanman, T. H., *E.S.* 1918
300 Longwood Ave.
Larkey, J., *W.S.* 1928
3115 Webster, Oakland, Cal.
LARSON, C. B., a. *Or.* (*Or.* 1938)
264 Beacon St.
Lawrence, C. H., Jr., *W.M.* 1910
520 Com'lth Ave.
LAWRENCE, G. W., dn. s. 412 Beacon
Lawrence, J. S., *W.M.* 1925
Univ. of Cal. Hosp.,
San Francisco, Cal.
Leadbetter, W. F., Jr., a. *U.*
1101 Beacon, Brkln.
LEAHEY, B. D., a.s. *Oph.*
9 Central, Lowell
Lee, J. M., *C.M.* 1916
706 Church, Nashville, Tenn.
LEE, R. I., *Bd. of Con.* (*E.M.* 1907)
264 Beacon
Legge, R. F., *Or.* 1935
3135 Webster, Oakland, Cal.
Leister, C. M., *C.M.* 1934
1731 W. Broad, Bethlehem, Pa.
LELAND, G. A., JR., v.s. (*W.S.* 1912);
past h.s. *E.S.* . 1101 Beacon, Brkln.
Lennox, W. G., *W.M.* 1915
Boston City Hosp.

Leonard, E. DeW., *E.S.* 1915
129 Monadnock Rd., Newton Cntr.
LERMAN, J., a.p. 370 Com'lth Ave.
Levek, J. A., *C.M.* 1915
32 Lawrence, Lawrence
LEVER, W. F., *Res. Fellow, D.;* past r.p.
D. M. G. H.
LEVINE, H. B., ass't in med.
LEVITAN, J. J., a.dn.s. 80 Boylston

Lewis, J., *W.M.* 1935, & *C.M.* 1936
State San., Westfield
LEWIS, J. L., a. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1936); past
r.p. *C.M.* 189 Bay State Rd.
Lincoln, J. R., *Or.* 1918
115 E. 61, N. Y.
Linde, F. G., *Or.* 1924
384 Post, San Fran., Cal.
LINDEMANN, E., assoc. psychiat.
M. G. H.
Lindsay, M. K., *Or.* 1926
434 Temple, New Haven, Ct.
Lingenfelter, G. P., *D.* 1910
1612 Tremont Pl., Denver, Col.
LINGLEY, J. R., r.; past a.r.p. *R.*
McLean Hosp., Waverley
LINTON, R. R., a.s. (*W.S.* 1928); past
r.s. *W.S.* M. G. H.
Lium, Rolf, *E.S.* 1935
Huntington Mem. Hosp.
Livingston, W. K., *W.S.* 1922
1020 S. W. Taylor, Portland, Ore.
LLOYD, H. D., *Bd. of Con.*
Little Compton, R. I.
Locke, E. A., *E.M.* 1902 Williamstown
Locke, H. L. F., *C.M.* 1912
179 Allyn, Hartford, Ct.
Loeb, R. F., *W.M.* 1920
Presbyterian Hosp., N. Y.
LOOMER, G. M., a.dn.s.
316 Washington, Wellesley
LORD, F. T., *Bd. of Con.* (*E.M.* 1901)
305 Beacon
Loring, R. G., *W.S.* 1896 258 Beacon
Lothrop, O. A., *W.S.* 1909 101 Beacon
LOVESEY, B. E., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
76 Bay State Rd.
LOWELL, W. H., JR., a.r.p. M. G. H.
LOWIS, S., *N.S.* 1936; past r.s. *N.S.*
114 Univ. Rd., Brkln.
Lowrey, S. K., past r.s. *U.*
Med. Arts, 914, Toronto, Can.
LUDWIG, A. O., ass't in med. (*E.M.*
1932); past r.p. M. G. H.
Luft, R., past a.r.p.
108 Sumner Ave., Norwood, R. I.
Luikart, R. H., *W.S.* 1917
107 S. 17th, Omaha, Neb.
Lund, C. C., *E.S.* 1922; past h.s. *Thd.S.*
319 Longwood Ave.

Lund, F. B., *W.S.* 1893
319 Longwood Ave.
Lunt, L. K., *D.* 1915 & *W.M.* 1916
Valley Head, Concord
LURIE, M. H., s. *Oto-Lar.* 483 Beacon
Luther, E. H., past r.p. *C.M.*
State San., Westfield
Lynam, F., *W.S.* 1893
Yost Field House, Univ. of Mich.,
Ann Arbor, Mich.
LYNCH, F. J., a. obst. 475 Com'lth Ave.
LYNN, J. G., *Res. Fellow*
McLean Hosp.
LYON, A. B., assoc. p. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1916 & *W.M.* 1917); past h.p. *C.M.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
LYONS, C., a.s. (*W.S.* 1933); past r.s.
M. G. H.

Mabon, T. McC., *W.M.* 1918
121 Univ. Pl., Pittsburgh, Pa.
MABREY, R. E., ass't in surg.
227 Beacon
MacAusland, A. R., *W.S.* 1911
412 Beacon
McCandless, O. C., *C.M.* 1926
200 No. Broadway,
Wichita, Kan.
McCartin, J. E., *Or.* 1912 141 Milk
McCarty, E. D., past h.p. *R.*
803 Summit Ave., Seattle, Wash.
McClellan, R. R., *W.M.* 1918
210 Roger, Xenia, O.
McClellan, W. S., *W.M.* 1925
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
McCune, W. S., *W.S.* 1937
714 Lake, Petroskey, Mich.
McDaniel, J. R., *E.S.* M. G. H.
MacDermot, P. N., *C.M.* 1930
1414 Drummond, Montreal, Can.
McDermott, N. T., past r.p., *Psychiat.*
2065 Adelbert Rd.,
Cleveland, O.
McDermott, L. J., *Or.* 1938
Children's Hosp.
McDONALD, C. A., assoc. n.
106 Waterman, Prov., R. I.
Macdonald, H. E. Jr., *N.S.* 1931
past a.r.s. *N.S.*
46 Deering, Portland, Me.
MacDonald, R. F., *E.S.* 1922
30 No. Michigan Blvd.,
Chicago, Ill.
McDowell, W. P., *C.M.* 1917
142 W. York, Norfolk, Va.
McElroy, W. D., *Or.* 1932
11 Central Sq., Youngstown, O.
McGAHEY, C., a.r.s. M. G. H.
McGINN, S., ass't in med.
270 Com'lth Ave.
MacGovney, R. B., *Or.* 1930
1515 State, Santa Barbara, Cal.
McIver, G. A., past a. dir.
City Hospital, Worcester
McIver, M. A., past h.s. *E.S.*
Bassett Hosp., Cooperstown, N. Y.
McKay, W. W., *C.M.* 1921
200 Elgin, Ottawa, Can.
McKeever, F. M., *Or.* 1930
1136 W. Sixth, Los Angeles, Cal.
McKenzie, W. L., past r.p. *C.M.*
40 Church, Winchester
McKittrick, J. B., *W.S.* (*Anes.* 1938)
M. G. H.
McKITTRICK, L. S., v.s. (*W.S.* 1919)
205 Beacon
MacLAREN, W. R., *Res. Fellow, C.M.*
(*C.M.* 1939) M. G. H.
McLaughlin, W. B., *Or.* 1931
500 Penn Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
MacMahon, C. E., *E.S.* 1938
Boston City Hosp.
MACMILLAN, A. S., r.
Mass. E. & E. Inf.
McNeil, D., *Or.* 1930
1127 Eleventh, Sacramento, Cal.
MACOMBER, D., a.obst. (*S.S.* 1911)
321 Dartmouth
MACOMBER, J. R., *T.* 1 Federal
McPartland, C. E., past r.s. *U.*
546 Ocean Ave.,
West Haven, Conn.
McPeak, C. N., past r.p. *R.*
18 Hartwell, Fitchburg
Mahoney, S. A., *E.S.* 1926
630 Dwight, Holyoke
Maier, J., *E.M.* 1940 49 W. 49, N. Y.
MAININI, C. G., *Res. Fellow, Med.*
M. G. H.
MALLORY, T. B., c. *P.* M. G. H.
Manton, W. W., *S.S.* 1910
65 N. Madison Ave.,
Pasadena, Cal.
Marble, A., past r.p. *W.M.*
81 Bay State Rd.
MARBLE, H. C., a.v.s. (*W.S.* 1912)
270 Com'lth Ave.
MARKS, G. A., ass't in surg. (*E.S.* 1931); past r.s. *E.S.* 330 Dartmouth
Marks, H. K., *E.M.* 1909
(address unkn.)
Maroney, J. W., past r.p. *C.M.*
1100 Broome,
Wilmington, Del.
Marshall, C. S., past r.p. *N.*
Yale Univ. School of Med.,
New Haven, Conn.

Martin, C. L., past h.p. *R.*
Baylor Univ. Hosp., Dallas, Texas
Martin, J. W., *Or.* 1923
107 S. 17th, Omaha, Neb.
Marvin, F. W., *W.S.* 1915
520 Com'lth Ave.
Mason, R. L., *W.S.* 1924
12 Bay State Rd.
Mason, W., *E.M.* 1920; past h.p. *E.M.*
151 Rock, Fall River
MASSELL, B. F., ass't in med.
520 Beacon
Massie, W. K., Jr., *P.* 1938
341 N. Broadway,
Lexington, Ky.
Matchett, F. L., *Or.* 1934
1616 Tremont Pl.,
Denver, Col.
Mathews, S. S., *Or.* 1928
1913 Wilshire Blvd.,
Los Angeles, Cal.
Maughs, S. B., past a.r.p. *Psychiat.*
St. Elizabeth's Hosp.,
Washington, D. C.
MAY, G. E., a. obst.
201 Bay State Rd.
Mead, S., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Meader, C. N., *E.M.* 1912
209 Sixteenth, Denver, Colo.
MEANS, J. H., c. *E.M.* & *W.M.*
(*E.M.* 1913) M. G. H.
Means, P. H., *E.M.* 1924
1 Waterhouse, Cmb.
MEIGS, J. V., v.s. (*E.S.* 1921)
264 Beacon
Meister, L., *C.M.* 1937
303 E. 20th, N. Y.
MEKKELSEN, CHRISTINE, exec. a.
M. G. H.
MELTZER, P. E., s. *Oto-Lar.*
20 Charlesgate West
Merrill, A. S., past h.p. *R.*
814 Elm St., Manchester, N. H.
MERRILL, O. E., Physicist. M. G. H.
MESSENGER, H. K., a.s. *Oph.*
313 Com'lth Ave.
Metcalf, C. R., *E.S.* 1907
5 S. State, Concord, N. H.
Metcalf, K. McC., past r.p. *C.M.*
1009 Park Ave., N. Y.
Mewburn, F. H. H., *Or.* 1923
10136 100th,
Edmonton, Alberta, Can.
Meyer, H. I., past r.s. *W.S.*
104 So. Mich. Ave., Chic., Ill.
Shriner's Hosp., S. Louis, Mo.

von Meysenbug, L., *C.M.* 1917 & *W.M.* 1918 32 S. Atlantic Ave.,
Daytona Beach, Fla.
MICHAELS, J. J., a. *psychiat.* 37 Marlboro
MICHELSEN, J., a. *N.S.;* past a.r.s. *N.S.*
M. G. H.
Millard, J. S., *D.* 1911
1144 E. Market, Akron, O.
Miller, C. C., *W.S.* 1938 Swampscott
Miller, E. C., *E.M.* 1926
27 Elm, Worcester
Miller, M. L., *E.M.* 1932
43 E. Ohio, Chicago, Ill.
Miller, R. B., past. r.p. *R.*
346 N. Central Ave., Glendale, Cal.
MILLER, R. B., ass't in med.; past a.r.p.
12 Hereford
MILLER, R. H., v.s. (*E.S.* 1911)
264 Beacon
MINER, L. M. S., oral s. & c. *Dn.*
363 Marlborough
MINOT, G. R., *Bd. of Con.* (*E.M.* 1913)
Thorndike Mem. Lab.,
Boston City Hosp.
Mintz, E. R., *P.* 1930; past r.s. *U.*
266 Melrose, Melrose
MISKELL, L., a. dn. s.
408 County, New Bedford
Mixter, C. G., *W.S.* 1907
319 Longwood Ave.
Mixter, C. G., Jr., *W.S.* M. G. H.
MIXTER, W. J., c. *N.S.* (*S.S.* 1907)
319 Longwood Ave.
Moffitt, H. C., *E.M.* 1895
384 Post, San Fran., Cal.
MOLHOLM, H. B., ass't in psychiat.
37 Gray Gardens, East, Camb.
MONKS, J. P., a.p. (*W.M.* 1931)
330 Dartmouth
Montgomery, H., *E.M.* 1932
133 S. 36, Philadelphia, Pa.
Montgomery, O. F., *E.S.* 1916
450 Sutter, San Fran., Cal.
Moore, F. D., *W.S.* M. G. H.
Moore, G. A., *W.S.* 1911
167 Newbury, Brockton
Moore, S., past h.p. *R.*
510 S. Kingshighway,
St. Louis, Mo.
Moore, S. H., Jr., *C.M.* 1937
3328 Daniel, Dallas, Tex.
Moorehouse, G. W., *E.M.* 1899
10710 Lee Ave., Cleveland, O.
Moran, J. E., *N.* 1928
39 Federal, Greenfield
Morrill, G. N., *Or.* 1908
11025 Magnolia Drive, Cleveland, O.
Morris, H. D., *Or.* 1937
Shriner's Hosp., St. Louis, Mo.

Morrison, H. R., *E.M.* 1936; past r.p.
R. 370 Marlboro

Morrison, W. A., *W.S.* 1916
523 West Sixth, Los Ang., Cal.

Morrissey, E. J., *Or.* 1935; past r.s. *Or.*
Bethlehem Trust Bldg.,
Bethlehem, Pa.

Morse, G. W., *E.S.* 1910; past h.s.
E.S. 475 Com'lth Ave.

Morton, J. J., past h.s. *E.S.*
Strong Mem. Hosp.,
Rochester, N. Y.

MOSHER, H. P., *E.S.* 1897
125 Front, Marlbehead

Mote, J. R., *W.M.* 1937
73 Pinckney

Mudd, S. G., *W.M.* 1926
1201 E. California,
Pasadena, Cal.

Mueller, H. L., a. *C.M.* (*C.M.* 1935)
31 Church, Winchester

MUELLER, W., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
412 Beacon

Munro, Jeannette, *C.M.* 1929
Princeton, N. J.

Murphy, F. T., *W.S.* 1901
145 W. Fort, Detroit, Mich.

MURPHY, HELENA M., a. *D.*
234 Brook Rd., Milton

Murphy, J. P., *Or.* 1933
2616 N. Kingshighway,
St. Louis, Mo.

MURRAY, M. E., JR., ass't in med.
(*E.M.* 1933); past a.r.p.
1101 Beacon, Brkln.

MUSGRAVE, RHODA U., sr.p.
McLean Hosp.

Myers, E. E., *Or.* 1933
321 E. 42, N. Y.

MYSEL, P., assoc.s. *Oto-Lar.* 483 Beacon

NATHAN, L., ass't in surg., *Or.* (*Or.*
1930) 68 Bay State Road

Neal, K. P., *E.S.* 1918
309 Hillsboro, Raleigh, N. C.

Nelson, C., *E.S.* 1939
99 Jersey, San Fran., Cal.

NELSON, H. B., a. obst.
19 Bay State Road

Nelson, W. M., *E.M.* 1920
1305 Fourth Ave., Seattle, Wash.

Neptune, E. M., *E.S.* 1928
109 W. Onondaga, Syracuse, N. Y.

Nesche, G. E., past r.p. *W.M.*
411 30th, Oakland, Cal.

NEUSTADT, ELSE, *Res. Fellow, Psychiat.*
6 Francis, Milton

Newburgh, L. H., *W.M.* 1909
3076 Geddes Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

NEWELL, F. S., *Bd. of Con.* (*S.S.* 1896)
330 Dartmouth

NEWELL, J. L., a. obst. (*E.S.* 1932)
330 Dartmouth

NEWELL, J. M., *Res. Fellow, Med.*
M. G. H.

Newhall, H. F., *E.S.* 1906
51 Nahant, Lynn

Nicholson, J. T., past r.s. *Or.*
1726 Spruce, Phila., Pa.

NISSEN, R., *Res. Fellow, Surg.*
M. G. H.

Noble, C. A., Jr., *E.M.* 1931
384 Post, San Francisco, Cal.

Norcross, J. W., *E.M.* 1937
605 Com'lth Ave.

NORTON, P. L., a.s. *Or.* (*Or.* 1933);
past *r.s.* Or. 1101 Beacon, Brkln.

Nye, R. N., *E.M.* 1919 8 Fenway

O'Connor, D. S., *Or.* 1925
158 Whitney Ave.,
New Haven, Conn.

O'Ferrall, J. T., *Or.* 1913
3411 Prytania, New Orleans, La.

Ogden, R. T., *C.M.* 1925
179 Allyn, Hartford, Conn.

O'KEEFE, E. S., p. *C.M.*
31 Broad, Lynn

OLIVER, E. L., *Bd. of Cons.* (*D.* 1907)
20 Fairfield

Omer, J. A., *Or.* 1912
4 E. Congress, Tucson, Ariz.

O'NEIL, R. F., *Bd. of Con.* (*W.S.* 1895
& *E.M.* 1896) 379 Beacon

Osgood, H., *E.M.* 1917
131 Linwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

Osgood, H. A., past h.p. *R.*
144 Com'lth Ave.

OSGOOD, R. B., *Bd. of Con.* (*W.S.* 1900)
372 Marlborough

Osius, E. A., *W.M.* 1923
10 Witherall, Detroit, Mich.

Ottenheimer, E. J., *E.S.* 1924
29 North, Willimantic, Conn.

Overlander, C. L., *W.M.* 1906
433 Marlborough

PACKARD, F. H., supt. emeritus
25 Gregory, Marblehead

Packard, G. B., Jr., *E.S.* 1916; past h.s.
E.S. 227 Sixteenth, Denver, Colo.

Painter, C. F., *E.S.* 1896
520 Com'lth Ave.

Palfrey, F. W., *W.M.* 1903 25 Lime

PALMER, R. S., a.p. (*W.M.* 1927)
330 Dartmouth

Palmer, W. W., *E.M.* 1911; past h.p.
E.M. 620 W. 168th, N. Y.

PAPAS, P. N., a. *U.* 467 Com'lth Ave.
Park, J. H., *C.M.* 1918
3717 Main, Houston, Tex.
Parker, G. D., *Dn.* 1939
180 Summer, Malden
Parker, J. M., *E.S.* 1937
21 Deering, Portland, Me.
Parker, W. S., *E.M.* 1911
270 Com'lth Ave.
Parkhurst, A. E., *W.M.* 1919
1 Monument, Beverly
Parkhurst, I. W., *P.* 1927
Fairhaven, Vt.
Parmenter, D. C., *E.M.* 1918
Jackson, Ky.
Parnall, E., *Or.* 1932
247 Culver Rd., Rochester, N. Y.
PARSON, W., a.r.p. M. G. H.
Parsons, J. P., past h.p. *C.M.*
Grosse Pt. Pk., Mich.
PARSONS, L., a.s. (*W.S.* 1929)
330 Dartmouth
Patterson, R. L., *Or.* 1935
135 E. 65, N. Y.
Patterson, R. H., *E.S.* 1919; past h.s. *U.*
135 E. 65th, N. Y.
Peabody, C. W., *E.S.* 1917 & *Or.* 1920
3001 W. Grand Blvd.,
Detroit, Mich.
Pearl, F. W., *E.S.* 1895
Amer. Consulate, London, Eng.
Pearse, R. L., *E.S.* 1934
Duke Univ. Hosp., Durham, N. C.
Pearson, O. H., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Pease, E. A., *W.S.* 1892
659 St. John Ave.,
Pasadena, Cal.
Peck, E. G., *C.M.* 1926
Leonardtown, Md.
Peirson, E. L., Jr., *W.S.* 1927; past r.s. *U.* 374 Essex, Salem
Pemberton, F. A., *S.S.* 1911
330 Dartmouth
Percy, K. G., *E.M.* 1912
520 Com'lth Ave.
Perkins, Arthur, *E.S.* 1925
19th & Lincoln Ave.,
Ogden, Utah
Perkins, J. F., Jr., *E.S.* 1938
1404 Laurel, S. Pasadena, Cal.
Perkins, W. A., *E.S.* 1917; past h.s. *E.S.* 2940 Summit, Oakland, Cal.
Persons, E. L., *E.M.* 1929; past r.p. *E.M.*
Duke Univ. Hosp., Durham, N. C.
Peterson, H. O., past r.p. *R.*
3224 33rd Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
Peterson, H. O., *E.M.* 1912
36 Pleasant, Worcester
Phelps, W. M., *Or.* 1922 & *Thd. S.* 1923 3038 St. Paul,
Baltimore, Md.
PHILLIPS, R. S., a.dn.s.
1352 Beacon, Brkln.
Phippen, H., *E.S.* 1889
84 Wash. Sq., Salem
Phippen, W. G., *S.S.* 1906
31 Chestnut, Salem
Pickard, N. S. *Or.* M. G. H.
Pier, A. S., Jr., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Pierce, F. D., past r.p. *W.M.*
Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.
Pierce, G. B., *W.S.* 1900
Llewellyn Park, West Orange, N. J.
Pierson, P. H., *E.M.* 1915
490 Post, San Fran., Cal.
Pike, M. M., *Or.* 1929
179 Allyn, Hartford, Conn.
Pinckney, M. M., *W.M.* 1932
116 E. Franklin, Richmond, Va.
Pippitt, R. B. (*E.M.* 1938 & *P.* 1939)
3 Langdon Sq., Camb.
Pitkin, H. C., *Or.* 1926
909 Hyde, San Fran., Cal.
PITTMAN, HELEN S., a.p. 412 Beacon
Placak, J. C., Jr., *W.S.* 1936; past r.s. *P.H.* 10515 Carnegie Ave.,
Cleveland, O.
PLACE, E. H., con. in contag. dis.
Boston City Hosp.
Pohl, J. F., *Or.* 1934
80 S. Ninth, Minneapolis, Minn.
POIRIER, G. H., s. *Oto-Lar.*
60 Bay State Road
POLANSKY, S. C., a.dn.s.
60 Washington, Salem
PORTER, C. T., s. *Oto-Lar.*
520 Com'lth Ave.
Porter, F. E., *S.* 1872
409 Auburn, Auburndale
PORTER, R., *Res. Fellow, Med.* M. G. H.
Potter, A. C., *S.S.* 1900
711 Boylston
Prather, G. C., *E.S.* 1925
99 Com'lth Ave.
PRATT, T. C., ass't in surg. (*E.S.* 1929)
205 Beacon
Prescott, H. D., *E.S.* 1904
26 Grove, New Bedford
Prindle, K. H., *N.* 1926 & *W.S.* 1928
23 Second Ave., San Mateo, Cal.
Putnam, C. R. L., *S.S.* 1895
943 Lexington Ave., N. Y.
Putnam, H. M., *E.M.* 1937
Penn. Hosp., Phila., Pa.
Putnam, J. J., *C.M.* 1920
28 School, Foxboro

PUTNAM, MARIAN, a. *Psychiat.*
112 Revere
Putnam, T. J., *E.S.* 1923
700 W. 168, N. Y.

Quinby, J. T., *E.M.* M. G. H.
Quinby, W. C., *E.S.* 1903
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.
QUINCY, J. E., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
QUINN, M. J., a.p.
31 Church, Winchester
Quintiliani, A., *N.S.* 1930
Broadway, Norwich, Conn.

RACKEMANN, F. M., p. (*E.M.* 1914)
263 Beacon
Radcliffe, E. J., *Or.* 1925 Amherst
RAE, R. G., dn.s.
141 W. Elm, Brockton
RAGLE, B. H., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.M.* 1917)
226 Marlborough
Ragsdale, L. V., past a.dir.
Butterworth Hosp.,
Grand Rapids, Mich.
Rappleye, W. C., *W.M.* 1919
630 W. 168, N. Y.
Rauh, A. E., *C.M.* 1936
200 Retreat Ave.,
Hartford, Ct.
van Ravenswaay, A. C., *P.* 1934
Boonville, Mo.
RAY, L. F., past r.p. *D.*
3426 N. E., 19th Ave.,
Portland, Ore.
Record, E. E., *N.S.* 1937
142 Clyde, Brkln.
REED, C., ass't in med. 483 Beacon
Reed, C. R., Jr., *Or.* 1936
1560 Line Ave., Shreveport, La.
Reeves, R. J., past r.p. *R.*
Durham, N. C.
REGGIO, A. W., a.v.s. (*W.S.* 1914)
374 Marlborough
Register, J. F., *Or.* 1936
101 N. Elm, Greensboro, N. C.
REID, D. E., a. obst.
171 Bay State Rd.
REIDY, J. A., ass't in surg. *Or.* (*Or.* 1939) 372 Marlboro
Reilly, W. A., *C.M.* 1928
384 Post, San Francisco, Cal.
REITH, H. C., a.dn.s. 370 Com'lth Ave.
Revercomb, P. H., past a.r.p.
1014 Virginia, Charleston, W. Va.
Reynolds, G. S., past r.s. *Thd.S.*
7 North, Pittsfield
RHEES, M. J., a. dir. (*W.M.* 1926)
M. G. H.

Rhinelander, F. W., II, *E.S.* 1937 & *Or.* 1938 Meadowbrook, Pa.
RHODES, F. I., a.dn.s.
458 Broadway, Chelsea
Rhodes, J. S., past r.s. *U.*
127 W. Hargett, Raleigh, N. C.
Rice, A. H., *E.S.* 1905
Inst. of Geograph. Expl.,
Cambridge
Richards, D. N., *E.S.* 1912
400 29th, Oakland, Cal.
RICHARDSON, E. P., *Hon. Sur.*
(*E.S.* 1907) 617 Boylston, Brkln.
RICHARDSON, J. R., a.s. *Oto-Lar.*
395 Com'lth Ave.
Richardson, M. W., *W.M.* 1895
100 Milk
Richardson, O., past a. path. Lakeville
RICHARDSON, W., p. (*E.M.* 1925)
264 Beacon
Riley, A., *S.S.* 1909 868 Beacon
RING, J. A., dn.s. 224 Com'lth Ave.
Risley, E. H., *E.S.* 1908
27 College Ave., Waterville, Me.
ROBBINS, L. L., a.r.p. *R.* M. G. H.
ROBBINS, S. D., speech corrector
419 Bolyston
ROBBINS, W. B., *Bd. of Con.*
356 Marlborough
Roberts, C. D., past a.r.p.
71 Chestnut, Englewood, N. J.
Robertson, O. H., *W.M.* 1914
950 E. 59, Chicago, Ill.
Robinson, C. M., *W.S.* 1913
188 State, Portland, Me.
Robinson, J. M., past r.p. *R.*
Univ. of Cal. Hosp., San Fran., Cal.
Robinson, S., *S.S.* 1902
22 W. Micheltorena,
Santa Barbara, Cal.
ROCK, J., a. obst. (*W.S.* 1919)
Free Hosp. for Women
Rockey, E. W., *E.S.* 1914
1020 S. W. Taylor, Portland, Ore.
ROCKWOOD, ETHEL M., a. *D.*
416 Marlborough
Rogers, D. M., *C.M.* 1938
College Hill, Clinton, N. Y.
ROGERS, H., a.s. (*E.S.* 1925)
264 Beacon
Rogers, O. F., Jr., *W.M.* 1913; past h.p. *E.M.*
109 College, New Haven, Conn.
ROGERS, W. A., v.s. *Or.* (*Or.* 1924)
264 Beacon
ROMBERG, E. C., assoc. p., *C.M.*, past h.p. *C.M.* 68 Bay State Rd.
Roots, L. H., *W.S.* 1933
General Hosp., Wuchang, China

ROPES, MARIAN W., ass't in med.; past a.r.p. M. G. H.
ROSE, A. S., a. *N.* (*E.M.* 1934) 270 Com'lth Ave.
Rosenbaum, M., past r.p., *Psychiat.* Cincinnati Gen. Hosp., Cincinnati, O.
Rosser, C., *W.S.* 1918 1719 Pacific Ave., Dallas, Tex.
ROUILLARD, F., a. obst. 464 Com'lth Ave.
Rowe, C. R., *Or.* 1939 1108 Princess Ann, Fredericksburg, Va.
Rowell, H. G., *W.S.* 1921 525 W. 120, N. Y.
RUBIN, S. H., assoc. p. *C.M.* 45 Bay State Road
RUESCH, J., *Res. Fellow, Psych.* M. G. H.
RUFFIN, M. DEG., r.p. *P.* (*P.* 1939) M. G. H.
RUGGLES, R. H., Assoc. S. *Oph.* 394 Marlborough
Ruley, H. B., *W.S.* (*N.S.* 1939) M. G. H.
Russell, H. N., *C.M.* 1939 Babies & Children's Hosp., Cleveland, O.
Rutherford, R. N., *W.S.* 1938 80 Glen Road
Rutherford, R. W., *C.M.* 1933 21 Institution Ave., Newton Center
Ryan, C. D., past a.r.p. *N.* 115 E. 61, N. Y.
RYAN, MILDRED, a. *D* 57 W. Elm, Brockton

SABIN, H. F., r.s. *U.* M. G. H.
SACHS, B., s. *Oph.* 483 Beacon
SAHLER, O., a.r.p. *R.* M. G. H.
Salter, W. T., *W.M.* 1927; past r.p. *W.M.* 695 Huntington Ave.
Saltus, L. S., *C.M.* 1938 Morristown, N. J.
Sampson, D. A., past a.r.p. *R.* 1930 Chestnut, Phila., Pa.
Sampson, J. J., *W.M.* 1923 490 Post, San. Fran., Cal.
Sanborn, F., *N.S.* 1939 8 Black Horse Ter., Winchester
Sanders, M. B., *E.S.* 1920 American Hosp., Neuilly, Paris, France
Sanderson, S. S., past r.p. *R.* 25 Park Ave., Binghamton, N. Y.
Sargent, F. B., *W.S.* 1920 124 Waterman, Providence, R. I.
SARRIS, S. P., r.s. (*W.S.* 1939) M. G. H.
Saunders, G. M., *E.S.* 1928 1 Madison Ave., N. Y.
Saunders, G. A., *E.M.* 1937 50 Pleasant, Arlington
Savage, J. C., *W.M.* 1917 1913 Wilshire Blvd., Los Ang., Cal.
Sawyer, W. A., *W.M.* 1908 49 W. 49th, N. Y.
Sayward, W. H., Jr., *W.M.* 1900 43 Linnaean, Cmb.
SCHALL, L. A., c. *Oto-Lar.* 243 Charles
SCHATZKI, R., r. M. G. H.
Schnack, A. G., *E.M.* 1917 1015 Bishop, Honolulu, Hawaii
Schneider, C. C., *E.S.* 1919 231 W. Wisconsin Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
Scholl, A. J., Jr., *E.S.* 1917 523 W. 6th, Los Angeles, Cal.
Schuler, J. D., *C.M.* 1939 Palmer Mem. Hosp.
SCHWAB, R. S., a. *N.;* past r.p. *N.* M. G. H.
Schwartz, A. B., *C.M.* 1914 2018 E. North Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
Scott, A. C., Jr., *W.S.* 1919 213 W. Ave. G, Temple, Tex.
Scott, T., past r.p. 328 N. Limestone, Lexington, Ky.
SCUDDER, C. L., *Hon. Surg.* (*E.S.* 1889) 374 Com'lth Ave.
Seabury, R. B., *W.S.* 1918 420 Temple. New Haven, Conn.
Sears, G. G., *W.M.* 1885 426 Beacon
Sears, J. B., *W.S.* 1929 416 Marlborough
Seelye, R. H., *E.S.* 1891 The Stonehaven, Springfield
Seelye, W. C., *W.S.* 1900 390 Main, Worcester
Sefton, W., *W.M.,* 1919 120 Genesee, Auburn, N. Y.
SELLARDS, A. W., con. in trop. dis. Harv. Med. Sch.
SEWALL, W., a. obst. 464 Com'lth Ave.
Shaffer, H. A., past a.r.p. *R.* Baptist Mem. Hosp., Memphis, Tenn.
SHANGRAW, K. A., a.dn.s. 370 Com'lth Ave.
Shannon, J. G., *Or.* 1931 1414 Drummond, Montreal, Can.
Shannon, P. W., *Or.* 1934 1927 First Ave. N., Birmingham, Ala.

SHATTUCK, G. C., con. in trop. dis. (*E.M.* 1906) Harv. Med. Sch.

Shaw, E. B., past r.p. *C.M.* 384 Post, San Fran., Cal.

Shaw, H. A., *W.S.* 1891 Col., U.S.A., retired, 121 E. 31, N. Y.

Shaw, J. L., past r.s. *U.*, past r.s. *P.H.* Hickman, Ky.

Sheahan, G. M., *W.S.* 1908 12 School, Quincy

SHEDDEN, W. M., ass't in surg. (*E.S.* 1920); past h.s. *U.* & *W.S.* 270 Com'lth Ave.

SHELDON, C. P., a. obst. (*E.S.* 1931) 270 Com'lth Ave.

SHELDON, R. F., a. an. (*E.S.* 1912) 287 Rice Ave., Revere

Sherman, W. E., *C.M.* 1921 Winter Haven, Fla.

Sherrick, J. L., *W.M.* 1915 317 E. Brdwy., Monmouth, Ill.

SHERRILL, H. K., *T.* 1 Joy

Shinners, B. M., *N.S.* 1938; past r.p. *N.* McLean Hosp.

Shipman, T. L., r.s. *P.H.* 8 Clifton Rd., Clifton

Shirley, J. N., *W.S.* 1918 98 Nichols Ave., S. Duxbury

SHORT, C. L., a.p. (*W.M.* 1930); past r.p. 264 Beacon

Sibley, B. E., *S.S.* 1906 475 Com'lth Ave.

SILVER, L. S., ass't in med. 483 Beacon

Silverman, A. C., *C.M.* 1917 608 E. Genesee, Syracuse, N. Y.

Simeone, F. A., *W.S.* 1936; past r.s. Peter Bent Brigham Hosp.

SIMMONS, C. C., *Bd. of Cons.* (*E.S.* 1900) 205 Beacon

SIMMONS, F. A., ass't in surg. (*W.S.* 1935) 264 Beacon

Simon, R. L., *Or.* 1932 515 Oakland Ave., Williamsport, Pa.

Simpson, C. M., *E.S.* 1920; past h.s. *U.* 213 W. Ave. G., Temple, Tex.

SINCLAIR, E. B., r.p. *C.M.* M. G. H.

SINCLAIR, RUTH, exec. a. M. G. H.

SISCOE, D. L., assoc. p. (*E.M.* 1921) 1101 Beacon, Brkln.

Sisson, E. P., Jr., *C.M.* 1918 800 Massachusetts, Lawrence, Kan.

Sisson, W. R., *C.M.* 1912 319 Longwood Ave.

Smith, C. E., *W.M.* 1919 & *E.S.* 1921 490 Post, San Francisco, Cal.

Smith, E. G., past r.p. *R.* 3400 Spruce, Phila., Pa.

Smith, E. T., *Or.* 1937 1215 Walker Ave., Houston, Tex.

SMITH, E. W., a. obst. 510 Com'lth Ave.

Smith, F. J. C., *N.S.* 1932 & *E.S.* 1935 106 N. Main, Wichita, Kan.

SMITH, G. G., c. *U.* (*W.S.* 1909) 1101 Beacon, Brkln.

Smith, H. L., *W.M.* 1907 249 Union, Sprngfld.

Smith, H. W., *S.S.* 1903 Care Surgeon Gen., U. S. Navy, Wash., D. C.

SMITH, J. A., a. obst. 264 Beacon

Smith, L. D., *Or.* 1923 2454 W. Kilbourn Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

SMITH, PATRICIA H., ass't in med. M. G. H.

Smith, R. M., *W.M.* 1909 66 Com'lth Ave.

SMITH, W. D., *Bd. of Con.* (*W.M.* 1913) 264 Beacon

SMITH, W. H., *Bd. of Con.* (*W.M.* 1897) 8 Marlborough

Smith, W. L., *W.S.* 1892 (address unkn.)

SMITH-PETERSEN, M. N., c. *Or.* (*Or.* 1916) 264 Beacon

SMITHWICK, R. H., a.v.s. (*E.S.* 1927); past r.s. *W.S.* 319 Longwood Ave.

Snyder, J. C., *W.M.* 1939 Dunster House, Harvard Univ., Cambridge

Snyder, Monica H., past r.p. *Anes.* 1636 No. Vista, Hollywood, Cal.

Snyder, W. H., Jr., *W.S.* 1933; past r.s. *E.S.* 6777 Hollywood Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.

SOARES, E. L., a.dn.s. 227 Union, New Bedford

Soley, M. H., *E.M.* 1935 Univ. of Cal. Hosp., San Fran., Cal.

SOLOMON, H. C., assoc. n. 270 Com'lth Ave.

Soule, A. B., Jr., past a.r. *R.* Burlington, Vt.

SOWLES, H. K., a.v.s. (*W.S.* 1917); past h.s. *W.S.* 330 Dartmouth

Spalding, R., *E.M.* 1902 Duxbury

Spangler, P. E., *W.S.* 1925 1020 S. W. Taylor, Portland, Ore.

SPEAR, C. E., *Ass't Treas.* 1 Federal

Spear, L. M., *E.M.* 1906 483 Beacon

SPEARE, G. S., ass't in surg. (*W.S.* 1927) 353 Com'lth Ave.

SPELLMAN, J. W., ass't in surg. (*Thd. S.* & *W.S.* 1926) 1101 Beacon, Brkln.

Spence, H. M., *W.S.* 1932; past r.s. *U.* 4105 Live Oak, Dallas, Tex.

Spencer, J., past r.p. *R.* 31 Deering, Portland, Me.

Spiers, H. W., *Or.* 1920 2007 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.

SPRAGUE, H. B., assoc. p. (*E.M.* 1924) 270 Com'lth Ave.

STANTON, J. C., a.dn.s. 38 Maple, Danvers

STAPLES, G. A., a.dn.s. 115 Main, Nashua, N. H.

STAPLES, O. S., ass't in surg. *Or.* (*Or.* 1938) 262 Beacon

Starr, I., Jr., *W.M.* 1922 Univ. of Penn. Hosp., Philadelphia, Pa.

Stearns, T., *E.S.* 1913 & *Or.* 1914 Shanghai, Kiangsu, China

STEBBINS, H. D., ass't in med. (*E.M.* 1933) 66 Pleasant, Marblehead

Steel, D., past r.p. *R.* 7911 Detroit Ave., Cleveland, O.

Steenburg, D. B., *E.S.* 1915 Aurora, Neb.

Steenburg, E. K., *E.S.* 1919 Aurora, Neb.

Stern, N. S., *E.M.* 1917 899 Madison Ave., Memphis, Tenn.

Stetson, R. P., *W.M.*, 1928 311 Beacon

STEVENS, ALVIRA B., ass't to dir. *P.H.* (*T.S.* 1909) M. G. H.

Stevens, H. W., *C.M.* 1914 & *E.M.* 1916 Great Barrington

Stevens, H. P., *W.S.* 1907 1911 Mass. Ave., Camb.

STEWART, J. D., a.s. (*E.S.* 1930) past r.s. *W.S.* M. G. H.

Stewart, O. W., *N.S.* 1935 & *W.M.* 1937 Neurological Inst., McGill Univ., Montreal, Que.

Stewart, S. F., *Or.* 1921 3780 Wilshire Blvd., Los Ang., Cal.

Stewart, W. C., *W.M.* 1934 216 Morris, Charleston, W. Va.

Stickney, R. C., *C.M.* 1920 68 Lathrop, Beverly

Stiefel, D. M., *Or.* 1923 1553 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich.

STILLMAN, J. S., ass't in med. 264 Beacon

Stoddard, J. K., *E.M.* 1917 Sylva, No. C.

Stokes, J., Jr., *W.M.* 1921 1740 Bainbridge, Philadelphia, Pa.

Stone, A. K., *W.S.* 1888 Auburn, Framingham

Stout, H. A., *P.* 1938; past r.p. *P.* Univ. Hosp., Oklahoma City, Okla.

Stout, K. L., past r.p. *D.* State Off. Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.

Stowell, E. C., *E.M.* 1893 Marlboro, N. H.

Strauss, A. E., *E.M.* 1916 539 N. Grand Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.

Strayer, L. M., Jr., *Or.* 1939 945 Main, Bridgeport, Conn.

STROCK, M. S., dn.s. 474 Beacon

STRONG, R. P., con. in trop. dis. Harv. Med. Sch.

Sturdevant, C. L., *Or.* 1939 Children's Hosp.

STURGIS, G. P., ass't in med. 330 Dartmouth

STURGIS, S. H., ass't in surg. (*E.S.* 1933) 270 Com'lth Ave.

SUBY, H. I., a. *U.*; past r.s. *U.*; past r.s. *P. H.* 264 Beacon

SULKOWITCH, H. W., *Res. Fellow, Med.* M. G. H.

SULLIVAN, E. R., a.r.p. (*E.M.* 1936 & *P.* 1937) M. G. H.

Sulzbach, W., r.p. McLean Hosp., Waverley

Surls, J. K., *Or.* 1920 & *E.S.* 1922 55 E. 65, N. Y.

Sussman, M. L., past r.p. *R.* 1 E. 100, N. Y.

SUTHERLAND, G. F., a. *Psych.* M. G. H.

Sutter, L. A., *D.* 1913 105 N. Main, Wichita, Kan.

Swaim, L. T., *W.S.* 1912 372 Marlborough

Swan, C. L., *W.S.* 1929 264 Beacon

Swan, C. S., *W.S.* 1925 264 Beacon

SWARTZ, J. H., d. 371 Com'lth Ave.

Sweet, C. D., *C.M.* 1913 2940 Summit, Oakland, Cal.

SWEET, R. H., a.s. (*E.S.* 1928); past r.s. *E.S.* 205 Beacon

Sweet, W. H., *N.S.* 1936 950 E. 59, Chicago, Ill.

Sweetnam, G. H., *Dn.* 1937 743 High, Dedham

Swineford, O., *W.M.* 1927 Univ. of Virginia Hosp., Charlottesville, Va.

Sycamore, L. K., past r.p. *R.* Mary Hitchcock Hosp., Hanover, N. H.

TALBOT, F. B., *Bd. of Con.* (*E.M.* 1907) 270 Com'lth Ave.
Talbot, J. E., *E.M.* 1914
TALBOTT, J. H., a.p. M. G. H. 28 Pleasant, Worcester
Talmadge, S. M., *W.S.* 1938; past r.s. *P.H.* 1237 Prince Ave., Athens, Ga.
Tatlock, H., *W.M.* M. G. H.
TAYLOR, G. W., a.v.s. (*W.S.* 1924); past r.s. *E.S.* & *W.S.* 264 Beacon
Taylor, J. H., *E.M.* 1917 37 Marlboro
TAYLOR, MARIANNA, a. psychiat. 466 Com'lth Ave.
Teel, C. E., *W.S.* 1925 1155 State, Bellingham, Wash.
TEFFT, R. C., JR., assoc. p. *C.M.* 12 Bay State Rd.
Temple, W. F., Jr., *W.S.* 1913 270 Com'lth Ave.
TENNEY, B. JR., a. obst. (*W.S.* 1927) 330 Dartmouth
TERRY, T. L., s. *Oph.* 128 Newbury
Thaxter, L. T., *D.* 1915 & *E.M.* 1916; past r.p. *R.* 31 Deering, Portland, Me.
Thomas, G. W., *E.M.* 1930; past r.p. *E.M.* 251 E. 49th, N. Y.
Thomas, H. M., Jr., *W.M.* 1917 1201 N. Calvert, Balt., Md.
Thomas, R. L., *N.S.* 1933 & *E.S.* 1936 Med. Arts Bldg. 326, Portland, Ore.
THOMPSON, E. D., ass't in surg., *Or.* 124 Waterman, Providence, R. I.
THOMPSON, J. H., *Res. Fellow* McLean Hosp.
THOMPSON, J. W., a. *Psychiat.* Harv. Univ., Business Sch., Camb.
Thompson, M. S., Jr., *Or.* 1934; past r.s. *Or.* 31 Deering, Portland, Me.
Thompson, R. D., a.dn.s. 64 Columbus Ave., Newton Hld.
THOMPSON, R. H., r.s. (*E.S.* 1937) M. G. H.
Thompson, V. P., *Or.* 1925 2007 Wilshire Bvld., Los Angeles, Cal.
Thorndike, A., *W.S.,* 1889 601 Beacon
Thorndike, A., Jr., *W.S.* 1923 319 Longwood Ave.
THORNDIKE, W. T. S., a.dir. (*W.S.* 1919) M. G. H.
THORNE, F. S., assoc. s. *Oph.* 270 Com'lth Ave.
THORP, E. G., ass't in med. (*E.M.* 1931) 270 Com'lth Ave.
Tileston, W., *E.M.* 1900 442 Temple, New Haven, Conn.
TILLOTSON, K. J., psychiat. McLean Hosp.
TITUS, R. S., obst. 330 Dartmouth
TOBEY, H. G., s. *Oto-Lar.* 270 Com'lth Ave.
Tobin, W. J., *Or.* 1939 10 Cannon, Charleston, S. C.
Todd, B. P., *W.M.* 1938 Lynnfield
TOLMAN, M. M., a.d. 416 Marlboro
TOMPKINS, J. B., sr.p. McLean Hosp.
Toppan, R. L., *S.S.* 1910 148 High, Newburyport
TORBERT, J. R., a.obst. *E.S.* 1902 252 Marlborough
TOWNSEND, J. H., assoc. p. (*W.M.* 1923) 319 Longwood Ave.
TRAPP, C. E., sn.p. McLean Hosp., Waverley
Traver, C. A., *W.S.* 1927 99 Washington Ave., Albany, N. Y.
Traver, R. F., *E.S.* 1930 151 Chestnut, Albany, N. Y.
Trevett, L. D., past r.p. *N.;* past a.r.p. 11 Follen, Camb.
Tripp, C. C., *W.S.* 1923 416 County, New Bedford
Troppoli, D. V., *N.* 1927 380 Brdwy., Providence, R. I.
TROWBRIDGE, E. H., a.r.p. *N.* M. G. H.
Tucker, J. T., *Or.* 1930 116 E. Franklin, Richmond, Va.
Tucker, R. P., *W.S.* M. G. H.
TUDOR, F., ass't in med. 51 Randolph Ave., Milton
Twombly, G. H., *W.S.* 1932 107 E. 85, N. Y.

ULFELDER, H., a.r.s. (*W.S.* 1939) M. G. H.
URMY, T. V., a.p. (*E.M.* 1928); past r.p. *E.M.* 226 Marlborough

Vance, L. A., past r.p. *R.* (*P.* 1937) 262 Beacon
VANCE, R. G., a.r.; past r.p. *R.* 262 Beacon
VAN GORDER, G. W., v.s. *Or.* 262 Beacon
Van Nüys, F., *E.M.* 1907 Weston
Van Stone, L. M., *D.* 1916 & *W.M.* 1917 1578 Humboldt, Denver, Colo.
Van Stone, W. D., *W.S.* 1920 1578 Humboldt, Denver, Colo.
VAUGHAN, C., a.dn.s. 363 Marlboro

Veldee, M. V., *E.M.* 1920
Nat. Inst. of Health,
Washington, D. C.
VERLOT, M., *Res. Fellow, Surg.* (*N.S.* 1938) M. G. H.
Vickery, E. A., *W.S.* 1904
266 Middle, Portsmouth, N. H.
VIETS, H. R., n. 6 Com'lth Ave.
VINCENT, B., *Bd. of Con.* (*W.S.* 1903)
925 Boylston
Voke, E. L., past r.p. *R.*
256 W. Cedar, Akron, Ohio
Vose, R. H., *E.S.* 1897 Milton

WAITE, J. H., s. *Oph.*
7 Bay State Road
Waldron, A. M., *E.M.* 1938; past a.r.p.
313 S. State, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Walker, A. M., *E.M.* 1925
Univ. of Pa., School of Med.,
Philadelphia, Pa.
Walker, E., past a.r.p.
Springfield Hosp., Sprngfld.
Walker, M. H., Jr., *E.S.* 1914
100 North, Pittsfield
WALLACE, R. H., a.s. (*W.S.* 1929); past r.s. *E.S.* 264 Beacon
WALLIS, J. K., ass't in psychiat.
319 Longwood Ave.
Wallwork, D. W., *E.S.* 1932
5 Third, No. Andover
WALTON, G. L., *Hon. Phys.*
114 St. James Ave.
Walton, R. W., *W.S.* 1926
102 Gates Ave., Montclair, N. J.
Ward, A. J., *E.S.* 1929
39 Elm, Morristown, N. J.
WARD, J. L., a. *C.M.* (*E.M.* 1935)
37 Forest, Medford
Waring, E. S., *E.M.* 1919
Fairfax, Va.
Warner, J. H., Jr., *W.M.* 1937
21 Vernon Ave., S. Barre
Warren, C. F., *W.S.* 1915
1 School, Amesbury
Warren, C. F., *W.M.* 1933
200 Hicks, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Warren, H. E., *E.S.* 1894
Palm Beach, Fla.
WARREN, R., ass't in surg. (*W.S.* 1936)
264 Beacon
Warren, S. L., *W.M.* 1924
Strong Memorial Hosp.,
Rochester, N. Y.
WASHBURN, F. A., dir. emeritus (*S.S.* 1897) 190 Bay State Rd.
Waterman, G. A., *W.M.* 1901
250 Beacon
WATKINS, A. L., ass't in med.; past a.r.p. *N.* M. G. H.

Watson, F. S., *E.S.* 1879
S. Dartmouth
Watson, J. L., past r.s. *U.*
170 St. George, Toronto, Can.
Watson, R. F., *W.M.* 1936
N. Y. Hosp., N. Y.
Watson, R. G., *C.M.* 1923
1624 Franklin, Oakland, Cal.
Watts, J. W., II, *N.* 1928 & *N.S.* 1929
1028 Conn. Ave.,
Washington, D. C.
Webster, F. P., *W.M.* 1902
10 Congress, Portland, Me.
Weigel, E. W., *Or.* 1928
727 Watchung Ave.,
Plainfield, N. J.
Weiler, H. G., *Or.* 1932; past r.s. *Or.*
40 Fourteenth, Wheeling, W. Va.
WEILLE, F. L., assoc. s. *Oto-Lar.*
395 Com'lth Ave.
Weir, D. R., past r.p. *P.*
Richmond Rd., So. Euclid, O.
Weis, J. D., *W.M.* 1899
3431 Prytania, New Orleans, La.
WELCH, C. E., ass't in surg. (*E.S.* 1934) past r.s. 264 Beacon
Welch, O. W., *E.M.* 1935
108 Village, Sheffield, Ala.
Welles, E. S., *E.S.* 1921
20 Church, Saranac Lake, N. Y.
WELLS, C. E., a. *D.* (*Or.* 1910)
15 Union, Randolph
Wescott, H. H., *Or.* 1924
Franklin Rd., S. W.,
Roanoke, Va.
WETHERELL, B. D., a.u. (*E.S.* 1918)
520 Com'lth Ave.
Wheeler, B. C., *E.S.* 1926
27 Elm, Worcester
WHEELER, C. A. *N.S.* 1935 & *W.S.* 1938 106 West, Leominster
Wheeler, J. B., *E.S.* 1879
210 Pearl, Burlington, Vt.
WHEELER, R. R., a.p. (*W.M.* 1922)
6 Com'lth Ave.
Wheeler, W. E., *C.M.* 1934
14 W. Fourth, Dayton, O.
WHITE, C. J., *Hon. Phys.*
259 Marlborough
White, F. W., *E.M.* 1896
322 Marlborough
WHITE, J. C., v.s. *N.S.* (*W.S.* 1925); past r.s. *W.S.* M. G. H.
WHITE, L. E., s. *Oto-Lar.*
390 Com'lth Ave.
WHITE, P. D., p. (*C.M.* 1911 & *W.M.* 1913); past h.p. *W.M.* M. G. H.
Whitelaw, G. P., *W.S.* 1937
Westfield State San.

Whitford, W., *Or.* 1931
Windsor Locks, Conn.
Whitham, R. H., *W.S.* 1926
1307 N, Lincoln, Neb.
WHITING, R. G., ass't in med.
412 Beacon
Whitney, J. L., *W.M.* 1906
490 Post, San Francisco, Cal.
WHITNEY, R. L., assoc. psychiat.
464 Beacon
WHITTEMORE, W., *Bd. of Con.* (*W.S.* 1906) 199 Beacon
Whittemore, W. S., *S.S.* 1910
3 Concord Ave., Cmb.
Wies, D., r.p. McLean Hosp., Waverley
Wilcox, J. C., *C.M.* 1937
Pomona, Cal.
WILKINS, S. H., assoc. s. *Oph.*
270 Com'lth Ave.
WILLETTS, A. T., a.r.s. *U.* M. G. H.
Williams, C., *W.M.* M. G. H.
Williams, C. A., *E.S.* 1920
20 Chapel, Brkln.
WILLIAMS, R. H., *Res. Fellow, Med.*
M. G. H.
WILLIAMS. H., *Bd. of Con.* (*W.S.* 1899) 301 Beacon
WILLIAMS, V. P., a. *Psychiat.* (*E.S.* 1931) 330 Dartmouth
Wilson, E. H., *E.S.* 1922 & *Or.* 1923
395 E. Broad, Columbus, O.
Wilson, J. C., *Or.* 1917
1136 W. Sixth, Los Ang., Cal.
Wilson, J. L., *E.S.* M. G. H.
WILSON. P. D., *Bd. of Con.* (*E.S.* 1914) 321 E. 42, N. Y.
Winn, W. A., *E.M.* 1934
Springville Hosp.,
Springville, Cal.
WINSOR, A. P., a. obst. (*W.M.* 1919 & *W.S.* 1921) 330 Dartmouth
Wishard, W. N., Jr., *E.S.* 1927
1711 No. Capital Ave.,
Indianapolis, Ind.
Wolff, L., *W.M.* 1924.
270 Com'lth Ave.
Woo, S. T., *W.M.*, 1920
Peking Union Med. Coll.,
Peking, China

WOOD, B. S., ass't in surg. (*E.S.* 1933)
751 Main, Waltham
Wood, J. A., *C.M.* 1915
7 W. Andrews Drive, Atlanta, Ga.
Wood, J. E., Jr., *W.M.* 1923; past h.p. *E.M.* Charlottesville, Va.
Wood, W. A., *C.M.* 1916
400 29th, Oakland, Cal.
Wood, W. E., *Dn.* M. G. H.
Wood, W. F., dir.; past a. dir.
McLean Hosp., Waverley
Woodruff, L. M., *E.S.* 1939
146 Cottage, New Haven, Ct.
WRIGHT, G. H., con., dn. s.
149 Newbury
Worth, T. C., *W.M.* 1938
St. Luke's Hosp., N. Y.

Yee, L. P. K., *E.M.* 1939
1641 Nuuanu, Honolulu,
Hawaii
Yens, O. C., *C.M.* 1930 & *W.M.* 1932
9 Longfellow Rd., Cmb.
Youmans, J. B., *E.M.* 1921
Vanderbilt Univ. Hosp.,
Nashville, Tenn.
Young, Clark, *E.S.* 1923
54 E. South Temple,
Salt Lake City, Utah
YOUNG, D. A., sr.p. (*E.M.* 1933)
McLean Hosp.
YOUNG, E. L., JR., v.s. (*W.S.* 1910)
330 Dartmouth
Young, J. G., *C.M.* 1926
3930 McKinney Ave., Dallas, Tex.
YOUNG, J. H., p. *C.M.* (*W.M.* 1908)
66 Com'lth Ave.
YOUNG, R. A., psychol. M. G. H.

ZELLER, J. W., *Res. Fellow, Med.* (*W.M.* 1935) past r.p. M. G. H.
ZINSSER, H., *T.* 240 Longwood Ave.
Zuelzer, W. W., *C.M.* 1937
Children's Mem. Hosp.,
Chicago, Ill.

Directory of Staff and Alumni by States and Cities

ALABAMA

Birmingham
Kennedy, B. H., Jr.
Shannon, P. W.
Selma
Harper, W. F.
Sheffield
Welch, O. W.

ARIZONA

Phoenix
Bendheim, O. L.
Tucson
Omer, J. A.

CALIFORNIA

Berkeley
Bennett, C. B.
Cheney, M. C.
Glendale
Miller, R. B.
Hollywood
Alden, E.
Snyder, M. H.
Los Angeles
Ayres, S., Jr.
Berkley, H. K.
Billig, H. E., Jr.
Chaffin, G. L.
Cherry, C. F.
Cozen, L.
Ilfeld, F. W.
McKeever, F. M.
Mathews, S. S.
Morrison, W. A.
Savage, J. C.
Scholl, A. J., Jr.
Snyder, W. H., Jr.
Spiers, H. W.
Stewart, S. F.
Thompson, V. P.
Wilson, J. C.
Oakland
Ewer, E. G.
Fowler, C. B.
Graeser, J. B.
Hitchcock, H. H.
Larkey, J.
Legge, R. F.
Nesche, G. E.
Perkins, W. A.
Richards, D. N.
Sweet, C. D.
Watson, R. G.
Wood, W. A.
Palo Alto
Chamberlain, W. P.
Pasadena
Dewey, E. B.
Manton, W. W.
Mudd, S. G.
Pease, E. A.
Pomona
Wilcox, J. C.
Redlands
Dole, K. L.
Sacramento
Haig, T. R.
McNeil, D.
San Francisco
Bost, F. C.
Boyes, J. H.
Bull, E. C.
Cline, J. W., Jr.
Cohn, R. B.
Dillon, V. M.
Hand, D. W.
Harral, P.
Harrison, M. B.
Kerr, W. J.
Kilgore, A. R.
Kilgore, E. S.
Lawrence, J. S.
Linde, F. G.
Moffitt, H. C.
Montgomery, O. F.
Nelson, C.
Noble, C. A., Jr.
Pierson, P. H.
Pitkin, H. C.
Reilly, W. A.
Robinson, J. M.
Sampson, J. J.
Shaw, E. B.
Smith, C. E.
Soley, M. H.
Stout, K. L.
Whitney, J. L.
San Jose
Dresel, R. L.
San Mateo
Key, W. A.
Prindle, K. H.
Santa Barbara
Atsatt, R. F.
Findlay, F. M.
McGovney, R. B.
Robinson, S.
So. Pasadena
Perkins, J. F., Jr.
Springville
Winn, W. A.

COLORADO

Colorado Springs
Hartwell, J. B.
Denver
Cunningham, T. D.
Haggart, W. W.
Higbee, D. R.
Jobe, M. C.
Kennedy, A. L.
Lingenfelter, G. P.
Matchett, F. L.
Meader, C. N.
Packard, G. B., Jr.
Van Stone, L. M.
Van Stone, W. D.
Englewood
Hughes, H. C.

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport
Strayer, L. M., Jr.
Farmington
Ewell, J. W.
Hartford
Graves, J. C., Jr.
Jones, F. S.
Lampson, R. S.
Locke, H. L. F.
Ogden, R. T.
Pike, M. M.
Rauh, A. E.
Manchester
Boyd, H.
New Canaan
Hall, V. R.
New Haven
Cole, C. H.
Colwell, H. S.
Harrison, E. R.
Hathaway, J. S.
Lindsay, M. K.
Marshall, C. S.
O'Connor, D. S.
Rogers, O. F., Jr.
Seabury, R. B.
Tileston, W.
Woodruff, L. M.
Norwich
Quintiliani, A.
Stamford
Awdziewicz, F. J.
West Hartford
Griggs, J. B.
Scoville, W. B.
West Haven
McPartland, C. E.
Willimantic
Ottenheimer, E. J.
Windsor Locks
Whitford, W.

DELAWARE

Wilmington
Maroney, J. W.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Washington
Cooper, L. F.
Eaton, W. E.
Foley, T. M.
Hall, C. L.
Maughs, S. B.
Smith, H. W.
Veldee, M. V.
Watts, J. W., 2nd.

FLORIDA

Daytona Beach
von Meysenbug, L.
Fort Lauderdale
Pierce, F. D.
Jacksonville
Buckman, T. E.
Fort, F. L.
Mulberry
Fuller, H.
Palm Beach
Warren, H. E.
Winter Haven
Sherman, W. E.

GEORGIA

Athens
Talmadge, S. M.
Atlanta
Claiborne, T. S.

  - Dunn, W. M.
  - Goldsmith, L. H.
  - Wood, J. A.
- **Savannah**
  - Brown, F. B.

ILLINOIS

- **Chicago**
  - Capps, J. A.
  - Capps, R. B.
  - Favill, J.
  - Frost, H. B.
  - MacDonald, R. F.
  - Meyer, H. I.
  - Miller, M. L.
  - Robertson, O. H.
  - Sweet, W. H.
  - Zuelzer, W. W.
- **Evanston**
  - Jackson, G. H., Jr.
- **Mendota**
  - Cook, E. C.
- **Monmouth**
  - Sherrick, J. L.
- **Peoria**
  - Durkin, H. A.
- **Rosiclare**
  - Haralambie, J. Q.

INDIANA

- **Evansville**
  - Davidson, W. D.
- **Indianapolis**
  - Dalton, J. E.
  - Wishard, W. N., Jr.
- **Muncie**
  - Caufman, G.

IOWA

- **Des Moines**
  - Gordon, A. M.
- **Iowa City**
  - Dulin, J. W.
- **Oskaloosa**
  - Catterson, L. F.
- **Waterloo**
  - Bickley, D. W.

KANSAS

- **Lawrence**
  - Sisson, E. P., Jr.
- **Topeka**
  - Belknap, P. E.
- **Wichita**
  - McCandless, O. C.
  - Smith, F. J. C.
  - Sutter, L. A.

KENTUCKY

- **Hickman**
  - Shaw, J. L.
- **Jackson**
  - Parmenter, D. C.
- **Lexington**
  - Massie, W. K., Jr.
  - Scott, T.
- **Louisville**
  - Bate, J. T.
- **Owensboro**
  - Dodson, L. C.
- **Waverly Hills**
  - Brock, B. L.

LOUISIANA

- **Alexandria**
  - Bresnahan, J. F.
- **New Orleans**
  - Barrow, D. W.
  - Brostrom, F.
  - Denis, W.
  - O'Ferrell, J. T.
  - Weis, J. D.
- **Shreveport**
  - Reed, C. R., Jr.

MAINE

- **Christmas Cove**
  - Farnsworth, G. B.
- **Portland**
  - Burrage, T. J.
  - Hawkes, R. S.
  - Holt, C. L.
  - Johnson, O. R.
  - Kind, H. A.
  - Macdonald, H. E., Jr.
  - Parker, J. M.
  - Robinson, C. M.
  - Spencer, J.
  - Thaxter, L. T.
  - Thompson, M. S., Jr.
  - Webster, F. P.
- **Rockland**
  - Fogg, N. A.
- **Waterville**
  - Risley, E. H.

MARYLAND

- **Baltimore**
  - Bridge, E. M.
  - Finney, J. M. T.
  - Gay, L. N.
  - Howard, J. E.
  - Phelps, W. M.
  - Thomas, H. M., Jr.
- **Chevy Chase**
  - Clapp, S.
- **Leonardtown**
  - Peck, E. C.

MASSACHUSETTS

- **Amesbury**
  - Warren, C. F.
- **Amherst**
  - Radcliffe, E. J.
- **Arlington**
  - Saunders, G. A.
- **Attleboro**
  - Hill, L. W.
- **Auburndale**
  - Porter, F. E.
- **Bass River**
  - Churchill, F. S.
- **Beverly**
  - Alt, R. E.
  - Parkhurst, A. E.
  - Stickney, R. C.
- **Beverly Farms**
  - Ladd, M.
- **Boston**
  - Abbott, J. A.
  - Abramson, D.
  - Acheson, G. H.
  - Adams, F. D.
  - Adams, H. D.
  - Adams, J., Jr.
  - Adams, R.
  - Adams, R. D.
  - Albright, F.
  - Allen, A. W.
  - Anglem, T.
  - Anthonisen, N. L.
  - Arrowood, J.
  - Aub, J. C.
  - Aufranc, O. E.
  - Ayer, J. B.
  - Badger, G. S. C.
  - Badger, T. L.
  - Baird, P. C., Jr.
  - Baker, M. P.
  - Baker, N. C.
  - Balboni, G. M.
  - Balch, F. G.
  - Balch, F. G., Jr.
  - Barker, R. H.
  - Barker, W. W.
  - Barney, J. D.
  - Barr, J. S.
  - Barrett, W. G.
  - Bartlett, M. K.
  - Bartol, J. W.
  - Bauer, W.
  - Beaman, G. B.
  - Beecher, H. K.
  - Bell, G. O.
  - Benedict, E. B.
  - Bigelow, R. B.
  - Binney, H.
  - Bishop, W. A.
  - Blaisdell, J. H.
  - Blake, G.
  - Bland, E. F.
  - Blank, I. H.
  - Bloomberg, W.
  - Boland, B. F.
  - Boos, W. F.
  - Bowditch, H.
  - Bowen, J. T.
  - Brailey, A. G.
  - Bratt, H. A.
  - Breed, W. B.
  - Breen, J. A.
  - Brown, L. T.
  - Brown, M. R.
  - Brues, A. M.
  - Burgin, L. B.
  - Burnett, F. L.
  - Burrage, W. S.
  - Burwell, C. S.
  - Butler, C. S.
  - Byers, R. K.
  - Caner, G. C.
  - Cannon, B.
  - Carnes, H. A.
  - Casten, V. G.
  - Castle, W. B.
  - Castleman, B.
  - Cave, E. F.
  - Chamberlin, D. T.
  - Chapman, C. E.
  - Chapman, E. M.
  - Chase, H. M.
  - Cheever, A. W.
  - Churchill, E. D.
  - Chute, R.
  - Clap, E. W.
  - Clark, G. O.
  - Clark, J. P.
  - Cleaves, E. N.
  - Clifford, M. H.
  - Clymer, G.
  - Cobb, S.
  - Codman, E. A.
  - Coggeshall, H. C.

Cohen, M. E.
Colby, F. H.
Cole, E. M.
Colmes, A.
Coons, A. H.
Coonse, G. K.
Cope, O.
Cornwall, B. F.
Coyne, J. A.
Crabtree, E. G.
Crabtree, H. H.
Crawford, G. M.
Crone, N. L.
Crosbie, A. H.
Crothers, B.
Crowley, C. W.
Cummin, J. W.
Cummins, L. J.
Curtis, R. D.
Cutler, E. C.
Cutler, G. D.
Daffinee, R. W.
Daland, E. M.
Davis, L.
Dawes, L.
Dawson, R. P.
Decker, B. L.
D'Elseaux, F. C.
Dempsey, P. A.
DeNormandie, R. L.
Derow, H. A.
Dienes, L.
Dieuaide, F. R.
Doherty, J. A.
Donaldson, G. A.
Dresser, R.
Duffy, R. J.
Durant, F. C.
Dwight, R. W.
Eades, M. F.
Ellis, L. B.
Eustis, R. S.
Evans, E. I.
Fabyan, M.
Faulkner, J. M.
Faxon, H. H.
Faxon, N. W.
Fay, J. H.
Fine, J.
Finesinger, J. E.
Finkelstein, I. A.
Fish, J. E.
Fitz, R.
FitzHugh, G.
Flagg, E.
Floyd, C.
Forbes, A. T.
Franseen, C. C.
Freedman, H. J.
Fremont-Smith, M.
Frost, H. M.
Fuldner, R. W.
Gall, E. A.
Gamble, J. L.
Gant, J. C.
Ganz, R. N.
Gardner, G. E.
Garland, F. E.
Garland, J.
Garrey, W. E.
Gauld, A. G.
Giddings, H. G
Gilman, B. B.
Glendy, M. M.
Glendy, R. E.
Godfrey, E. S.
Goeringer, C. F.
Goethals, T. R.
Goldthwait, J. E.
Goodale, J. L.
Goodman, J.
Gordon, J. E.
Graham, J. R.
Graves, S. C.
Graybiel, A.
Green, R. M.
Greene, E. M.
Greene, J. E.
Greenhill, M. H.
Greenwood, A. M.
Gregg, W. I.
Grogan, M. V.
Guild, B. T.
Gustafson, P.
Haggart, G. E.
Haley, F. A.
Hall, F. C.
Hamlin, E., Jr.
Hampton, A. O.
Hanflig, S. S.
Harmer, T. W.
Harris, H. P.
Harwood, R.
Hayden, E. P.
Hayes, D. R.
Heath, C. W.
Heels, G. E.
Hertz, S.
Higgins, H. L.
Hill, L. W.
Hinchey, P. R.
Hincks, E. M.
Hodgson, J. S.
Hoeffel, G. N.
Holland, D. J., Jr.
Hollings, C. B.
Holmes, G. W.
Holmes, J. A.
Homans, J.
Hope, J. M.
Horrax, G.
Houghton, H. L.
Houser, G. F.
Howard, E. M.
Howard, H. H.
Howe, H. F.
Howland, J. B.
Huber, W. M.
Hugenberger, P. W.
Hunter, F. T.
Huntington, J. L.
Hurxthal, L. M.
Hussey, M. R.
Ingalls, T. H.
Irving, F. C.
Jackson, H., Jr.
Jackson, H. B.
Jacobson, B. M.
Jones, C. M.
Jones, S. G.
Jones, T. D.
Joplin, R. J.
Joslin, E. P.
Kappius, M. V.
Kazanjian, K. A.
Kazanjian, V. H.
Keeley, J. K.
Kelley, S. B.
Kellogg, F. S.
Kennard, H. E.
King, R. B.
Klein, A.
Kozol, H. L.
Kranes, A.
Krayer, O.
Krumbhaar, G. D.
Kubik, C. S.
Kuhns, J. G.
Lane, C. G.
Lanman, T. H.
Larson, C. B.
Lawrence, C. H., Jr.
Lawrence, G. W.
Leadbetter, W. F., Jr.
Lee, R. I.
Lennox, W. G.
Lerman, J.
Lever, W. F.
Levine, H. B.
Levitan, J. J.
Lewis, J. L.
Lindemann, E.
Lingley, J. R.
Linton, R. R.
Lium, R.
Lord, F. T.
Loring, R. G.
Lothrop, O. A.
Lowis, S.
Ludwig, A. O.
Lund, C. C.
Lund, F. B.
Lunt, L. K.
Lynch, F. J.
Lyon, A. B.
Lyons, C.
Mabrey, R. E.
MacAusland, A. R.
McCartin, J. E.
McDermott, L. J.
McGinn, S.
McKittrick, L. S.
MacLaren, W. R.
MacMahon, C. E.
Macomber, D.
Mainini, C. G.
Mallory, T. B.
Marble, A.
Marble, H. C.
Marks, G. A.
Marvin, F. W.
Mason, R. L.
Massell, B. F.
May, G. E.
Means, J. H.
Meigs, J. V.
Merrill, O. E.
Michaels, J. J.
Michelsen, J.
Miller, R. B.
Miller, R. H.
Miner, L. M. S.
Minot, G. R.
Mixter, C. G.
Mixter, W. J.
Monks, J. P.
Morrison, H. R.
Morse, G. W.
Mote, J. R.
Nathan, L.
Nelson, H. B.
Newell, F. S.
Newell, J. L.
Newell, J. M.
Nissen, R.
Norcross, J. W.
Nye, R. N.
Oliver, E. L.

O'Neil, R. F.
Osgood, H. A.
Osgood, R. B.
Overlander, C. L.
Painter, C. F.
Palfrey, F. W.
Palmer, R. S.
Papas, P. N.
Parker, W. S.
Parsons, L.
Pemberton, F. A.
Percy, K. G.
Pittman, H. S.
Place, E. H.
Porter, R.
Potter, A. C.
Prather, G. C.
Pratt, T. C.
Putnam, M.
Quinby, W. C.
Rackemann, F. M.
Ragle, B. H.
Reed, C.
Reggio, A. W.
Reid, D.E.
Reidy, J. A.
Reith, H. C.
Rhees, M. J.
Richardson, M. W.
Richardson, W.
Riley, A.
Ring, J. A.
Robbins, S. D.
Robbins, W. B.
Rockwood, E. M.
Rogers, H.
Rogers, W. A.
Romberg, E. C.
Ropes, M. W.
Rose, A. S.
Rouillard, F.
Rubin, S. H.
Ruesch, J.
Rutherford, R. N.
Salter, W. T.
Schatzki, R.
Schuler, J. D.
Schwab, R. S.
Scudder, C. L.
Sears, G. G.
Sears, J. B.
Sellards, A. W.
Sewall, W.
Shangraw, K. A.
Shattuck, G. C.
Shedden, W. M.
Sheldon, C. P.
Short, C. L.
Sibley, B. E.
Silver, L. S.
Simeone, F. A.
Simmons, C. C.
Simmons, F. A.
Siscoe, D. L.
Sisson, W. R.
Smith, E. W.
Smith, J. A.
Smith, P. H.
Smith, R. M.
Smith, W. D.
Smith, W. H.
Smith-Petersen, M. N.
Smithwick, R. H.
Solomon, H. C.
Sowles, H. K.
Spear, L. M.
Speare, G. S.
Sprague, H. B.
Staples, O. S.
Stetson, R. P.
Stewart, J. D.
Stillman, J. S.
Strock, M. S.
Strong, R. P.
Sturdevant, C. L.
Sturgis, G. P.
Sturgis, S. H.
Suby, H. I.
Sulkowitch, H. W.
Sutherland, G. F.
Swaim, L. T.
Swan, C. L., Jr.
Swan, C. S.
Swartz, J. H.
Sweet, R. H.
Talbot, F. B.
Talbott, J. H.
Taylor, G. W.
Taylor, J. H.
Taylor, M.
Tefft, R. C., Jr.
Temple, W. F., Jr.
Tenney, B., Jr.
Thorndike, A.
Thorndike, A., Jr.
Thorndike, W. T. S.
Thorp, E. G.
Titus, R. S.
Tolman, M. M.
Torbert, J. R.
Townsend, J. H.
Urmy, T. V.
Vance, L. A.
Vance, R. G.
Van Gorder, G. W.
Vaughn, C.
Verlot, M. G.
Viets, H. R.
Vincent, B.
Wallace, R. H.
Wallis, J. K.
Walton, G. L.
Warren, R.
Washburn, F. A.
Waterman, G. A.
Watkins, A. L.
Welch, C. E.
Wetherell, B. D.
Wheeler, R. R.
White, C. J.
White, F. W.
White, J. C.
White, P. D.
Whiting, R. G.
Whitney, R. L.
Whittemore, W.
Williams, H.
Williams, R. H.
Williams, V. P.
Winsor, A. P.
Wolff, L.
Wright, G. H.
Young, E. L., Jr.
Young, J. H.
Young, R. A.
Zeller, J. W.

Brockton
Chase, J. S.
Duncombe, A. L.
Foss, M. W.
Moore, G. A.
Rae, R. G.
Ryan, M.

Brookline
Boutwell, H. K.
Brigham, F. G.
Cass, J. W., Jr.
Clifford, S. H.
Coues, W. P.
Davenport, L. F.
Denny, F. P.
Duncan, C. J.
Finley, K. H.
Jackson, H.
Johnson, P. R.
King, D. S.
Kinsey, D.
Kirkwood, S. B.
Leland, G. A., Jr.
Murray, M. E., Jr.
Norton, P. L.
Phillips, R. S.
Record, E. E.
Richardson, E. P.
Rock, J.
Smith, G. G.
Spellman, J. W.
Williams, C. A.

Cambridge
Bock, A. V.
Deutsch, H.
Edsall, G.
Engelbach, A. G.
Hubbard, E., Jr.
Jouett, F. R.
Means, P. H.
Molholm, H. B.
Rice, A. H.
Sayward, W. H., Jr.
Snyder, J. C.
Stevens, H. P.
Thompson, J. W.
Trevett, L. D.
Whittemore, W. S.
Yens, O. C.

Chelsea
Rhodes, F. I.

Clifton
Shipman, T. L.

Danvers
Stanton, J. C.

Dedham
Halsted, J. A.
Sweetnam, G. H.

Dover
Emmons, A. B., 2nd

Duxbury
Spalding, R.

Everett
Jackson, A. M.

Fall River
Atwood, W. G.
French, R. W.
Hawes, C. H.
Hyatt, G. T.
Mason, W.

Fitchburg
Hitchcock, J.
McPeak, C. N.

Foxboro
Putnam, J. J.

Framingham Center
Folsom, H. F.
Stone, A. K.

Gloucester
Garland, R.

Great Barrington
Stevens, H. W.

Greenfield
Moran, J. E.
Haverhill
Holbrook, C. A.
Hingham
Hoyt, C. W.
Holyoke
Bagg, E. P., Jr.
Mahoney, S. A.
Hyannis
Cobb, F.
Kingston
Kendrick, D.
Lancaster
Bartol, E. F. W.
Lawrence
Bain, J. B.
Levek, J. A.
Leominster
Wheeler, C. A.
Lynn
Bixby, O. E.
Newhall, H. F.
O'Keefe, E. S.
Lynnfield
Todd, B. P.
Malden
Parker, G. D.
Marblehead
Hopkins, S. W.
Mosher, H. P.
Stebbins, H. D.
Medford
Ward, J. L.
Melrose
Mintz, E. R.
Milton
Endee, C. H., Jr.
Hall, M. G.
Murphy, H. M.
Neustadt, E.
Tudor, F.
Vose, R. H.
Nahant
Cusick, L. F.
Needham
Cabot, H.
New Bedford
Gardner, E. D.
Groh, H.
Miskell, L.
Prescott, H. D.
Soares, E. L.
Tripp, C. C.
Newburyport
Bullard, C. W.
Hamilton, R. D.
Toppan, R. L.
Newton
Derow, S.
Hartwell, H. F.
Leonard, E. D.
Rutherford, R. W.
Thompson, R. D.
North Andover
Wallwork, D. W.
North Attleboro
Bixby, H. I.
Pittsfield
Breslin, J. E.
Reynolds, G. S.
Walker, M. H., Jr.
Plymouth
Hamilton, H. H.
Quincy
Cook, R. L.
Sheahan, G. M.
Randolph
Wells, C. E.
Revere
Sheldon, R. F.
Salem
Bean, H. C.
Clark, D. S., Jr.
Peirson, E. L., Jr.
Phippen, H.
Phippen, W. G.
Polansky, S. C.
South Barre
Warner, J. H., Jr.
South Dartmouth
Watson, F. S.
South Duxbury
Shirley, J. N.
Springfield
Adams, W. B.
Bachulus, M. J.
Chapin, L. D.
Derby, J. P.
Edgelow, A. F. G.
Hatt, R. N.
Hopkins, F. S.
Hoyt, W. F.
Huston, L. L.
Seelye, R. H.
Smith, H. L.
Walker, E.
Stockbridge
Dixson, I. M.
Hiden, R. B.
Kimberly, C. H.
Stoneham
Guardo, J. L.
Hersam, N. P.
Swampscott
Miller, C. C.
Tewksbury
Grant, G. J. M.
Waltham
Collins, R., Jr.
Dennen, R. W.
Wood, B. S.
Watertown
Donahue, J. E.
Waverley
Howard, P. M.
Shinners, B. M.
Tillotson, K. J.
Wood, W. F.
Young, D. A.
Wellesley
Loomer, G. M.
Westfield
Lewis, J.
Luther, E. H.
Whitelaw, G. P.
Weston
Van Nüys, F.
Williamstown
Farnsworth, D. L.
Locke, E. A.
Winchester
Clark, R. J.
Cunningham, A. R.
McKenzie, W. L.
Mueller, H. L.
Quinn, M. J.
Sanborn, N. F.
Worcester
Alton, B. H.
Carmody, J. T. B.
Dumas, C. E.
Dumphy, J. J.
Holt, W. L., Jr.
Kinnicut, R.
McIver, G. A.
Miller, E. C.
Peterson, H. O.
Seelye, W. C.
Talbot, J. E.
Wheeler, B. C.

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
Chamberlain, J. M.
Coller, F. A.
Field, H., Jr.
Lynam, F.
Newburgh, L. H.
Waldron, A. M.
Benton Harbor
Bartlett, W. M.
Dearborn
Bloomer, E.
Detroit
Foster, D. P.
Jennings, A. F.
Kidner, F. C.
Murphy, F. T.
Osius, E. A.
Peabody, C. W.
Stiefel, D. M.
Grand Rapids
Beeman, C. B.
Faust, L. V. W.
Ragsdale, L. V.
Grosse Pt. Park
Parsons, J. F.
Iron Mt.
Alexander, W. H.
Petroskey
McCune, W. S.
Pontiac
Cudney, E. B.

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
Beard, A. H.
Henry, M. O.
Johnson, N. P.
Peterson, H. O.
Pohl, J. F.
Rochester
Haines, S. F.
Helmholz, H. F., Jr.

MISSISSIPPI

Sanatorium
Harter, J. S.

MISSOURI

Booneville
van Ravenswaay, A. C.
Kansas City
Berger, H. C.
Dann, D. S.
Dennie, C. C.
Duke, W. W.
St. Louis
Burlingham, L. H.
Drake, T. G.
Hanser, T. H.
Key, J. A.
Moore, S.
Morris, H. D.
Murphy, J. P.

Strauss, A. E.
Trenton
Fuson, W. A.
Webster Groves
Gaunt, F. P.

NEBRASKA

Aurora
Steenburg, D. B.
Steenburg, E. K.
Lincoln
Whitham, R. H.
Omaha
Bisgard, J. D.
Luikart, R. H.
Martin, J. W.

NEVADA

Reno
Cantlon, J. V.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Concord
Graves, R. J.
Metcalf, C. R.
Hanover
Gundersen, S. M.
Hunter, R. W.
Sycamore, L. K.
Keene
Lacey, W. H.
Manchester
Dwinnell, G. F.
Merrill, A. S.
Marlboro
Stowell, E. C.
Nashua
Staples, G. A.
Portsmouth
Vickery, E. A.
Wolfboro
Dye, W. J. P.

NEW JERSEY

Englewood
Roberts, C. D.
Montclair
Walton, R. W.
Morristown
Saltus, L. S.
Ward, A. J.
Plainfield
Weigel, E. W.
Princeton
Munro, J.
West Orange
Pierce, G. B.

NEW YORK

Albany
Berg, H. W.
Traver, C. A.
Traver, R. F.
Auburn
Sefton, W.
Binghamton
Sanderson, S. S.
Brooklyn
Cohen, I. J.
Friedman, C. F.
Warren, C. F.
Buffalo
Beals, L. S.
Hummel, L. E.
Osgood, H.
Clinton
Rogers, D. M.
Cooperstown
McIver, M. A.
Ithaca
Brown, R. K.
Katonah
Dunn, C. H.
New York City
Albee, F. H.
Alper, J. M.
Binger, C. A. L.
Calhoun, F. P.
Emerson, K.
Goettsch, E.
Goldblatt, M. E.
Golden, R.
Gregg, A.
Hammond, J. W., Jr.
Heffron, R.
Henley, T. F.
Hiebert, J. M.
Lake, M.
Lincoln, J. R.
Loeb, R. F.
Maier, J.
Meister, L.
Metcalf, K. M.
Myers, E. E.
Palmer, W. W.
Patterson, R. L.
Patterson, R. H.
Putnam, C. R. L.
Putnam, T. J.
Rappleye, W. C.
Rowell, H. G.
Ryan, C. D.
Saunders, G. M.
Sawyer, W. A.
Shaw, H. A.
Surls, J. K.
Sussman, M. L.
Thomas, G. W.
Twombley, G. H.
Watson, R. F.
Wilson, P. D.
Worth, T. C.
Oneonta
Greenough, J.
Plattsburg
Barton, L. G., Jr.
Rochester
Boller, C.
Clark, M. M.
Crawford, H. B.
Dorrance, H. S.
Egel, N.
Fitch, R. R.
Fray, W. W.
Goldstein, L. A.
Guller, E. I.
Jones, T. B.
Kennedy, R. P.
Morton, J. J.
Parnall, E.
Warren, S. L.
Saranac Lake
Welles, E. S.
Saratoga Springs
McClellan, W. S.
Scarsdale
Hammond, W.
Schenectady
Cravener, E. K.
Syracuse
Gibson, L. E.
Neptune, E. M.
Silverman, A. C.
Watertown
George, H. L.

NORTH CAROLINA

Asheville
Justice, W. S.
Biltmore
Freeman, W. T.
Durham
Coolidge, T. B.
Pearse, R. L.
Persons, E. L.
Reeves, R. J.
Greensboro
Register, J. F.
Raleigh
Neal, K. P.
Rhodes, J. S.
Sylva
Stoddard, J. K.
Wilmington
Graham, C. P.

OHIO

Akron
Kramer, J. G.
Millard, J. S.
Voke, E. L.
Cincinnati
Freiberg, J. A.
Rosenbaum, M.
Cleveland
Brown, L.
Dexter, R.
Glover, D. M.
Kendrick, J. I.
McDermott, N. T.
Moorehouse, G. W.
Morrill, G. N.
Placak, J. C., Jr.
Russell, H. N., Jr.
Steel, D.
Columbus
Bigelow, L. L.
Dawson, C. W.
Wilson, E. H.
Dayton
Hochwalt, W. R.
Judy, J. A.
Wheeler, W. E.
South Euclid
Weir, D. R.
Wellsville
Kuhlman, E. G.
Xenia
McClellan, R. R.
Youngstown
Coombs, F. S.
McElroy, W. D.

OKLAHOMA

Muskogee
Fite, E. H.
Oklahoma City
Stout, H. A.

OREGON

Astoria
Boyden, A. M.
Medford
Durno, E. R.
Portland
Burns, E. M.
Hall, R. G.
Livingston, W. K.

Ray, L. F.
Rockey, E. W.
Spangler, P. E.
Thomas, R. L.

PENNSYLVANIA
Bethlehem
Leister, C. M.
Morrissey, E. J.
Erie
Davis, A. G.
Fortune, C. W.
Meadowbrook
Rhinelander, F. W., 2d.
Philadelphia
Biddle, S.
Dohan, F. C.
Freeman, N. E.
Gamble, C. J.
Hausen, P. S.
Heyl, J. T.
Montgomery, H.
Nicholson, J. T.
Putnam, H. M.
Sampson, D. A.
Smith, E. G.
Starr, I., Jr.
Stokes, J., Jr.
Walker, A. M.
Pittsburgh
Clark, N. H.
Mabon, T. M.
McLaughlin, W. B.
Williamsport
Simon, R. L.

RHODE ISLAND
Little Compton
Lloyd, H. D.
Norwood
Luft, R.
Providence
Appleton, P.
Cutts, F. B.
Fallon, J. T.
Kingman, L. C.
McDonald, C. A.
Sargent, F. B.
Thompson, E. D.
Troppoli, D. V.

SOUTH CAROLINA
Charleston
Boone, J. A.
Tobin, W. J.

TENNESSEE
Bristol
Gammon, W. M.
Memphis
Shaffer, H. A.
Stern, N. S.
Nashville
Lamson, P. D.
Lee, J. M.
Youmans, J. B.

TEXAS
Dallas
Gilbert, A. C.
Martin, C. L.
Moore, S. H., Jr.
Rosser, C.
Spence, H. M.
Young, J. G.
Denison
Freeman, D. W.
Houston
David, S. D.
Foster, J. B.
Park, J. H.
Smith, E. T.
Temple
Scott, A. C., Jr.
Simpson, C. M.

UTAH
Ogden
Perkins, A.
Salt Lake City
Hatch, F. F.
Young, C.

VERMONT
Burlington
Soule, A. B., Jr.
Wheeler, J. B.
Fairhaven
Parkhurst, I. W.
Greensboro
Edsall, D. L.

VIRGINIA
Charlottesville
Swineford, O.
Wood, J. E., Jr.
Fairfax
Waring, E. S.
Fredericksburg
Rowe, C. R.
Norfolk
McDowell, W. P.
Richmond
Blades, J. F.
Fitts, J. B.
Jones, B. B.
Jordan, W. R.
Pinckney, M. M.
Tucker, J. T.
Roanoke
Westcott, H. H.
University
Blackford, S. D.

WASHINGTON
Bellingham
Teel, C. E.
Seattle
McCarty, E. D.
Nelson, W. M.
Wenatchee
Congdon, R. T.

WEST VIRGINIA
Charleston
Anderson, R.
Barber, T. M.
Revercomb, P. H.
Stewart, W. C.
Clarksburg
Farrell, M. E.
Wheeling
Weiler, H. G.

WISCONSIN
Madison
Gordon, E. S.
Greeley, H. P.
Menasha
Exley, M. M.
Milwaukee
Holbrook, A. A.
Schneider, C. C.
Schwartz, A. B.
Smith, L. D.

ARABIA
Muscat
Harrison, P. W.

AUSTRALIA
Melbourne
Colquhoun, J. B.

CANADA
Coleman, Alb.
Borden, R. P.
Edmonton, Alb.
Mewburn, F. H. H.
Fairville, N. B.
Gregory, R. A.
Montreal, Que.
Humphreys, S. P.
MacDermot, P. N.
Shannon, J. G.
Stewart, O. W.
Ottawa, Ont.
McKay, W. W.
Toronto, Ont.
Gardiner, W. J.
Lowrey, S. K.
Watson, J. L.
Winnipeg, Man.
Adamson, G. L.

CHINA
Nanking
Cheer, S. N.
Peking
Woo, S. T.
Shanghai, Kiangsu
Stearns, T.
Wuchang
Roots, L. H.
Yang Ka Loong, Hai-yen
Fu, W. S.

ENGLAND
London
Austin, G. L.
Pearl, F. W.

FRANCE
Paris
Jackson, S. W.
Sanders, M. B.

HAWAII
Honolulu
Schnack, A. G.
Yee, L. P. K.

(From the *New England Journal of Medicine,* August 3, 1939)

BOOK REVIEWS

"The Massachusetts General Hospital: Its Development, 1900–1935. Frederic A. Washburn. 643 pp. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1939. $4.00.

At the breakfast-table one morning, the professor remarked that after a man begins to attack the State House, when he gets bitter about the Frog-Pond,—and he might have added, when he thinks he can turn up his nose at the Massachusetts General Hospital,—you may be sure there is not much left of him. Because, as every Boston Brahmin agrees, no matter what happens the State House will always have its cupola fresh gilded, the Frog-Pond its fountain that glorifies that humble sheet with a fine display of provincial rainbows, and the Massachusetts General Hospital will go serenely about its business of giving ever better care to the sick, fighting against the cause of disease and pain, and training doctors and nurses.

If one merely is interested in a historical document dealing with the recent development of a first-class modern hospital, one will read Dr. Washburn's book enjoyably. The author has meticulously traced the career of the Massachusetts General Hospital from 1900 to 1935, from the days when it was a small hospital of 260 beds, with an outpatient department having an average daily attendance of only 298 patients, and when its annual expense was a paltry $204,896, up to the time when there were 765 beds, when the outpatient department cared for 988 patients a day and when the annual expense of the institution was $2,176,477.

If one happens to admire the Massachusetts General Hospital, and particularly if one happens ever to have belonged to it in any capacity, he will wish to own this book, to study it, to add it to his pictures of the hospital and to all the other things he has collected that go to remind him so often of what brave days those were when he was a house pupil.

Not a great many years ago, Harvey Cushing gave an Ether Day address there. He called it, "The Personality of a Hospital" and he showed how vitally alive a good hospital must be. He ended by saying that every hospital recognizes more or less clearly certain set obligations. What help or hinder most in their fulfillment are the crystallized traditions which give an institution its particular individuality. In the development of this quality, countless people contribute — those whose charity has given comfort and peace of mind, as well as those whose professional skill has brought physical well-being to the maimed and sick; those who have brought the greatest sympathy and understanding to the problems of the young people there to learn; those who may never have come in special contact either with patients or students but who have applied themselves to the forwarding of knowledge; those who have managed the business affairs of the hospital; those, too, who have made the beds, kept the books, answered the telephone, cooked the food, done the wash, stoked the fires and scrubbed the floors.

Dr. Washburn gives all these countless people full credit for their share in making the personality of the Massachusetts General Hospital what it is today. He has painted a fine portrait of a respected New England hospital, ploughing ahead fearlessly, living up to worthwhile traditions and continuously meeting the future so that as the future has become the present or faded into the past, the character of the institution has never grown old but has remained perpetually young and ardent.

ORDER BLANK

Massachusetts General Hospital,
Boston, Massachusetts.

Please send a copy of "The Massachusetts General Hospital: Its Development, 1900-1935" by Frederic A. Washburn, M.D., to

....

....

Enclosed find check for $4.00.

Name..

Address..

....

FORM OF BEQUEST

"I give to the Massachusetts General Hospital, a Massachusetts corporation, the sum of.................. ....dollars."

DALTON SCHOLARSHIPS

Two Scholarships with an income of Five Hundred Dollars each will be awarded to the candidate recommended by the General Executive Committee of the Massachusetts General Hospital and confirmed by the Trustees.

The holders of these Scholarships are required to do original work in subjects to be designated.

For particulars apply to the Director.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
Fruit Street, Boston

See also page 65 of this Report

WARREN TRIENNIAL PRIZE

The Warren Triennial Prize was founded by the late Dr. J. Mason Warren in memory of his father, and his will provides that the accumulated interest of the fund shall be awarded every three years to the best dissertation, considered worthy of a premium, in some subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathological Anatomy, the arbitrators being the General Executive Committee of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

See also page 64 of this Report

THE COSMOS PRESS · CAMBRIDGE

OLZE